



3 1761 1200501 2

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY






















Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761120005012>



Doc  
Can  
M

Canada Militia and Defence  
Dept. of

PUBLISHED APRIL 3, 1916.

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE (QUARTERLY)  
**MILITIA LIST**

OF THE  
**DOMINION OF CANADA**

(Corrected to 1st January, 1916)

AND

**APPENDIX**

CONTAINING  
**LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS**



400799  
2.3.42

OTTAWA  
Printed by the King's Printer  
1916

PRICE THIRTY CENTS



# **BOOSEY & CO.'S**

## **PERFECTED BRASS**

AND

## **REED INSTRUMENTS**

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### **Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.**

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes:

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.  
First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

## **BOOSEY & CO.**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City

---

**The R. S. WILLIAMS & SONS CO., Ltd.**  
**MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS OF QUALITY,**  
**Winnipeg, Montreal, Calgary and Toronto,**  
**SOLE CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES.**



# THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

## OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st January, 1916.)

### SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—*The KING.*
- II.—*The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, and Medical Officer.*
- III.—*Department of Militia and Defence.*  
(1) *Militia Council.*  
(2) *Headquarters Staff.*
- IV.—*Divisional Areas and Districts.*
- V.—*Establishments.*  
(1) *Educational and Training.*  
(2) *Manufacturing.*
- VI.—*Special Lists.*  
(1) *Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.*  
(2) *Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.*  
(3) *Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.*  
(4) *Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.*  
(5) *Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.*  
(6) *Officers posted to Instructional Cadre.*  
(7) *Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.*  
(8) *Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.*  
(9) *Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.*  
(10) *Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1906, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1905.*  
(11) *Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.*  
(12) *Officers in possession of Long Course Certificates.*  
(13) *Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.*  
(14) *Temporary Rank.*  
(15) *Local Rank.*  
(16) *Honorary Rank.*  
(17) *Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.*
- VII.—*\*Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.*
- VIII.—*Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.*
- IX.—*Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.*
- X.—*Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:*  
(1) *The Royal Canadian Dragoons.*  
(2) *Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).*  
(3) *The Royal Canadian Artillery.*  
(4) *The Royal Canadian Engineers.*  
(5) *The Royal Canadian Regiment.*  
(6) *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*  
(7) *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*  
(8) *Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.*  
(9) *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*  
(10) *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*  
(11) *Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
(12) *Canadian School of Musketry Corps.*
- XI.—*Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—*  
(1) *Cavalry.*  
(2) *Artillery.*  
(3) *Engineers.*  
(4) *Corps of Guides.*  
(5) *Canadian Officers Training Corps.*  
(6) *Infantry and Rifles.*  
(7) *Signalling Corps.*  
(8) *Canadian Army Service Corps.*  
(9) *Army Medical Services.*  
(10) *Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.*  
(11) *Canadian Army Dental Corps.*  
(12) *Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*  
(13) *Canadian Postal Corps.*  
(14) *Corps of School Cadet Instructors.*  
(15) *Officers below Field Rank not on cadre of a unit.*
- XII.—*Bandmasters (Honorary Rank).*
- XIII.—*Inspector of Caretakers.*
- XIV.—*Warrant Officers.*
- XV.—*Reserve of Officers.*
- XVI.—*Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.*
- XVII.—*Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).*
- XVIII.—*List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army*
- XIX.—*Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.*
- XX.—*Deaths.*
- XXI.—*Orders of Knighthood. Distinguished Service Order. Imperial Service Order. Royal Red Cross. Foreign Orders. Victoria Cross.*
- XXII.—*Medallists.*
- XXIII.—*\*War Services of Officers.*
- XXIV.—*\*Cadet Corps (with index).*
- XXV.—*\*Rifle Associations.*
- XXVI.—*P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.*
- XXVII.—*Index. (Names and places.*



## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations .....	IV	List of Officers holding temporary Commis-	38
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	787	sions.....	
Advertisement Rates.....	V	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-	
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General....	1	Colonels of Regiments.....	61
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	132	Maps for sale.....	XX
“ “ Horse.....	134	Medallists.....	545
“ “ Garrison.....	135	Medical Corps.....	413
Bandmasters (Hon. rank).....	482	Medical Services.....	413
“ (W.O.).....	491	Medical Services, Retired List.....	527
Cadet Corps.....	585	Militia Council.....	3
Canadian Army Hydrological Corps.....	467	Militia Publications and Subscriptions.....	XIX
“ “ Dental Corps.....	468	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	145
“ “ Pay Corps.....	145	Nursing Sisters.....	441
“ “ Service Corps (Perm't).....	141	Officers below Field Rank not on cadre of a	
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	403	Unit.....	431
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm't).....	143	Officers permanently employed, but not borne	
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	472	on the Regimental establishment.....	39
“ Artillery (Field).....	191	Officers Training Corps.....	234
“ “ (Heavy).....	211	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	531
“ “ (Garrison).....	214	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	142
“ Engineers.....	219	Permanent Force.....	130
“ Officers Training Corps.....	234	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery..	132
“ Ordnance Corps.....	144	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment..	139
“ “ (non permanent).....	476	Reserve of Officers.....	492
“ Postal Corps (Militia).....	476	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	522
“ School of Musketry Corps.....	145	“ Medical Officers.....	527
“ Signal Corps.....	401	Rifle Associations.....	769
Cavalry.....	130	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	132
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	125	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	130
Deaths.....	529	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	136
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	139
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College.....	33
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets	
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	130	attending.....	514
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	136	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-	
“ Canadian.....	219	Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in	
Establishments (Educational).....	33	the Permanent Force.....	515
Field Ambulances.....	464	Royal Military College Cadets serving in	
Field Artillery.....	191	Regular Army.....	518
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed..	411	Royal Military College Graduates.....	508
Foreign Orders.....	544	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College..	514	Royal Red Cross.....	543
Governor General and Staff.....	1	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	477
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force..	64	Special Lists.....	37
Guides, Corps of.....	228	Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10
Index to Names and Places... see end of book		Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	140
Infantry and Rifles.....	245	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	131
Interpreters.....	49	Victoria Cross.....	530
Inspector of Caretakers.....	482	Warrant Officers.....	483
List of Officers who have attended the Royal		War Service of Officers.....	54
Military College of Canada as Cadets, and			
who are now serving in or have retired from			
His Majesty's Regular Army.....	518		



## ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE.
Aldershot Stores .....	XVII.
Austen and Workman.....	XII.
Besson and Co., Ltd.....	VIII.
Boosey and Co.....	(inside of front cover-page).
Gale and Polden, Ltd.....	XVI.
J. R. Gaunt & Son.....	X.
Hamburger, Rogers & Co.....	(outside of back cover-page).
R. J. Inglis, Ltd.....	XIV.
The Miller Mfg. Co.....	VI.
Moore, Taggart & Co.....	XI.
Northern Electric Co.....	XVIII.
Samuel Bros., Ltd.....	VII.
William Scully.....	(inside of back cover-page).
Smith and Wright, Ltd.....	IX.

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C.... Aide-de-Camp to The King.	<i>maj</i> ..... Major.
A.D.C.... Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.	M.D ..... Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
A.D.C.... Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	M.P. .... Member of Parliament.
<i>capt</i> ..... Captain.	<i>m q</i> ..... Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
<i>c.o</i> ..... Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.	<i>m s c</i> ..... Passed Militia Staff Course.
<i>col</i> ..... Colonel.	<i>o</i> ..... Passed Ordnance Course, England
C.Res.... Corps Reserve.	<i>p a c</i> ..... Passed advanced class, Ordnance College.
(E)..... Seconded with Expeditionary Force	P.C..... Imperial Privy Councillor.
<i>e</i> ..... Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	<i>p s c</i> ..... Passed final examination Staff College, England.
[F]..... Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.	<i>q a</i> ..... Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
<i>g</i> ..... Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, England.	[R].... Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
G.G.H.S. Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.	<i>ret</i> ..... On the Retired List.
<i>h</i> ..... After a certificate denotes honours.	<i>r m c</i> ..... Graduate Royal Military College.
<i>h p</i> .. Half pay Imperial Service.	R.O..... Reserve of Officers.
<i>i a</i> ..... Serving with Imperial Army.	R.R.C.... Royal Red Cross.
[L]..... Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.	<i>s m</i> ..... School of Musketry Certificate.
[U]..... Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.	<i>s m Eng</i> .. School of Musketry Certificate, England.
<i>l c</i> ..... Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>s s</i> ..... Certificate School of Signalling.
<i>l g</i> ..... Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry.	<i>s s Eng</i> .... Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.
<i>lt</i> ..... Lieutenant.	<i>temp</i> ..... Temporary rank.
<i>m</i> ..... Short course Musketry Certificate.	*..... Not qualified or provisional.
	>..... Officers who have seen Active Service.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

## ORDERS, &amp;c

K.G..... Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E .. Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T..... Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.R. .... Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P..... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O .. Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
G.C.B.... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.. Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.B.... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.B..... Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M. .... Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I... Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O..... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I..... Companion of the Star of India	<i>Knt</i> .. .... Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.. Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C ..... Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.. Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D) .. Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G .... Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D .... Volunteer Officers' Decoration

## ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.



---

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance;—

Full page . . . . .	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page . . . . .	13.00	"	(£2-13-5 stg).
Quarter page . . .	7.00	"	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

When new advertisements are received, they will be inserted in pages to follow page XIV. Advertisements appearing on inside and outside of cover, and that facing page I, will not be altered in position.

# **KHAKI UNIFORMS**

**SERGES & DRILLS**

**OFFICERS**

**MILITIA**

**CADETS**

**Guaranteed for Service**  
**AT MINIMUM PRICES.**

---

**THE MILLER MFG. CO. LIMITED**

**"THE KHAKI SPECIALISTS"**

**44--46 York St.     -     -     Toronto, Ont.**

**Uniform Contractors to the Dominion and  
British Imperial Governments.**



# SAMUEL BROTHERS, LTD.

65 and 67 Ludgate Hill, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND.

221 and 223 Oxford Street, Oxford Circus, LONDON, W., ENGLAND.

18 Sandgate Road, FOLKESTONE, ENGLAND.

THE OLDEST ESTABLISHED MILITARY OUTFITTERS IN THE CITY  
OF LONDON.

## OFFICERS' OUTFITTING

In all its branches.

### OFFICIAL RECOGNITION.

#### The Army Council

of the British War Office, on May 9th, 1910, approved and officially sealed a Waterproof of a new pattern for Officers of all branches of the British Army. This actual garment was, at the request of the War Office,

#### Designed and Made

by *Samuel Brothers, Ltd.*, in a showerproof fabric and two "sealed pattern" Waterproofs (one in drab mixture, and one in Athol grey for Staff Officers) were deposited at the War Office, and are now on view in the Pattern Room.



The "Slip on" Coat as illustrated above, when made of our "Omne Tempus" Rubberless Cloth, WHICH IS GUARANTEED RAINPROOF, makes an ideal garment as it is suitable for BOTH MILITARY AND CIVILIAN WEAR.

Catalogues and patterns of our productions can be obtained by return of post from our  
CANADIAN REPRESENTATIVES:—

MR. E. W. MORRISON, 515 Power Building, Montreal,  
or MR. W. F. BOUGHNER, Richmond Street, London, Ont.

OUR CHARGES ARE UNIFORMLY MODERATE, BUT WE GUARANTEE OUR QUALITY  
AND WORKMANSHIP TO BE OF THE VERY HIGHEST GRADE OBTAINABLE

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.

The World-Renowned BESSON "PROTO-  
TYPE" BAND INSTRUMENTS, ARE  
ALL BRITISH MADE and used by - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall;  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

Their MUSICAL QUALITY, DURABILITY  
and COMPACTNESS of MODEL have  
placed them in the front rank

FOR TERMS APPLY:

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.

THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.

THOS. CLAXTON, LTD.,  
303 YONGE ST. TORONTO.

F. H. WRAY,  
303 FORT ST., WINNIPEG,

CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.

W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND

---

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

---

( $\frac{3}{4}$  Page available for advertisements)



---

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.

THE  
**J. R. GAUNT & SON**

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED,

63 & 65 BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL

And at 53 Conduit Street, Bond Street, London, W., Eng.

ESTAB. 200 YEARS



**MILITARY EQUIPMENT  
MANUFACTURERS**

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery



Enamelled Badges and Jewellery  
for Souvenirs, Prizes, etc.,  
for  
Regiments, Clubs, Societies.

Scarves, Hatbands,  
Neckties, Mufflers, etc.,  
woven in Regimental  
and Club Colors.

---

We hold dies and patterns, and have supplied Badges Buttons,  
or Equipment (many of which we keep in stock) for  
nearly every Regiment of the Canadian Militia.

---

Special Quotations for Regimental Orders for Officers, N.C.O.'s and Rank  
and File requirements upon application.

---

CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY

---



Makers of  
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS

---

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.

---

**SPECIALISTS**

in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.

---

Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.

---

---

ESTABLISHED 40 YEARS.

AUSTEN & WORKMAN

TORONTO, CAN.

---

MILITARY OUTFITTERS

AND MAKERS OF

OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

---

**Khaki** HELMETS, CAPS, SHIRTS,  
TIES, KHAKI UNIFORMS

In Wool and English Drill.

---

Burberry and Omne Tempus Waterproofs.

---

EVERYTHING AN OFFICER REQUIRES.

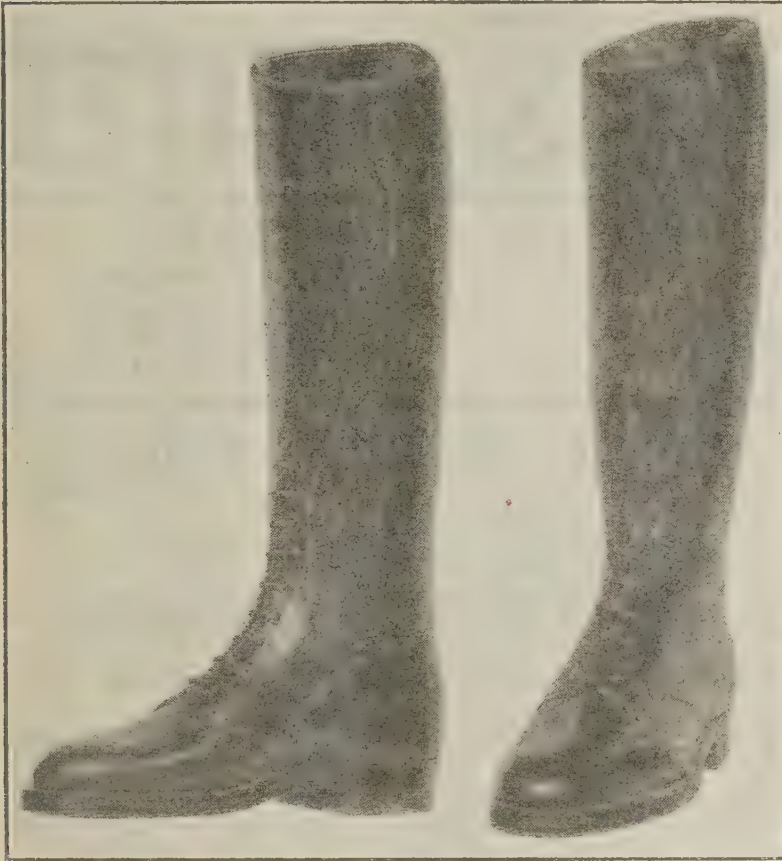
---

**We Make** BAND, CADET, CHAUFFEURS' OR ANY  
SPECIAL UNIFORM OR LIVERY.

**NOTE:** Estimates cheerfully given. Write for Samples, Measure Forms  
and Price List.



# ONE MONTREAL O.C., SAID:



“ALL MY  
OFFICERS  
MUST  
HAVE  
THIS  
BOOT.”

## The “INVICTUS” FIELD BOOT

(Designed and Executed by Geo. A. Slater, Limited.)

Worn by such Well Known Officers as Col. E. W. Wilson (O.C., 4th Division), Lt.-Col. Peers Davidson  
Lt.-Col. Minden Cole, and Many Others.

The Exceptional Construction in Workmanship, Design, and Quality of Material, Renders this Boot the Ideal  
Foot-Covering for Officers on Active Service.

Individual orders attended to through our Special Invictus Agencies. Information as to their location  
furnished on request

**GEO. A. SLATER, Limited,**

MAKERS OF MEN'S FINE SHOES EXCLUSIVELY  
MONTREAL, Que., CANADA.



# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

**MONTREAL**

291 GARRY ST.

**WINNIPEG**

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**

**AND OUTFITTERS**

**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

BADGES,	BELTS,	GOLD BELTS,	GOLD EMBROIDERIES,
BUTTONS,	SWORDS,	GOLD LACES,	MINIATURE MEDALS,
CAPS,	HELMETS,	MEDAL RIBBONS,	N. C. O. BADGES.

**Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons**

“ “ “ 60th Rifles of Canada.

**Special Discounts for Regimental Work.**

**Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND  
ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.**

Sole agents for the Dominion of Canada

**For THE WILKINSON SWORD CO., LONDON, ENGLAND.**

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**



(Available for advertisement.)

# *Gale & Polden, Ltd.*

Are the Largest  
Publishers in the  
British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature.

NUMEROUS HANDBOOKS COVER  
EVERY SUBJECT IN THE SERVICE.

OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY  
EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY.

WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE—the most  
complete ever issued specially arranged and classified  
with index, post free.

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

*2, Amen Corner, Paternoster Row,*

LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;

WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;

Many of our Publications can be obtained from the  
following firms in Canada:—

E. W. ETCHES,  
35 Bleury Street, Montreal  
THE T. EATON Co., Toronto and  
H. W. MARSHALL, Winnipeg.  
Kingston, Ontario  
WHITE & BINDEN,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
T. GALLOWAY,  
307 Main St., Vancouver, B.C.

T. N. HIBBEN & Co.,  
Government St., Victoria, B.C.  
HAROLD A. WILSON & Co.,  
Yonge Street, Toronto  
THOMPSON STATIONERY Co.,  
Hastings St., Vancouver, B.C.  
RUSSELL LANG & Co., Winnipeg



# WE SPECIALIZE IN OFFICERS' KITS

---

*Because* we are in the centre of things Military, and *because* we have benefited by the experiences of officers home from the Front—*therefore* it will pay YOU to get your Kit from us. We KNOW just what is wanted and will not load you up with superfluous kit. We regret to say that this is the practice of some of the old-fashioned firms, especially with young officers.

You will get good service and save 20% if you deal with us.

Your first move is to send for our latest Price List of "Field Kits for Active Service," Mailed Free from

---

THE ALDERSHOT STORES  
ALDERSHOT

ENGLAND



This Company maintains the largest, oldest and most up-to-date plant in the Country for the exclusive manufacture of Telephone Equipment, Fire Alarm and Police Signalling Apparatus and Switchboards, and the Trade Mark shown above is symbolical of the highest perfection yet attained in the manufacture of these products.

Because of our almost unlimited facilities we are enabled to cope with any proposition of this nature no matter how large or small, and can guarantee prompt deliveries to any point in Canada.

We are also Canada's largest distributor of Electrical Goods—and at each of our Branch Houses are carried complete stocks of the following:—

**Military Telephone Equipment, Rifle Range Telephone Systems, Interphones, Telephone Systems for Forestry Apparatus, Telephones, Telephone Train Despatching Apparatus, Fire Alarm and Police Signal Systems, Wiring Devices, Insulators, Batteries, Switchboards, Street Railway Supplies, Line Construction Material, Lighting Fixtures, Household Appliances.**

*Northern Electric Company*  
LIMITED

**Makers of the Nation's Telephones.**

**MONTREAL  
HALIFAX  
TORONTO**

**WINNIPEG  
REGINA  
CALGARY**

**EDMONTON  
VANCOUVER  
VICTORIA**



# MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

Military Books and price per copy.

(The Star denotes Canadian publications, the others are Imperial).

Animal Management, 1908, reprint 1914.....	40 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part I, 1909, reprint 1915.....	20 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part II, Supplies, 1909.....	35 cts.
Army Service Corps Training, Part III, Transport, 1911.....	20 cts.
†Army Service Corps Training, Part IV, Mechanical Transport, 1912.....	35 cts.
*Canadian Army Service Corps Training, 1914.....	50 cts.
Cavalry Training, 1912, reprint 1915.....	25 cts.
Engineer Training, 1912, reprint, 1914.....	12 cts.
Field Artillery Training 1914.....	20 cts.
Field Service Manual (Cavalry), 1913.....	6 cts.
Field Service Manual (Infantry), 1914.....	6 cts.
Field Service Pocket Book, 1913.....	25 cts.
Field Service Regulations, Part I, Operations, 1909, reprint, 1914.....	15 cts.
Field Service Regulations, Part II, Organization and Administration, 1909, reprint, 1913.....	25 cts.
Garrison Artillery Training, Vol. I, 1914.....	12 cts.
“ Vol. II, (Siege), 1911, reprint 1914.....	20 cts.
“ Vol. III, 1911, reprint 1914.....	25 cts.
Handbook for the .303 and .303 Converted Maxim Machine Guns, 1915.....	20 cts.
Handbook for the Canadian Service Rifle, Ross, Mark III, 1913 Part I. Description and Care of Components.....	30 cent
Infantry Training, 1914.....	15 cts.
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912, reprint, 1914.....	25 cts.
*King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910 (English or French).....	40 cts.
Manual of Ceremonial, 1912.....	6 cts.
Manual of Elementary Military Hygiene, 1912.....	12 cts.
Manual of Field Engineering, 1911, reprint 1914.....	20 cts.
Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912, reprint, 1914.....	25 cts.
Manual of Military Law, 1914.....	50 cts.
Musketry Regulations, Part, I, 1909, reprint, 1914.....	12 cts.
“ Part II, 1910, reprint, 1914.....	10 cts.
Notes on Map Reading for use in Army Schools, 1915.....	6 cts.
*Pay and Allowance Regulations, Canadian Militia, 1914.....	25 cts.
*Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle, 1915 (English or French).....	4 cts.
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1911.....	20 cts.
Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913.....	10 cts.
†Training Manual, Signalling, Part II, 1914.....	12 cts.
Yeomanry and Mounted Rifle Training, Parts I and II, 1912.....	12 cts.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Superintendent of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.

Dept. of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required; said remittance to be payable to the above named officer.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), \$1.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), 50 cts. per annum.

General Orders, printed one side only (English), 50 cts. per annum.

Militia List (quarterly issue) \$1.00 per annum.

“ single copies, 30 cts. each.

† Out of print.

## MAPS.

The undermentioned sheets of the Topographical Maps of Canada, published by the Survey Division can be obtained from the following agents at the prices stated:—  
 Montreal—Foster Brown Co. Ltd., 432 St. Catherine St. W.,  
 Ottawa—Reid's Book Store, 105 Bank St.,  
 Toronto—Grand and Toy, Ltd., 10-14 Wellington St. W.,  
 London—Hamblys, 416 Richmond St.

No.	Sheet.	Scale.	Price.
3	Niagara.....	1"—1 mile.	25c.
4	Grimsby.....	"	"
5	Dunville.....	"	"
6	Welland.....	"	"
7	Port Erie.....	"	"
8	Merrickville.....	"	"
9	Morrisburg.....	"	"
10	Brockville.....	"	"
11	Mallorytown.....	"	"
13	Winchester.....	"	"
14	Ottawa.....	"	"
15	Kemptville.....	"	"
16	Russell.....	"	"
17	Cornwall.....	"	"
18	Alexandria.....	"	"
19	Thurso.....	"	"
20	Hawkesbury.....	"	"
21	Huntingdon.....	"	"
22	Laval.....	"	"
23	Lachine.....	"	"
24	Chateauguay.....	"	"
25	Vaudreuil.....	"	"
26	St. Johns.....	"	"
27	Lacolle.....	"	"
28	Lachute.....	"	"
29	Long Point.....	"	"
30	Simcoe.....	"	"
31	Port Burwell.....	"	"
32	Tillsonburg.....	"	"
33	Hamilton.....	"	"
34	Toronto.....	"	"
35	Brampton.....	"	"
36	Port Stanley.....	"	"
37	St. Thomas.....	"	"
38	Strathroy.....	"	"
39	Bothwell.....	"	"
40	Sarnia.....	"	"
41	Wallaceburg.....	"	"
42	St. Clair Flats.....	"	"
43	Ridgetown.....	"	"
44	Chatham.....	"	"
45	Romney.....	"	"
46	Essex.....	"	"
47	Belle River.....	"	"
48	Windsor.....	"	"
49	Amherstburg.....	"	"
50	Pelee.....	"	"
51	Perch.....	"	"
52	Parkhill.....	"	"
54	Woodstock.....	"	"
57	Petawawa.....	"	"
58	Markham.....	"	"
59	Bolton.....	"	"
60	Wolfe Island.....	"	"
	Brockville.....	1"—2 miles	30c.
	Cornwall.....	"	"
	Lachine.....	"	"
	Niagara Peninsula.....	"	"
	Ottawa.....	"	"
	Index.....	"	Free.



The KING.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

MILITARY SECRETARY.

Stanton, Lieut.-Colonel, E. A., R.O., (F) (l).....1 Dec 14 .

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Duff, Capt. (*Hon. Major*) A. A., *C.I.E.*, Gordon Highlanders.....12 Dec 14  
Mackintosh, Capt. A. A., *R.H.G.*.....24 Sept 15  
Morres, Lieut. S. H., *R.C.N.*.....12 Dec 14

HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*.....21 Oct 11  
(D) Sherwood, Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O.*, *R.O.*.....21 Oct 11  
(D) Landry, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) J. P. Commanding 5th Division.....25 Oct 11  
V.C. (D) Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O.*.....25 Oct 11  
Williams, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) V. A. S., Adjutant General.. ..27 Nov 11  
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O.*, Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade.....27 Nov 11  
Burstall, Brev.-Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) H. E., *C.B., p.s.c.*, Commanding *R.C.A.*.....18 June 12  
Denison, Colonel S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, Commanding 2nd Division.....15 Dec 14

HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Surgeon General G. C., *C.M.G., P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.* .....13 Nov. 11

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

(D) Hughes, Major-General Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P.

*Military Secretary* .....  (D) Winter, Brev.-Colonel C. F. .... 1 Feb. 13

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Fiset, Surgeon-General, E., C.M.G., D.S.O.



---

MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

✂ (D) Hughes, Major-General, *Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P.*, President.

✂ Fiset, Surgeon-General, *E., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister, Vice-President.

Gwatkin, Major-General, *W. G., C.B., p.s.c.* Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).

✂ Williams, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) *V. A. S., A.D.C.* Adjutant General (*Second Military Member*) (E).

✂ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (*temp. Maj.-Gen*) *W. E.*, Acting Adjutant General.

✂ (D) Macdonald, Major-General *D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General (*Third Military Member*).

Benson, Colonel (*temp. Maj.-Gen*) *T.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (*Fourth Military Member*).

Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General (*Finance Member*).

## SECRETARY,

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister.

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....	<del>2</del> Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Assistant Deputy Minister.....	Jarvis, E. F., Esq.
Secretary to Department.....	Panet, Hon. Lt.-Col. (temp Lt. Col) C. L.
Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts.....	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies.....	Lemieux, E. E., Esq.
Inspector of Clothing.....	Caldwell, J. W., Esq.
Assistant Director of Contracts.....	McCann, J. A., Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk.....	Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.



---

**BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.**


---

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</b> .....	Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	1 Nov	13
<b>Director of Military Operations</b> ....	<del>✓</del> Gordon-Hall, Major, ( <i>temp lt. Col.</i> ) <i>G. C. W.</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>E</i> ).....	1 Oct	13
<b>Director of Military Training</b> .....	Kemmis-Betty, Brev <i>Lt-Col H.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.C.R.</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>E</i> )..	1 Oct	13
<b>Director of Musketry</b> .....	Helmer, Brev. Colonel <i>R.A.</i> .....	1 Jan	15
<b>Asst. Director of Military Intelli- gence</b> .....	Davis, Captain <i>F. E.</i> .....	1 Sept	15
<b>Asst. Director of Signalling</b> .....	Lister, Brev. <i>Lt-Col, F. A.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.C.R.</i> ( <i>E</i> ).....	1 Jan	11

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	∞Williams, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) V. A. S., A.D.C. (E)...	1 Dec.	12
	∞(D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Maj-Gen) W. E., (acting)	1 Jan.	15
Asst. Adjutant-Generals.....	{ Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I) .....	14 Feb	11
		(Ext'd 14 Feb. 16)	
	{ Palmer, Lt.-Colonel A. Z.....	1 Nov	13
	{ MacInnes, Capt. (temp Major) C. S., 10th Regt. (acting)...	29 July	15
	{ McNiven, Capt. D.....	21 June	15
Deputy Asst. Adjutant-Generals	{ Blackwood, Lt. (temp Capt.) S. T., 10th Regt. (acting)....	2 Sept	15
	{ Carling, Capt. J. I., 7th Regt. (s.s.) (acting).....	4 Sept	15
Director of Mobilization.....	Gwynne, Brev.-Colonel R. J.....	1 Sept	14
Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General. for Mobilization.....	Hamilton, Major G. T. (E).....	1 Nov	13
Director General Medical Ser- vices.....	∞Jones, Surg-Gen. G.C., C.M.G., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S. (E)	22 Dec.	11
	Potter, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. L., P.A.M.C. (acting).....	23 Apr	15
Deputy Director General Medical Services.....	∞Drum Brev. Lt.-Colonel, L., P.A.M.C. (acting) (E).....	19 Aug.	13
Specially Employed for Cadet Services.....	Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H., The G.G.F.G. (m.s.c.) (s.m.) (E)	1 Nov	13
Attached.....	*Armstrong, Capt. F. L. (E).....	2 Jan	14

Chief Clerk.....Beard, F., Esq.

## CADET COMMITTEE.

Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....	24 Aug	12
MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., Knt.....	24 Aug	12
Davidson, Hon. Col. Sir C. P. Knt.....	25 Jan	13
Dibbles, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....	22 Feb	13
Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....	22 Feb	13
Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....	15 Mar	13
Cole, Hon. Colonel W. H.....	7 June	13
Gordon, Hon. Colonel, Very Rev., D.M., M.A., D.D.....	27 Apr	14
Walker, Hon-Colonel, J.....	15 July	14
Cole, Lt.-Colonel F. M.,.....	30 May	14
Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....	24 Aug	12
MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....	24 Aug	12
Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....	24 Aug	12
Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel(temp Major) J. A.....	24 Aug	12
Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....	25 Jan	13
Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D.....	25 Jan	13
Armitage, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Ven. Archdeacon W. J., M.A., Ph.D.....	23 Apr	13
Hagarty, Hon. Lt.-Colonel E. W.....	10 Jan	14
Fowler, Lt.-Colonel, G. W., M. P.....	7 Feb	14
Laidlaw, Hon. Lt.-Colonel, G. E.....	16 Apr	14
Herridge, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. W. T.....	15 Feb.	15
Rowley, Hon. Lt.-Colonel C. W.....	5 Apr	15
Duff, Hon. Lt.-Colonel T. A.....	26 Apr	15
Barron, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....	25 May	15
Steacy, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R. H. (E).....	22 May	14
James, Hon. Major C. M.....	26 July	15
Jamieson, Hon.-Captain, C. E. B.A., F.R.C.I.....	13 Jan	14

## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	✂(D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O....	1 Nov 04 (Ext'd 15 Nov 15)
Staff Captain.....	✂King, Captain A.....	19 Oct 15
Director General of Supplies and Transport.....	✂(D) Biggar, Colonel J. L., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Dec 15
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Clarke, Lt.-Colonel E. E.....	1 Apr 13
Director of Veterinary Ser- vices.....	Neill, Lt.-Colonel, (temp. Col.) W. J., C.P.A.V.C.(E).....	12 Aug 14
Director of Clothing and Equip- ment and Principal Ordnance Officer.....	✂Macdonald, Brev.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C.....	21 May 10 (Ext'd 21 May 15)
Director of Stores.....	✂Hallick, Lt.-Colonel W., C.O.C.....	1 Apr 15

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt.....	24 Aug 12
Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt.....	24 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F.....	24 Aug 13
McNicoll, Hon. Colonel D.....	24 Aug 12
Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J.....	24 Aug 12
(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C.....	24 Aug 12
Dalrymple, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	12 July 15

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir C., K.C.M.G., K.C.....	24 Aug 12
Beck, Hon. Colonel Sir A., Knt.....	24 Aug 12
Allison, Hon. Colonel J. W.....	28 Apr 13
Hall, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. B., M.D.....	28 Apr. 13
Morden, W. G.....	1 Aug 14

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D.....	25 Jan 13
----------------------------------	-----------

## LAND TRANSPORT (MECHANICAL AND VEHICULAR) COMMITTEE.

Macdonald, Major General, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster General.....	23 Nov 14
Eaton, Hon. Colonel J. C.....	23 Nov 14
McNaught, Hon. Colonel, Hon W. K.....	23 Nov 14
Taylor, Hon. Colonel, Hon G.....	23 Nov 14
Russell, Hon. Major T. A.....	23 Nov 14
MacQuarrie, Hon. Major J. H.....	23 Nov 14



## BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..Benson, Colonel ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) T.....	1 Mar	13
Director of Artillery..... <del>∞</del> Morrison Brev-Colonel ( <i>Brig-Gen</i> ) E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> (E).....	1 Mar	13
Director General of Engineer Services.....	Maunsell, Brev.-Colonel G. S., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....	1 Apr 13
Asst. Director General of Engineer Services.....	Osler, Major S. H., <i>R.C.E. (E.)</i> .....	15 Dec 13
Director of Works and Buildings.....	Deroche, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. P., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....	15 July 15
Asst. Director of Military Surveys....	*Passy, Major P. de L. D., <i>R.C.E.</i> .....	1 Dec 14
Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieutenant.....	Schmidlin, Capt. E. J. C., <i>R.C.E. (E.)</i> .....	1 Sept 10 (Ext'd 1 May 15)
Inspector of Carriages.....	<del>∞</del> (D) Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel, W. G., <i>R.O.</i> .....	17 May 01
Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	<del>∞</del> Greville-Harston, Colonel C.....	1 Mar 08
Inspector of Arms and Ammunition...	<del>∞</del> Swift, Lt.-Col. A. E. (E).....	22 Nov 10
Inspector of Small Arms.....	Peters, Capt. ( <i>temp major</i> ) J. B. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	25 Sept 14
Ass't Inspector of Small Arms.....	Whyte, Capt. R. B.....	22 Feb 15
Ass't Inspector of Small Arms.....	Blair, Major, R. M. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	1 Jan 16
Ass't Inspector of Machine Guns.....	Holliday, Lieut. J. H. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	16 Aug 15
Inspector of Small Arms Ammunition.....	Tomlinson, Major A. T., <i>C.E.</i> .....	1 Dec 15
Inspector of Small Arms.....	Mattice, Major G. L., <i>C.E.</i> .....	6 Dec 15

## STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.

Greville-Harston, Colonel C. Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	Chairman.
Morrison, Brev.-Colonel ( <i>Brig.Gen.</i> ) E. W. B. <i>D.S.O.</i> Dir. of Arty.....	Members.
Swift, Lt.-Colonel A. E., Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	
Helmer, Brev-Colonel R. A. Director of Musketry.....	
Hutcheson, Hon. Lieut.-Colonel J. E.....	
Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> .....	Secretary

## SHELL COMMITTEE

Bertram, Colonel ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) A.....	Chairman.
Benson, Colonel ( <i>temp Maj.-Gen.</i> ) T. Master General of the Ordnance.....	Members.
Cantley, Hon. Colonel T.....	
Greville-Harston, Colonel C., C.I. of Arms and Ammunition.....	
Watts, Hon. Lt.-Col. G. W.....	
Lafferty, Lt.-Col. F. D., Supt. Dom Arsenal.....	
Carnegie, Hon Lt.-Colonel E.....	
Borden, J. W., Accountant and Paymaster-General, Dept. M. and D.....	Assis- tants.
Carnegie, Hon. Lt.-Colonel D., M. Inst. <i>C.E.</i> Ordnance Advisor.....	
Bertram, H. A.....	
Wodehouse, A. W. G.....	
Boyer, F. C.....	
McGillis, J. D.....	
Seymour, G. E.....	
Oakley, W. A.....	
McLaughlin, E. G.....	

## BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W., *Esq.*

Assistant Paymaster General.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C. (e) (E)..... 1 Jan 07

Assistant Accountant.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*

Officer in Charge Stores Audit.....~~Long~~ Long, Major (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A. [R] (E)..... 1 May 11

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

Inspector-General Eastern Canada..	✂	Lessard, Major-General, F.L. C.B.....	14 Dec	14
Inspector-General Western Canada..	✂	Steele, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O. (E).....	14 Dec	14
Inspector-General Western Canada..	✂	(D) Hughes, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J. (acting).....	22 Nov	15
Staff Officer.....	✂	Heward, Lt.-Colonel E. H. T.....	1 Nov	04
		Sifton, Brev. Major, J. W., C. of G. (acting).....	22 Nov	15

---

†Inspector of Cavalry.....	✂	Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C.M., Commdg. R.C.D. (E).....	1 Dec	12
†Inspector of Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery.....	✂	Burstall, Brev.-Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) H. E., C.B., A.D.C., p.s.c Commdg. R.C.A. (E).....	1 Apr 10 (Ext'd 1 Apr. 15)	
†Inspector of Coast Defence Artillery..	✂	Thacker, Brev.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g) [F] (E).....	1 May	11
†Inspector of Engineers.....		Maunsell, Brev.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....	12 July	11

†In this Branch for Inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.....	✂	Smith, Colonel (temp. Maj-Gen) H.....	1 Oct	11
Assistant Judge Advocate General..	✂	MacDougall, Colonel (Brig-Gen) J. C. C.M.G. (E).....	1 Nov	12
Assistant to Judge Advocate General	✂	*Daly, Capt. H. M. (acting).....	13 Sept	15



## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.)

### 1st DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~(D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp. Maj-Gen) W. E..... 1 May 11  
Shannon, Lt.-Colonel (local col.) L. W. (acting)..... 1 Jan 15

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade.....~~∞~~Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R.  
p.s.c. (E).....21 Oct 13  
Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., 24th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.s.)....  
(acting).....10 Mar 15

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....\* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Divisional Signal Officer.....~~∞~~Hennessy, Major J. T. 25th Regt., (m.s.c.) (s.s.) 7 Apr. 14

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration.....Shannon, Lt.-Colonel L. W.....21 Oct 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General.....

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES. (ATTACHED TO ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....\*Hodgins, Major F.O., R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 13  
Bishop, Major R. W., C.E. (r.m.c.) (acting).....20 Mar 15  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Eaton, Capt. F. B., C.P.A.S.C. (E)..... 15 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Medical Services....Snell, Capt., A. E., P. A. M. C. (E)..... 18 Mar 14  
Bell, Capt. (temp. Major) C.C., A.M.C. (acting) .....18 Oct 15  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....\*Cartmer, Capt. E. M., C.O.C..... 29 July 15  
Divisional Paymaster.....Rowson, Hon. Lt. W., C.A.P.C. (acting)..... 1 May 15  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....(D)Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.A.V.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps....(D)McCrimmon, Lt.-Colonel W. A. 7th Regt (s.m.h.)20 Feb 12

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 1ST DIVISION.

#### 1ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Acheson, Lt.-Colonel G..... 1 Feb 15  
7 Jan 99  
Brigade Major.....Black, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (m.s.c.).....19 Feb 12  
15 Mar. 11  
(Ext'd 19 Feb 16)

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

#### 2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11  
24 Dec. 99  
(Ext'd 1 May 16)  
Brigade Major.....Milligan, Capt. (temp. Major) H.L., 26th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E.).... 1 Feb 13  
22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments. 1 Nov 09

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	MacKenzie, Lt.-Colonel R.....	1 Feb	13
		28 Apr	04
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (E).....	27 Feb	12
		19 May	04

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

12th Brigade, C. F. A.

2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).

1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.

4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).

1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Headquarters (not organized).

7th Field Company, C.E.

1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).

7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.

No. XV Field Ambulance.

1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Divisional Area).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Mounted Brigade, see 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

108th Regt..

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 1 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Service*

No. 1 Detachment, P. A. M. C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	<del>8</del> Denison, Colonel S.J.A., C.M.G., A.D.C., (E)....	1	Jan 15
	(D) Logie, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) W. A., C.F.A. (acting)	1	Jan 15

*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade*.....~~Elmsley~~, Brev. Lt-Col. J. H., R.C.D. p.s.c. (E).. 1 Jan 14  
~~Bickford~~, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. C., p.s.c. (acting). 15 Sept 14

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....			
Divisional Signal Officer.....	Ford, Capt. E., C.S.C. (s.s.) (E)	1	May 11
	Dunn, Capt. (temp.-Major) S. De W. 44th Regt. (s.s.)		
	(acting).....	21	Oct 14

<i>Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration</i> .....	∞ Elliot, Colonel, (Brig.-Gen.) H.M. (g).....	1 Mar	13
	(D) Mewburn, Col. S. C. 4th Inf. Brig. (m.s.c.) (acting)	18 May	15
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt and Quartermaster General</i> .....	∞ Homer-Dixon, Major T.F., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E.)....	1 Apr	13
	Osborne, Major H.C., 10th Regt. (acting).....	1 May	15

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....	✕Caldwell, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.C.E.....	1	May 11
Assistant Director of Supplies and Trans- port.....	Bell, Major A. de M., C.P.A.S.C. (E).....	1	May 11
Assistant Director of Medical Services....	Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La. F., C.B., P.A.M.C. (E)...	1	May 13
	Marlow, Lt.-Colonel F. W., A.M.C. (acting).....	27	Mar 15
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Ser- vices.....	✕Roberts, Lt.Colonel, J.A., A.M.C. (E).....	20	Sept 14
	Warren, Major C. A. A., A.M.C. (acting).....	22	Apr 15
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Panet, Lt.-Colonel A de L., C.O.C.....	29	July 15
Divisional Paymaster.....	Forbes, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	1	Jan 13
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Macdonald, Capt. C. S., C.P.A.V.C.....	1	Apr 14
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..	✕Barker, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. K., R.O.....	20	Feb 12
	✕Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., D.S.O. 13th Regt. (C. Res.) (smh) (lg) (E).....	20	Feb 12

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	✂ (D) Gregory, Lt.-Colonel R. W.....	26 Nov.	13
		12 July	98
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Riches Major C.H.R. 9th Horse, (C. Res.).....	14 July	13

The Governor General's Body Guard.  
2nd Dragoons.  
9th Mississauga Horse.  
6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).  
1st Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
1st Field Troop, C.E.  
1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.  
No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance

## 2ND DIVISION.

### 4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W. (E).....	1 Jan	13
		3 Jan	05
	(D) Mewburn, Colonel S. C. (m s c).....	14 Oct	14
		2 Sept	15
Brigade Major.....	McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C., 19th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E)....	13 Dec	12
13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.		1 Apr	08

### 5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	13
		25 Feb	04
Brigade Major.....	(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (m.s.c).....	1 May	13
		3 Dec	04
37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.			

### 6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C..	20 Feb	12
		28 June	07
		(Ext'd 20 Feb	16)
Brigade Major.....	∞ Mason, Lt.-Colonel J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....	9 Dec	09
		1 Feb	02
		(Ext'd 9 Dec	15)
2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.			

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

### *Divisional Mounted Troops.*

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

### *Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized)  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

### *Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Lang, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.E. (m s c).....	3 Sept	12
2nd Field Company, C.E.			
8th Field Company, C.E.			
2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

### *Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Cowan Lt.-Colonel W., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
Headquarters (not organized)			
No 2 Company, C. A.S.C.			
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.			
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized)			

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Knifton, Lt.-Colonel J.....	20 Sept	13
		1 Sept	03
Brigade Major.....	McFarland, Major G. F., 31st Regt. (sm).....	9 Aug	15

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## 22ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Allan, Lt.-Colonel J. A. W. (E).....	17 Dec	13
		8 Sept	09
Brigade Major.....	∞ (D) Curran, Brev. Lt.-Col. A. 12th Regt. (s.m.).....	7 May	13
		1 June	05

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Depot, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

51st Regiment.  
 97th Regiment.  
 109th Regiment.  
 110th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 2 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. X Field Ambulance (3rd Division).

No. 1 Clearing Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent)*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Detachment.



## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in; authorized establishments).

### 3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF,

Divisional Intelligence Officer..... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W., C. of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.) 13 Jan. 12  
Divisional Signal Officer..... Mundell, Major D. E., C.S.C., (s.s.)..... 6 Nov 14

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (g)..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... (D) Bennett, Lt.-Colonel C. C. (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
Wilson, Captain (temp. Major) H. R., 49th Regt., (m.s.c.), (acting)..... 1 Feb 15

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer..... Hughes, Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.E. (E.)..... 1 May 11  
Burritt, Major C. J., 5th D.G. (acting)..... 20 Mar 15  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Simson, Brev. Lt.-Col. W. A., C.P.A.S.C. (E.)..... 1 May 11  
(D) Hamilton, Hon. Maj. J., QrMr., R.C.A. (acting) 26 Oct 14  
Assistant Director of Medical Services..... (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P.A.M.C (E)..... 1 May 11  
Gardiner, Major R. J., A.M.C. (acting)..... 7 Apr 15  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C. (E)..... 20 Feb 12  
Richardson, Capt. R. B., A.M.C. (Acting)..... 11 Nov 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer..... Prideaux, Major P. E., C.O.C..... 29 July 15  
Divisional Paymaster..... Lambert, Brev. Lt. Col. A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer..... Gillespie, Major G. H., C.A.S.C. (C. Res.)..... 20 Nov. 12  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps.....

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....  
Brigade Major..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3rd Dns (m.s.c.) (E.)..... 24 Nov 12  
19 Jan 09  
3rd Dragoons.  
4th Hussars.  
5th Dragoon Guards.  
2nd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).  
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

### 3RD DIVISION.

#### 7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Kent, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09  
(Ext'd. 1 Sept 16)  
18 Jan 03

Brigade Major.....

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A.....	9 Apr	13
Brigade Major.....	Street, Lt.-Colonel D. R.....	1 Apr.	13
		2 Apr.	08

16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments.

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Hughes, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J.....	1 Mar	06
		1 June	14
		(Ext'd 1 Mar	16)
Brigade Major.....	(D) Cunningham, Lt.-Colonel A B.....	13 Mar	14

40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.*Divisional Artillery.*Headquarters (not organized).  
8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.  
Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	Meredith, Lt.-Colonel C. P., C.E.....	2 Sept	12
--------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------	----

3rd Field Company, C.E.  
5th Field Company, C.E.  
3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Murphy Brev.-Colonel G. P., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
----------------------------------	------------------------------------------	-------	----

Headquarters (not organized).  
No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).*Divisional Medical Units.*No. II Field Ambulance.  
No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).  
1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

R.C.H.A. Depot

## *Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

### *Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 56th, 59th and 70th Regiments.

### *Canadian Signal Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Signal Company.

### *Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

### *Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

### *Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No 3 Section.

### *Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

### *Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

### *Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

### *Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 3 Detachment.

### *Corps of Military Staff Clerks*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment



### DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments

#### 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

#### Headquarters—MONTREAL, P. Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Wilson, Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W., R.O. (*acting*) 20 Nov 14

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....Anderson, Brev. Lt.-Colonel W. B., R.C.E., p.s.c. (E)..... 1 Oct 13

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer .....Burns, Lt.-Colonel G. E., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1 May 11  
Divisional Signal Officer.....

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration.....~~∞~~ LeDuc, Lt.-Colonel L., [L]..... 1 Apr 13  
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer...\*Irwin, Captain R. H., R.C.E..... 17 Sept 13  
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J..... 1 May 11  
Assistant Director of Medical Services...Bridges, Lt.-Colonel J. W., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services...Patch, Capt. (*temp. major*) F.S., A.M.C. (*acting*)... 20 Apr 15  
.....Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C. (E)..... 6 June 11  
.....Nelson, Capt. W. E., A.M.C. (*acting*)..... 16 Aug 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Sullivan, Lt.-Colonel W. F. C., C.O.C..... 30 Dec 13  
Divisional Paymaster.....Mack, Brev. Lt.-Colonel J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11  
.....(Ext'd 1 May 16)  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps. Archambeault, Capt. L.H., 65th Carabiniers (*s.m.h.*) (*l.g.*) (E) 20 Feb. 12  
.....Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H. 8th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.h.*)  
.....(ss) (E)..... 1 Jan. 12  
.....Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)..... 9 Nov. 14  
.....Horetzky Lt. (*temp. Capt.*) R. F. C., 84th Regt. (*acting*) 27 May 15

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER .....~~∞~~ (D) Schneider, Lt -Col., W. H..... 26 July 15  
..... 24 Feb 09  
Brigade Major.....Date, Major W. E., 17th Hussars (*m.s.c.*)..... 31 Mar 14

6th Hussars.  
13th Dragoons.  
26th Dragoons.  
4th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).  
Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).  
No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## 4TH DIVISION.

### 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Spearing, Lt.-Colonel R. J.....	15 Apr	13
		30 Oct	05
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Farwell, Capt. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ) E. W., 53rd Regt. (C. Res.).....	15 Apr	13
		3 May	89

53rd and 54th Regiments.

### 11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Colonel J. P. A.....	1 July	12
		22 July	99
		(Ext'd 1 July	16)
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	Barry, Lt.-Colonel J. J.....	1 Aug	12
		24 Mar	03

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

### 12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Labelle, Colonel ( <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> ) A. E. D.....	22 Mar	12
		1 June	14
		(Ext'd 22 Mar	16)
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....	22 Mar	12
		5 June	07
		(Ext'd 22 Mar	16)

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

### *Divisional Mounted Troops.*

17th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

### *Divisional Artillery.*

*Headquarters.*

6th Brigade, C.F.A.

7th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

### *Divisional Engineers.*

<i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> .....	(D) Harrison, Lt.-Colonel H., C.E. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> )....	3 Sept	12
4th Field Company, C.E.			
1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).			
4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			

### *Divisional Train.*

<i>Commanding Divisional Train</i> .....	Sadler, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C.....	9 Aug	13
<i>Headquarters</i> (not organized).			
No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.			
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			

### *Divisional Medical Units.*

No. IV Field Ambulance.

No. V Field Ambulance.

No. XX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—

Headquarters.

2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).

Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regiment.

55th Regiment.

58th Regiment.

64th Regiment.

84th Regiment.

86th Regiment.

*Canadian Signal Corps.**Army Service Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



## DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

### 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

#### Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....	(D) Landry, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) J.P., A.D.C. (E)...	1 July	12
	Pages, Lt.-Colonel (local. Col.) A. O. (l) (acting)	1 Jan	15

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade.....	Panet, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. de B., R.C.A. (g) p.s.c. (E)...	9 Jan	14
---------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	-------	----

#### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....	O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m.s.c.).....	1 May	11
Divisional Signal Officer.....	Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., C.S.C. (s.s.).....	1 May	11

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....	Doull, Brev. Lt.-Col. I. D., R.C.R.....	1 Apr	13
Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General.....	*Pope, Major E. W., R.C.R. (l) (E).....	1 May	11

#### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....			
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Dodge, Lt.-Colonel G. A., C.P.A.S.C. ....	1 Oct	12
Assistant Director of Medical Services....	Clarke, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. T., P.A.M.C. (E).....	21 May	12
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C.....	1 May	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C.....	1 May	11
Divisional Paymaster.....	Gilbert, Brev. Major J. A., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	Duchêne, Lt.-Colonel J. D., C.A.V.C.....	1 May	11
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps...	Paquet, Major E. T. 17th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.).....	1 Jan.	12
	Hill, Lt.-Colonel S.H. 8th Regt. (m.s.c.) (s.m.h.) (s.s.) (E).....	1 Jan.	12
	Pages, Capt. C. A., 66th Regt. (acting).....	25 May	15

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

##### Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B. (E).....	3 Feb	12
		9 Nov	95
		(Ext'd 3 Feb	16)
	(D) Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H.....	3 Feb	15
		6 Oct	08
Brigade Major.....	(D) Gilbert, Lt.-Colonel L. J. (m.s.c.).....	3 Feb	15

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

1 Cavalry Field Ambulance (not organized),

#### 5TH DIVISION.

#### 13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

##### Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A.....	21 May	12
		24 Sept	97
		(Ext'd 21 May	16)

Brigade Major.....

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Bacon, Lt.-Colonel L. T. (s.m.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Mar.	14
		11 Mar.	07
Brigade Major.....	(D) Savary, Lt.-Colonel J. E.....	7 Mar	14
4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments.			

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

- Headquarters.
- 5th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.
- Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).
- 5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

Divisional Engineers.

- |                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Headquarters.....                 | } Not organized. |
| 2 Field Companies, C.E.....       |                  |
| 2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E..... |                  |

Divisional Train.

- Headquarters (not organized).
- No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

Divisional Medical Units.

- No. VII Field Ambulance.
- 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....	1 July	11
		7 Jan	03
		ext'd 1 July	16)
Brigade Major.....	Ouellet, Major J. P. G (m.s.c.) (l.g.).....	13 May	14
8th, and 9th, Regiments.			

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

Artillery.

- No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.
- 6th Regiment, C.G.A.

Engineers

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

*Army Service Corps*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 5 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



### DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

### 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

*Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~X~~Rutherford, Major-General R. W. (g) (o)..... 1 Mar 13

## GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....~~X~~ Hayter, Major R. J. F., p.s.c. (l) (E).....16 June 11

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

*Divisional Intelligence Officer*.....Tait, Lt. W. D., C. of G. (*acting*)... 7 July 15  
*Divisional Signal Officer*.....Proudfoot, Capt. W. C., C.S.C. (*acting*).....11 Jan 15

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

<i>Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration</i> .....	(D) Thompson, Lt.-Colonel W. E. 63rd, Regt.....	22 Mar	15
<i>Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General</i> .....	∞ Powell, Lt.-Colonel A. H. H.....	1 May	11

TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....	Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E. (E).....	5 June	13
Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.....	Benoit, Major P. S., R.C.E.....	15 Dec	13
Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....	Dean, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C., C.P.A.S.C.....	1 Oct	13
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Grant, Lt.-Colonel J. A., P.A.M.C.....	1 May	13
Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services.....	Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C.....	5 Oct	11
Senior Ordnance Officer.....	Panet, Lt.-Colonel A. H., C.O.C.....	8 Sept	13
Divisional Paymaster.....	Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C.....	1 May	11
Principal Veterinary Officer.....	McFatrige, Major H. S., C.A.V.C.....	1 May	11
	{ Snow, Lt.-Col. A. B., C. of G. (E).....	23 May	14
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..	{ Willis, Lt. (temp Maj) R. B., R. O (s.m. Eng.)	20 Feb	12
	(s.s. Eng.).....	1 Apr	14

FORTRESS STAFF.

FORTRESS STAFF.		
<i>Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quartermaster-General</i> .....	Gibson, Major ( <i>temp Lt.-Col.</i> ) W. W. P., R. C. R. (E).	1 May 11
	Willis, Lt. ( <i>temp Maj</i> ) R. B., R. O. ( <i>s m Eng</i> ) ( <i>s s Eng</i> ) ( <i>acting</i> ).....	16 Sept 15
<i>General Staff Officer</i> .....	Langford, Capt. R. J. S., R. C. R. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	13 Feb 15
<i>Intelligence Officer</i> .....	* McCleave, Capt. A. R., 63rd Regt. ( <i>m. s. c.</i> ).....	1 June 12
<i>Asst. Provost Marshals</i> .....	{ Rudland, ( <i>temp Capt</i> ) J. A.....	4 Aug 14
	{ Dayer, ( <i>temp Lieut.</i> ) W.....	4 Aug 14

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

6TH DIVISION.

## 16TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) Campbell, Lt.-Colonel H. M.....	7 Nov 14
		26 Aug 199
<i>Brigade Major</i> .....	(D) Mersereau, Lt.-Colonel G. W.....	30 June 15
67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.		

## 17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	(D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....	7 Nov	11
		8 Apr	02
		(Ext'd 7 May	16)
Brigade Major.....	Morse, Brev. Major J. E., 69th Regt. (m.s.c.).....	24 Apr	12
		22 Aug	14
76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.			

## 18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	Potter, Lt.-Colonel E. A.....	1 Mar	15
		28 Aug	07
Brigade Major.....	Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A. (E).....	20 Mar	12
69th, 75th, 81st and 82nd Regiments.			

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.  
3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  
4th Brigade, C.F.A.  
11th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

Commanding Divisional Engineers.....	(D) Tompkins, Lt.-Colonel J. R., C.E. ....	3 Sept	12
1st Field Company, C.E.			
9th Field Company, C.E.			
10th Fortress Company, C.E.			
1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			
9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.			

*Divisional Train.*

Commanding Divisional Train.....	Massie, Lt.-Colonel A. E., C.A.S.C. (E).....	9 Aug	13
Headquarters (not organized).			
No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.			
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).			

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. I Field Ambulance.  
No. VIII Field Ambulance.  
No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
 28th Dragons (3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
 36th P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
 1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
 3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
 P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division)  
 No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Depot Royal Canadian Regiment.  
 62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Canadian Signal Corps.*

No. 6 Signal Company.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 Clearing Hospital.  
 Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*

No. 6 Section.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

Nos. 8 and 9 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~✂~~ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (*local Col.*) H. N.  
(*m.s.c.*) (*acting*).....1 Jan 15

### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (*for Western Canada*).....~~✂~~ Lipsett, Major L. J., C.M.G., p.s.c. [1] (e) (E)...27 July 11

### ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF.

District Intelligence Officer.....~~✂~~ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C. of G. (*m.s.c.*)  
(*m.q.*) (*l.g.*) (*s.s.*) (E).....22 Feb 09  
(Ext'd 22 Feb 16)

District Signal Officer.....~~✂~~ McCreedy, Lt. C. A., C.S.C. (*s.s.*) (E).....2 Jan 14

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....~~✂~~ Ketchen, Brev. Colonel H. D. B., L. S. H., (R.C.)  
(*acting*) (E).....1 Apr 15  
~~✂~~ Gray, Lt.-Colonel A. C., 34th Horse (*lg*) (*acting*).....20 Apr 15

District Staff Adjutant.....~~✂~~ Lawless, Capt. (*temp. Major*) W. T. (E).....2 Jan. 13  
~~✂~~ Wood, Capt. W. B., 100th Regt. (*acting*).....26 July 15

### TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Administrative Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Lindsay, Brev. Lt.-Colonel W. B., R.C.E. (E).....1 Sept 12  
Hawker, Capt. (*temp. Major*) J. W., C.E. (*acting*)..1 Mar 15  
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....Scott, Major C. M., C.A.S.C. (*acting*).....23 Apr 15  
Assistant Director of Medical Services.....~~✂~~ Vauz, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. L., P.A.M.C. (E).....1 May 11  
(Ext'd 1 Nov. 14)  
Tanner, Lt. A. W., A.M.C. (*acting*).....4 Aug 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....de Bury and de Bocarme, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, H. R.  
Visart, Count, C.O.C.....1 May 11  
District Paymaster.....Regan, Capt. J. L., C.A.P.C. (E).....1 Sept 14  
Principal Veterinary Officer.....Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. D., C.A.V.C. (E).....21 May 12  
Robinson, Capt. S., C.A.V.C. (*acting*).....13 May 15  
Organizers and Inspectors of Cadet Corps..~~✂~~ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Colonel E. A. C., R.O.....1 Mar 15  
Keefer, Major J. K., 29th L.H. (E).....15 Aug 13  
Assistant Provost Marshal.....~~✂~~ Jarvis, Major A. M., C.M.G. (E).....4 Dec 14

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### 6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~✂~~ Cowan, Lt.-Colonel H. J. (E).....10 Dec 12  
8 May 08  
Brigade Major.....Clingan, Major G. 12th M.D.....13 June 13

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

18th Mounted Rifles.

20th Border Horse.

36th Battery, C.F.A.

6th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

2nd Field Troop, C.E.

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Colonel F. J.....	8 Dec	12
		1 July	08
Brigade Major.....	∞ Thornton, Major E., 16th L.H. (E).....	27 Nov	11
		(Ext'd 27 Nov	15)
16th Light Horse.			
27th Light Horse.			
29th Light Horse.			
26th Battery, C.F.A.			
7th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)			
3rd Field Troop, C.E.			
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).			
20 Company, C.A.S.C.			
No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.			

20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Winnipeg.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Colonel (local Col.) H. N. (m.s.c.)	1 Aug	12
		1 Apr	10
Brigade Major.....	Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt. (m.s.c.) (E).....	1 Aug	12
		6 July	12
79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.			

21ST INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....	
Brigade Major.....	
52nd, 60th, 95th and 105th Regiments.	

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	INFANTRY.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.	CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Depot Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians), 22nd and 32nd Light Horse, and 34th Horse.	96th Regiment. 98th " 99th "	No. 10 Section.	No. 10 Section.
		ARMY SERVICE CORPS.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.
		No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	No. 10 Detachment.
		ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.	
		No. 7 Detachment, P.A.M.C.	CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.
			No. 7 Detachment.
ARTILLERY.			
14th Brigade, C.F.A.			
CORPS OF GUIDES.			
No. 10 Detachment.			

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*OFFICER COMMANDING.....~~∞~~Ogilvie, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*local Colonel*) A. T., R.C.A. (*acting*) 17 Oct 14

## STAFF.

District Staff Adjutant.....~~∞~~Moore, Capt. (*temp. Major*) F. W. L..... 6 Oct 11  
 Acting Staff Officer.....

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....\*Russell, Major C. B., R.C.E..... 9 May 14  
 Ritchie, Capt. H., C.F.A. (C. Res) (*r.m.c.*) (*acting*).. 9 Aug 15  
 District Intelligence Officer.....Grant, Capt. L. F., C. of G. (*r.m.c.*) (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
 Roaf, Capt., J. R., C. of G. (*acting*).....19 Feb 15  
 District Signal Officer.....Hagar, Capt. L. M., C.A.S.C. (*acting*)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....Hart, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. C., P.A.M.C. (E)..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services.....(Ext'd. 1 Nov 15)  
 Hall, Capt. G. A. B., A.M.C. (*acting*).....13 July 15  
 Senior Ordnance Officer.....Martin, Major, W.M.J. (o).....14 Dec 12  
 District Paymaster.....~~∞~~Foulkes, Brev. Major J. F., C.A.P.C. (E).....23 July 10  
 (Ext'd. 23 July 15)  
 Tooley, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. R., C.A.P.C.....1 Nov 14  
 Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps....~~∞~~Belson, Major W. H., 16th L.H. (C. Res) (*s.m.*)..23 May 14  
 20 Feb. 12

## 23RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.*

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Stuart, Lt.-Colonel (*temp Col.*) J. D. (*m.s.c.*)....29 Sept 13  
 16 Nov 10  
 Brigade Major.....Tite, Major J. R., 6th Regt. (C. Res).....30 Oct 14

6th, 11th, 72nd and 104th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

CAVALRY.	ENGINEERS.	INFANTRY.	ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.
30th and 31st Regts., British Columbia Horse. Victoria Independent Squadron.	3rd (Fortress) Coy.R.C.E. 6th Field Company, C.E.	Coy. R.C.R. 50th 68th, 88th, 102nd and 107th Regiments. Independent Co. of Rifles. Independent Co. of In- fantry.	No. XVIII Field Ambulance. No. 11 Detachment, P.A M.C.
ARTILLERY.	CORPS OF GUIDES.		CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.
Royal Canadian Garri- son Artillery (No. 5 Company). 5th Regiment C.G.A.	No. 11 Detachment.	CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS. No. 11 Section.	No. 11 Section.
		CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS. No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C No. 21 Company C.A.S.C.	CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS. No. 11 Detachment. CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS. No. 10 Detachment.
			CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS. No. 9 Detachment.



## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Cruikshank, Colonel, (Brig.-Gen.) E. A..... 1 May 09  
(Ext'd 1 May 15)

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration.....May, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. G., 15th L. H. (msc) (acting) 1 Sept 15  
District Staff Adjutant.....~~×~~ Bell, Brev. Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. H., L.S.H. (RC) (E)..... 3 Feb 11  
~~×~~ Sitwell, Major L. H. (acting)..... 1 Sept 15

## TECHNICAL, DEPARTMENTAL AND CADET SERVICES (Attached to Staff):

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Weatherbe, Lt.-Colonel P., R. C. E..... 23 June 13  
District Intelligence Officer.....de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G. (m.s.c.) ..... 5 July 11  
(Ext'd 5 July 16)  
District Signal Officer.....  
Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....  
Assistant Director of Medical Services....Hewetson, Major S. W., A.M.C., (acting)..... 11 Oct 15  
Senior Ordnance Officer.....Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C..... 1 Dec 12  
District Paymaster.....Hilchie, Capt. H. M., C. A. P. C..... 1 July 14  
Organizer and Inspector of Cadet Corps....~~×~~ Outhit, Major W. E., 14th K.C.H. (s m h)..... 23 May 14  
20 Feb 12

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....~~×~~ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G..... 1 Jan 12  
1 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 1 Jan 16)  
Brigade Major.....Moore, Major P. A., 15th L.H. (lg.) (E)..... 1 Jan 12  
(Ext'd 1 Jan 16)

15th Light Horse.  
19th Alberta Dragoons.  
23rd Alberta Rangers.  
25th Battery, C.F.A.  
5th Mounted Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
4th Field Troop, C.E.  
Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.  
35th Central Alberta Horse.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.  
No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY  
CORPS.  
No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

No. 8 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

President.....	The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.		
Commandant.....	Perreau, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. N. (acting).....	1 Jan	15
Adjutant.....	Perreau, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. N.....	27 Oct	11
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....			
Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....			
Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics.....	Thompson, Major (temp. Lt.-Col.) S. A.....	6 Aug	13
Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....	Sweezy, R.O. Esq. (acting).....	10 Sept	14
Professor of Military Engineering.....			
Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....	Day, F. H. Esq.....	19 Oct.	14
Professor of English.....	Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....	1 Nov	04
Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....	Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....	1 July	90
Professor of French.....	Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....	1 Sept	05
Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....	Butler, W. R., Esq. M.I.C.E.....	1 Sept	97
Instructor in Mathematics.....	Dawson, Lt.-Col. H. J. 14th Regt.....	8 Jan	01
Assistant Professor of English and Literature.....	Mulloy, L. W. R., Esq.....	1 Sept	13
Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....			
Instructor in Civil Engineering.....	Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....	15 Apr	08
Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....	Plummer, Capt. (temp. Major) M. V.....	10 Aug	11
Medical Officer.....	Kilborn, Major R. K., ret.....	2 Feb	06
Riding Master.....			

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

∞ (D) Hodgins, Colonel (temp Maj.-Gen.) W. E., Acting Adjutant General.

Members

Aikins, Hon. Colonel Sir J. A. M., Knt., M.P., 99th Manitoba Rangers.  
 (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 19th Infantry Brigade.  
 (D) Wilson, Colonel (Brig.-Gen.) E. W., Officer Administering 4th Div. Area.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.  
 (D) Mewburn, Colonel S. C., (m.s.c.) Commanding 4th Inf. Brigade.  
 ∞ Leonard, Lt.-Colonel R. W., Corps of Guides.  
 Worrell, Rt. Rev. C. F., D.C.L., D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 The Chief of the General Staff (ex-officio).

Secretary.

Dunbar, Colonel J. S. (I), Asst.-Adjt.-General, Militia Headquarters.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

✂ *Nelles, Lt-Colonel, C.M., R.C.D. (E)*

*Adjutant.*

✂ *Bell, Brev Capt W. H., R.C.D. (E)*

Station—*St. Jean, P.Q.*

*Commandant.*

✂ *VanStraubensee, Brev. Lt-Col. C. T., R.C.D. (E)*

*Adjutant.*

✂ *Bowie, Brev. Capt. D. B., R.C.D. (acting). (E)*

### ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Commandant.*

✂ *Macdonell, Lt-Colonel, A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (RC) (E).*

*Adjutant.*

✂ *Cartwright, Brev. Major F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (E).*

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

### ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*Heavy.*

Headquarters      *Heavy Artillery—Quebec, P.Q.*

*Commandant.*

✂ *Burstall, Brev. Colonel (brig.-gen.) H. E., C.B. A.D.C., R.C.A. p.s.c. (E).*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

\* *Cockburn, Major L. W. S., R.C.A. (g)*

*Adjutant.*

*Reiffenstein, Capt. N. O., R.C.A. (E)*

### *Horse and Field Artillery.*

Station—*Kingston, Ont.*

*Commandant.*

✂ *Panet, Lt-Colonel H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. (E)*

*Gunnery Instructors.*

*Mills, Brev. Lt-Col. J. E., R.C.A. (g) (E).*

*Constantine, Major C. F., R.C.A. (g) (E).*

*Adjutant.*

*Boak, Major H. E., R.C.A. (E).*

### *Coast Defence Artillery.*

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

*Commandant.*

✂ *Thacker, Brev. Colonel H. C., R.C.A. (g) [F] (E).*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

*Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N., R.C.A. (g)*

*Adjutant.*

*Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.*

### *Coast Defence Artillery.*

Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.*

*Commandant.*



## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Hamilton-Gray Lt.-Colonel A.C.B., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*Station—*London, Ont.**Commandant.*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*Station—*Quebec, P.Q.**Commandant.*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commandant.*Station—*Esquimalt, B.C.**Commandant.*

\*Smith, Major E.A.S., R.C.R.

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.**Houlston, Lt.-Colonel J., R.C.E. (E)**Chief Instructor in Field Works.*

\*Van Tuyl, Major L. G., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Construction.*

Palmer, Hon. Capt. &amp; Qr. Mr. F. A., R.C.E.

*Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and  
Telegraphy.*SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING (*Cont'd.*)

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston, Toronto and  
M. T. School, Ottawa.)*Commandant.*

Dean, Brev. Lt.-Col., E. C., C.P.A.S.C.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*

Helmer, Brev. Colonel R.A., D. of M.

*Chief Instructor.*

✂ Butcher, Major W. P.

*Instructors.*

Lavoie, Hon.-Lt. A. E.

✂ Dymond, Hon. Lt. W. L.

*Quartermaster and Acting Adjutant*

✂ Price, Hon. Lt. E. H.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Stations.

Central Army Medical School.....Ottawa, Ont.  
 1 Division Medical School.....London, Ont.  
 2 Division Medical School.....Toronto, Ont.  
 3 Division Medical School.....Kingston, Ont.  
 4 Division Medical School.....St. Johns, P.Q.  
 5 Division Medical School.....Quebec, P.Q.  
 6 Division Medical School.....Halifax, N.S.  
 M. D. 10 Medical School.....Winnipeg, Man.  
 M.D. 11 Medical School.....Esquimalt, B.C.

Note.—The Command and Administration of the  
 Central Army Medical School is vested in the  
 Director General of Medical Services. In Divi-  
 sions and Districts, in the Assistant Director  
 of Medical Services, under the Divisional or  
 District Officer Commanding.

## MANUFACTURING.

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	<del>S</del> Lafferty, Lt.-Col. F. D.....	14 Oct	13
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Weatherbie, Lt.-Colonel S. S., C.O.C.....	8 Sept.	13
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar	05





# **LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.**

Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., <i>C. B., p.s.c.</i> (Chief of the General Staff).....	<i>M.G., C.M.</i> 21 Oct. 14
∞ Elliot, Major H. M. (Royal Artillery), ( <i>g</i> ), (A.A.G. i/c Admn. 2nd Div.).....	<i>Col. C.M.</i> 2 Sept 15
	( <i>brig.-gen.</i> 17 May 15)
Lowther, Lt.-Colonel C., (1st South Down Bn. R. Sussex Regt.).....	<i>lt.-col. C.M.</i> 14 Jan 15
∞ Perreau, Major C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) (R.M.C.).....	7 June 14
	( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 Oct 11)
	( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> 1 Jan. 15)
∞ Lipsett, Major L. J. <i>C.M.G.</i> (R. Ir. Regt.) <i>p.s.c</i> ( <i>e</i> ) ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada</i> ) (E).....	17 Dec 13
	( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 27 July 11)
∞ Gordon-Hall, Major G. C. W. (Yorks L. I.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>D.M.O</i> ) (E).....	1 Sept 14
	( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)
	( <i>temp. lt.-col. C.M.</i> 17 July 14)
∞ Hayter, Major R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>l</i> ) ( <i>G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div.</i> ) (E).....	26 June 14
	( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 16 June 11)
∞ Thompson, Major S. A. (North'n Regt.) (R.M.C.).....	1 Sept 15
	( <i>brev. maj. C.M.</i> 29 Jan 14)
	( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> 20 July 15)
Ogilvie, Major G. (R.A.) <i>p.a.c.</i> (Inspection Staff M.G.O. Branch).....	<i>major C.M.</i> 30 Oct 14
Hamilton, Major G. T. (R.F.A.) ( <i>D.A.A.G. for Mobilization</i> ) (E).....	<i>major C.M.</i> 30 Oct 14
∞ Ferguson-Davie Captain F. A., (R.O.) (Attached C.A.P.C.).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 28 Oct 02
Milner, Captain C. W. (The 7th Bn. Sherwood Foresters) (Attached 6th Regt.).....	<i>capt. C.M.</i> 2 Sept. 05
Martin, Captain W. M. J. (R.A.) S.O.O. M.D. 11).....	30 Oct 14
	( <i>major, C. M.</i> 1 Nov 15)
Plummer, Captain M. V. (Royal Artillery) (R.M.C.).....	30 Oct 14
	( <i>brev. capt. C.M.</i> 10 Aug 11)
	( <i>temp. maj.</i> 28 Aug 15)
Cameron, Captain J. (O.T.C., T.F.) (Dalhousie University C.O.T.C.).....	18 Mar 10
	( <i>temp. maj.</i> 25 Oct 15)
∞ Shaw, Lieut. N. D. (R.O., Cam'n High'rs) (Attached 72nd Regt.).....	<i>lt. C.M.</i> 22 Oct 13
	( <i>capt. C.M.</i> 6 May 14)
Townsend, Lieut. ( <i>temp. capt.</i> ) R. T. 5th (City of Glasgow Bn. H.L.I. T.F.) (Attached 50th Regt.)	<i>lt. C. M.</i> 5 Dec 11
	( <i>temp. capt. C. M.</i> 10 Dec 14)

# OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

## Major Generals.

✂(D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General.....	25 June 12
✂Lessard, F. L., C.B., I. G. Eastern Canada.....	1 Dec 12
✂Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. I.G. Western Canada (E).....	14 Dec 14
✂Rutherford, R. W., (g) G.O.C. 6th Divisional Area.....	23 Dec 14

## Surgeon General

✂. Fiset, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Deputy Minister.....	17 Dec 14
	19 Nov 14

## Colonels.

✂Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....	31 Mar 08
	(temp. maj.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....	1 Apr 08
	(temp. maj.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
✂(D) Hodgins, W. E., Acting Adjutant General.....	20 Apr 09
	(temp. maj.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....	15 Nov 10
✂Ogilvie, G. H., (g) A.A.G., i/c. Adm. 3rd Division,.....	15 Nov 10
✂MacDougall, J. C., C.M.G., Asst. Judge Advocate General (E).....	30 Apr 11
	(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
✂Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., A.D.C., O.C. 2nd Divisional Area (E).....	30 Apr 11
✂Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General (E).....	7 May 11
	(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
Fages, J. A., [L] D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.....	2 July 12
(D) Cruikshank, E. A., District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13.....	1 Aug 13
	(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
(D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., O.C., 5th Divisional Area (E).....	1 Aug 13
	(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
Dunbar, J. S., [I] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	19 Aug 13
✂Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....	20 Apr 15

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Gwynne, R. J., Director of Mobilization.....	1 Dec 12
	(brev.col. 2 Sept 15)
✂(D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....	1 Feb 13
	(brev.col. 2 Sept 15)
✂Morrison, E. W. B., D.S.O.: Director of Artillery (E).....	1 Mar 13
	(brev.col. 1 Sept 15)
	(brig.-gen. 1 Sept 15)
Helmer, R. A., Director of Musketry.....	30 June 14
	(brev.col. 2 Sept 15)
Shannon, L. W., (local col.) O.C. 1st Divisional Area (acting).....	16 Nov 14
✂Fages, A. O., (local col.) O.C. 5th Divisional Area (acting).....	1 Jan 15
	13 Mar 11
✂Lafferty, F. D., p.a.c., Supt. Dom. Arsenal.....	30 Mar 15
✂Swift, A. E. (E).....	10 May 15
	(seconded 10 Aug 14)
Stewart, W. J., A. D. of S. T., 4th Divisional Area.....	28 May 15
Palmer, A. Z., Asst. Adjutant General, Headquarters.....	10 July 15
✂Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General.....	16 July 15
	28 Aug 06
✂(D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division (E).....	31 Aug 15
	1 July 15
✂LeDuc, L. [L] A.A.G. i/c. Adm. 4th Division.....	1 Sept 15
	1 July 15
✂Powell, A. H. H., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 6th Division.....	28 Sept 15
	1 July 15
Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Headquarters.....	28 Sept 15
	12 July 15

# OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT—*Concluded.*

## Majors.

<del>∞</del> Bickford, H. C., p.s.c. G.S.O. 2nd Grade 2nd Division ( <i>acting</i> ).....	1	Apr 15
<del>∞</del> Butcher, W. P., Chief Instructor C.S.M.....	(temp. l.c. 3)	Sept 15)
<del>∞</del> Sitwell, L. H., D.S.A., M.D. No. 13 ( <i>acting</i> ).....	10	May 15
	1	Sept 15

## Captains.

<del>∞</del> Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....	6	Oct 11
<del>∞</del> Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10 (E).....	(temp. major 21)	Jan. 15)
	8	May 12
*Armstrong, F. L., Specially Employed, Headquarters (E).....	(temp. major 2)	Jan 13)
<del>∞</del> *Daly, H. M., Assistant to J. A. G. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	2	Jan 14
McNiven, D., D.A.A.G.....	12	May 15
Davis, F. E., A.D.M.I.....	21	June 15
<del>∞</del> King, A., S.O. to Q.M.G.....	21	June 15
Whyte, R B, A.I. of Small Arms ( <i>acting</i> ).....	19	Oct 15
	30	Nov 15

## Quartermasters.

<del>∞</del> Watts, A. T. J.....	(hon lt 27)	Dec 15)
----------------------------------	-------------	---------



## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.
Superintendent of the Training Camp and Camp Commandant Internment Camp	de la Ronde, Major ( <i>temp Lt.-Col.</i> ) S. E.	1 June 12 1 Dec 14
Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.....	Ross, Hon. Colonel ( <i>temp. Col.</i> ) Sir C., Bart	15 Mar 13
Chairman Shell Committee.....	(D) Bertram Colonel, ( <i>temp Brig-Gen</i> ) A. Cantley, Hon. Colonel T.....	
Members Shell Committee.....	{ Carnegie, Hon Lt.-Colonel E..... { Carnegie, Hon Lt.-Colonel D.....	

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Name.	Corps.	Division or District.	Date of Appointment.
de la Ronde, Lt-Colonel E. A. C....	Reserve of Officers.....	M.D. No. 10..	1 Mar 13
(D) McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) .....		1st Division..	20 Feb 12
de la Ronde, Major W. H. ( <i>sm</i> ).....	The 16th Light Horse (Corps Reserve)	M.D. No. 11.	23 May 14 20 Feb 12
Hill, Lt.-Colonel S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ) (E).....	8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).....	4th and 5th Divisions....	1 Jan 12 23 May 14 20 Feb 12
de la Ronde, Lt.-Col. A. B. (E) .....	Corps of Guides.....	6th Division..	20 Feb 12 20 Nov 12
Gillespie, Major G. H. ....	C. A. S. C. (Corps Reserve).....	3rd Division..	1 Jan 12
Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>sm</i> ).....	17th Regt.....	4th and 5th Divisions....	20 Feb 12
Archambeault, Capt. L. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> ) (E)	65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal).....	4th Division..	20 Feb 12
Outhit, Major W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ) .....	14th King's Canadian Hussars.....	M.D. No. 13..	23 May 14 20 Feb 12
de la Ronde, Major ( <i>temp Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. K.	Reserve of Officers.....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
de la Ronde, Brev. Major W. R., D.S.O. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> ) (E).....	13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve).....	2nd Division..	20 Feb 12
Keebler, Major J. K. (E).....	29th Light Horse.....	M.D. No. 10..	15 Aug 13
Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.</i> ) (E).....	The G.G.F.G.....	Militia H.Q...	7 Nov 13
de la Ronde, Lieut., ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) R. B. ( <i>s.m. Eng.</i> ) ( <i>s.s. Eng.</i> )	Reserve of Officers.....	6th Division..	1 Apr 14
de la Ronde (D) Wayling, Major J. ( <i>acting</i> ) .....	12th Regt. (Corps Reserve).....	2nd Division..	2 Nov 15
Horetzky, Lt. ( <i>temp. capt.</i> ) R.F.C. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	84th Regt. ...	4th Division..	27 May 15
Fages, Capt. C. A. ( <i>acting</i> )...	66th Regt.....	5th Division..	25 May 15

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

Rank.	Name.	Regiment.	Division, &c.	Headquarters.
Lt-Colonel.....	Lang, W. R. ( <i>acting</i> )....	C. E.....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Lt-Colonel.....	Davidson, P. ( <i>acting</i> )...	5th Regt.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Major ( <i>tem. lt-col</i> )	Brown, W. J. ( <i>acting</i> )...	15th Regt.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Major.....	McKergow, C. M.....	C.O.T. C.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Capt.....	Russell, W. R. (E.)....	L.S.H. (R.C.)..	Western Canada.....	Winnipeg, Man
Capt.....	Garon, M. M. L. (E)....	R.C.R.....	5th Division.....	Quebec, P.Q.
Capt.....	Langford, R. J. S.....	R.C.R.....	6th Division.....	Halifax, N.S.
Brer. Capt.....	Gilman, F. (E).....	R.C.D.....	1st, 2nd and 3rd Divisions..	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Hemming, A. K. (E)...	R.C.R.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Capt.....	Brook, R. J. (E).....	R.C.R.....	1st Division.....	London, Ont.
Capt.....	Sey, L. C. ( <i>acting</i> ).....	13th Regt.....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Linton, H. W. ( <i>acting</i> )...	91st Regt.....	2nd Division.....	Toronto, Ont.
Capt.....	Greene, M. K. (E).....	R.C.R.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Capt.....	Porter, R. E. ( <i>acting</i> )...	45th Regt.....	3rd Division.....	Kingston, Ont.
Lieut.....	Caldwell, E. L. (E)....	R.C.D.....	4th, 5th and 6th Divisions...	St. Jean, P.Q.
Lieut.....	Docherty, M. (E).....	L.S.H. (R.C.)..	M. D. 11 and 13.....	Calgary, Alta.
Lieut ( <i>temp. capt</i> )	Peterson, W. G.....	R.C.R.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Lieut.....	McFarlane, D. H. ( <i>acting</i> )	C.O.T.C.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Lieut ( <i>temp. capt</i> )	Brunton, J. S. L. ( <i>acting</i> )	C.E.....	4th Division.....	Montreal, P.Q.
Lieut ( <i>temp. capt</i> )	Alton, R. A. T. ( <i>acting</i> )	C.F.A.....	M. D. 10.....	Winnipeg, Man.

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
Gwatkin, Major-General W. G., <i>C.B.</i> .....	.....	Chief of the General Staff.
<del>✂</del> <i>Burstall, Brev. Colonel (brig.-gen.) H. E. C.B. A.D.C. (E)</i> .....	<i>R. C. A.</i> .....	.....
<del>✂</del> <i>Thacker, Lt-Colonel P. E (E)</i> .....	<i>L.S.H. (R.C.)</i> .....	Attached to Central Section, Imperial General Staff.
<del>✂</del> <i>Macdonell, Brev. Lt-Colonel A. H. D.S.O. (E)</i> .....	<i>R. C. R.</i> .....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 1st Div.
<del>✂</del> <i>Eaton, Brev. Lt-Colonel D.I.V. (E)</i> .....	<i>R. C. A.</i> .....	.....
<del>✂</del> <i>Elmsley, Brev. Lt-Colonel J. H. (E)</i> .....	<i>R. C. D.</i> .....	General Staff Officer 2nd Grade, 2nd Div.
<i>Anderson, Brev Lt-Colonel W. B. (F)</i> .....	<i>R. C. E.</i> .....	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 4th Div.
<i>Kemmis Betty, Brev. Lt-Colonel H. D.S.O. (E)</i> .....	<i>R. C. R.</i> .....	Director of Military Training.
<i>Panet, Brev. Lt-Colonel E. de B. (g) (E)</i> .....	<i>R. C. A.</i> .....	General Staff Officer, 3rd. Grade, 5th Div.
<del>✂</del> <i>Gordon-Hall, Major (temp. lt.-col.) G.C.W. (l) (E)</i> .....	<i>Yorks L. I.</i> ...	Director of Military Operations.
<del>✂</del> <i>Hayter, Major R. J. F. (l) (E)</i> .....	<i>Ches. Regt ..</i>	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 6th Div.
<del>✂</del> <i>Lipsett, Major L. J., C.M.G. (l) (e) (E) ..</i>	<i>R. Ir. Regt.</i>	General Staff Officer 2nd. Grade, M.D. No. 10
<del>✂</del> <i>Bickford, Major (temp lt-col) H. C.</i> .....	<i>Mil. Staff ..</i>	General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 2nd Div. (acting)

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Lafferty, Lt-Col. F. D.....	Mil Staff.....	Supt. Dominion Arsenal.
Ogilvie, Major G.....	R.A.....	Insp. Ammunition, Inspection Staff.

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
∞ Rutherford, Major-General R. W. (g). . . . .	.....	G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
Weatherbie, Lt-Colonel S. S.....	C. O. C.....	Asst. Supt. Dom. Arsenal.
Gillin, Major M. C. . . . .	C. O. C.....	
Martin, Major W.M.J.....	R. A.....	S.O.O. M.D. No. 11.
Renaud, Capt. E. J. . . . .	C. O. C.....	Inspecting Ordnance Officer.



**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

Name.	Regiment.	Appointment.
<del>✕</del> Rutherford, Major-General R. W. (o).....		G. O. C. 6th Divisional Area.
<del>✕</del> Ogilvie, Colonel G. H.....		A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division.
<del>✕</del> Thacker, Brev. Colonel H. C. [F].....	R. C. A.....	
<del>✕</del> Elliot, Colonel ( <i>Brig. Gen.</i> ) H. M.....	R. A.....	A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.
Panet, Brev. Lt-Col. E. de B. <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	R. C. A.....	G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 5th Division.
Mills, Brev. Lt-Col. J. E.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.
Constantine, Major C. F.....	R. G. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
*Beeman, Major W. G.....	R. C. A.....	
*Wright, Major, A. S.....	R. C. A.....	
*Cockburn, Major L. W. S.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.
Hagarty, Capt. W. G.....	R. C. A.....	
Cobbett, Capt. H. R. N.....	R. C. A.....	Gunnery Instructor, R.C.A.

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
Currie, Maj.-Gen. A. W., <i>C.B.</i> .....	50th Regiment.....
(D) Mercer, Maj.-Gen. M. S., <i>C.B.</i> .....	2nd Regiment.....
(D) Mewburn, Col. S. C. ....	4th Inf. Brigade.....
∞ Leckie, Brev. Col. ( <i>brig-gen.</i> ) R. G. E., <i>C.M.G. (r.m.c.)</i> .....	72nd Regiment.....
Hughes, Brev. Col. ( <i>brig-gen.</i> ) G. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> <i>(r.m.c.)</i> .....	50th Regiment.....
Ashton, Lt.-Col. E. C. ....	32nd Bty. C.F.A. ....
Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	15th Inf. Brigade.....
Beckett, Lt.-Col. S. G. ....	9th Mississauga Horse.....
Barrager, Lt.-Col. D. ....	15th Regiment.....
Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. ....	1st Inf. Bde. ....
Brown, Lt.-Col. W. J. ....	12th Bde., C.F.A. ....
Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....	41st Regiment.....
Burns, Lt.-Col. G. E. ....	Corps of Guides.....
Cantlie, Lt.-Col. J. A. ....	79th Regt. ....
(D) Cohoe, Lt.-Col. J. E. ....	5th Inf. Bde. ....
Creelman, Lt.-Col. J. J. ....	6th Bde. C.F.A. ....
Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B. ....	9th Inf. Brigade.....
Cunningham, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. F. ....	The G.G.F.G. ....
Davidson, Lt.-Col. P. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	5th Regt. ....
Dodds, Lt.-Col. W. O. H. ....	1st Regt. ....
∞ Flick, Lt.-Col. C. L. ....	31st Horse.....
Genet, Lt.-Col. H. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	38th Regiment.....
(D) Gilbert, Lt.-Col. L. J. ....	3rd Mounted Brigade.....
∞ Godson, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	72nd Regiment.....
∞ Green, Lt.-Col. W. J. ....	25th Regiment.....
Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R. ....	C.A.S.C. ....
(D) Harrison, Lt.-Col. H. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....	Commdg. Divl. Engrs, 4th Division.....
∞ (D) Hesketh, Lt.-Col. J. A. ( <i>m.q.</i> )( <i>lg</i> )( <i>ss</i> )	Corps of Guides.....
(D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. ( <i>lg.</i> ) ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....	R. O. ....
Hill, Lt.-Col. S. H. ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	8th Regiment.....
∞ Jamieson, Lt.-Col. F. C. ....	19th Alberta Dragoons.....
∞ (D) Labatt, Lt.-Col. R. H. ....	13th Regiment.....
Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J. ....	Corps of Guides.....
(D) Lang, Lt.-Col. W. R. ....	Comdy. Divl. Engrs, 2nd Division.....
Macdonald, Lt.-Col. G. ( <i>smh</i> ).....	15th Light Horse.....
MacLaren, Lt.-Col. C. H. ....	8th Bde. C.F.A. ....
McCordick, Lt.-Col. F. C. ( <i>m</i> ).....	19th Regiment.....
∞ Massie, Lt.-Col. J. C. ....	27th Regiment.....
Mersereau, Lt.-Col. C. J. ....	Corps of Guides.....
Mitchell, Lt.-Col. C. H. ....	Corps of Guides.....
∞ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H. ....	2nd Brig. C.F.A. ....
Odell, Lt.-Col. J. W. ....	Cobourg Heavy Bty.....
∞ (D) Preston, Lt.-Col. J. A. V. ....	R.O. ....
(D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H. ....	5th Inf. Bde. ....
Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W. ....	9th Bde. C.F.A. ....
Richardson, Lt.-Col. A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....	Corps of Guides.....
(D) Rogers, Lt.-Col. C. H. ....	3rd Dragoons.....
(D) Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B. ....	R.O. ....
(D) Roy, Brev. Lt.-Col. J. N. ....	61st Regiment.....
(D) Russell, Lt.-Col. W. H. ....	40th Regiment.....
∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N. ( <i>local Col.</i> )	20th Inf. Brigade.....
Smith, Lt.-Col. L. A. ....	5th Dragoons.....
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. D. ( <i>s.s.</i> ).....	24th Regiment.....
(D) Stuart, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp Col.</i> ) J. D. ....	23rd Inf. Brigade.....
∞ Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. M. ....	R.O. ....
Traill, Lt.-Col. W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	19th Regiment.....
(D) Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S. ....	21st Regiment.....
Belson, Major ( <i>temp lt.-col.</i> ) B. H. ....	19th Regiment.....
Brooks, Major ( <i>temp lt.-col.</i> ) W. C. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....	2nd Dragoons.....
Brown, Major ( <i>temp lt.-col.</i> ) W. J. ....	15th Regiment.....

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

Name.	Regiment.
Browne, Major J. E.	Corps of Guides.
Burritt, Major R.	100th W. G.
Bywater, Major A. E.	49th Regiment.
Carscallen, Major H. G.	2nd Bde. C.F.A.
Date, Major W. E.	17th D.Y.R.C. Hrs.
Davidson, Major J. H.	R. O.
deKam, Major C. T. (s.s.)	Corps of Guides.
Denison, Major (temp. lt-col.) G. T.	R. O.
Edwards, Major (temp. lt-col.) C. M.	43rd Regiment.
Forster, Major F. J. R.	A.M.C.
Gillmore, Major E. T. B. (r.m.c.) (s.s.)	23rd Bty., C.F.A.
∞ Griesbach, Major (temp. lt-col.) W. A.	19th A. D.
Gunn, Major (temp. lt-col.) J. A.	3rd Regiment.
Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.	R.O.
∞ Hennessy, Major J. T. (s.s.)	25th Regiment.
Hunter, Major A. T. (sm)	12th Regiment.
Kirkpatrick, Major A. J. E.	2nd Regiment.
Matthews, Major H. H., D.S.O.	31st Horse.
May, Major (temp. lt-col.) E. G.	15th Light Horse.
Marriott, Major G. W.	19th A. D.
McCuaig, Major D. R., D.S.O.	5th Regiment.
(D) MacKenzie, Major L. H.	78th Regiment.
McLaughlin, Major A. E.	3rd Dragoons.
Montreuil, Major Y. (smk)	5th Bde. C.F.A.
Morley, Major (temp. lt-col.) A. W.	90th Regiment.
Morse, Brev. Major J. E.	17th Inf. Bde.
O'Hara, Major B. L.	Corps of Guides.
Ouellet, Major J. P. G.	19th Inf. Brigade.
Paquet, Major E. T. (sm)	17th Regiment.
Reason, Major C. H.	1st Hussars.
Riches, Major C. H. R.	9th Miss. Horse. C. Res.
Rinfret, Major J. F. T. (s.s.) (temp. lt-col.)	87th Regiment.
Roberts, Major C. M.	50th Regiment.
Roberts, Major H. L. (s.s.) (s.m.)	91st Regiment.
Robertson, Major S. G.	78th Regiment.
Ross, Major L. (temp. lt-col.)	50th Regiment.
Sclater, Major J.	6th Regiment.
Sharman, Major C. H. L.	2 Bty C.F.A.
Smith, Major G. J. (s.m.)	25th Dragoons.
Smith, Major N.	24th Regiment.
Tremaine, Major H. S.	Corps of Guides.
Vien, Major T. A.	6th Regiment. C.A.
Watt, Major W. L.	A.M.C.
Affleck, Capt. R. G.	79th Regiment, C. Res.
Dowding, Capt. I. W. (sm Eng.)	11th Regiment.
∞ Dunham, Capt. F. H. (s.m.)	12th Regiment.
Gingras, Capt. O. J. L. D.	61st Regiment.
Good, Capt. F. A. (sm) (ss)	71st Regiment.
Legare, Capt. J. E. (sm)	9th Regiment.
McCleave, Capt. A. R.	63rd Regiment.
Milligan, Capt. (temp. major) H. L.	26th Regiment.
Pellatt, Capt. R. (temp. lt-col.)	2nd Regiment.
Prower, Capt. J. M. (smk Eng.) (ssh Eng.)	31st Horse.
Starratt, Capt. H.	14th Hussars.
Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.	3rd Regiment, C. Res.
Vandersluys, Capt. C. H.	44th Regiment.
Ware, Capt. F. B.	7th Regiment.
Weekes, Capt. G. N. (s.s.)	Corps of Guides.
Willis-O'Connor, Capt. H. (sm)	G.G.F.G.
Wilson, Capt. (temp. major) H. R.	49th Regiment.

**LIST OF OFFICERS SERVING IN THE ACTIVE MILITIA WHO ARE IN  
POSSESSION OF A "LONG COURSE" CERTIFICATE.**

Rank.	Name.	Corps, etc.
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Bergeron, J. E. P.....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	Grant, W. A.....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	∞ Gray, A. C.....	34th F. G. Horse.
Lieut.-Col.....	∞ (D) Hesketh, J. A. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>mq</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	Corps of Guides.
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Hill, F. W. ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	∞ (D) Hosmer, E. A. C....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Wedderburn, F. V.....	R.O.
Lieut.-Col.....	(D) Windeyer, R. C. ( <i>m</i> )....	36th Regiment.
Major.....	∞ d'Orsonnens, A.....	R.O.
Major.....	∞ (D) King, W. B. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	7th Battery C.F.A.
Major.....	(D) Markham, A. J.....	8th Hussars.
Brev.-Major.....	∞ Marshall, W. R. <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>smh</i> ) ( <i>lg</i> ).....	13th Regiment (C. Res.)
Major.....	Moore, P. A.....	5th Mounted Brigade.
Major.....	Ouellet, J. P. G. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )....	19th Infantry Brigade.
Major.....	∞ (D) Van Luven, R. M.....	4th Hussars.
Captain.....	Archambeault, L. H. ( <i>smh</i> )...	65th Regiment.
Captain.....	∞ Farrell, G. W. M.....	66th Regt. (C. Res.).
Captain.....	Suydam, H. C. ( <i>sm</i> ).....	2nd Regiment. (C. Res.)
Captain.....	∞ Wilkie, C. S.....	R.O.
Lieutenant.....	Chrysler, G. G.....	G.G.F.G.
Lieutenant.....	Goodwillie, F. B.....	R.O.,



**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

Name.	Regiment, &c.	Date of Qualification.
<b>FRENCH.</b>		
1st Class.		
Fages, Colonel J. A.....	Permanent Staff.....	Oct., 05.
LeDuc, Lt.-Colonel L.....	Permanent Staff.....	Oct., 09.
Papineau, Brev. Lt.-Colonel, D. B.....	Royal Canadian Regt.....	July, 09.
Vien, Captain L. S.....	Royal Can. Artillery.....	June, 13.
2nd Class.		
Dunbar, Colonel J. S.....	Permanent Staff.....	Oct., 05.
Fages, Lt.-Colonel ( <i>local Col.</i> ) A. O.....	Permanent Staff.....	Oct., 99.
Gordon-Hall, Major ( <i>temp. lt.-col.</i> ) G. C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	Yorks L. I.....	Apr., 02.
Hayter, Major R. J. F., <i>p.s.c.</i> .....	Ches. Regt.....	Oct., 04.
Lipsett, Major L. J., <i>C.M.G., p.s.c. (e)</i> .....	R. Ir. Regt.....	Apr., 03.
*Pope, Major E. W.....	Royal Canadian Regt.....	June, 13.
<b>GERMAN.</b>		
1st Class.		
Hall, Major P. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	88th Victoria Fusiliers.....	July, 04.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

*Major-General.*

✕ Smith, H.....	1 Sept 15
Benson, T.....	1 Sept 15
✕ (D) Hodgins, W. E.....	1 Sept 15
(D) Carson, J. W., <i>C.B.</i> .....	13 Sept 15

Judge Advocate General.  
Master General of the Ordnance.  
Acting Adjutant General.  
C.E.F.

*Brigadier-Generals.*

(D) Bertram, A.....	26 April 15
✕ Elliott, H. M.....	17 May 15
✕ Brooke, L. G. F. M. <i>Lord C.M.G.</i> , M.V.O., (8 Cyclist Bn. The Essex Regt.).....	4 Aug 15
✕ Burstall, H. E., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
✕ Leckie, R. G. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
Watson, D.....	1 Sept 15
✕ Morrison, E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
Hughes, G. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
✕ MacDougall, J. C., <i>C.M.G.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
✕ Williams, V. A. S., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
(D) Landry, J. P., <i>A.D.C.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
(D) Logie, W. A.....	1 Sept 15
(D) Cruikshank, E.A.....	1 Sept 15
✕ (D) Hughes, J.....	1 Sept 15
✕ (D) Labelle, A. E. D.....	1 Sept 15
(D) Wilson, E. W.....	1 Sept 15

Director of Artillery.

Asst. Judge Advocate General.  
Adjutant General.

*Colonels.*

Hodgetts, C. A.....	9 Jan 15
Neill, W. J.....	11 Feb 15
(D) Stuart, J. D.....	22 May 15
Ross, <i>Sir C.</i> , <i>Bart.</i> .....	30 June 15
Carrick, J. J.....	15 Sept 15

Whilst Red Cross Commissioner.  
Whilst D. of V.S., C.E.F.  
Whilst Camp Commandant Vernon, B.C.  
Temp. Colonel on Staff.  
Temp. Colonel on Staff.

*Lieutenant Colonels.*

Gunn, J. A.....	24 Oct 14
✕ Bell, A. H.....	4 Nov 14
Denison, G. T.....	11 Nov 14
✕ Griesbach, W. A.....	14 Dec 14
Mason, E. G.....	15 Dec 14
Harwood, R. de L.....	15 Dec 14
MacPherson, D.....	27 Dec 14
Munro, J. R.....	29 Dec 14
✕ Ryan, R. H.....	4 Jan 15
Wayland, E. R.....	5 Jan 15
Leonard, E. I.....	15 Jan 15
Edwards, C. M.....	16 Jan 15
Gibsone, W. W. P.....	22 Feb 15
Adami, J. G., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>LL.D.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , <i>F.R.S.S.</i> .....	5 Mar 15
Ramsey, C. W. P. (E).....	9 Mar 15
✕ Stewart, J. S.....	10 Mar 15
Jenkins, S. R.....	11 Mar 15
Whitaker, L. J.....	11 Mar 15
Harrison, W. H.....	19 Mar 15
Hay, A. W.....	19 Mar 15
(D) Dennistoun, R.M.....	26 Mar 15
Collins, W. A.....	8 May 15
✕ de la Ronde, S. E.....	19 May 15
Thomas, O. ( <i>hon. l.c.</i> ).....	28 May 15
Monsarrat, C. N.....	10 June 15
✕ Murray, F. J.....	14 June 15
Clarke, F. F.....	15 June 15

Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst S.O. to O.C. Internment Oper.  
Whilst Commdbg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Medical Historical Recorder C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Overseas Railway Construction Corps.  
Whilst Commdbg. 7 Brig. C.F.A., C.E.F.  
Whilst i/c Mil. Hosp., Rockhead, N.S.  
Whilst Commdbg. 3 Regt. M.R., C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Div. Amm. Col. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Officer i/c Barracks, Toronto.  
Whilst Commdt Internment Camp, Petewawa.  
Whilst i/c Hd.Qr.Sec. M.T., C.P.A.S.C.  
Whilst performing duties of O.C. Bn.  
Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.  
Whilst Commdt. Internment Camp, Kapuskasing, Ont.

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

*Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.*

✕ Kirkpatrick, G. H.	15 June	15	.....
McKinery, J. W. H.	22 June	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn., C.E.F.
Ross, L.	23 June	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn., C.E.F.
Hall, G. R.	24 June	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.
Dansereau, J. A.	3 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Clingan, G.	11 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Kirkcaldy, J.	11 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Ballantine, J., D.S.O.	11 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Lowry, W. A.	11 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Thompson, S. A.	20 July	15	Whilst Emp. Camp Staff, Barriefield.
✕ Hodgins, A. E.	26 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Clark, J. A.	26 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Pellatt, R.	26 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Lang, N.	26 July	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Cartwright, R., C.M.G.	28 July	15	.....
Cullin, H. J. R.	31 July	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Vincent, A. G.	3 Aug	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Rinfret, J. F. T.	4 Aug	15	Whilst i/c. Internment Camp, Valcartier.
Panet, C. L. (Hon. Lt.-Col.)	10 Aug	15	Whilst Emp. on Pension and Claim Board.
Chisholm, G. T.	11 Aug	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Ridgway-Wilson, W.	17 Aug	15	Whilst i/c. Alien Operations M.D., No. 11.
Angus, R.	17 Aug	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Strange, C. M.	18 Aug	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Sutherland, D. M.	19 Aug	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Stewart, W. W.	30 Aug	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Forsythe, C. A.	1 Sept	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Regt.
✕ Bickford, H. C.	3 Sept	15	Whilst performing duties, G.S.O., 2nd Grade, 2 Div. Area.
Kemball, A. H. G., C.B.	8 Sept.	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Peters, C. A.	9 Sept	15	Whilst performing duties at Montreal Gen. Hosp.
Edgar, N. S.	10 Sept	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Sims, R. F. M., D.S.O. (hon. major)	15 Sept	15	Temp. Lieut.-Colonel on Staff.
(D) Domville, P.	23 Sept	15	Whilst performing duties of Staff Officer. Shell Committee.
Richardson, T. B.	29 Sept	15	Whilst i/c Stationary Hospital, Toronto.
Ladouceur, J. E.	30 Sept.	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Belson, B. H.	30 Sept	15	Whilst Commandg. Bn. C.E.F.
Hanson, P. R.	30 Sept	15	Whilst Emp. on Staff of D.R.O., C.E.F.
Armstrong, E. F.	4 Oct	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Brooks, W. C.	18 Oct	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Wilson, H. T.	18 Oct	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Machin, H. A. C.	26 Oct	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Barker, R. K.	26 Oct	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Brown, W. J.	30 Oct	15	Whilst Emp. at H.Q., 3 Div. Area.
Allen, W. H.	3 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Campbell, G.	4 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Bradbury, G. H.	4 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
McRobie, F. M.	6 Nov	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Clarke, J. D.	9 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Delamere, T. G.	9 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Lochead, W. M. O.	11 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Sharpe, S. S.	11 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Moss, J. H.	11 Nov	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Regt.
Hamilton, F. J.	12 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Cutcliffe, M. E. B.	12 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
✕ Pawlett, F.	12 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Robertson, R. A.	12 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
de Hertel, J. E.	13 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Pratt, A. C.	13 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Morritt, G. W.	15 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
Rowland, T. P. T.	18 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.
May, E. G.	22 Nov	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Unit.
Almon, W. B.	22 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. R.C.G.A., Halifax.
Graham, C. M. R.	23 Nov	15	Whilst Commdbg. Bn. C.E.F.



## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

*Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.*

(D) Low, C. A.	24 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Morley, A. W.	24 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Campbell, R. H.	24 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Magee, A. A.	26 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn., C.E.F.
Arnott, J. W.	26 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Barre, H.	26 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Nelles, S. B.	27 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
MacLaren, D. H.	30 Nov	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn., C.E.F.
McFarland, G. F.	1 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Sharples, J. J.	3 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Discharge Dept, Quebec.
Perry, J.	4 Dec	15	Whilst attached 30th Regiment B.C. Horse
McLelan, A. W.	7 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Milne, C.	10 Dec.	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Forbes, W. E.	14 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Pryce-Jones, A. W.	16 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Reed, L. G.	23 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.
Wright, J. G.	23 Dec	15	Whilst Commdg. Bn. C.E.F.

*Majors.*

Williams, E. J.	6 June	11	Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.
Templeton, C. P.	29 Nov	12	Whilst Commdg. No. XXI Cav. F.A.
Lawless, W. T.	2 Jan.	13	Whilst D.S.A., M.D. 10.
Yeo, I. T.	1 June	13	Whilst Commdg. No. IX F.A.
Gunn, J. A.	1 Apr	14	Whilst Commdg. No. XVI Cav. F.A.
Wright, R. P.	1 June	14	Whilst Commdg. No. VII F.A.
(D) Van Horne, A. K.	17 Oct	14	Whilst Commdg. 29 Batt. C.F.A.
Milligan, H. L.	4 Nov	14	Whilst Brigade Major 2nd Inf. Brig.
Richardson, E. K.	12 Nov	14	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Bty.
Burnett, P.	24 Nov	14	
Moore, F. W. L.	21 Jan	15	Whilst D.S.A.M.D. No. 11.
McKinnon, E. W.	3 Mar	15	Whilst i/c St. Lukes Mil. Hosp.
Muckleston, H. S.	8 Apr	15	Whilst Commdg. No. IV F.A.
Short, J. A.	21 Apr	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.
Tait, J. S.	26 Apr	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.
Robinson, F. G.	5 May	15	Whilst Specially Emp. M.H.Q.
Wheeler, F. H.	11 May	15	Whilst Serving under British W.O.
Sey, L. C.	1 June	15	Whilst Emp. Instl. duties Niagara Camp.
Linton, H. W.	1 June	15	Whilst Emp. Instl. duties Niagara Camp.
Johnson, R. E.	18 June	15	Whilst E.D. Insp. Arms & Amm. Dept.
Macdonald, A.	21 June	15	Whilst Commdg. No. VI Cav. F.A.
McCullough, J. W. S.	24 June	15	Whilst D.A.D.M.S. (Sanitation) Niagara Camp.
Milsom, G. C.	25 June	15	
Wilson, H. R.	29 June	15	
Keightley, W. J.	1 July	15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
Chipman, A. R.	1 July	15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
Sims, R. P.	1 July	15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
Mayhood, F. H.	12 July	15	Whilst Commdg. No. XVII Cav. F.A.
Stevenson, J.	20 July	15	Whilst i/c. Military Hosp. Quebec.
MacInnes, C. S.	24 July	15	Whilst Emp. Branch of A.A.G., M.H.
Macdonell, J. A.	26 July	15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Hawker, J. W.	9 Aug.	15	Whilst performing duties of Engineer, Sewell Camp.
Bunbury, J. C. V. P.	10 Aug	15	Whilst i/c. Inf. Station, Esquimalt.
Webber, L. H.	11 Aug	15	Whilst Emp. as Provost Marshal, Quebec.
Hearne, F. G.	18 Aug	15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Unit.
Paulin, S.	20 Aug	15	Whilst Commdg. No. XVIII F.A.
Plummer, M. V.	28 Aug	15	Whilst Emp. Inst. Arty. at R.M.C.
Gillespie, J. H.	30 Aug	15	
Acland, B. J. D.	31 Aug	15	Whilst Emp. Hd. Qrs. 5 Div. Area.
Wilgar, W. P.	11 Sept	15	Whilst Commdg. No. 5 Fd. Coy. C.E.
Willis, R. B.	1 Sept	15	Whilst performing duties of D.A.A. & Q.M.G. Halifax Fortress.
Spry, F. McL.	17 Sept	15	Whilst performing duties of A.D.S. & T. 1st Div. Area.
Miller, A. A.	21 Sept	15	
Wright, J. J.	21 Sept	15	



## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

*Majors—Con.*

Ackerman, W. C.	28 Sept 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Battery.
Smith, A. A.	1 Oct 15	
Dunn, S. DeW.	1 Oct 15	Whilst performing duties of D.S.O. 2nd Div. Area.
Coleman, D. W. V.	7 Oct 15	Whilst i/c Internment Station, Brandon, Man.
Bell, C. C.	18 Oct 15	Whilst acting. A.D.M.S. 1 Div. Area.
Cameron, J.	25 Oct 15	Whilst Commdg. Dalhousie Univ'ty Cont. C.O.T.C.
Allan, F. S.	1 Nov 15	
Smyth, W. R.	11 Nov 15	Whilst organizing Bn. C.E.F.
Telfer, H. A.	11 Nov 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.
Moore, W. A.	11 Nov 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Squad.
Somerville, A. E. ( <i>hon. lt-col.</i> )	20 Nov 15	Whilst serving with the C.E.F.
Asselin, O.	26 Nov 15	Whilst serving with the C.E.F.
Goodwin, L. F.	2 Dec 15	Whilst serving in branch of M.G.O.
McCullough, C. R.	6 Dec 15	Whilst performing duties of Recruiting Officer.
Ward, J. E.	7 Dec 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.
Clayton, W. B.	8 Dec 15	Whilst performing duties of Chief Dental Surgeon at Militia H'qrs.
Taylor, J. S.	9 Dec 15	Whilst performing duties of Officer i/c Records, 1st Div. Area.
Birney, J. A.	20 Dec 15	Whilst i/c Internment Camp, Lethbridge, Alta.

*Captains.*

Clifford, E. S. (E)	25 Aug 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Powell, A. T.	2 Dec 14	Whilst Adj. 23rd Bn. C.E.F.
Leggat, W.	18 Dec 14	Whilst Commdg. 3rd (Montreal) Bty. C.F.A.
Cape, E. G. M.	18 Dec 14	Whilst Commdg. 21st (Westmount) Bty. C.F.A.
McConkey, T. G.	18 Dec 14	Whilst Commdg. 39th Bty. C.F.A.
Blandford, R. D.	3 Jan 15	Whilst Commdg. 6th Bty. C. F. A.
Stewart, J. A.	8 Jan 15	Whilst M.O. Internment Camp, Petewawa.
Morris, W. O.	10 Jan 15	Whilst performing duties of Orderly Officer and Provost Marshal, Conc. Camps, 1st Div. Area.
Bassett, J.	25 Jan 15	Whilst S.O. to the Hon. the Minister of M. & D
Keating, P. F.	5 Feb 15	
Harty, W.	17 Feb 15	
Cole, L. H.	24 Feb 15	
Miller, H. B.	1 Mar 15	
Greay, D. C (E)	1 Mar 15	
Peterson, W. G.	12 Apr 15	Whilst Emp. Inst. Cadre 4 Div. Area.
Brown, J. V.	12 Apr 15	Whilst i/c. Stationary Hosp. Toronto.
Lougheed, C. H.	12 May 15	
Ridout, C. M.	21 May 15	Whilst Adj. Internment Camp, Amherst.
Winch, R. F.	26 May 15	
McLean, H. H.	1 June 15	
Hoyles, H. L.	10 June 15	Whilst performing duties of Regtl. Adj. t.
Renouf, E. C.	14 June 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C. Company.
Horetzky, R. F. C.	16 June 15	Whilst performing duties of O.I.C.C.
Rohr, S. L.	16 June 15	Whilst performing duties of Proof Range Officer, I. D.
Alton, R. A. T.	21 June 15	Whilst performing duties of Musketry Instructor Sewell Camp.
McEvoy, J.	23 June 15	Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties
Black, E. D.	23 June 15	Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties.
Herd, W.	23 June 15	Whilst attached to C.E. for Instructional Duties.
Rous, C. C.	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
Mattice, G. L.	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
Tomlinson, A. T.	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
Harrison, B. H.	15 July 15	
Wilson, J. W.	18 July 15	
Blackwood, H. P.	20 July 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.
Ring, R. A.	28 July 15	
de Lantour, P. J. D.	5 Aug 15	Whilst attached for duty to 30th B.C. Horse.
Stead, F.	5 Aug 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.
Laing, G. S.	14 Aug 15	Whilst Emp. as Bomber Instructor.
Mason, A. D. A.	20 Aug 15	
Wotherspoon, H. C.	20 Aug 15	
Hessman, G. H.	20 Aug 15	

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

*Captains—Con.*

Ewart, H. E.	27 Aug. 15	Whilst O.C., Battery.
Hume, G. G.	27 Aug. 15	Whilst i/c. Dental Services, 2 Div. Area.
Swabey, H. W. B.	31 Aug. 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. of Steel.
Turnbull, W.	1 Sept. 15	
Pemberton, W. P. D.	1 Sept. 15	Whilst performing duties of D.A.A.G., M.H.
Blackwood, S. T.	2 Sept. 15	Whilst performing duties, Provost Marshal, Winnipeg.
Goddard, E. H.	2 Sept. 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Company.
Driver, G. O.	8 Sept. 15	Whilst performing duties Adjt., A.S.C. Training Depot.
Hendy, H. R.	11 Sept. 15	Whilst performing duties of Regtl. Adjt., Eng. Tg. Depot, Rockliffe.
Keefer, T. C.	15 Sept. 15	Whilst performing duties of D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 2 Div. Area.
Headland, S. H.	28 Sept. 15	
Trump, E.	18 Sept. 15	
Keating, H. J. B.	1 Oct. 15	Whilst Asst. Provost Marshal, Cape Breton.
Trapp, T. D.	6 Oct. 15	Whilst performing duties of Ord. and Supply Officer, Internment Camp, Kapuskasing.
Noble, D. A.	14 Oct. 15	
Garrett, H. C. B.	19 Oct. 15	
Cameron, D. A.	19 Oct. 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Co'y.
Greey, J. W. G.	19 Oct. 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Squad.
Burnett, H.	20 Oct. 15	Whilst Emp. Brig. Staff O's Depot Btys.
Davy, R. N.	21 Oct. 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Co'y.
Ryerson, A. C.	23 Oct. 15	Whilst employed on Instructional Cadre.
Elliott, L. A.	26 Oct. 15	During absence of senior officers with C.E.F.
Brunton, J. S. L.	1 Nov. 15	
Fisher, A. B.	1 Nov. 15	Whilst performing duties of O.C., Coy.
Oxley, J. M.	1 Nov. 15	
Hearn, J. H.	1 Nov. 15	
Greene, G. B.	8 Nov. 15	Whilst performing duties of Q.M. and Supply Officer.
Burroughs, G. H. V.	10 Nov. 15	Whilst attached for duty to Bn. C.E.F.
Stephens, F. C.	20 Nov. 15	Whilst performing duties Adjutant No. 2 A.S.C. Training Depot.
Sircom, C. R.	25 Nov. 15	Whilst acting A.D. of Signalling.
Hadley, W. F.	27 Nov. 15	Whilst employed on instructional duties.
Scandrett, J. H.	30 Nov. 15	Whilst O.C., Company.
Williams, S.	1 Dec. 15	Whilst O.C., Company.
Mayhew, F. H.	1 Dec. 15	
Ward, P.	7 Dec. 15	

*Lieutenants.*

DeBay, M. S.	12 Aug. 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Scott, H. M.	22 Aug. 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Raddal, T. H.	13 Sept. 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Turner, A. G.	22 Sept. 14	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.
Goforth, P.	22 Sept. 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Medhurst, N.	1 Oct. 14	Whilst Sig. Officer C.E.F.
Mayes, H. G.	1 Oct. 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Legge, J. S.	5 Dec. 14	
Darling, H. M. E. (E)	13 Dec. 14	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Hennessy, P. (E)	14 Feb. 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Chandler, J. W. (E)	17 Feb. 15	
Glass, J. (E)	22 Feb. 15	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.
Browne, F. (E)	22 Feb. 15	Whilst S.O.C.E.F.
Johnson, A.	16 Mar. 15	Whilst act. Adjt. C.E.F.
Edwards, J.	26 Apr. 15	Whilst Musketry Inst. C.E.F.
McManus, D. T. (E)	1 May 15	Whilst Asst. Adjt. C.E.F.
Young, A.	4 May 15	Whilst Adjutant. C.E.F.
Holloway, W. A. (E)	6 May 15	Whilst Adjutant, C.E.F.
Chadwick-Quina, n, B. (E)	9 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Le Mesurier, G. S. (E)	12 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Le Mesurier, C. S. (E)	12 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Bird, F. W. (E)	20 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.

## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

<i>Macfie, T. G. (E)</i> .....	20 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Barnett, D. H. (E)</i> .....	20 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Myers, C. R. (E)</i> .....	20 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Hicks, E. D.</i> .....	27 May 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Drolet, J. C. G. (E)</i> .....	2 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Chevallier, P.</i> .....	9 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Chevallier, P.</i> .....	9 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Turner, A. E. R.</i> .....	12 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Atwood, C. (E)</i> .....	17 June 15	Whilst attached Depot L.S.H. (R.C.)
<i>Smith, H. P. (E)</i> .....	23 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Morris, F. W. (E)</i> .....	23 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Rosamond, A.</i> .....	26 June 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Statham, H.</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
<i>Swabey, H. W. B.</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
<i>Green, L. H.</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
<i>Brice, H. E.</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
<i>Cooper, H. M.</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
<i>Currier, E. D. (E)</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>McCuaig, J. S.</i> .....	1 July 15	Whilst Emp. Insp. Staff, M.G.O. Branch.
<i>Topp, C. B. (E.)</i> .....	3 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Kelly, E. C.</i> .....	19 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Gemmell, P.</i> .....	19 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Bradley, W. F.</i> .....	21 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Bull, W. E.</i> .....	23 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Harris, T. D.</i> .....	27 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Neel, F. E.</i> .....	27 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Doheny, C. W. (E.)</i> .....	28 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Clark, J. A.</i> .....	29 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Hamilton, H. S.</i> .....	30 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Strang, C. S.</i> .....	30 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Smillie, H. M.</i> .....	30 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Kirkcaldy, J. A. (E.)</i> .....	30 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Middleton, A. Z.</i> .....	31 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Pym, H.</i> .....	31 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Sladen, J. D.</i> .....	31 July 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Holliday, J. H.</i> .....	1 Aug 15	Whilst Emp. Asst. Insp. Machine Guns.
<i>Reid, G. S. (E)</i> .....	3 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Appleton, A. H.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Johnston, B. J.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Alliston, C. G. P.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Herbert, W. R.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Newton, W. E.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Murray, A. E.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Mitchell, E. S.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Scott, F. W.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Houghton, K. G.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Henshaw, A. G.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Rankine, A. B.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Beck, C. L.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Bieler, E. S.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Sparling, H. H.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Haggard, R. L.</i> .....	10 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Hooton, R. S.</i> .....	12 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>O'Brien, C. L.</i> .....	14 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Berry, O.</i> .....	17 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Robertson, A. M.</i> .....	19 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Orr, L. D.</i> .....	20 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Mann, A. R.</i> .....	20 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Blanchard, J. F. J. (E)</i> .....	21 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Birchard, E. R.</i> .....	23 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
<i>Lennox, O. E.</i> .....	23 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.



## TEMPORARY RANK—Continued.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Grasett, H. M.	23 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Gibson, P. B.	24 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Blaydon, R. A.	26 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Stuart, H. J.	26 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Macdonald, G. E.	29 Aug 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Paterson, W. A.	1 Sept 15	Whilst Emp. Asst. Insp. of Steel.
Griesbach, H. H.	6 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Northover, H. R.	17 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Harris, F. H.	22 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Morris, E. C.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Cameron, H. M. M.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Threlfall, M. S.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Parkes, A. J. R.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Alford, J. N.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Gogay, A. W.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Fisher, A. H.	28 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Game, H. F.	29 Sept 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Chaplin, G. W. ( <i>hon capt</i> )	1 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Williams, R. W. H.	2 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Williams, R. H. (E)	2 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Nickle, W.	6 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Marshall, A.	19 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Dean, E. C. (E)	22 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Balcom, S. R.	25 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Couture, J. E.	28 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Minns, E. H.	30 Oct 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Brown, W. A.	1 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Hetherington, T. J.	3 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Reid, L. A. (E)	10 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Sinclair, H. B. (E)	12 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Pelletier, E. A.	12 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Tylee, A. K.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Rogers, C. E.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Richards, W. L.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Brennan, T. L.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Ross, A.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Macdonald, N. J.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Jarvis, R. H.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Robertson, C. E.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Millman, N. C.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Dashwood, J. L.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Hewson, G. E.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Armstrong, G. H.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Crowe, W. O.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Gordon, V. C.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Thompson, E.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
O'Hara, W.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Kelly, J. H.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Meredith, P. R.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Carroll, R. S.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Lane, R. H.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Brophy, J. B.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Husband, G. C.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Watkins, E. J.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Watkins, L. P.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Gilroy, J. A. G.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Macbeth, R. E. A.	16 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Woodward, J. H. C.	19 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Sanders, N. MacL.	19 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Lang, R. W.	20 Nov 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Fraser, H. A.	25 Nov 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Sawyer, H. R. J.	3 Dec 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Forsyth, R. (E)	4 Dec 15	Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Duggan, E. S.	11 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.



TEMPORARY RANK—*Concluded.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Creery, C. J.....	11 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Roe, W. E.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Campbell, C. St. G.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Chamberlain, J. R.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Hambly, F. L.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Lally, C. T.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Porter, J. P.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.
Delhaye, R. A.....	14 Dec 15	Whilst serving with R.F.C.

## LOCAL RANK.

*Colonels.*

✂Ogilvie, A. T.....	17 Oct 14	Whilst Temp. Admn. M. D. No. 11.
Shannon, L. W.....	28 Jan 15	Whilst Temp. Admn. 1st Div. Area.
✂Fages, A. O. (l).....	4 Feb 15	Whilst Temp. Admn. 5th Div. Area.
✂(D) Ruttan, H. N. (m.s.c.).....	4 Feb 15	Whilst Temp. Admn. M. D. No. 10.

*Majors.*

McVicar, C. S. (s.m.h.).....	15 Nov 14	Whilst Attached C.O.T.C.
Massey, C. V. (s.s.) (m.).....	21 July 15	Whilst Attached C.O.T.C.

*Captains.*

Grant, W. L.....	1 Feb 15	Whilst Attached C.O.T.C.
Hammer-Schow, J. J. E.....	12 May 15	Whilst on Duty at Vernon, B.C.
Foulds, A.....	13 Oct 15	Whilst attached C.O.T.C.

## HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. &amp; O C.M.)

## Colonels.

Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Cochrane, Hon. F.....	17 Aug 12
McNicol, D.....	17 Aug 12
Chamberlin, E. J.....	17 Aug 12
Sifton, Hon. Sir C., <i>K.C.M.G., K.C.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Beck, Sir A. <i>Knt.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Hughes, J. L.....	17 Aug 12
MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Davidson, A. D.....	27 Dec 12
Davidson, Sir C.P. <i>Knt.</i> .....	28 Dec 12
Dibblee, F. H. J.....	28 Jan 13
Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.....	28 Jan 13
Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt. (temp. Col.)</i> .....	15 Feb 13
Riddell, Hon. W. R.....	15 Feb 13
Allison, J. W.....	8 Apr 13
Cole, W. H.....	30 May 13
Gordon, Very Rev., D. M., <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....	27 Apr 14
Walker, J.....	15 July 14
Gear, W. I.....	25 Aug 14
Cantley, T.....	4 Oct 14
Eaton, J. C.....	17 Nov 14
McNaught, Hon. W. K.....	17 Nov 14
Taylor, Hon. G.....	17 Nov 14
Allan, A.....	21 Nov 14
Curren, A. E.....	16 Feb 15
Oxley, F. H.....	16 Feb 15
Aitken, Sir W. M. <i>Knt.</i> .....	27 July 15
Oliver, J.....	29 Sept 15

## Lieutenant Colonels.

Dauth, Rev. Canon G.....	17 Aug 12
MacMillan, Rev. J. W., <i>D.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Johnston, Rev. R., <i>DD.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Cody, Rev. H. J., <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> .....	17 Aug 12
Macdonell, J. A. ( <i>temp. Major</i> ).....	17 Aug 12
Allan, J.....	5 Nov 12
Clarke, W.....	5 Nov 12
Griesbach, A. H.....	5 Nov 12
Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.....	6 Dec 12
Parmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> .....	6 Dec 12
Armitage, Ven. W. J., <i>M.A., Ph.D. Canon Arch-deacon of Halifax</i> .....	16 Apr. 13
Hagarty, E. W.....	10 Jan 14
Laidlaw, G. E.....	16 Apr. 14
Ham, G.....	27 Apr. 14
Jamieson, C., <i>M.P.</i> .....	10 June 14
Hutcheson, J. E.....	6 Dec 12
Hall, J. B., <i>M.D.</i> .....	8 Apr. 13
Morden, W. G.....	1 Aug 14
McBain, W.....	10 Aug 14
McCarthy, J. M.....	10 Aug 14
Lowe, R. S.....	11 Aug 14
Carrington, E. R.....	12 Aug 14
Nicholls, F.....	11 Sept 14
Watts, G. W.....	17 Nov 14
McEachran, C.....	20 Nov 14
Hanna, D. B.....	7 Dec 14
Lindsay, W. St. G.....	7 Dec 14
Geer, W. J.....	7 Dec 14
Panet, C. L. ( <i>temp. L.c.</i> ).....	29 Dec 14
Herridge, Rev. W. T.....	13 Jan 15

Railway Committee

" "

" "

" "

Remount Committee.

" "

Cadet Committee.

" "

Road Transport Committee.

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics.

Cadet Committee.

Remount Committee.

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

Shell Committee.

Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).

" "

" "

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

" "

Cadet Committee.

" "

" "

" "

" "

Standing Small Arms Committee.

Remount Committee.

" "

" "

Shell Committee

Cadet Committee.

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## Lieutenant Colonels—Con.

Rodden, W.	2 Feb 15
Bell, W. G.	18 Feb 15
Rowley, C. W.	18 Feb 15
Carnegie, D.	42 Feb 15
Duff, T. A.	31 Mar 15
Connell, J. C., M.A., M.D.	20 Apr 15
Barrow, <i>His Honour, Judge J. A.</i>	20 Apr 15
Craig, T.	7 May 15
Mullins, H. A.	11 May 15
Dalrymple, J. E.	16 June 15
Marshall, N.	1 July 15
Steady, Rev. R. H. (E.)	14 Aug 15
Prismall, E.	20 Aug 15
Bennett, R. B.	15 Sept 15
Rogatian, Rev. Brother	4 Oct 15
Smith, C. F.	9 Oct 15
Ferguson, Hon. G. H.	9 Oct 15
Nesbitt, Hon. W., K.C.	28 Oct 15
Carnegie, E.	20 Jan 16

Cadet Committee.  
 Advising Engineer Shell Committee.  
 Cadet Committee.  
 Cadet Committee.  
 Railway Committee.  
 Cadet Committee.  
 Whilst Emp. as S.O. for Musketry C.E.F.  
 Shell Committee.

## Majors

Russell, T. A., B.A.	19 Aug 14
McQuarrie, J. H.	19 Aug 14
Murray, J. A.	6 Oct 14
Page, J. D.	16 Oct 14
Kaiser, T. E.	26 Nov 14
Mitchell, P.V.G.	7 Dec 14
Robb, T.	7 Dec 14
Thomas, O. ( <i>temp. hon. l. c.</i> )	12 Jan 15
Sims, R. F. M., D.S.O., ( <i>temp. l. c.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Drury, E. H.	9 Mar 15
James, C. M.	22 June 15
Birks, G. W.	25 Sept 15
Jeffers, W. C., M.D.	25 Oct 15
Reid, J.	1 Nov 15
Fahey, W.	8 Nov 15
Green, H. A.	7 Dec 15
Murphy, G. B.	14 Dec 15

Land Transport (Mechanical and Vehicular).  
 “ “

Cadet Committee.

## Captains.

Jamieson, C. E.	13 Jan 14
Chamberlin, R. G.	4 Sept 14
Cinq-Mars, J. E. E. ( <i>temp.</i> ) (E.)	12 Dec 14
Lambkin, J. B. ( <i>temp.</i> )	14 Dec 14
Blaylock, H.	5 Jan 15
Bridges, G. W.	5 Jan 15
Pearson, H. A. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Pequegnat, A. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Graham, C. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Forge, A. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Irwin, O. D. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Whiteman, H. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Lee, W. W. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Best, F. F. ( <i>temp.</i> )	18 Jan 15
Cawthra, J. J.	16 Mar 15
Sproule, J. R.	6 Apr 15
Tait, W. T. (E.)	16 Apr 15
Fingland, W. (E.)	16 Apr 15
Armour, C. G. (E.)	16 Apr 15
MacKendrick, J. M. (E.)	16 Apr 15
Hancock, F. (E.)	16 Apr 15
St. Clair, I.	27 Apr 15

Cadet Committee.

Y.M.C.A. Representatives.

Y.M.C.A. Representatives.

**HONORARY RANK—Concluded.***Captains—Con.*

MacQueen, W. N. (E).....	14 May 15	} Y.M.C.A. Representatives.
Hill, H. R. (E).....	18 May 15	
McNab, J. (E).....	18 May 15	
Archibald, E. B. (E).....	14 June 15	} Y. M. C. A. Representative.
Barry, D.....	18 June 15	
Gordon, S.....	24 June 15	} Commissioner, St. John's Amb.
Evans, E. J.....	30 June 15	
Bryan, C. G.....	26 July 15	} Asst. Commr. Canadian Red Cross.
Harn, R. C.....	10 Sept 15	
Campbell, A. A.....	15 Sept 15	} Y.M.C.A. Representatives.
Swetman, H. J.....	24 Sept 15	
Ross, W. A. (E).....	25 Sept 15	
Plunkett, M. W. (E).....	25 Sept 15	
Paton, G. S. (E).....	25 Sept 15	} Y.M.C.A. Representative.
Wallace, J. H. (lt, 43 Regt.).....	25 Sept 15	
Taylor, A. C.....	4 Oct 15	
Hurd, W. B.....	13 Nov 15	
Donaldson, S. J.....	10 Dec 15	

*Lieutenants.*

Mynott, F. (temp).....	26 Sept 14	} Press Representatives.
Marchington, W. (temp).....	26 Sept 14	
Sears, F. T., Qr. Mr. (temp.).....	1 Oct 14	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Chenay, J. S.....	1 Oct 14	
Redmayne, J. F. S. (temp.).....	11 Dec 14	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Jarvis, A. S. (E).....	4 Jan 15	
Campbell, H. D., Qr. Mr. (temp.) (E)....	5 Jan 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Wood, F. O. G. (E).....	12 Feb 15	
Osler, R., Qr. Mr. (temp.).....	19 Feb 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Dwyer, D. J. (E).....	19 Feb 15	
Curran, H. W.....	12 Mar 15	} Press Representative.
Middleton, H. J., Qr. Mr. (temp.) (E)....	29 Mar 15	
Fleming, J., Qr. Mr. (temp.).....	20 Apr 15	} Whilst Qr. Mr. No. 4 G.H. C.E.F.
Trump, L. T., Qr. Mr. (temp.) (E).....	24 Apr 15	
Kelly, A. W.....	4 May 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Goodeve, H. T. (E).....	20 May 15	
Rexford, V. G. (temp.).....	20 May 15	} Whilst Emp. Pay Dept. C.E.F.
Bray, H. F.....	29 May 15	
Baxandall, S. (temp.).....	3 June 15	} Whilst Emp. Records Office, C.E.F.
Snider, B. (temp.).....	7 June 15	
Harvey, E. J., Qr. Mr. (temp.).....	8 June 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Oram, W. P. (temp.).....	10 June 15	
Patton, J. A. (temp.).....	16 June 15	} Whilst performing the duties of Paymaster and Qr. Mr., R.M.C.
de Chevigny, J. O. D. (temp.).....	16 June 15	
Spink, B. J. W. (temp.).....	20 June 15	} Pay and Records Office, C.E.F., London, Eng.
Sherman, F. J. (temp) (E).....	20 July 15	
Wright, S. S., Qr. Mr. ....	4 Aug 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Seddon, R. H.....	17 Aug 15	
Bent, L. L.....	24 Aug 15	} Whilst Emp. as Asst. to Supt. Transp. Officer.
Pilley, F.....	23 Sept 15	
Turner, J.....	23 Sept 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Macmahon, F. B. (temp).....	25 Sept 15	
Seybold, J. C. (temp).....	27 Sept 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Milligan, A. W. (temp).....	27 Sept 15	
Timmis, H. H. (temp).....	22 Oct 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Still, J.....	15 Nov 15	
Mooney, I (temp).....	20 Nov 15	} Whilst serving with C.E.F.
Brooks, J. L.....	24 Nov 15	
Dacre, C. V.....	27 Nov 15	} Press Representative.
Kelly, P.....	27 Nov 15	
Grange, E. W.....	10 Dec 15	} Press Representative.
Bilkey, P. E.....	10 Dec 15	



## SPECIAL LIST.

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
THE KING		
His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.	{The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	12 Dec 08
Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	The Governor General's Foot Guards.....	27 Feb 02
Aikins, Sir, J. A. M., <i>Knt.</i>	10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).....	1 Dec 98
Argyll, N. D., <i>Duke of</i>	The 99th Manitoba Rangers.....	1 Nov 11
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of.	15th Regt. (Argyll Light Infantry).....	15 Jan 15
>Aylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, <i>ret.</i>	5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards.....	7 Mar 11
Bennett, Hon. Lt.-Col. R. B.	11th Hussars.....	2 Jan 00
>Benson, Major General Sir F. W., <i>K.C.B., psc [R].</i>	103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).....	22 Oct 15
>(D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., <i>K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen in Army</i>	(19th Lincoln Regiment.....	25 May 05
Borden, Rt.-Hon. Sir R. L., <i>G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.</i>	(106th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry).....	21 May 13
Brown, E.	Army Medical Corps.....	1 Aug 01
Cameron, Sir D. C.	63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles).....	31 Oct 12
Casgrain, Hon. T. C.	100th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers).....	24 Mar 15
Cockshutt, H.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....	22 Jan 14
>Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. [F] Personal	6th (Quebec and Levis Regiment).....	1 Feb 15
Duke of, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., [F] Personal</i>	25th Brant Dragoons.....	24 Feb 13
A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment.....	13 Oct 14
>(D) Denison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>	3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).....	6 Feb 15
Doherty, Hon. C. J., <i>K.C., LL.D.</i>	16th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).....	3 May 00
Dufferin and Ava, The Marquis of	The Governor General's Body Guard.....	7 Oct 13
Dundonald, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, <i>K.C.B., K.C.V.O., [R].</i>	55th Regiment.....	20 Nov 14
Falconer, R. A., <i>C.M.G., M.A., LL.D.</i>	38th Regt. (Dufferin Rifles of Canada).....	28 Oct 09
Forget, Sir J. D. R., <i>Knt., M.P.</i>	91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).....	15 Sept 03
>French, Field Marshal Sir John D.P., <i>G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., [R].</i>	Toronto University Cont., C.O.T.C.	26 June 15
>(D) Gibson, Col. (Hon. Brig. Gen.) Hon. Sir J. M., <i>K.C.M.G., R.O., A.D.C.</i>	65th Carabiniers (Mont-Royal).....	11 Mar 14
>Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.</i>	26th Stanstead Dragoons.....	2 July 10
>Holmes, Col. J. G., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.....	15 June 01
>(D) Hughes, Major General Hon. Sir S., <i>K.C.B., M.P.</i>	48th Regt. (Highlanders).....	14 Mar 11
>Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., <i>Earl., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i>	102nd Regt. (Rockey Mountain Rangers).....	28 Oct 09
>(D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., <i>ret.</i>	45th Victoria Regt.....	28 Nov 13
>Lazier, Major T. C., <i>ret.</i>	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	10 Aug 12
>(D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., <i>ret.</i>	61st Regt. de Montmagny.....	26 Apr 09
Macdonald, E. M., <i>M.P.</i>	101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).....	29 Aug 12
MacKinnon, D. A.	1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....	1 Jan 05
Macpherson, W. M.,	78th Fictou Regiment (Highlanders).....	18 Apr 13
Mann, Sir D. D. <i>Knt.</i>	82nd (Abegweit Light Infantry).....	21 Jan 09
>(D) Mason, Col. (Hon. Brig-Gen.) J., <i>ret.</i>	8th Regt. (Royal Rifles).....	13 Jan 14
	20th Regiment (Halton Rifles).....	22 Feb 15
	36th Peel Regiment.....	2 July 10

## SPECIAL LIST.

## HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).

Name.	Corps.	Date.
McBride, Hon., Sir R. K.C.M.G.	31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse)	8 July 14
McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.M.G.	12th Manitoba Dragoons	15 Apr 04
↳ (D) Otter, Major Gen. Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., <i>ret.</i>	{Corps of Guides.	7 Mar 11
↳ (D) Smith, Col. ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) H.	{2nd Regiment (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada)	15 Jan 15
↳ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., <i>ret.</i>	33rd Huron Regiment	18 July 13
↳ Steele, Maj.-General S. B., C.B., M.V.O.	14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales Own Rifles)	1 Dec 13
Tremaigne, H. B.	107th Regt. (East Kootenay)	15 Feb 15
↳ Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	81st Hants Regiment	23 Dec 14
↳ Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	{Canadian Army Service Corps	15 Apr 04
	{Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps	11 Aug 05
	12th Regt (York Rangers)	25 July 1

## HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

Aikins, Hon. Col. Sir J. A. M. Knt.	90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles)	21 Dec 10
Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.	1st Batt, 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	15 Mar 11
Amyot, G. E.	61st Regiment de Montnagny	11 June 09
↳ (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>	49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles)	19 Mar 03
Boyce, A. C., M.P.	51st Regt. (The Soo Rifles)	15 Nov 13
Brown, His Honour G.W.	95th Saskatchewan Rifles	30 Oct 13
Cairns, J. F.	105th Regt. (Saskatoon Fusiliers)	9 Feb 14
Carrick, J. J. ( <i>temp. Colonel</i> )	96th Lake Superior Regiment	16 Nov 14
Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P.	83rd Joliette Regiment	14 Apr 09
Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A.	89th Témiscouata and Rimouski Regiment	1 Apr 13
(D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel, H.R., R.O.	31st Grey Regiment	8 May 14
Cockshutt, W. F.	125th Bn. C.E.F.	3 Dec 15
Cowan, W. J.	34th Ontario Regiment	10 Nov 13
Cox, H. C.	9th Mississauga Horse	1 June 11
Coy, W. H.	50th Regt.	30 Dec 13
(D) Cruikshank, Col. ( <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> ) E. A.	44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment	23 Mar 05
Curron, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) A. E., R.O.	1st (Halifax) Regt. Canadian Artillery	12 July 98
Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	Prince Edward Island Heavy Brigade	27 May 98
Deaurie, Hon. J. L., K.C.	85th Regiment	25 Nov 13
↳ (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	10 Aug 04
Drouin, N.	17th Regiment	14 Sept 15
Dymont, A. E.	97th Regt. (Algonquin Rifles)	14 Feb 07
Ellison, Hon. P.	30th Regt. (British Columbia Horse)	1 May 14
Fisher, J. H., M.P.	25th Brant Dragoons	24 Feb 13
Fraser, A.	12th Regiment (York Rangers)	5 Aug 15
↳ Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O. [F].	18th Regt. (Franc-tireurs du Saguenay)	3 Mar 03
(D) Gooderham, Lt.-Colonel (Hon.-Col.) A. E., R.O.	10th Regiment (Royal Grenadiers)	3 June 13
(D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>	5th (The Princess Louise) Dragoon Guards	1 Mar 00
Grafton, J. J.	77th Wentworth Regiment	20 Mar 06
Gravelle, J. E.	70th Regiment	19 Feb 15



HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS. (Continued.)

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Green, R. F.	107th East Kootenay Regiment.	28 June 15
Greenshields, J. N.	117th Bn. C.E.F.	4 Dec 15
Hichcock, A.	27th Light Horse.	20 Feb 14
Hobbs, T. S.	1st Hussars.	21 June 10
∞ (D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C., R.O.	12th Manitoba Dragoons.	7 Mar 14
∞ (D) Hughes, Col. (Brig-Gen) J., 9th Inf. Brig.	46th Durham Regiment.	22 Oct 03
(D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., <i>ret.</i>	66th Regt. (Princess Louise Fusiliers).	6 June 98
Jarvis, A.	The Governor General's Body Guard.	9 Jan 14
∞ (D) Labelle, A. E. D., Col. (Brig-Gen) 12th Inf. Brig.	No iv Stationary Hospital, C.E.F.	29 Apr 15
∞ Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.	9th Regt. (Voltigeurs de Quebec).	1 Sept 99
Leonard, E.	Laval University Cont. C.O.T.C.	9 Dec 15
(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.	71st York Regiment.	15 May 06
Macdonald, A.	43rd (Overseas) Battalion C.E.F.	31 May 15
Mackay, Hon. R.	5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).	17 May 00
Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt.	45th Victoria Regiment.	22 July 98
McCuaig, C. J.	53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.	3 July 13
McGibbon, D. L.	6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery.	14 Feb 13
McKergow, J.	58th Regiment (Westmount Rifles).	30 Jan 15
McRae, Lt.-Col. A. D., C.A.S.C.	6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).	11 Sept 12
Moodie, J. R.	91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).	15 Sept 03
∞ (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., <i>ret.</i>	13th Royal Regiment.	19 June 07
Morden, W. G.	6th Hussars.	5 May 14
∞ (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., <i>ret.</i>	37th Regt. (Haldimand Rifles).	15 June 01
(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt C.V.O., A.D.C.	2nd Regt., 2nd Bn. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).	7 June 12
Pelletier, Hon. L. P.	87th Quebec Regiment.	15 Aug 13
Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P.	17th (Argenteuil Rangers).	2 Feb 14
Reid, Hon. J. D.	56th Grenville Regt. (Lagar Rifles).	20 July 14
Reid, R.	108th Regiment.	20 Nov 15
(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O.	48th Regiment (Highlanders).	24 Apr 11
Roblin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.	100th Regiment (Winnipeg Light Infantry).	1 Aug, 13
Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P.	32nd Manitoba Horse.	15 May 12
Rogers, Hon. R., M.P.	34th Fort Garry Horse.	19 Mar 13
∞ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., <i>ret.</i>	4th Regt. (Chasseurs Canadiens).	26 Mar, 09
Kowley, Hon. Lt.-Col. C. W.	100th Regiment (Winnipeg Grenadiers).	24 Mar 15
∞ Saunders, Major B. J., R.O.	101st Regt. (Edmonton Fusiliers).	15 Aug 12
(D) Sherwood, Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.	43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).	28 May 12
∞ Smith, Lt.-Col. A. M., <i>ret.</i>	7th Regiment (Fusiliers).	20 Oct 14
Somerville, (temp major) A. E.	26th Regt. (Middlesex Light Infantry).	26 June 12
Stanfield, J., M.P.	76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.	15 Feb 12
Stewart, J. W.	72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).	8 June 15
Thomson, Lt.-Col. R. M., R.O.	79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	21 Jan 14
∞ V.C. (D) Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.	13th Scottish Light Dragoons.	20 June 13
Walker, Lt.-Col. (hon.-Col.) J., <i>ret.</i>	23rd Alberta Rangers.	14 June 11
White, Lt.-Col. J., <i>ret.</i>	22nd Regt. (The Oxford Rifles).	1 June 12
Willoughby, W. B.	60th Rifles of Canada.	15 May 14
Wunklyn, F. L.	Canadian Overseas Railway Construction Corps.	29 Mar 15

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC
MAJOR-GENERALS								
<p> <del>∞</del> (D) Hughes, Hon.  Sir Sam, K.C.B. </p>	8 Jan 52	Lt 45 Regt 16 May 73	45 Regt 5 July 78 45 Regt 5 July 88	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 25 June 69 Major 3 July 74	45 Regt 9 July 97	15 May 02	CM 15 May 12	<p> A.A.G. South Africa, 1899  and 1900  Asst. to Inspector-General,  L. of C. South Africa, Jan  to Mar, 1900  A.A.G. (Intell.), South Afri-  ca, Feb to Apr 1900  A.A.G. (Intell.), South Afri-  ca, May to July, 1900  Railway Intelligence  19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11  Minister of M.&amp;D. 10 Oct. 11  DGO  1 July 03  15 Nov 04  QMG </p>
<p> <del>∞</del> (D) Macdonald,  Donald Alexander,  C.M.G., I.S.O. </p>	31 Oct 45	Ensign Rifle Co of Cornwall 30 Jan 63 Lt. Rifle Co of Cornwall 7 Apr 65	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 69	Brev 26 Oct 71 RL Brev 25 June 69 Major 3 July 74	Mil 25 May 77	1 Nov 00	CM 25 June 12	<p> Ins Cav  16 May 96  to 31 Mar 07  South Africa, 1899-1900. At-  tached to Staff OC Cav-  alry Division  10 Dec 99-23 Mar 00  AG  GOC 2nd Div Area  1 Dec 12  to 31 Dec 14  I.G. East Canada  14 Dec 14 </p>
<p> <del>∞</del> Lessard François  Louis, C.B., </p>	9 Dec 60	2nd Lt QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 Jan 84 CSC 11 June 84	Brev 11 June 88 RCD 25 Aug 94		Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01 Subst 1 Apr 07	CM 1 Dec 12	<p> Ins Cav  16 May 96  to 31 Mar 07  South Africa, 1899-1900. At-  tached to Staff OC Cav-  alry Division  10 Dec 99-23 Mar 00  AG  GOC 2nd Div Area  1 Dec 12  to 31 Dec 14  I.G. East Canada  14 Dec 14 </p>



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJOR- GENERALS— <i>Con.</i> Gwatkin, Willough- by Garnons, C.B., <i>p s c</i>	11 Aug 59	Lt Manch R 10 May 82 Adj't Manch R 18 Apr 88 to 17 Apr 92	Manch R 17 Jan 90	Manch R 7 Apr 00	Brev 6 Jan 04 h p 5 Oct 05 f p 5 Oct 05 h p 21 Oct 09	Brev 20 Nov 07 Subst. 7 Dec 09	CM 21 Oct 14	Staff Capt, Egypt 24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98 Staff Capt H-Q of Army 11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00 DAAG H-Q of Army ( <i>temp</i> ) 11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01 Staff Capt ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army 22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02 DAQMG ( <i>Mobn</i> ) H-Q of Army 15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03 Dir of Ops & Staff Duties Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Canadian Mila 5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09 Gen Staff Off 1st grade E Comd 5 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off ( <i>Mobn</i> ) Militia H-Q Canada 14 July 11 to 31 Oct 13 Chief of the Gen Staff and 1st Mil. Member of the Mila Council Dominion of Canada. 1 Nov 13
<del>Steele, Samuel</del> Benfield, C.B., M. V.O.	5 Jan 49	Ensign 35 Regt 6 July 66	.....	Alb. Fld F'e Apl 85	Hon le Yukn 10 Aug 98 Brev Yukon 16 Sept 99 Comm't Ld Strathcona's Corps Jan 00 Hon le Imp Army 15 Mar 01 Brev Col CM 17 May 01 Mil Staff 15 June 07 Hon Col 15 June 07 LSH (RC) 1 Apr 10	CM 1 July 12	CM 14 Dec 14	D O C M D No 1315 June 07 D O C M D No 10 1 May 09 to 31 Dec 14 I.G. West Canada 14 Dec 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	General Officer.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJOR- GENERALS— <i>Con.</i> Rutherford, Robert William, (g) (o)	21 Aug 57	2 Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA 15 Nov 07 Mil Staff 1 Apr 08	CM 23 Dec 14	AAG for Artillery at HdQrs 1 July 01 Dir of Artillery 1 Dec 04–15 Nov 07 Comdt RSA 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08 Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 MGO to 31 Mar 08 1 Apr 08 O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13
	15 Mar 74	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 89 Regt 20 July 95 Sur Lt 89 Regt 18 Oct 98	.....	Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Sur Maj 89 Regt 8 May 99 Maj A.M.S. 1 Mar 00	Brev 17 May 01 AMS 23 July 03	Mil Staff 1 July 03 PAMC 2 July 04	PAMC 19 Nov 14 CM 17 Dec 14	Staff Adjut Med Services 1 Nov 02 DGMS 23 July 03 Deputy Minister 22 Dec 06
	28 Dec 64	Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96 Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98	.....	Halifax..... Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99 AMS 1 Mar 00	Brev 14 Sept 03 AMS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 18 Aug 13	CM 1 Sept 15	DGMS 22 Dec 06
SURGEON- GENERALS. (Ranking as Major- Generals).								
Rutherford, Robert William, (g) (o)								
Fiset, Eugene, C.M.G., D.S.O.								
Jones, Guy Carleton, C.M.G., G.G. H.S.								

NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—							
∞ Smith, Henry .... (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)	1 Aug 37	Ens Cobourg R. Co. 21 Feb 62 Lt Cobourg Co 16 Mar 66	Capt and Adit 40th Regt 5 Oct 66 Capt and Adit 40th Regt 11 Aug 82 I.S.C. 21 Dec 83	Brev 5 Oct 71 Militia 11 Aug 82	19 July 87	31 Mar 08	Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont. 12 Jan 72—1 May 76 A.A.G. to N.W.F. 14 May 85 D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88 Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04 Specially employed 27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11 Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11
Benson, Thomas..... (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)	22 Apr 60	Mil RCA 26 June 83 21 Aug 83	Brev RCA 21 Aug 83 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99 RCA 1 May 05	RCA C.M. 1 Apr 08 4 Nov 09	Ins of Art Comdg E7th Ontario OC 3rd Div Area Master General of the Ordnance 1 Apr 08 4 Nov 09 1 May 11 1 Mar 13
∞ (D) Hodgins, William Egerton. (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 Bn 12 Oct 77	Capt 2 Bn 13 Jan 81 Capt & Adj GGFG 28 Sept 83	GGFG 2 Aug 89	GGFG 25 Oct 94 RO 28 Oct 99 Mil Staff 17 Aug 03	C.M. 20 Apr 09	OC Ottawa Brig DOC MD No 4 DOC MD No 1 OC 1st Div Area 1 Apr 02 17 Aug 03 1 Sept 09 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
Hemming, Thomas Davis Robinson.	6 Nov	62 Mil ISC	27 Nov 83 21 Dec 83	Brev 8 June 97 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99 Mil Staff 1 Sept 09	CM 15 Nov 10	CSO Eastern Ontario DOC MD No 3 AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div O.C. 3rd Div'l Area 1 Aug 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11 1 Mar 13
∞Ogilvie, George Hunter (g)	25 Apr	60 Mil RCA	27 June 82 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	CM 15 Nov 10 Mil Staff 1 May 11	DSA MD No 8 DSA MD No 12 AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 15 May 07 1 Sept 09 1 May 11
∞MacDougall, James Charles, C.M. G. (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)	16 July	63 14 Regt ISC	13 May 81 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00 DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00 CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09 AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11 A. J. A. G. Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12
∞Denison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G.	3 Sept	59 2 Lt (KO) 1st Staff ford 21 Feb 80 Lt 4th S Stafford- shire Regt ISC	4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81 7 June 92 Brev 24 July 80 RCRI 7 June 88	4th S Staff- ordshire Regt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 RCR 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02 RCR 1 Sept 10	CM 30 Apr 11	ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97 ADC to H Ex Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98 ADC to F M Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01 ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept-Oct 1901 CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05- 1 Sept 10 1 Jan 13 to 31 Dec 14 1 Jan 15
∞Williams, Victor Arthur Seymour, ADC (Brig-Gen. 1 Sept 15)	2 June	66 Lt (prov) R S M I Lt R S M I	28 Sept 89 10 June 90	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01	Brev 21 June 04 RCD 1 Apr 07	CM 7 May 11	CSO Eastern Ontario 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07 Inspector of Cavalry 1 Aug. 07 to 30 Nov. 12 Adjutant General 1 Dec 12



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—Con.							
Fages, John Archibald (L)	28 Feb 54	2 Lt 87 Regt (16 Dec 81) Lt 86 Regt 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	87 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 98	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99 RCA 18 Oct 05 Mil. Staff 1 May 11	CM 2 July 12	D A A & Q M G 4th Divn 1 May 11
(D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander. (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)	29 June 54	Pr Ensign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81 Lt 44 Regt 13 Jan 82	44 Regt 28 Mar 84	Brev 28 Mar 94 44 Regt 2 Apr 97	44 Regt 25 Feb 99 5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05 Col CM 20 Apr 09 Mil Staff 1 May 09	CM 1 Aug 13	DO C M D No. 13 1 May 09
(D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C. (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)	25 June 70	Prov Lt 61 Regt 1 June 88 Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93	61 Regt 16 Mar 94	61 Regt 9 June 99	61 Regt 1 Aug 01 11 Inf Bde 11 Mar 07 Col CM 15 Nov 10 Mil. Staff 1 July 12	CM 1 Aug 13	O C 5 Divl Area 1 July 12
⌘ (D) Biggar, James Lyons.	16 July 56	15 Regt 22 Feb 81	15 Regt 29 Apr 81	15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96 Mil Staff 1 July 01	CASC 1 Dec 01 Mil Staff 1 Dec 01 C P A S C 1 Dec 03 Temp Col 3 Apr 11	C P A S C 17 Aug 13	Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01 D A A G for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01 A Q M G, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01 D of S and T 1 Dec 04 D G of S and T 1 Dec 15

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>COLONELS—Con.</b>							
Dunbar, James Secretan (1)	1 Sept 63	Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt 26 Jan 83 2 Lt 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lt 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	8 Regt 19 Mar 86 Mil Staff 12 Oct 93 1 June 02	8 Regt 12 Oct 93 Mil Staff 1 June 02	Mil Staff 30 Jan 06	CM 19 Aug 13	D S A M D No. 7 1 July 02 D A A G Quebec Command 30 Jan 06 D A A G Headquarters 1 Sept 10 A A G Headquarters 14 Feb 11 B M to N W F F 14 Mar 85 Clif Insp of Arms and Ammn 1 Mar 08 Ins H and F Art. 1 Apr 10 Ins H F and Hy Art. 1 May 11
Greenville-Harston, Charles	10 Aug 48	RMLI 9 Aug 66 10 Regt 14 Dec 83	10 Regt 27 Feb 85	Ret List 20 Apr 94	RO 21 Nov 04 Mil Staff 1 Mar 08 R C A 1 Apr 08	20 Apr 15	Director of Artillery 1 Mar 13
Burstall, Henry Edward, A.D.C., n.s.c. (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)	26 Aug 70	Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89 Lt RCA 18 Apr 92	Brev RCA 13 Apr 95 6 Feb 01	Brev RCA 17 May 01 1 May 05	CFA 1 May 09 Mil Staff 1 Mar 13	Brev 1 Sept 15	Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07 to 1 May 11 Insp of Coast Def Art 1 May 11
Morrison, Edward Whipple Bancroft, D.S.O. (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)	6 July 67	2 Lt CFA 17 May 97 Lt CFA 31 May 98	Brev CFA 17 May 01 1 June 04	CFA 20 July 05	CFA 1 May 09 Mil Staff 1 Mar 13	Brev 1 Sept 15	D.S.A., M.D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Thacker, Herbert Cyril (g) [F]	16 Sept 70	Mil RCA 25 June 91 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev RCA 10 Oct 93 1 Mar 01	RCA 1 May 05	RCA 1 May 11	Brev 1 Sept 15	D S A., M.D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie.	22 May 72	RCD 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	Brev RCMR 1 Apr 03 LSH (RC) 2 Feb 09 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12	Brev 1 July 15	Brev 1 Sept 15	D S A., M.D., No. 10 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Maunsell, George Stopford	2 July 65	2nd Lt 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85 Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86	8 Hrs 22 Oct 86 Ottawa Eng/ 1 July 02	RCE 1 July 03	RCE 12 July 11 12 July 11	Brev 2 Sept 15	A D G E S 1 July 03 A D E S 1 Dec 04 D G E S 1 Apr 13 Insp of Engineers 12 July 11
Macdonald, James Fraser	28 Aug 68	Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 O S C 1 July 03 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 28 Aug 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 26 July 11	Brev 2 Sept 15	D C E and P O O 21 May 10

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lt.-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Gwynne, Reginald John.	16 Sept 63	.....	.....	16 L Horse 5 June 07	16 L Horse 22 Apr 08 Mil. Staff 1 Dec 12	Brev 2 Sept 15	Dir. of Cadet Services 1 Aug 13 31 Aug 14 Dir. of Mobilization 1 Sept 14
∞(D) Winter, Charles Francis	3 Feb 63	Imp Army 7 R Ft and CMF Police 2 yrs 314 days in ranks 2 Lt GGFG 29 Jan 86 Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88	GGFG 5 Dec 90 25 Aug 94 GGFG 1 Dec 96	Brev 5 Dec 00 GGFG 2 Apr 06 Mil Staff 25 Oct 07	Mil Staff 1 Feb 13	Brev 2 Sept 15	DAA GH Qs 25 Oct 07 DAA G QC 1 Sept 10 AAG ic. Adm 5th Div. 1 May 11 Mil. Sec. Hdqrs 1 Feb 13
Helmer, Richard Alexis	12 Oct 64	Prov Lt 43 Regt Lt 43 Regt 30 June 94	43 Regt 21 Mar 96	43 Regt 2 May 99 Mil Staff 27 Apr 06	Mil Staff 30 June 14	Brev 2 Sept 15	DAA G for M 27 Apr 06 AAG for M 1 Oct 08 AAG 17 May 10 D of M 1 Jan 11
∞ Elliot, Harry Macintyre (g) Brig-Gen 17 May 15)	3 Dec 67	2nd Lt R Art 17 Feb 88 Lt R Art 17 Feb 91	R Art 17 Aug 98	R Art 9 June 08 Can Mil 9 June 08	Brev 9 June 12	Col. CM 2 Sept 15	Inst Sch. of Gunnery. 6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05 Inst (1st Cl) Sch. of Gunnery. 1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06 Empld. with Can. Forces. 29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09 Dir of Art'y 1 May 11 A.A.G. ic Admn 2 Div'n 1 Mar 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT-COLONELS						
Weatherbe, Paul.....	18 Nov 69	RO 25 June 91	U L 24 May 00 Brighton Eng 28 June 01	Hon U L 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 1 July 03	D G E S 1 July 03 Ins. of Engineers to 11 July 11 D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07 D. E. Petewawa July to Oct. 06 C. R. C. E., M. P. 1 Mar. 07 to 7 Apr 08 C. E. M. P. 8 Apr. 08 to 11 July 11 C. R. C. E., M. D 13 28 June 13
∞ (D) Duff, Hew Ramsay	20 Sept 57	.....	Capt and Qr Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11
Belton, Cassius Wilkin- son	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97	P A M C 2 July 04	A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 1 Aug. 13
Morin, Jacques Alfred..	14 June 60	2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96	17 Regt 24 Sept 97	17 Regt 8 July 98	17 Regt 2 Dec 02 O S C 21 Nov 05 C O C 2 Dec 07	S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11
∞ Grant, James Alex- ander	25 Sept 56	Asst Surg G G F G 27 Feb 85	Surg Capt. G G F G 7 Feb 95	Surg Maj G G F G 8 May 99 RO 1 Aug 00	A M C 3 Feb 04 P A M C 1 May 06	P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04 to 1 May 06 A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 6th Div'l Area 1 May 13



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE. ETC.
LT-COLONELS—Con. Heward, Edward Hampden Turner.	17 Jan 52	2 Lt G G B G 2 Apr 79 Lt G G B G 2 May 79 Lt Cav Sch Corps 21 Dec 83	Brev C M 21 Dec 88 Brev Coy M I 11 June 91 Brev C M 27 June 92 Can Mil 27 Sept 97	Un List 1 Feb 01 Mil Staff 1 Nov 04	Brev 28 Aug 06 Mil Staff 16 July 15	Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04
	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 A M S 1 Aug 00 P A M C 2 July 04	P A M C 21 Nov 07	P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03 2 July 04 P M O Q C 1 Sept 10 A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
	29 May 71	Sur Lt 68 Regt 9 Aug 97	68 Regt 15 Aug 01	68 Regt 26 Sept 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 21 Nov 07	A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D M S 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 13
	3 Nov 64	2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03	C P A S C 18 July 05	C P A S C 18 Aug 08	A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11 A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12
Foster, Gilbert La Fayette, C.B.						
Dodge, George Allison						

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—Con.						
Ward, Walter Reg'd (e)	24 Oct 69	R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 04	.....	Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06 C A P C 1 Jan 07	C A P C 1 Apr 10	Asst P M G 1 Jan 07
Sircom, Stephen John Rupert	1 Oct 58	2 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 11 Apr 78 Ret 2 Lt 63 Regt 6 Nov 85 Lt 63 Regt 17 Aug 88	63 Regt 16 Oct 91	63 Regt 28 Nov 98 Hon Maj Mil Staff 1 July 05 C A P C 1 Jan 07	Brev 1 Jan 11 C A P C 1 Apr 11	Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Fages, Alfred Oo- tave [l] (local Col.)	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 26 Jan 83 13 Mar 91	Brev 13 Mar 95 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 03 R C R 1 May 05	Brev 13 Mar 11 R C R 1 Jan 13 Mil Staff 1 Jan 15	
Panet, Henri Alex- andre, D.S.O.	24 July 69	Mil R C A 25 June 91 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94 1 July 02	Brev 17 May 01 R C A 1 May 05	R C A 1 May 11	Staff Adjutant, R.M.C. 9 Jan. 01 A A G 1 Feb 05 D A G 1 Feb 07

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Thacker, Percival Edward <i>p.s.c.</i>	28 Oct 73	RCRI 1 Apr 95	Brev RCMR 1 Oct 04	RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	A.A.G. Dir. of Mil. Training. Attd Central Section Imperial Gen- eral Staff 1 Apr 09 1 Jan 11 1 Apr 12
Macdonell, Archibald Cameron, D.S.O.	6 Oct 64	Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88 to 28 Sept 89 CM 29 June 86	.....	Lt-Col RO 1 Aug 01 RCMR 5 Mar 07 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	
Macdonell, Archibald Hayes, D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 CRI 22 Apr 92	Brev R C R 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 21 Apr 12 RCR 1 Jan 15	D.A.A.G. M.P. D.A.Q.M.G., M.P. C.S.O., W.O. A.A.G. ic. Adm. 1 Div. 1 May 11 to 20 Oct 13 G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1st Div. 21 Oct 13
Carpenter, Albert Edward.	2 Sept 67	2 Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 13 Regt. 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 ISC ( <i>prov</i> ) 16 Sept 89 RCRI 2 June 93	Brev RCR 1 Nov 02	Brev 16 Sept 01 RCR 15 Sept 05	Brev 22 Apr 12 RCR 1 Jan 15	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE. Etc.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
∞ Nelles, Charles Macklem.	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt ( <i>prov</i> ) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 RCD 27 Nov 97	38 Bn RCD 29 Nov 89 1 Nov 04	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 25 July 05	RCD 1 Dec 12	Insp of Cavalry 1 Dec 12
Houlston, John.....	11 Aug 68	R O 26 June 90 Lt 86 Regt 22 Apr 92	Major 86 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 86 Regt 18 Jan. 00 RCE 4 July 04	RCE 4 July 06	RCE 15 Aug 13	CE 5 Div Area 1 May 11 CRCE 5 Div Area 31 May 12 CRCE 6 Div. Area 1 June 12 15 Dec 12 5 June 13
Neill, William John..... ( <i>temp Col.</i> 11 Feb 15)	23 May 76	2 Lt 45 Regt 2 Sept 97	45 Regt 27 May 98	Major 45 Regt 4 June 01 CPAVC 16 Jan 14	CPAVC 11 Aug 14	P.V.O. 3 Div. 16 Jan 14 DVS 11 Aug 14 12 Aug 14
∞ Doull, John Doull...	17 Apr 74	2 Lt Yorks LI 29 Aug 94 Lt Yorks LI 30 Jan 98	Yorks LI 23 Apr 00 RCR 7 Oct 05 CM 23 Apr 00	RCR 1 Aug 07	Brev 29 Aug 14	AAG i/c Admn. 5 Divn 1 Apr 13



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Panet Arthur Hubert...	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt G G F G 19 Mar 01 2 Lt G G F G 3 June 01 Lt G G F G 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	O S C 30 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	C O C 30 Aug 14	S O O 4th Div. Area 1 May 11 S O O 6th Div. Area 8 Sept 13
Hallick, William....	11 June 65	Imp Army In ranks 12 y. 227 d. WO 3 yrs 124 d. AC of O 27 Jan 00 AOD	DC of O 29 Nov 00 AOD CM 29 Nov 00	C of O, AOD 20 May 07 to 2 July 10 CM 21 May 10 COC 2 July 10	Brev 7 Sept. 14 C O C 1 Apr 15	Staff Off at Corps Hd-Qrs 11 Nov. 09 Director of Stores 1 Apr 15
Shannon, Lewis William. (local Col.)	3 Feb 59	2 Lt 14 Regt 31 July 82 Lt 14 Regt 1 Aug 82	14 Regt 27 June 84 Maj. 14 Regt Maj RO 14 July 96 Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig 1 May 02 Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig 1 Mar 06 Hon Capt Mil Staff 19 July 06	Mil Staff 1 Sept 06	Mil Staff 16 Nov 14	DSA M D No. 1 1 Sept 06 DAA and QMG 1 Div 1 May 11 AAG ile Adm 1 Div 20 Oct 13 21 Oct 13
Panet, Antoine de Lot- binière.	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt CASC RO OSC	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 18 Nov 14	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00 SOO 2 Div Area 7 Sept 13 29 July 15
Brousseau, Joseph Docile	23 Dec 68	.....	.....	Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major A M S Lt-Col A M S 12 Mar 04 P A M C 10 Mar 05	Brev 31 Dec 14 P A M C 4 Jan 15	A M O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
<b>LT.-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
∞Eaton, Daniel Isaac Vernon, <i>p.s.c.</i>	19 Sept 69	93 Bn 2 May 87 2 Bat. C F A 12 Nov 94 Capt 2 Bat C F A 1 Feb 96 Maj 2 Bat C F A 13 June 96 R C R I 8 July 96 R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev R C A 8 July 96 1 July 02	R C A 31 May 05	Brev 31 Dec 14	S. Africa 1900. Ry S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June. Sp service with Major General Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June —6 July. Asst D O and S D 1 July 05 Dir of Mil Training 1 Apr 08 —1 Jan 11
∞Vaux, Francis Leonard.	12 July 72	Lt 42 Regt. 30 June 92 Lt A M C 6 Jan 00	A M C 1 Nov 00 Hon Capt Imp 15 Jan 02 Army 5 Dec 00 P A M C 1 Sept 05	A M C 15 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Sept 05	Brev 31 Dec 14	A D M S, M D 10 1 May 11
∞Leslie, James Norman Stuart.	6 Aug 68	2 Lt 3 Regt. 26 June 91 3 Regt. 1 Dec 93 Lt R C A 9 June 98	Brev R C A 9 June 98 2 Jan 03	R C A 1 Dec 05	Brev 31 Dec 14	Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada 23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99 S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at relief of Mafeking May 1900.
∞Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas ( <i>local col</i> )	17 Apr 67	2 Lt 90 Regt. 29 Nov 89 Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90 Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt. 19 Aug 92 2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 FB 27 Feb 97 Lt R C A 28 Feb 98	Brev. R C A 28 Feb 01 1 July 02	R C A 1 Dec 05	Brev 31 Dec 14	
∞Drum, Lorne.....	25 July 71	Lt QO H 30 Mar 95 2 Lt AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt A M S 28 Jan 01	AMS 1 Jan 02 P A M C 1 Oct 05	P A M C 20 Oct 06	Brev 31 Dec 14	
∞Elmslev, James Harold <i>p.s.c</i>	13 Oct 78	Lt GGBG 5 Jan 98 R C D 15 June 98	Brev R C D 15 June 01 25 July 05	R C D 20 June 07	Brev 31 Dec 14	A D C to Major Gen Com'dg 1 M I Bde S Africa 8 Apr—4 July 00. GSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div. 1 Jan 13 to 18 Nov 13 GSO 2nd Grade, 2nd Div 19 Nov 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
∞ Lafferty, Francis Delamere <i>p.a.c.</i>	23 Jan 76	Lt RO RCA 25 June 96 2 May 99	Brev RCA 2 May 01 1 Dec 04	RCA 19 May 08	Per Staff 30 Mar 15	DSAMD NO 5 Staff Adj RMC 26 July 04 1 Mar 05 to 16 Sept 08 Supt. Dom. Arsenal 14 Oct. 13
Weatherbie, Sidney Sey- more (o)	28 Apr 76	OSC 1 July 03	OSC 1 Dec 03	OSC 1 Aug 07 COC 2 Dec 07	COC 31 Mar 15	SOO 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 8 Sept 13
∞ Swift, Albert Ed- ward	30 Jan 68	2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97 Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97	Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01 Mil Staff 22 Nov 10	.....	Mil. Staff 10 May 15	Asst Insp Small Arms 29 May 09 Insp Small Arms 22 Nov 10
Stewart, William James.	17 Feb 52	2 Lt C G A 10 Mar 88	Capt C G A 20 Apr 88	Major C G A 25 Aug 93 Major R O 27 Sept 97	Brev R O 15 Aug 04 CASC 13 Dec 06 Mil Staff 28 May 15	A D S T 4th Div Area 1 May 11

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appoint- ment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
∞Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3 June 74	RO 27 Jan 98 14 Regt 13 May 01 Ottawa Eng 7 Aug 02	Capt C of G 1 Apr 03 Maj C of G 2 Feb 04 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 1 Oct 07	Brev 1 July 15 RCE 18 Oct 15	Staff C R E western lines of com- munication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept., S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Ast D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09 CE 2 Div'l Area '1 May 11 CRCE 2 Div'l Area to 31 May 12 1 June 12
Hart, Edward Charles.	16 June 70	.....	Surg Maj 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98 PAMC 1 May 06	PAMC 11 Dec 07	Brev 1 July 15	
Mack, John Clarkson Ogilvie	18 Jan 72	2 Lt 4 N Lanc Regt 24 May 89 2 Lt 4 R S Fus 28 Sept 92 Resigned 25 Mar 96 Res of off (recalled) 9 Mar 01 2nd Lt R Garr R 27 Aug 02 Lt R Garr R 28 Aug 02	RGR 28 Nov 03 N Lan R 5 May 06 CM 1 Apr 06	CAPC 6 May 08	Brev 1 July 15	Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05 Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06 Officer Paying Imp. Pensions, H.Q. 1 Apr 06 —31 May 08 Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11
Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis	21 Dec 64	Lt A M S 4 Nov 01	AMS 1 June 04 PAMC 1 Oct 05	PAMC 1 May 09	Brev 1 July 15	
∞Kaye, John Henry	28 June 69	RCRI 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 RCR 1 Dec 04	RCR 1 Sept 09	Brev 1 July 15	
Tooley, Edwin Richard	4 Aug 72	Lt 2 Batt CFA 17 Jan 03	Capt 8 Brig CFA 1 June 05 Amm Column 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Brev 1 July 15	Pay'mr 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Oct 14 Pay'mr MD 11 1 Nov 14



NAME	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Shanly, Coote Nisbitt	23 Nov 62	2 Lt 10 Regt 13 Apr 95 Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97 Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01	Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 10	Brev 1 July 15	Pay'mr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 31 Dec 12
Jacques, Harry Melville	12 Nov 73	Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05	PAMC 4 Aug 06	PAMC 8 May 10	Brev 1 July 15	
Anderson, William Beaumont, <i>psc</i>	9 Sept 77	RO 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 97 Regt 2 Apr 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03 RCE 7 Mar 05	RCE 15 Nov 10	Brev 1 July 15	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03 AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08 DAQMG MP 10 Mar 11 GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort 1 May 11 DMT 1 Apr 12 to 30 Sept 13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1 Oct 13
Kemmis Betty, Hubert, <i>DSO, psc</i>	27 Nov 72	Lt 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 RCRI 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02 RCR 25 July 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	Brev 1 July 15	GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army 10 June 09 to 31 Dec 10 AAG 1 Jan 11 DMT to 30 Sept 13 1 Oct 13
Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Bentick	23 Sept 76	2 Lt 3 Regt C A 23 Feb 97 Lt RCR 29 Sept 97 Leins R 15 Dec 97 Lt Leins R 11 July 00	RCR 1 Nov 05	RCR 16 Nov 10	Brev 1 July 15	
⌘(D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley	14 Jan 60	Lt 12 Bn 1 Aug 79 2 Lt 2 Bn 1 Sept 82 Lt 2 Bn 27 Apr 83 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 11 Apr 96 Lt 5 Regt C A 29 Sept 96	Capt 2 Bn 11 Mar 87 Capt 5 Regt C A 29 Dec 96 Maj 5 Regt C A 26 Feb 97 Maj 6 Regt 19 Jan 00 Mil Staff 16 Dec 09	Mil Staff 8 Dec 10	Brev 1 July 15 Mil Staff 31 Aug 15	DSAMD 11 16 Dec 09 DAA and QMG 2nd Div 1 May 11 DAA & QMG, 3rd Div. 1 Apr 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Van Straubensee, Charles Turner	17 June 76	RCD 12 Apr 98	Brev RCD 12 Apr 01 1 Nov 05	RCD 21 Jan 11	Brev 1 July 15	
Forbes, John Richard...	6 May 62	2 Lt 68 Regt 11 May 95 Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97	68 Regt 12 July 99 Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 July 06 CAPC 1 Jan 07	CAPC 1 Apr 11	Brev 1 July 15	Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13
Clarke, John Thomas...	27 Feb 70	Lt AMC 1 July 00	AMC 1 Nov 00 PAMC 27 Sept 07	AMC 21 Mar 04 PAMC 1 Apr 11	Brev 1 July 15	ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i>	24 Aug 81	RO 19 June 02 RCA 11 Nov 02	RCA 1 Dec 04	RCA 1 May 11	Brev 1 July 15	GSO 3rd Grade 5th Div 9 Jan 14
Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g</i> )..	3 Nov 78	2 Lt. 16 FB 19 Feb 00 Lt 16 FB 21 July 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 1 June 05	RCA 1 May 11	Brev 1 July 15	
Lindsay, William Bethune	3 Nov 80	RO 25 June 00 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 16 Nov 05	RCE 1 May 11	Brev 1 July 15	DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10 to 31 May 12 C R C E, M.D 11 1 June 12 to 31 Aug 12 C R C E, M.D 10 1 Sept 12
Potter, Jacob Leslie....	16 Apr 77	Lt AMC 22 Oct 07	PAMC 7 Jan 08	PAMC 1 Sept 11	Brev 1 July 15	
de Bury and de Bocarme Henry Robert Visart, <i>Count</i>	11 June 72	2nd Lt RA 4 July 92 Lt RA 4 July 95	RA 1 Feb 00 1 May 11 COC 5 Oct 11	Brev 1 July 15 Can Mil 5 Oct 11 COC 30 Jan 15	Brev 1 July 15	Garr Adj't St. Lucia 14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05 Prof RMC Canada 23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10 SOO, MD, No. 10 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT.-COLONELS— <i>Continued</i> Lister, Frederick Alexander DSO	17 Sept 73	Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt. 11 Aug 97	Brev RCR	RCR 9 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	Asst Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04 DAAG for Signalling 20 Mar 06—1 May 09 AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10 Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11
		2 Lt 27 Regt. RCRI 14 Mar 98				
	30 Nov 67	2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94	Brev RCR	RCR 9 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	DSA MD No 7 1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10 AAG ile Admn 4th Divn. 1 Apr 13
		2 Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96			Mil Staff 1 Sept 15	
Dean, Edward Charles..		Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96				
		RCRI 12 Apr 98				
Simson, William Amor..	28 Jan 68	Capt CASC 19 May 03	CPASC	CPASC 10 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	A D of S and T 1 Div'l Area 1 May 11
		CPASC 29 May 06				A D of S and T 6 Div. Area. 1 Oct 13
	25 Nov 72	2 Lt 63 Regt 15 Feb 01	CPASC	CPASC 10 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	A D of S and T 3 Div Area. 1 May 11
		Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01				
		Capt 63 Regt 19 Sept 04				
		CPASC 1 Aug 06				
Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver	5 Jan 77	Lt 6 Regt CA 31 Mar 02	OSC COC	COC 15 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	SOO 4 Div 30 Dec 13
		OSC 1 July 03			COC 29 Dec 15	
Tellier, Edouard.....	27 Nov 65	QM 64 Regt 16 Mar 94	OSC COC	COC 15 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	
		OSC 1 July 03				
Anderson, Albert Hudson	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93	75 Regt OSC	COC 15 Nov 11	Brev 1 July 15	
		2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94	Maj OSC			
		Lt 75 Regt 25 Aug 94	Maj COC COC			

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT.-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett	18 Feb 77	RO 24 June 97 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt RCE 20 Jan 99 1 July 04	RCE 17 Nov 05	RCE 28 Feb 12	Brev 1 July 15	ADGES 1 June 10 14 Dec 13
Mackie, Ernest Ford, DSO	2 June 73	Lt 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Capt 90 Regt RCD 11 May 99 1 Apr 01 RCMR 1 July 01	Brev RCMR LSH (RC) 1 Apr 04 5 Jan 07 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 Apr 12	Brev 1 July 15	DSA MD No. 13 2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11
Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume	17 July 70	2 Lt 5 Drag 16 June 96 Lt 5 Drag 30 Nov 96	5 Drag RCD 2 Feb 03 1 Nov 05	Mil Staff 11 Apr 12	Brev 1 July 15 28 Sept 15	DAAG MP 1 Sept 10 to 30 Apr 11 DAA & QMG, 6 Div 1 May 11
Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar	5 Aug 78	2 Lt 1 FB 15 June 95 Lt 1 FB 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 FB 7 Oct 02 RCA 14 Aug 03	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 28 May 12	Brev 1 July 15	
Palmer, Alan Zouch....	25 Feb 82	2 Lt RA 23 May 00 Lt RA 15 Feb 02 -18 Feb 04 RCA 15 Aug 04	RCA 19 Nov 06	RCA 23 July 12	Mil Staff 10 July 15	Specially employed Milicia Hd-Qrs 27 Feb 12 to 31 Oct 13 1 Nov 13
Conger, William Stoddart	23 Mar 78	2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97 Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98 Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99 Hon Cap RCR 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06 1 Jan 07 CAPC 18 Oct 12 CAPC 1 Aug 15	Brev 11 July 15		AAG
Hughes, Henry Thoresby	1 May 72	2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02 Lt CASC 31 July 02 2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 RCE 1 July 04	RCE 23 Apr 07	RCE 15 Nov 12	Brev 11 July 15	CE 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11 to 31 May 12 C R C E 3rd Div'l Area 1 June 12



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT.-COLONELS— <i>Con</i>						
Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont	12 Oct 81	Lt CE 5 May 04 Capt CE 22 May 06 Major CE 7 June 08	.....	RCE 1 Dec 12	Brev 11 July 15	A. D. Works & Buildings 1 Dec 12 Director Works & Buildings 15 July 15
Clarke, Emmet Edward	29 June 73	Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Nov 98 2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 03 Mil Staff 10 Aug 04	Mil Staff 15 Nov 13	Brev 12 July 15 Mil Staff 28 Sept 15	DSAMD No. 4 10 Aug 04 DAA & QMG 3rd Div 1 May 11 Act ADST Hdqrs 2 Jan 12 ADST Hdqrs 1 Apr 13
Lambert, Aurele Oscar	30 Aug 78	Mil Staff 1 Aug 06	Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06 1 Jan 07 CAPC	CAPC 1 Apr 14	Brev 12 July 15	Paymr 3 Div'l Area May 11
Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]	21 Aug 82	2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Reg 23 May 04 RCR 18 Aug 04	RCR 14 Jan 07	RCR 1 Sept 14	Brev 12 July 15	
Taschereau, Gustave Arthur	21 Nov 73	2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96 Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97 Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04 OSC 15 Sept 06	OSC COC 1 Aug 07 2 Dec 07	COC 20 Nov 14	Brev 12 July 15	SOO, HQ. Depot 1 May 13

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.- Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
LT.-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>						
*Tashereau, Thomas Jacques de Montarville.	13 May 69	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 June 88 2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89 Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89 Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94 Lt-Col 23 Regt 13 May 98 Lt-Col 92 Regt 13 May 98 21 Dec 03 Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06 Lt-Col 92 Regt 5 Dec 06	Vet Capt RCD 1 Nov 07 CPAVC 1 Apr 11	CPAVC 1 Apr 14	CPAVC 20 Sept 15	
∞ Young, David Doug las	30 Nov 81	Lt G G B G 1 Feb 01 RCD 1 May 02	Brev RCD 1 May 07 1 Sept 10	RCD 10 Mar 14	Brev 1 Nov 15	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS					
∞ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles William <i>p.s.c (l) (temp Lt-Col 17 July 14)</i>	75 30 Apr	2nd Lt Yorks LI 10 Oct 94 Lt Yorks LI 28 May 98	Yorks LI 9 June 00 Can Mila 9 June 00	Brev Can Mil. 16 June 11 Yorks LI 1 Sept 14	DAA G Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04 DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div 16 June 11 Can Mila 20 Oct 13 to 21 Oct 13 Dir MO 21 Oct 13
∞ Hayter, Ross John Finnis <i>p.s.c (l) . .</i>	28 Feb 75	2nd Lt Ches R 28 Aug 95 Lt Ches R 6 Apr 98	Ches R 15 Nov 01	Brev Can Mila 16 June 11 Ches. Regt 26 June 14	ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa 7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02 DAA & QMG Malta 10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10 Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div Can Militia 16 June 11
∞ Lipsett, Louis James, CMG <i>p.s.c. (l) (e)</i>	15 June 74	2nd Lt R Ir Regt 10 Oct 94 Lt R Ir Regt 28 July 97	R Ir Regt 21 Feb 01 Can Mila 21 Feb 01	Brev Can Mila 27 July 11 R Ir Regt 17 Dec 13	DAQMG S Africa 18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05 DAA & QMG, S Africa 1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Comd 1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07 ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-shot Army Corps ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-shot Comd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08 Empld with Canadian Mila as Gen Staff Off 2nd grade Western Canada 27 July 11
∞ Perrean, Charles Noel ( <i>temp Lt-Col 1 Jan 16</i> )	19 Dec 74	2nd Lt R Dub Fus 28 Sept 95 Lt R Dub Fus 4 June 97	R Dub Fus 25 Feb 00	Brev CM 27 Oct 11 R Dub Fus 7 June 14	Adit Militia 10 July 02--9 July 07 Adit RMC, Canada 27 Oct 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Burnham, James Gilchrist.....	7 Apr 69	R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev R C R 12 Apr 01 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Hill, Claude Hardinge.....	30 Aug 81	2nd Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 00 Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01 R C R 28 Dec 01	R C R 1 Dec 05	R C R 1 Apr 13	
Benoit, Paul Soumande.....	6 July 84	R O 23 June 04 R C E 2 July 04 15 Aug 03	R C E 22 Mar 10	R C E 15 Aug 13	
Anderson, Thomas Victor.....	4 July 81	R O 25 June 00 14 Regt 27 Nov 02 Capt. 14 Regt 17 Aug 03 R C E 20 June 05	R C E 22 Mar 10	R C E 16 Aug 13	A D M S..... 1 Dec 10 30 Nov 14
Thompson, Sydney Arthur..... (temp lt-col 20 July 15)	1 May 78	2 Lt (from Mil) North'n Regt 28 Jan 99 North'n Regt 1 Aug 00 Adjutant 20 Nov 02 19 Nov 05	North'n Regt 24 Sept 05	Brev. CM 29 Jan 14 North'n Regt 1 Sept 15	Staff Capt No. 9 Dist. E. Comd. 1 Apr 08 31 Mar 12 Professor RMC Can. 6 Aug 13
Almon, William Bruce..... (temp lt-col 22 Nov 15)	23 Sept 75	2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98 Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01 R C A 2 Mar 03	R C A 21 May 07	R C A 1 Apr 14	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con.</b>					
Heward, Stephen Augustus.....	28 Nov 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capt 9 Feb 95 Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 R C A 14 Aug 03	R C A 12 July 07	R C A 1 Apr 14	
Gillin, Mark Cletus (o).....	3 Sept 81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 5 Sept 02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3 Mar 03 O S C 22 Nov 05	O S C 15 Dec 06 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 30 Aug 14	S.O.O MD 11 5 June 09
∞ Homer-Dixon, Thomas Fraser.....	6 Dec 71	Imp Army in ranks 7 years 337 days 2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89 2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91 2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 RCMR 8 June 04	RCMR 2 Feb 09 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (R.C) 15 Sept 14	DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11 DAA & QMG 2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13
Ogilvie, Gordon, p.a.c.....	13 Mar 78	2 Lt R Art 1 Sept 97 Lt R Art 1 Sept 00	R Art 19 Feb 02	R.G.A. 30 Oct 14	Adj't Volunteers 24 June 02 May 05
Hamilton, George Theodore.....	5 July 81	2 Lt R A 23 May 00 Lt R A 1 Feb 02	R F A 22 Jan 11 C M 22 Jan 11	R F A 30 Oct 14 C M 30 Oct 14	Specially employed. 21 July 13 M.H.Q. D A A G i/c Mobilization 1 Nov 13
White, Basil Cherrington.....	26 June 80	5 Regt CA 31 Mar 02 Capt 6 Regt CA 21 July 04 O S C 24 Feb 06	O S C 1 Aug 07 C O C 2 Dec 07	C O C 19 Nov 14	S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11 to 30 Apr 13. SOO 2 Div Area 1 May 14 28 July 15

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—Con</b>					
Osler, Stratton Harry.....	18 Oct 82	RO Lt Staff RCE 24 June 03 12 May 04 1 July 05	Brev RCE 1 Apr 10 7 Feb 11	R.C.E. 10 Dec 14	Staff Lt Survey Div ADGES 12 May 04 3 Apr 11 15 Dec 13
Lacroix, Joseph Octave Damase.....	20 July 83	PAMC 1 Dec 09	PAMC 1 Sept 11	PAMC 22 Feb 15	
Constantine, Charles Francis (g).....	21 Oct 83	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 1 Feb 10	RCA 23 Feb 15	
✂Bickford, Harold Child <i>p s c.</i> ..... ( <i>temp lt-col</i> 3 Sept 15)	11 Oct 76	2 Lt 6 DG Lt 6 DG 24 Feb 97 4 Jan 99	6 DG 18 May 01	6 DG 1 May 09 RO, CM. 1 May 09 Mil Staff 1 Apr 15	
✂Folger, Karl Creighton.....	11 Aug 81	RCD COC 1 July 06 1 Apr 11	COC 1 June 11	COC 1 Apr 15	SOO 1 Div 15 July 12 28 July 15
✂Prideaux, Philip Edward.....	16 Nov 73	2 Lt WIR Lt WIR Capt WIR Lt 10 Regt RG 15 July 04 22 Nov 05 Capt OSC Capt COC Lt COC 25 Apr 94 22 Apr 96 7 May 00 2 Dec 07 1 Mar 07	COC 15 Nov 11	Brev COC 9 Apr 15 20 May 15	SOO 3 Div Area 29 July 15
✂Butcher, William Patrick.....	6 Feb 66	In ranks C M 2 yrs. 106 days RCR 14 yrs. WO 3 yrs. 347 days	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03 Mil Staff 14 Feb 11	Mil Staff 10 May 15	
*Van Tuyt, Louis Gleeson.....	12 Dec 83	RO C of G Lt Staff RCE 24 June 03 13 Oct 03 1 Jan 04 1 Aug 05 19 Jan 06	Brev RCE 12 Sept 11 5 Feb 12	RCE 7 June 15	Staff Lt Survey Div 1 Jan 04-1 Aug 05 Staff Lt Survey Div 19 July 06-31 Jan 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
*Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare.....	28 May 87	RCE 27 June 07	Brev RCE 27 June 12 15 Nov 12	RCE 26 June 15	Staff Lt ADM Surveys 1 Mar 11 1 Dec 14
Borden, Allison Hart.....	31 Mar 78	2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02 Lt 68 Regt. 20 Apr 04	RCR 1 Aug 07	RCR 26 June 15	DAAG 1 Apr 11
Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....	9 June 72	Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92 2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93 Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94	Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94 Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98 Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03 CAPC 26 Mar 07	Brev 1 July 15	Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11
∞Foulkes, John Fortescue.....	10 July 72	2 Lt 5 Regt CA 8 May 97 Lt 5 Regt CA 18 Nov 97 Capt 5 Regt CA 23 Dec 98–15 Mar 01	CAPC 1 Apr 08	Brev 1 July 15	Dist Paymr. M.D. No. 11 23 July 10
∞McMillan, Alexander, D.S.O.....	19 Nov 70	CMR 11 Dec 02 RCD 14 Aug 03	Brev 14 Aug 08 RED 21 Jan 11	Brev 1 July 15	DAAG for signalling 1 May 09 21 Jan 11
Gibson, William Waring Primrose..... ( <i>temp lt Col 22 Feb 15</i> )	6 June 72	8 Regt 20 Apr 00 Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 18 Dec 08	Brev 1 July 15 RCR 26 Aug 15	DAAG MP DAA and QMG Hal Fort 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 1 May 11
∞Morrison, Frank Stanley.....	19 Aug 81	8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 23 July 04	Brev 23 July 09 RCD 10 Mar 13	Brev 1 July 15	

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appoint- ment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—Con.					
*du Domaine, Ernest Louis.....	22 Sept 73	10 Regt 28 Oct 01 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	Brev 1 July 15 RCR 26 Aug 15	
Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....	14 May 79	2nd Lt 78 Regt 24 Dec 97 68 Regt 18 Apr 00 Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04 RCR 23 June 05	RCR 1 Sept 09	Brev 1 July 15 RCR 16 Sept 15	
Gagnon, Joseph Thomas Emile.....	14 Oct 85	.....	CAPC 11 Feb 10	Brev 1 July 15	Dist Paymr MD No. 10
∞ Bell, Arthur Henry..... (temp Lt-Col 4 Nov 14)	16 Sept 71	UL 28 July 05 RCMR 30 June 06 LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 10	Brev 1 July 15	DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11
∞ Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....	27 Mar 74	2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93 Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94 Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96	LSH (RC) 15 May 10	Brev 1 July 15	
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....	13 June 83	RCA 22 June 05	Brev 22 June 10 RCA 29 Nov 10	Brev 1 July 15 RCA 22 Nov 15	
Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.....	17 Mar 74	2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97 Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99 Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00 CPASC 22 Dec 06	CPASC 21 May 08	CPASC 19 July 15	A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11
∞ Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt.....	23 Aug 69	2 Lt 3 Durham I 27 May 89 Lieut 13 Sept 90 Lt C of G 25 June 04	Capt C of G 15 Mar 05 Mil Staff 1 Sept 10	Mil Staff 1 Sept 15	ADMI 1 Sept 10 31 Aug 15



NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS— <i>Con.</i>					
*Pope, Edgar William ( <i>l</i> ).....	29 Sept 87	59 Regt RCR 20 Feb 06	RCR 29 Nov 10	RCR 16 Sept 15	DSA, MD No 7 DAA & QMG 5th Div 29 Nov 10 1 May 11
*Law, Adrian Aleysius Sherwood.....	18 Sept 85	10 Regt RCR 5 Apr 06	RCR 30 Nov 10	RCR 16 Sept 15	
*Brown, James Sutherland.....	28 June 81	39 Regt Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03 RCR 25 June 06	RCR 11 Feb 11	RCR 16 Sept 15	
*Smith, Edward Albert Seely.....	17 Sept 86	Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05 RCR 1 July 06	Brev RCR 1 July 11 9 Nov 11	RCR 16 Sept 15	
*Willetts, Charles Richard Edward....	21 May 80	Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06 Lt RCR 1 July 06	RCR 28 May 12	RCR 16 Sept 15	
*Beeman, William Gilbert ( <i>g</i> ).....	28 June 84	RCA 22 June 05	RCA 29 Nov 10	RCA 22 Nov 15	
Jamieson, Archibald William.....	27 Apr 74	Pr 2 Lt 5 Bty CA 24 June 02 Pr Lt 5 Bty CA 3 Mar 03 RCA 1 Aug 05	Brev RCA 1 Aug 10 1 May 11	RCA 22 Nov 15	
Boak, Henry Eversley.....	26 Dec 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 1 May 11	RCA 22 Nov 15	
*Wright, Arthur Stanley ( <i>g</i> ).....	22 Oct 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	RCA 25 May 11	RCA 22 Nov 15	
*Harris, Alexis Ernest.....	20 Nov 83	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 20 Jan 12	RCA 22 Nov 15	
*Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton ( <i>g</i> )..	16 Aug 85	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev RCA 8 Aug 10 27 Feb 12	RCA 22 Nov 15	
*Hill, Ernest Stillman.....	28 Oct 84	RO 23 June 04 71 Regt 20 July 04 RCA 21 June 05 RCE 16 Oct 05	RCE 5 Mar 13	RCE 22 Nov 15	

NAME.	Date. of Birth.	1st Appoint- ment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
<b>MAJORS—<i>Con.</i></b>					
*Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....	6 Oct 87	RO RCE 27 June 07 9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10	RCE 1 Nov 13	RCE 22 Nov 15	CRCE 1 Div Area 5 June 13
*Russell, Cecil Bell.....	20 Aug 86	RCE RO RCE 27 June 07 17 June 08	RCE 3 Nov 13	RCE 22 Nov 15	
Martin, William Michael Jamieson ( <i>o</i> )....	12 Jan 81	2 Lt RA Lt RA CM 24 Dec 02 24 Dec 05 24 Dec 05	Brev CM RA 17 Dec 12 30 Oct 14	CM 1 Nov 15	SOO MD 11 14 Dec 12

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
CAPTAINS.				
✂ Ferguson-Davie, Francis Andrews	15 July 67	2 Lt R Highrs 26 Feb 87 Lt R Highrs 29 May 89 Lt R O Mar 91 Lt R Highrs Dec 99	R Highrs 28 Oct 02 Can Mila 28 Oct 02	
Kingsford, William Rupert...	13 Oct 79	2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00 2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01 RCD 25 July 05	Brev 25 July 10 RCD 10 Mar 13	
Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....	10 Oct 84	RCA 8 Aug 05	Brev 26 Oct 10 RCA 24 Apr 12	
Eaton, Frederick Borden.....	18 Dec 85	CPASC 26 Oct 07	CPASC 10 Dec 10	ADST 1 Div. Area 15 Sept 13
Regan, James Louis,.....	2 Oct 88	.....	CAPC 1 Apr 11	
✂ Lawless, William Thewles (temp major 2 Jan 13)	29 Sept 67	2 Lt 43 Regt 3 Dec 87 Lt 43 Regt 4 Jan. 89 Lt. GGFG 1 June 95 Brev Major RO 1 June 06	Mil Staff 30 Apr 11	DSA MD 10 2 Jan. 13
Hagarty, William Grasett (g)	2 Aug 35	RCA 29 June 06	Brev 29 June 11 RCA 1 May 12	
Gilman, Frederick .....	22 July 82	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
✂ Bell, Walker Harden-brooke	28 Dec 81	Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04 RCD 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11	
Grant, Charles Roche.....	19 June 80	Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05 RCA 1 July 06	Brev 1 July 11 RCA 1 July 12	
Plummer, Maurice Vernon.... (temp major 28 Aug 15)	3 Dec 81	2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03 Lt R Art 24 June 06	Brev 10 Aug 11 RA 30 Oct 14	Ins RMC, Canada 10 Aug 11
Chisholm, Hugh A., D.S.O...	8 Feb 83	PAMC 17 May 10	PAMC 1 Sept 11	
✂ Moore, Frederick William Louis..... (temp major 21 Jan 15)	5 Apr 66	RCA 20 Apr 91 Capt RCA 20 June 93 Capt SAC 5 Feb 01 Natal M Pol 04 Capt RO 1 Aug 09	Mil Staff 6 Oct 11	Actg DSA, MD 8 1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11 DSA, MD 11 1 May 11

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
MacBrien, James Howden, D.S.O.....	30 June 78	Lt 9 TLH RCD	31 Aug 06 27 Jan 07	Brev 27 Jan 12
Lawson, George Chester.....	1 Nov 84	PAMC	13 June 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12
Snell, Arthur Evans.....	19 Mar 76	Lt AMC Capt AMC PAMC	23 June 06 29 Oct 08 19 Sept 10	PAMC 1 Mar 12
Russell, William Robert.....	21 Aug 83	RCMR LSH (RC)	10 Dec 08 1 Oct 09	LSH (RC) 1 May 12
Harris, Edward Montgomery	18 Sept 80	2 Lt 7 Regt 2 Lt Midd'x Regt Lt Midd'x Regt. CPASC	15 Apr 99 18 Apr 00 17 Nov 00 —2 Nov 05 27 Apr 08	CPASC 3 May 12
Greer, Horace Charles.....	18 Sept. 84	2 Lt 3 Hrs Lt 3 Hrs CPASC	20 Dec 05 9 Apr 10 25 Apr 10	CPASC 30 June 12
Griffith, Hugh Frederick Richard.....	14 Nov 85	2 Lt 3 Hants Regt Lt UL RCR	13 Mar 05 21 Aug 06 1 July 07	Brev 4 July 12 RCR 1 July 13
Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....	24 Aug 84	Lt 89 Regt Capt 89 Regt RCR	31 Mar 04 20 May 04 1 July 07	Brev. 1 July 12 RCR 1 July 13
Langford, Robert John Spinfuff.....	9 July 87	RCR	20 Aug 07	Brev. 20 Aug 12 RCR 15 Dec 13
Vien, Louis Stanislas (L).....	13 Apr 84	Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA Capt 6 Regt CA RCA	20 July 03 19 July 05 8 Aug 05	RCA 1 Nov 12
Browne, George Sackville....	26 Nov. 86	RO RCA	27 June 07 16 Aug. 07	Brev 6 Dec 12 RCA 1 Apr 14
Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....	31 Mar 84	RO RCA RO COC	22 June 05 1 Aug 05 26 May 10 3 Feb 12	COC 12 Nov 12
Bowie, Douglas Bain.....	15 Jan 86	RCD	18 Feb 08	Brev 1 May 13

ADMS. 1 Div.  
18 Mar 14SOO MD No. 13  
1 Dec 12



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry (g).....	2 Feb. 87	Lt 5 Regt CA 15 Nov 07 RCA 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 R.C.A. 1 Apr 14	
Hemming, Andrew Keene....	18 Nov. 87	Lt 36 Regt 30 Oct 06 RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 22 May 13 R.C.R. 24 Mar 15	
Ward, Conway Warne.....	20 Feb 84	In ranks CPASC 143 days CAPC 5 yr 4 mth 15 d. Lt CASC 16 May 12 CAPC 17 May 12	CAPC 27 May 13	
Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....	21 June 87	RCA 26 June 08	Brevet 26 June 13 R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14	
Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....	2 Sept 89	Lt 68 Regt 7 Sept 06 RCR 22 May 08	Brevet 7 Oct 13 RCR 1 Sept 14	
Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....	21 Nov 80	Lt 3 Drag 1 Mar 02 Capt 3 Drag 8 June 04 LSH (RC) 4 Jan 10	LSH (RC) 17 Nov 13	
Irving, William Alexander....	17 Sept 86	RCA 10 Dec 08	Brevet 10 Dec 13 R.C.A. 10 Dec 14	
*Armstrong, Francis Logie....	5 Sept 86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19 July 06	Capt 21 Bty CFA 14 Apr 10 Major 21 Bty CFA 7 June 11 Per Staff 2 Jan 14	
Macdonald, Charles Stewart.	2 June 69	Vet. Lt. M.R. 11 June 01 Vet Capt 9 Horse 1 Apr 08 C.A.V.C. 1 Jan 12	C.P.A.V.C. 1 Apr 14	P.V.O. 2nd Div. 1 Apr 14
Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond...	20 Dec. 87	RCA 23 June 09	Brevet 23 June 14 R.C.A. 10 Dec. 14	
*Hilchie, Hugh Morgan.....	10 Dec. 76	Can Mil 12 yrs. CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys WO 2 yrs 23 days CAPC Hon lt 26 Nov. 11	CAPC 1 July 14	Pay'mr. M.D. No. 13 1 July 14.
Hutton, William Lorne.....	28 Nov 88	PAMC 28 July 11	PAMC 10 Sept 14	
Gorssline, Raymond Myers...	28 July 85	PAMC 28 July 11	PAMC 10 Sept 14	
*Ingall, Cyrus Milo... ..	21 Sept 76	Can Mil'a 11 yrs 91 days RCR 3 yrs 317 days CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CAPC Hon lt 1 Apr 12	CAPC 19 Sept 14	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
Nordheimer, Albert Victor Seymour.....	14 Sept 84	Lt. RCD 25 July 05 Lt 9 Horse 6 Jan. 11 Capt 9 Horse 15 June 11	Brevet 25 July 10 R.O. 31 Dec. 10 R.C.D. 24 Oct 14	
✂ Milsom, George Cyril.... (temp major 25 June 15)	22 Dec 79	2 Lt ASC 21 Mar 00 Lt ASC 1 Apr 01 Capt ASC 15 Feb 06 Lt CPASC 1 Nov 12	CPASC 26 Oct 14	
Renaud, Ernest James (o)....	25 July 90	COC 20 June 12	COC 20 Nov 14	
*Cartmer, Eldred Melmore...	7 Nov 78	Lt 13 SLD 14 Feb 12 Lt COC 1 Aug 12	COC 21 Nov 14	Soo 1 Div Area 29 July 15
*Lawrence, William Sewell...	24 Feb 89	RCE 23 June 09	RCE 28 Nov 14	Staff Lieut 24 Feb 12
Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.....	5 Dec 86	R.O. 24 June 09 RCA 1 Apr 10	RCA 10 Dec 14	
*Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath.	20 Aug 89	RCE 23 June 09	RCE 4 Jan 15	
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson.	18 Aug 84	2 Lt RE 22 June 05 Lt RE 1 Jan 08 RCE 6 Feb 10	RCE 23 Feb 15	Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10
*Lafferty, Heber Pembroke..	12 Apr 90	RCA 23 June 10	RCA 2 Mar 15	
Stacey, William Edward.....	28 Sept 89	RCA 26 Aug 10	RCA 2 Mar 15	
*Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....	27 Nov 87	RCE 14 May 10	RCE 9 Mar 15	CRCE 4th Div 17 Sept 13
Greene, Murray Kirk.....	7 Feb 88	RCR 1 Apr 10	RCR 24 Mar 15	
Willoughby, Algernon Edward.	23 Apr 85	2 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 23 Apr 02 Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt 21 Mar 03 RCR 1 Apr 10	RCR 24 Mar 15	
Alexander, Ronald Okeden..	7 Aug 88	RCR 30 Nov 08 21 June 10	RCR 24 Mar 15	
Brook, Reginald James.....	16 Sept. 85	2 Lt 3 KOYLI 8 Nov 02 Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03 Capt 3 KOYLI 1 Jan 08 Capt CM 1 Jan 08 RCR 4 Jan 11	RCR 24 Mar 15	
*Fiset, Marc Aurele.....		Lt 89 Regt..... Hon Capt and PM RCR 1 Sept 14	CAPC 1 Apr 15	
*Powis-Herbert, Harry.....			CAPC 1 Apr 15	
*Boswell, Hugh Brabazon....	30 Oct 88	RCE 23 June 10	RCE 14 Apr 15	
*Macculloch, Ferdinand George.....	23 July 88	Lt 36 Regt 10 Aug 10 RCR 15 April 11	RCR 20 Apr 15	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
McNiven, David.....	28 Mar 77	CM 7 yrs 125 days.... WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon lt 17 Dec 11 Hon capt 15 Sept 14	Mil. Staff 21 June 15	DAAG. ... 21 June 15
Davis, Frank Ernest.....	14 July 71	CM 4 yrs 314 dys Per Force 16 yrs 86 dys WO 2 yrs 155 dys Hon lt 1 Apr 12	Mil Staff 21 June 15	ADMI 1 Sept 15
*Balders, Ralph Edwards....	30 Oct 88	2 Lt Linc R 4 May 07 RCR 25 Nov 11	RCR 26 June 15	
Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock Manington Arthur Haigh...	14 Dec 82	2 Lt Lrs. 18 Jan 02 RO 2 Dec 04 2 Lt (Prob) 17 Lrs 20 Dec 05 Lt RCR 2 Feb 12	RCR 26 June 15	
*Cock, Harry Tredennick....	26 Aug 84	2 Lt 3rd KOYLI 6 Dec 02 Lt 3 KOYLI 19 Dec 03 RCR 13 Mar 12	RCR 26 June 15	
*Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26 Feb 90	Lt 8 RR 17 Nov 11 RCR 4 June 12	RCR 26 June 15	
*Lawson, Arthur Gorham....	16 Aug 91	RCE 22 June 11	RCE 5 July 15	
*Stuart, Kenneth.....	9 Sept 91	RCE 22 June 11	RCE 5 July 15	
*Henshaw, Frederick Robert.	13 Dec 90	RCE 22 June 11	RCE 5 July 15	
*Shaw, Grevelli Havergal....	10 Feb 91	RCE 9 Aug 11	RCE 5 July 15	
*Turner, Charles.....	28 Feb 69	RCHA 12 yrs. 134 dys CAPC 222 days WO 6 yr. 357 dys. Hon lt. 3 Sept 14	CAPC 28 Sept 15	
King, Alfred.....	9 Jan 74	Imp Army 10 yrs. 280 days CM 5 yrs. 5 mths 3 dy. CMSC 4 yrs 273 dys. WO 1 yr. 120 dys. Hon lt 14 Dec 14	Mil. Staff 29 Oct 25	Staff Capt 19 Oct 15
*Thompson, Bertie.....	8 Nov 76	Can. Mil. 1 yr 290 dys. RCA 1 yr 16 days CAPC 5 yrs 233 days WO 3 yrs 125 days Hon lt 1 Apr 15	CAPC 1 Nov 15	
*Rowson, Walter.....	22 Mar 81	Imp Army 6 yrs 258 days CPASC 224 days CAPC 5 yrs 91 days WO 3 yrs Hon lt 1 April 15	CAPC 1 Nov 15	

# 100 GRADUATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>				
*Aumond, Alfred.....	7 Oct 78	Can Mil 11 yrs CAPC 7 yrs 31 days WO 1 yr 111 days Hon lt 1 Apr 15	CAPC 1 Nov 15	
*Hanning, Frederick William.	11 Apr 71	Imp Army 5 yrs 246 d. Can Mil 6 yrs 294 days WO 1 yr 111 days Hon lt 1 June 15	CAPC 1 Nov 15	
*Welsby, George Henry.....	20 Sept 84	CAPC 7 yrs 12 days Hon lt 1 June 15	CAPC 1 Nov 15	
Benson, Frederick Merrett...	19 Oct 90	Lt 1 Regt. 29 Jan 09 RCA 1 Dec 10	RCA 22 Nov 15	
Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....	15 Aug 87	Lt 2 Regt CA31 Oct 08 RCA 1 Dec 10	RCA 22 Nov 15	
*Fortt, Ronald Larnar.....	28 May 88	RCA 22 June 11	RCA 22 Nov 15	
*Miller, William Miles.....	12 Sept 91	RCE 20 June 12	RCE 22 Nov 15	
*Hutchinson, Frederic Mellor	5 Feb 92	RCE 20 June 12	RCE 22 Nov 15	
*Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll...	30 Sept 91	RCE 20 June 12	RCE 22 Nov 15	
Whyte, Robert Bannon.....	26 June 76	Lt 8 Regt 26 Feb 12 Mil Staff 26 Oct 15	Mil Staff 30 Nov 15	
*MacQueen, John Henry.....	19 Sept 93	Lt COC 19 Oct 14	COC 19 Oct 15	
∞*Daly, Harold Mayne....	23 Apr 80	Hon. Capt. C.M. 29 Apr 25	Mil Staff 12 May 15	
Thomas, Reginald Thomas...	24 June 88	Capt CASC 22 May 15	CPASC 1 Dec 15	



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS.			
Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....	2 Oct 87	LSH (RC)	1 Apr 10
Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....	23 Feb 90	Lt 3 Regt LS H (RC)	30 Nov 08 21 June 10
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....	30 June 86	Lt C of G RCD	4 July 08 11 Apr 11
Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....	30 Jan 88	Lt 10 Hrs RCD	15 Sept 08 23 May 11
Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell	14 June 89	RCD	22 June 11
MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....	21 Dec 90	RCA	22 June 11
Duhault, René.....	31 July 88	CPAVC	20 Sept 11
Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....	19 Apr 91	Lt 19 A Dgns LSH (RC)	15 Mar 10 19 Nov 11
Stethem, Hubert.....	30 Apr 88	Lt 17th Hussars Capt 17th Hussars Major 17th Hussars RCD	12 Oct 07 28 Sept 08 1 June 11 20 Dec 11
Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....	16 Oct 84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31 Mar 11 11 Jan 12 15 Nov 12
Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....	5 May 85	2 Lt RA  Lt CFA Capt CFA RCA CPASC	21 Dec 04 — June 05 3 June 10 31 May 11 8 Mar 12 28 May 13
Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....	24 Dec. 89	Lt 14 Regt RCA	9 Sept 08 1 May 12
Williams, David Herbert.....	20 April 92	RCE	20 June 12
Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....	25 Dec 91	RCE	20 June 12
Peterson, William Gordon..... (temp capt 12 Apr 15)	8 Nov 86	Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR Lt 5th Regt Lt RCR	14 Nov 10 26 Sept 11 5 May 12 19 July 12
Gwynne, John Norman.....	1 Jan 90	CASC CPASC	1 Aug 12 2 Aug 12
Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside.....	11 May 80	CPASC	14 Aug 12
Lawson, Harry Otter.....	6 Aug 85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26 June 08 1 July 10 1 Dec 12
Geary, Hamilton Frederick.....	11 Dec 85	2 Lt RMA Lt RMA Lt 5 Bty CFA RCA	1 Sept 02 1 July 03 10 Apr 12 10 May 13

Specially employed  
MHQ 1 Dec 13-1 Apr. 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
MacDougall, Keith Widmer Alleyn	1 Aug 90	Lt 17 Hussars CPASC	22 Aug 11 29 May 13
Leac Richard James.....	21 Nov. 91	RCA	19 June 13
Bishop, Clarence Vivian.....	25 May 90	RCA	19 June 13
Le Blanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Evariste Beaudry.....	2 Dec 91	RCD	19 June 13
Davis, Donald Chester.....	31 Mar 90	Lt 23 AR Capt 23 AR LSH (RC)	2 Apr 08 1 Jan 11 17 July 13
Critchley, John Ashton.....	4 Nov 92	Lt 15 LH LSH (RC)	29 Feb 12 17 July 13
Grant-Suttie, Gerald Lynham Porte.....	17 Feb 90	Lt 36 Regt RCR	30 Nov 10 17 July 13
Landon, Arthur Henry Whitting- ton.....	13 Jan 89	Lt 53 Regt RCR	21 Aug 12 17 July 13
Poston, Hugh Benson.....	7 Mar 87	Lt. 8 Regt Capt 8 Regt RCR	24 Mar 10 26 Feb 12 14 Aug 13
Bouchard, Georges Rodolphe.....	22 June 83	Lt 86 Regt Capt 86 Regt RCR	17 Apr 12 20 June 13 15 Aug 13
Logan, Heber Meredith.....	29 Apr 91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31 Aug 11 15 Aug 13
Hodson, Vernon.....	16 Sept 84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27 May 11 15 Aug 13
Reynolds, Horton Monro.....	18 Oct 87	Pr Lt CE RCA	23 Aug 11 19 Aug 13
✂ *Docherty, Malcolm.....	1 May 77	In ranks 13 yrs 108 dys W.O. 4 yrs 68 dys. LSH (RC)	17 Jan 14
Preston, John Fitzgerald.....	23 June 93	RCA	25 June 14
Roberts, John Hamilton.....	21 Dec 91	RCA	25 June 14
Carruthers, Walter Ord.....	24 Oct 93	Lt 18 M.R. RCR	26 June 12 29 June 14
McCrea, Frank Dobree.....	16 Nov 94	Pr Lt 1 Regt CGA RCR	24 May 13 30 June 14
Blackstock, George Gooder- ham.	29 Sept 92	Lt 10 Regt RCA	20 June 13 30 June 14
Heron, Victor William Synge.....	28 July 82	Lt 10 Regt RCR	27 June 08 2 Sept 14
Hendy, Harold Robert..... (temp Capt 11 Sept 15)	12 Mar 89	Lt 2 Brig CFA CPASC	21 May 10 5 Sept. 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Campbell, Archibald Carfrae.....	11 June 95	Lt 12 Regt RCR	18 Sept 13 11 Sept 14
Nordheimer, Roy.....	20 Dec 88	Lt 10 Regt RCD	3 Dec 10 15 Sept 14
Fisher, Donald Shives.....	27 Jan 90	Capt 28 Drag Major 28 Drag RCD	22 June 11 9 June 13 15 Sept 14
Irving, Arthur Beaufin.....	18 Apr 90	Lt 50 Regt RCD	21 Nov 13 15 Sept 14
Newcomen, Terence Robert Glendowe.....	18 Nov 83	Lt. 19 A. Drag RCD	29 May 14 15 Sept 14
Keating, Harold John Buckler..... (temp capt 1 Oct 15)	15 Mar 93	Pr Lt CASC Capt CASC CPASC	26 Mar 12 1 May 13 8 Oct 14
Le Mesurier, Henry Vernon.....	4 Dec 93	RCD	19 Oct 14
Harrower, Robert Hamilton.....	29 Apr 94	LSH (RC)	19 Oct 14
Smyth, Robert Laurence.....	12 July 92	RCA	19 Oct 14
Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey....	1 Aug 95	RCA	19 Oct 14
Sircorn, Cecil Randolph..... (temp capt 25 Nov 15)	26 Feb 94	COC CPASC	19 Oct 14 1 Jan 15
Stuart, James Duff.....	2 Oct 94	LSH (RC)	31 Oct 14
Cochran, Hugh Esme Eric.....	26 Oct 95	RCD	6 Nov 14
Boulter, John Henry.....	14 Aug 95	RCD	6 Nov 14
Grant, Donald Archie.....	14 May 94	RCD	6 Nov 14
Crerar, Alastair John.....	9 Sept 95	RCD	6 Nov 14
Wardrobe, William Hugh.....	6 Sept. 96	RCD	6 Nov 14
Arnoldi, Percy Clarence Fauquier	19 Feb 94	RCD	6 Nov 14
Boger, William Otway.....	19 June 96	LSH (RC)	6 Nov 14
Tatlow, John Garnett.....	23 Aug 96	LSH (RC)	6 Nov 14
MacKeen, David Whitney.....	20 Sept 94	RCA	6 Nov 14
Stewart, Andrew Rodgie.....	20 Aug 95	RCA	6 Nov 14
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar	15 June 95	RCA	6 Nov 14
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Nev- ille.	29 Dec 94	RCA	6 Nov 14
Cooke, Stuart Vernon.....	28 Nov 94	COC	6 Nov 14

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Campbell, Harold Alexander.....	25 Jan 96	COC	6 Nov 14
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri	28 Oct 90	Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR	22 Mar 10 1 Nov 13 19 Nov 14
Lethbridge, Edward Ross.....	2 Aug 94	LSH (RC)	24 Nov 14
Clarke, Walter Findlay.....	28 June 94	RCA	24 Nov 14
Howard, Gordon Byron.....	8 May 95	COC	24 Nov 14
Ahern, Arthur Weston.....	1 Aug 95	RCA	28 Nov 14
Wood, Claude Llewellyn.....	2 Aug 92	RCR	9 Dec 14
Whitehead, William James.....	16 Mar 97	RCD	18 Dec 14
Strong, Gerald Percy.....	11 Feb 95	RCE	18 Dec 14
Simpson, Ernest Hugh.....	14 Oct 94	RCR	18 Dec 14
Sapte, William Travis.....	25 July 94	RCR	19 Dec 14
Taschereau, Marie Jean Henri Leniere	12 June 94	RCR	13 Jan 15
Westmorland, Horace.....	24 Apr 86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21 Nov 13 12 Feb 15
Bate, Stuart Cameron.....	18 Oct 95	Pr Lt GGFG RCR	8 Aug 14 9 Mar 15
Davis, Henry Walter.....	7 Nov 93	RCR	17 Feb 15
Hadley, William Fraser..... ( <i>temp capt</i> 27 Nov 15)	29 May 94	Lt C of G RCE	25 June 14 8 Apr 15
Fenton, William Seabright.....	4 Aug 86	Lt GGFG RCR	1 Oct 14 2 May 15
Ryan, Joseph Garnet.....	13 Feb 85	CPASC	2 May 15
Winter, William Vivian Ross.....	.....	CPASC	23 June 15
Gwyn, Donald Stodart.....	1 Oct 95	Pr. Lt. 11 Hrs. RCD	5 June 14 26 June 15
Elliott, John McCreary.....	7 June 97	LSH (RC)	26 June 15
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers	13 Feb 95	RCA	26 June 15
Murchie, John Carl.....	7 June 95	RCA	26 June 15
Mackenzie, Ellice Allan.....	9 Nov 96	RCA	26 June 15
Morrison, George Power.....	12 June 95	RCA	26 June 15
Fripp, Herbert Downing.....	27 Apr 94	RCA	26 June 15
Starr, William Errol Boyd.....	7 Aug 96	RCA	26 June 15



NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Burns, Edson Louis Millard.....	17 June 97	RCE	26 June 15
Pope, Joseph Alfred.....	5 Apr 96	RCR	26 June 15
Reid, Edgar Norman.....	29 May 92	COC	26 June 15
Sanderson, Allan Gordon.....	7 July 80	CPASC	1 July 15
Hertzberg, Halldan Fenton Harboe	3 Sept 84	Pr Lt CE RCE	27 Jan 05 26 June 15
Steer, Ernest Arthur.....	9 May 78	Per. Force 14 yrs 314 days WO 3 yrs 102 days RCD	11 Aug 15
Bate, Henry Newell.....	92	Lt 5 DG RCD	14 Dec 11 12 Aug 15
Cockburn, Francis Jeffrey.....	12 May 92	Lt 58 Regt RCR	2 Nov 14 18 Aug 15
Moss, Thomas.....		RCD	9 Sept 15
Beck, H:race Wilfred.....	7 Aug 93	RCA	12 Nov 15
Thackray, Carden Cousens.....	4 Dec 96	RCA	12 Nov 15
Thackray, William Carson.....	8 Aug 94	RCA	12 Nov 15
Magann, Alan Armand.....	3 July 96	RCA	12 Nov 15
Vince, Edward Raban.....	14 Apr 87	Lt CE Capt CE RCE	19 June 08 3 Sept 12 26 Nov 15
Miller, John William Alexander...	14 Nov 83	CPASC	1 Dec 15
Adams, Samuel Edward.....	14 Dec 82	CPASC	1 Dec 15
Home, William John.....	6 April 96	Lt 8 Regt RCR	1 Feb 15 20 Dec 15
Hilliard, Geoffrey Crosier.....	17 Mar 97	RCD	22 Dec 15
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin.....	10 Oct 96	RCD	22 Dec 15
Cassels, James Kennedy.....	14 May 94	RCD	22 Dec 15
Blaiklock, Stansfeld Tunstall.....	1 July 98	LSH (RC)	22 Dec 15
Stewart, Thomas Clemes.....	3 Jan 96	LSH (RC)	22 Dec 15
Welsh, Leonard Alfred.....	4 Nov 95	LSH (RC)	22 Dec 15
Lawson, Hugh Hutchinson.....	8 Oct 95	RCA	22 Dec 15
Leslie, Robert Wallace.....	27 Sept 95	RCA	22 Dec 15
McCarter, George Arnold.....	14 Apr 96	RCA	22 Dec 15
Hogg, William Stewart.....	28 Apr 95	RCA	22 Dec 15

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service, etc.
LIEUTENANTS— <i>Con.</i>			
Dodwell, Edward Lionel.....	2 Mar 96	RCA	22 Dec 15
Davis, William Wallace.....	7 Aug 97	RCE	22 Dec 15
Tench, Charles Edgar.....	21 Apr 94	RCE..	22 Dec 15
Stein, Charles Ramsey Stirling....	5 Jan 97	RCE	22 Dec 15
Maunsell, Terence St. George.....	23 Apr 97	RCE	22 Dec 15
McLeod, George Egerton Stuart...	12 Jan 95	CPASC	22 Dec 15
Hughes, Hubert Everton.....	2 Apr 94	CPASC	22 Dec 15
Farncomb, Frederick George.....	6 July 94	CPASC	22 Dec 15
Angus, Donald Forbes.....	27 July 95	CPASC	22 Dec 15
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril....	30 Oct 96	COC	22 Dec 15

## DISTRICT OFFICERS

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment. and Lieutenaat.	Captain.	Major.	Staff Service, etc
✂ Lng, Charles Edward (R)	9 Jan 64	In ranks 14 yrs. 8 mth. WO 6 yrs. 6 mths. 23 d. Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05	RCA 25 Aug 10	RCA 25 Aug 15	Specially employed HQ 6 Oct 07 1 Oct 10
✂ Huston, George.....	2 May 58	Imp. Army in ranks 21 yrs. 76 dys. WO 7 yrs. 26 dys. CMWO 1 yr. 320 days Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07	RCA 6 Oct 12		
✂ Fellows, William Grin-cell.	1 Mar 65	In ranks 19 yrs. 8 mth. WO 3 yrs. 8 mths. 16 days Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07	RCA 2 Dec 12		
✂ Mulcahy, Andrew.....	5 Oct 62	In ranks 19 yrs. 61 dys. WO 10 yrs. 5 mths. 3 days Lt (DO) RCA 3 May 10	RCA 3 May 15		
✂ Gimblett, William (R)	27 Sept 68	In ranks 17 yrs. 90 dys. WO 7 yrs. 114 dys. Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug 12			
Cheverie, William Joseph..	3 Aug 75	In ranks 4 Regt C.A. 8 yrs. 183 days RCA 5 yrs. 183 days WO 3 yrs. 118 days Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 14			
✂ Kruger, William August	30 Mar 76	In ranks 10 yrs. 334 d. WO 7 yrs. 154 days Lt (DO) RCA 9 Mar 15			

## SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY INSTRUCTORS.

Lavoie, Alfred Edmund.....	16 Apr 71	In ranks 17 yrs. 233 dys. WO 4 yrs. 74 days CS of M 15 Oct 15	Hon lt 15 Oct 15	
✂ Dymond, William Lawrence.....	11 Aug 76	Imp. Army, in ranks 18 yrs. CS of M 1 yr. 92 days WO 2 yrs. 76 days CS of M 15 Oct 15	Hon lt 15 Oct 15	

## HONORARY RANK.

NAME.	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
Sharples, John James . . . . . (temp le 3 Dec 15)	10 Feb 75	2 Lt 8 Regt 16 May 96 Lt 8 Regt 13 June 96 Capt 8 Regt 29 Mar 98 R C A 1 Aug 05	Hon Capt 1 Aug 05 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
Slyater, James Morrow . . . . .	9 Sept 76	2 Lt 1 Regt CA 30 Mar 00 Lt 1 Regt CA 22 Feb 02 Capt 1 Regt CA 25 Jan 04 RCA 1 Sept 05	Hon Capt 1 Sept 05 Hon Major 22 Feb 12
(D) Hamilton, James . . . . .	28 Nov 61	Lt 28 Regt 3 Apr 84 Capt 28 Regt 24 Apr 85 Capt 22 Regt 21 Oct 01 RCA 1 Feb 06	Hon Lt 1 Feb 06 Hon Major 12 Feb 10
✂ Kilburn, Frederick Charles.	21 June 69	Imp Army. In ranks 21 years 21 dys WO 4 mos 3 dys RCE 27 Feb 06	Hon Lt 27 Feb 06 Hon Capt 27 Feb 11
Adair, Hamilton John . . . . .	22 Nov 73	CM 13 yrs 95 days WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys PAMC 29 Dec 09	Hon Lt 29 Dec 09 Hon Capt 29 Dec 14
✂ Simms, George . . . . .	12 Feb 72	Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys WO 5 yrs 46 dys CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12 Hon Capt 1 Jan 15
Spearing, Edwin Herbert . . . . .	8 Sept 80	Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs 143 days CPASC 2 yrs 234 days WO 3 yrs 230 days CPASC 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12 Hon Capt 1 Jan 15
Palmer, Frederick Arthur . . . . .	30 Apr 64	Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67 days WO 4 yrs 248 days RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days RCE 1 Apr 12	Hon. Lt 1 Apr 12 Hon Capt 10 Nov 15
✂ Barratt, Harry . . . . .	21 Apr 66	Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2 mos. WO 5 yrs 10 Mos. PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11 dys. WO 268 days. PAMC 25 Nov 11	Hon Lt 5 Nov 11
Hartley, John Joseph . . . . .	5 Dec 64	Imp Army 20 yrs 104 days RCE In ranks 29 days WO 7 yrs 143 days RCE 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt 1 Aug 13
✂ Price, Ernest Harold . . . . .	20 Aug 67	RCR in ranks 16 yrs 169 days WO 5 yrs 40 days CSMC 1 May 14	Hon Lt 1 May 14
Frape, Arthur Ernest . . . . .	15 Oct 76	RCFA and RCHA In ranks 13 yrs 218 days CPAVC in ranks 3 yrs 17 days CPAVC 19 Aug 14	Hon Lt 19 Aug 14



## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
QUARTERMASTERS—Con				
Coupe, John William.....	6 Nov 69	R.C.R. In ranks 21 yrs 208 dys. W.O. 191 days R.C.R. 9 Oct 14	Hon. Lt.	9 Oct 14
Cooke, Francis Edward.....	28 Mar 68	Imp. Army 17 yrs 151 days RCE In ranks 29 days W.O. 8 yrs. 250 days RCE 16 Nov 14	Hon. Lt.	16 Nov 14
✂ Shergold, Charles.....	8 Apr 70	Imp. Army 18 yrs 39 days W.O 8 yrs. 122 days RCE 16 Nov 14	Hon. Lt.	16 Nov 14
Purcell, Albert William.....	7 May 71	CPASC In ranks 7 yrs 167 days W.O. 2 yrs 35 days CPASC 24 Nov 14	Hon. Lt.	24 Nov 14
Bradshaw, Alexander George Noel.	25 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 302 dys CMSC 356 dys CPASC 2 yrs 102 dys WO 1 year CPASC 1 Apr 15	Hon Lt.	1 Apr 15
Parker, George Morley.....	84	CPASC 28 Apr 15	Hon Lt	28 Apr 15
Burton, George Joseph.....	7 June 60	Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys Can Mil 115 dys WO 9 yrs 94 dys RCE 4 June 15	Hon Lt	4 June 15
Fellows William Thomas.....	9 June 82	RCD 2 yrs. 182 days RCE 10 yrs. 61 days WO 304 days	Hon Lt	1 Sept 15
Webb, Andrew George.....	13 June 71	Imp Army 8 yrs. 226 days Can Mil 10 yrs. 8 mth. 11 days WO 3 yrs. 294 days RCR 1 Sept 15	Hon Lt	1 Sept 15
✂ Austin, J.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 18 yrs. 238 days RCE 179 days WO 8 yrs. 33 days RCE 3 Sept 15	Hon Lt	3 Sept 15
Kettle, W F.....	8 Mar 73	Imp Army 14 yrs. 196 days RCE 1 yr. 133 days WO 8 yrs. 33 days RCE 3 Sept 15	Hon Lt	3 Sept 15
Grant, W.....	30 May 55	Imp Army 25 yrs. 185 days RCE 2 yrs. 127 days WO 6 yrs. 342 days RCE 3 Sept 15	Hon Lt	3 Sept 15
Vokes, Frederick.....	21 Oct 72	Imp Army 21 yrs. RCE 9 days WO 2 yrs. 223 days RCE 16 Dec 15	Hon. Lt	16 Dec 15
✂ Watts, Albert Thomas John.	5 June 77	DEOVR 2 yrs. 95 days SAC 5 yrs. 131 days RCR 1 yr. 198 days CMSC 5 yrs. 40 days WO 219 days Per Staff 27 Dec 15	Hon Lt	27 Dec 15

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.
<b>RIDING MASTER.</b>			
✂ Rhoades, William. ....	15 Sept 74	RCD. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos WO 1 yr 68 dys RCD 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt 1 Apr 12
<b>DEPUTY COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
✂ Bray, Arthur.....	25 Feb 66	Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs 178 dys WO 6 yrs 103 dys Can Mil. WO 102 days OSC 1 Aug 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Aug 06 Hon Capt 21 Apr 11
<b>ASST. COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>			
Cooper, Albert Thomas.....	3 June 65	In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys OSC 1 Nov 06 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Nov 06 Hon Capt 1 Nov 11
✂ Donaldson, Robert Loggie Masterson	9 Dec 69	In ranks 10 yrs WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys OSC 1 Oct 07 COC 2 Dec 07	Hon Lt 1 Oct 07 Hon Capt 1 Oct 12
Pugh, Thomas.....	4 Jan 69	In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys WO 4 yrs 6 mos COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
✂ Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....	29 Apr 72	In ranks 19 yrs WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys COC 1 Jan 08	Hon Lt 1 Jan 08 Hon Capt 1 Jan 13
Mortimer, George.....	7 June 75	Lt CASC 15 Apr 13 COC 15 Sept 14	Hon Capt 15 Sept 14
Simons, Alfred Montague.....	28 Nov 70	In ranks 10 yrs 313 dys WO 8 yrs 31 dys COC 1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15
✂ McCully, Andrew.....	8 Jan 74	In ranks 14 yrs 274 dys WO 7 yrs 334 dys COC 1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15
Dewar, Daniel Everett.....	30 July 88	In ranks 4 yrs 132 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys COC 1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15
Pitman, John Downey.....	12 May 81	Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys COC 3 yrs 209 dys WO 2 yrs 31 dys COC 1 Jan 15	Hon Lt 1 Jan 15

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
		ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE—Con.		
Hooper, Ernest Edward...	3 Oct 70	Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys COC 3 yrs 141 dys WO 2 yrs 80 dys COC 1 Jan 15	Hon Lt	1 Jan 15
Larkin, John.....	12 July 71	Imp Army 21 yrs. COC 5 yrs. 134 days. WO 265 days COC 23 Sept 15	Hon Lt	23 Sept 15
Neate, Reginald.....	15 July 85	Imp Army 8 yrs. COC 4 yrs 142 days. WO 145 days COC 23 Sept 15	Hon Lt	23 Sept 15

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney...	8 Dec 86	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 10 15 July 13
Sherman, Norman Clarence .	4 Sept 88	COC 1 Aug 10	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 10 15 July 13
Gibson, John Nelson.....	16 Sept 87	Pr Lt 47 Regt 5 Aug 11 Lt 47 Regt 26 June 13 COC 9 Feb 15	Hon Lt	9 Feb 15

## HONORARY RANK—Continued.

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment.	Date of Hon. Rank, etc.	
Worth, George William.....	20 May 70	Imp Army 12 yrs CAPC 2 yrs WO 3 yrs CMSC 1 Apr 12	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Apr 12 1 Apr 15
✂Potter, Thomas Dashwood	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs CM 10 yrs WO 9 yrs 9 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 13 27 July 15
Trump, Ernest.....	9 Apr 83	CM 7 yrs 138 days WO 6 mths 11 days CMSC 1 Aug 13	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Aug 13 27 July 15
Walmesley, Frederic Thomas.	16 May 78	RCR 1 yr 27 dys CMSC 10 yrs 151 dys WO 3 yrs 69 dys CMSC 9 June 15	Hon Lt	9 June 15
Sisman, George.....	27 Aug 76	Imp Army 11 yrs 159 dys RCA 7 yrs 176 dys WO 4 yrs CMSC 30 June 15	Hon Lt	30 June 15

## BANDMASTERS.

Ryan, Michael.....	7 May 65	28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army R C R 22 June 11	Hon Lt	22 June 11
✂Light, Alfred.....	11 Oct 57	Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys WO 12 yrs. 290 dys. WO RCHA 4 yrs. 354 days R C H A 28 Apr 13	Hon Lt	28 Apr 13
O'Neil, Charles.....	31 Aug 82	R C A 5 yrs 313 days W.O. 1 yr 59 days R C G A 30 Oct 13	Hon Lt	30 Oct 13

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

✂Turpin, T. J.....	12 Aug 80	Can Mil 10 yrs RCHA 7 yrs 6 mths	Hon Lt Hon Capt	1 Apr 14 21 July 15
--------------------	-----------	-------------------------------------	--------------------	------------------------



NURSING SERVICE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Nursing Sister.		Nursing Matron.	Staff Service, etc.
<del>✂</del> Pope, Georgina, R.R.C.	1 Jan 62	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 1 Sept 06	PAMC 1 Apr 08	
<del>✂</del> Macdonald Margaret R.R.C.	26 Feb 79	AMC PAMC	1 Aug 01 2 Nov 06	(temp matron 17 Aug 14)	
Couillard, Della.....	10 May 76	PAMC	13 Apr 08		
Strong, Annie Cornelia.	12 Dec 86	PAMC	1 July 11		
MacLatchey, Katherine Osborne.....	15 Feb 74	PAMC	30 Dec 11	(temp matron 22 Sept 14)	
Hubley, Laura May....	2 June 77	PAMC	22 Dec 14		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier	27 Nov 90	PAMC	3 June 15		
Bellisle, Helen May....	17 Aug 91	PAMC	25 Aug 15		

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major Generals.

- ✂ (D) Hughes, The Hon. Sir S., K.C.B. 15 May 12  
 ✂ (D) Macdonald, D A, CMG, ISO, QMG 25 June 12  
 ✂ Lessard, F L, CB, IG East Canada. 1 Dec 12  
 Gwatkin, W G, C.B. psc C.G.S. 21 Oct 14  
 ✂ Steele, S B, CB, MVO, IG West Canada (E) 14 Dec 14  
 ✂ Rutherford, R W, GOC 6 Div'l Area (g) (o) 23 Dec 14  
 ✂ VC (D) Turner, R E W, CB, DSO, ADC (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Currie, A W, CB, 50 Regt (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (D) Mercer, M S, CB, 2 Regt (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15

## Surgeon-Generals

- ✂ Fiset, E, CMG, DSO 19 Nov 14  
 ✂ Jones, G C., C.M.G. DGMS, GGHS (E) 1 Sept 15

## Colonels (30).

- (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, Knt, CVO, A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig. 28 June 07  
 ✂ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General. 31 Mar 08  
 (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Benson, T, MGO. 1 Apr 08  
 (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ✂ (D) Hodgins, W E, Acting Adjutant General. 20 Apr 09  
 (temp Maj-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Hemming, T D R, OC 3rd Div'l Area 15 Nov 10  
 ✂ Ogilvie, G H, (g), A A G i.c. Admin. 3rd Division. 15 Nov 10  
 (D) Bertram, A, Chairman Shell Committee. 15 Nov 10  
 (temp Brig-Gen 26 Apr 15)  
 ✂ MacDougall, J C., C.M.G., Asst Judge Advocate General (E) 30 Apr 11  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ✂ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., A.D.C., OC 2nd Divisional Area (E) 30 Apr 11  
 (D) Logie, W A, OC 2 Div Area (acting). 1 May 11  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ✂ Williams, V.A.S., A.D.C., Adjutant General (E) 7 May 11  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ✂ (D) McLean, H H, 28 Drag. 22 June 11  
 Fages, J. A. [L], D A A & Q M G, 4th Division. 2 July 12  
 (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC, MD No 13 1 Aug 13  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) Landry, J. P, ADC, OC 5 Div. Area (E) 1 Aug 13  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ✂ (D) Biggar, J L, DG of S and T. 17 Aug 13  
 Dunbar, J S (I) AAG Hd Qrs. 19 Aug 13  
 ✂ (D) Hughes, J, 9th Inf Brig. 1 June 14  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)

## Colonels—Con.

- ✂ (D) Labelle, A E D, 12th Inf. Brig. 1 June 14  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 (D) Carson, J W., C.B. 1st Regt (E) 1 June 14  
 (temp Maj Gen 13 Sept 15)  
 Smart, C A (E) 1 June 14  
 (D) Wilson, E W, OC 4 Div Area (acting) 1 June 14  
 (Brig-Gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ✂ Brooke, L G F M, Lord, C.M.G., MVO, (8 Cyclist Bn. The Essex Regt) (E) 22 Feb 15  
 (temp Brig-Gen 4 Aug 15)  
 (D) Currie, J A, 48 Regt (E) 19 Apr 15  
 ✂ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Insp. Arms and Ammunition. 20 April 15  
 (D) Meighen, F S, 1 Regt (E) 1 Sept 15  
 ✂ Burstall, H E, CB, ADC, RCA, psc (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen) 1 Sept 15  
 ✂ Leckie, R G E, CMG, 72 Regt (rmc) (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen) 1 Sept 15  
 Watson, D, 8 Regt (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen) 1 Sept 15  
 ✂ Morrison, E W B, DSO, D of Arty (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen) 1 Sept 15  
 Hughes, G B, DSO, 50 Regt (rmc) (msc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen) 1 Sept 15  
 ✂ Thacker, H C, RCA (g) (F) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 ✂ Armstrong, C J, 5 Regt, C res (rmc) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC) (E) 1 Sept 15  
 Maunsell, G S, DGES. 2 Sept 15  
 ✂ Macdonald, J F, COC. 2 Sept 15  
 Gwynne, R J, Dir of Mobilization. 2 Sept 15  
 ✂ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff. 2 Sept 15  
 Murphy, G P, CASC. 2 Sept 15  
 Helmer, R A, D of M. 2 Sept 15  
 ✂ Elliot, H M (g) (RA) 2 Sept 15  
 (Brig-Gen 17 May 15)  
 (D) Mewburn, S C (msc) 4 Inf Bde. 2 Sept 15

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

- (D) Worthington, E B, 3 Mtd Brig (E) 9 Nov 95  
 (D) Jones, G. E. A. 13 Inf. Bde. 24 Sept 97  
 ✂ (D) Gregory, R W (lg) 1st Mtd Brig 12 July 98  
 (D) Acheson, G, 1st Inf Brig. 7 Jan 99  
 ✂ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th Inf Brig. 22 July 99  
 (D) Campbell, H M, 16 Inf Brig. 26 Aug 99  
 (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig. 24 Dec 99  
 (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig. 8 Apr 02  
 (D) Wurtele, E F, 19 Inf Brig. 7 Jan 03  
 (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig. 18 Jan 03  
 Hall, J A, 88 Regt (E) 28 Feb 03  
 Weatherbe, Paul, RCE. 1 July 03  
 ✂ (D) Knifton, J, 14th Inf. Brig. 1 Sept. 03  
 (D) Cohoe, J. E., 5 Inf Brig (msc) 25 Feb 04  
 MacKenzie, R, 3 Inf Brig. 28 Apr 04  
 ✂ (D) Duff, H R, P.A.M.C. (E) 2 July 04

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Belton, C W, PAMC.....	2 July 04
Fotheringham, J. T, AMC (E).....	8 Sept 04
(D) Ptolemy, W. H. 5 Inf. Brig. (m.s.c.)..	3 Dec 04
(D) Moore, E W, 4 Inf Brig (E).....	3 Jan 05
(D) Spearing, R. J., 10 Inf Brig.....	30 Oct 05
Morin, J A, COC.....	21 Nov 05
(D) Rennie, G S, 33rd Bty. C.F.A. (E).....	10 Feb 06
Grant, J A, PAMC.....	1 May 06
Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, CFA, (msc) (E).....	8 Mar 06
Renouf, E M, 7 Brig CFA.....	15 May 06
(D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt (E).....	15 Aug 06
Heward, E H T, Mil Staff.....	23 Aug 06
Langton, J. G., C.A.S.C.....	1 Oct 06
(D) Ashton, E C, 32 Bty CFA (msc) (E).....	8 Jan 07
Bacon, L T, 15th Inf Brig (m s c) (sm).....	11 Mar 07
Cameron, K, AMC (E).....	15 Apr 07
Brock, R A, 21 Bty CFA.....	30 Apr 07
(D) Starke, R, 12th Inf Brig.....	5 June 07
Chauveau, C. A. 5 Brig. C.F.A.....	17 June 07
Oliver, A J, 29 Regt (m) (E).....	26 July 07
Potter, E A, 18 Inf Brig.....	23 Aug 07
Bridges, J W, PAMC (E).....	21 Nov 07
Foster, G LaF, CB, PAMC (E).....	21 Nov 07
Belcher, R, CMG, 5th MB.....	1 Feb 08
Balderson, J M, 42 Regt. (smh).....	1 Feb 08
Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....	6 Feb 08
(D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....	18 Feb 08
Street, D R, 8 Inf Brig.....	2 Apr 08
Cowan, H J, 6 Mtd Brig (E).....	8 May 08
Sabourin, N A, AMC.....	1 June 08
(D) Clark, F J, 7 M Brig.....	1 July 08
Dodge, G A, CPASC.....	18 Aug 08
(D) Murray, W H, 3 M Bde.....	6 Oct 08
(D) Savary, J E, 15th Inf. Brig.....	1 Nov 08
Baxter, E S, 37 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	1 Jan 09
(D) Cunningham, A B, 9th Inf Brig.....	18 Jan 09
(D) Schneider, W H, 4 Mtd Brig.....	24 Feb 09
(D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt (lg) (m).....	8 Mar 09
(D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.....	16 Mar 09
(D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar 09
(D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.....	4 May 09
(D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt. (sm).....	11 May 09
(D) Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	19 May 09
(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt (E).....	21 May 09
Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.....	3 Aug 09
(D) Fisher, F W, 58 Regt (E).....	7 Sept 09
(D) Allan, J A W, 22 Inf. Bde (E).....	8 Sept 09
(D) Miller, J. B, 23 Regt.....	15 Sept 09
Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA. (ss).....	9 Nov 09
(D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.....	3 Dec 09
Ingraham, B A, 3 Brig CFA (E).....	12 Jan 10
Seale, J. E. 17 Hrs.....	3 Feb 10
(D) Tompkins, J R, CE.....	14 Feb 10
(D) McNeil, E F, 69th Regt.....	16 Feb 10
Buell, W S, 41 Regt (msc) (ss) (E).....	7 Mar 10
Ward, W R, CAPC (e) (E).....	1 Apr 10
Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.....	1 Apr 10
(D) Ruttan, H N, OC MD 10 (acting) (msc) (local col).....	1 Apr 10
Ray, J G, 20 BH (E).....	11 Apr 10
Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.....	11 Apr 10
(D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.....	3 May 10
Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.....	3 Aug 10
Macdonald, G, 15 LH. (smh) (msc) (E).....	24 Aug 10
Birkett, H S, AMS (E).....	16 Sept 10
Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt. (sm).....	21 Sept 10
Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.....	22 Sept 10

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Woods, J W, GGFG.....	20 Oct 10
Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.....	11 Nov 10
Schaffner, A A, AMC.....	14 Nov 10
(D) Binnington, A A, 4 Hrs.....	16 Nov 10
(D) Stuart, J D, 23 Inf. Bde. (msc).....	16 Nov 10
(temp Col 22 May 15)	
Shillington, A T, AMC (E).....	26 Nov 10
(D) Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc) (E).....	20 Dec 10
Sircom, S J R, CAPC.....	1 Jan 11
(D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.....	7 Jan 11
(D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.....	6 Feb 11
McPherson, D W, AMC (E).....	11 Feb 11
(D) Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.....	23 Feb 11
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt (E).....	3 Mar 11
Fages, A O, OC 5 Div Area (L) (acting) (local col).....	13 Mar 11
Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).....	15 Mar 11
Roberts, J A, DADMS, 2 Div Area (E).....	1 Apr 11
Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Wylde, C F, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
Ross, A E, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.....	1 Apr 11
Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Lordly, H R, C of G.....	1 Apr 11
Cowan, W, CASC.....	1 Apr 11
Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).....	1 Apr 11
Tuxford, G S, 27 LH (E).....	15 Apr 11
(D) Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.....	20 Apr 11
Panet, H A, DSO, RCA (E).....	1 May 11
(D) Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.....	1 June 11
(D) Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.....	1 June 11
Ross, J, AMC.....	20 June 11
McKenzie, D C, 93 Regt.....	23 June 11
(D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.....	29 June 11
(D) Ming, E, CAVC.....	30 June 11
Piche, M A, CAVC.....	1 July 11
Little, J A, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Bott, J C L, 30 Regt BCH (sm Eng) (sm Ind) (E).....	1 Sept 11
Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....	18 Sept 11
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.....	18 Sept 11
(D) Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALL.....	19 Oct 11
Carman, R A, 16 LH (m).....	28 Nov 11
Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH (msc) (E).....	8 Dec 11
Jamieson, F C, 19 A D (msc) (E).....	1 Jan 12
(D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.....	1 Jan 12
(D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.....	1 Jan 12
(D) Howard, F A, 38 Regt (E).....	8 Jan 12
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt (m) (E).....	12 Feb 12
(D) Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.....	16 Feb 12
(D) Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde (E).....	27 Feb 12
(D) Rogers, C H, 3 Dns (msc) (E).....	1 Mar 12
Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde (E).....	20 Mar 12
(D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 12
Peake, A G, PEI, HB CGA.....	30 Mar 12
LaRochelle, M, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) psc (E).....	1 Apr 12
Macdonell, A C, DSO, LSH, (RC) (E).....	1 Apr 12
(D) Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc) (E).....	1 Apr 12
(D) Gilbert, L J, 3 Mtd Brig (msc).....	1 Apr 12
Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
McLean, D, 106 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Embury, J F L, 95 Regt (E).....	1 Apr 12
McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 12



## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Muir, M F 25 Dns.....	6 Apr 12
Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR, psc (E).....	21 Apr 12
Carpenter, A E, RCR (E).....	22 Apr 12
Lamb, H J, C of G (rmc) (msc) (E).....	29 Apr 12
Stevenson, H I, 32nd Horse (E).....	15 May 12
(D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.....	1 June 12
McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Kingsmill, W. B. 10 Regt. (r.m.c.).....	1 June 12
(D) Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....	2 July 12
Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....	1 Aug 12
Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....	1 Aug 12
(D) Lang, W R, CE (msc).....	3 Sept 12
(D) Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P, CE.....	3 Sept 12
Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm) (E).....	6 Sept 12
(D) Lawrence, W 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
Burland, W W, DSO, 3 Regt (E).....	12 Sept 12
(D) Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....	22 Sept 12
(D) de Lanaudière, C T, 83 Regt (E).....	19 Oct 12
Creelman, J J, 6 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....	26 Oct 12
Fisher, J W, CAVC.....	1 Nov 12
Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....	9 Nov 12
Nelles, C M, RCD (E).....	1 Dec 12
Young, A L, 12 Dgns. (E).....	8 Dec 12
McPherson, C D, 18 MR (E).....	10 Dec 12
Villeneuve, T E V, 18 Regt.....	13 Dec 12
Hodgeits, C A, AMC (E).....	16 Dec 12
(temp col 9 Jan 15)	
Delaney, W H, AMC D.A.D.M. S.5 Div.....	16 Dec 12
(D) Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA. (s.s.) (E).....	31 Dec 12
(D) Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
(D) Murray, D, 98 Regt (E).....	1 Jan 13
(D) Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 13
Walker, T D, AMC.....	2 Jan 13
Snell, H, 60 Regt (E).....	15 Jan 13
Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....	24 Jan 13
Smith, S F, GGBG (m) (E).....	24 Jan 13
Shannon, E G, 52 Regt (E).....	29 Jan 13
Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....	18 Feb 13
Smith, H D, 24 Regt (msc) (ss).....	19 Feb 13
Smith, L A, 5 DG (msc).....	27 Feb 13
Richardson, A W, C of G (s.s.) (m.s.c.).....	1 Mar 13
Maclaren, C H, 8 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....	1 Mar 13
Peterson, R W, 34 Horse (E).....	19 Mar 13
(D) Morgan, H A, 8 Inf. Bde.....	9 Apr 13
Taylor, J. D., 104 Regt.....	10 Apr 13
Aikin, J A, 29 LH (m).....	26 Apr 13
(D) Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	7 May 13
(D) Morgan, W J, VO 9 Bde CFA.....	3 June 13
Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Whitton, D. A., A.M.C.....	1 July 13
Marlow, F W, ADMS, 2 Div Area (acting).....	28 July 13
Massie, A E, CASC (E).....	8 Aug 13
Sadler, W J, CASC.....	8 Aug 13
Houlston, J, RCE (E).....	15 Aug 13
McSpadden, G., 11 Regt.....	15 Aug 13
Cantlie, J. A., 79 Regt (msc).....	1 Sept 13
Brown, W J, 12 Bde CFA (msc) (E).....	15 Sept 13
(D) Hulme, J. H. D. 6 Regt.....	29 Sept 13
Baker, G H, 13 Dns (E).....	29 Sept 13
Stewart, R G, 43 Regt (E).....	7 Oct 13
Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....	1 Nov 13
Payne, J B, 7 Brig CFA (E).....	1 Nov 13
(D) Chisholm, W. N. 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 13
Gordon, H D L (rmc) 9th Horse (E).....	15 Nov 13
La Vergne, A. R. 61 Regt.....	17 Nov 13

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Dulmage, A, 105 Regt (E).....	1 Dec 13
Adams, M. K., 16 Regt.....	3 Dec 13
Jenkins, H., 21 A.H.....	10 Dec 13
Duchene, J. D., C.A.V.C.....	15 Dec 13
(D) Nicol, A. G., 12 Regt.....	17 Dec 13
(D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (mq) (lg) (msc) (ss) (E).....	24 Dec 13
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt (E).....	31 Dec 13
Winsby, W. N., 5 Regt. C.G.A.....	2 Jan 14
Hughes, W, St P, 14 Regt (E).....	18 Jan 14
(D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.....	18 Feb 14
(D) Noble, A. L., 20 Regt.....	27 Feb 14
Irving, H., 73 Regt. (sm).....	1 Mar 14
Readman, O, 4 Regt (m).....	8 Mar 14
(D) Gelly, E., 6 Regt CGA.....	18 Mar 14
Green, W J, 25 Regt (msc).....	23 Mar 14
Corelli, A. H., C.A.S.C. (E).....	27 Mar 14
(D) McGillivray, T. A., 34 Regt, C Res.....	28 Mar 14
Bowen, F C, 53 Regt (E).....	29 Mar 14
Shillington, J W, AMC.....	1 Apr 14
Poussette, G F C, CASC (E).....	1 Apr 14
(D) McCrimmon, WA, O & ICC I Div.....	1 May 14
Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc) (sm).....	11 May 14
Ings, A E, 36 PEILH (ss) (E).....	19 May 14
(D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....	20 May 14
(D) Seeley, T M, 11 Brig CFA.....	30 May 14
Snider, I R, 99 Regt. (E).....	3 June 14
(D) Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc) (E).....	10 June 14
Gardner, R L, AMC (E).....	10 July 14
Ducharme, L J O, 14 Brig CFA.....	25 July 14
Price, Sir W, Knt CM.....	10 Aug 14
Neill, W J, CPAVC (E).....	11 Aug 14
(temp col 11 Feb 15)	
Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt (msc) (E).....	11 Aug 14
Peck, C W, 68 Regt (E).....	20 Aug 14
Loomis, F O W DSO, 5 Regt (E).....	21 Aug 14
Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....	25 Aug 14
Doull, J D, RCR.....	29 Aug 14
Panet, A H, COC.....	30 Aug 14
(D) Smart, R W, 46 Regt (ss) (E).....	1 Sept 14
Scott, W A, AMC (E).....	5 Sept 14
Hallick, W, COC.....	7 Sept 14
Nasmith, G G, CAHC (E).....	10 Sept 14
(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dragoons.....	24 Sept 14
(D) Mackay, J, 107 Regt.....	26 Sept 14
(D) Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
(D) Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Tait, J S, 72 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
(D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drags.....	1 Oct 14
Wilkinson, C T, 41 Regt (ss).....	1 Oct 14
(D) Cooper, J, 1 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Yates, H B, AMC.....	1 Oct 14
Gray, A C, 34 Horse (lg).....	1 Oct 14
Smyth, W O, 27 L Horse.....	1 Oct 14
(D) LeVesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Hill, S H, 8th Regt (msc) (smh) (ss) (E).....	1 Oct 14
(D) Mills, J, 57 Regt (E).....	2 Oct 14
Walker, D, 57 Regt.....	2 Oct 14
Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.....	14 Oct 14
(seconded 12 Oct 15)	
(D) Costigan, R, 6 Brig CFA.....	14 Oct 14
Genet, H A, 38 Regt (msc) (sm).....	14 Oct 14
O'Meara, J S, 8 Regt.....	14 Oct 14
Mignault, A, AMC (E).....	20 Oct 14
Arnoldi, E C, 8th Brig CFA.....	22 Oct 14
(D) Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....	9 Nov 14
Shannon, L W, OC 1 Div Area (acting) (local col).....	16 Nov 14



Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Panet, A de L, COC.....	18 Nov 14
McRae, A D, CASC (E).....	21 Nov 14
Blanchard, C F, 90 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
Stewart, W T, 109 Regt (m).....	15 Dec 14
(D) Thompson, W E, AAG ic Admin 6 Div Area.....	22 Dec 14
Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc) (E).....	26 Dec 14
Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....	31 Dec 14
✕ Eaton, D I V, RCA, psc (E).....	31 Dec 14
✕ Vaur, F L, PAMC (E).....	31 Dec 14
✕ Ogilvie, A T, OC, MD, 11 (acting) (local col).....	31 Dec 14
✕ Leslie, J N S, RCA (E).....	31 Dec 14
✕ Drum, L, PAMC (E).....	31 Dec 14
✕ Elmsley, J H, RCD psc (E).....	31 Dec 14
Cunningham, J F, GGFG (msc).....	1 Jan 15
Perley, H, 62 Regt.....	1 Jan 15
Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....	5 Jan 15
(D) Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hussars.....	3 Feb 15
Malley, W J, 9 Brig CFA.....	25 Feb 15
✕ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc) (E).....	28 Feb 15
(D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....	28 Feb 15
✕ Lafferty, F D, Supt Dom Arsenal, pac.....	30 Mar 15
Bayley, L A, 53 Regt.....	31 Mar 15
Weatherbie, S S, COC (o).....	31 Mar 15
Armstrong, J A, CADC (E).....	2 Apr 15
(D) Robinson, S C, 12 Regt (sm).....	16 Apr 15
Simpson, R M, AMC.....	27 Apr 15
(D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....	1 May 15
Lyman, W E, M H Brig.....	1 May 15
Dawson, H J, 14 Regt (smh).....	5 May 15
Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.....	8 May 15
✕ Swift, A E Mil Staff (E).....	10 May 15
Bruce, H A, AMC.....	18 May 15
Anderson, H B, AMC.....	18 May 15
Hamilton, H J, AMC.....	18 May 15
Orr, J O, AMC.....	18 May 15
✕ Taylor, P B, GGFG C Res.....	20 May 15
McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....	21 May 15
Stewart, W J, Mil Staff.....	28 May 15
Pyne, Hon R A, MD, LLD, AMC.....	22 June 15
(D) Farrell, W, 46 Regt.....	24 June 15
Ralston, G H, 10 Brig CFA (E).....	24 June 15
(D) Mersereau, G W, 16 Inf Brig.....	30 June 15
✕ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....	1 July 15
Hart, E C, PAMC (E).....	1 July 15
Mack, J C O, CAPC.....	1 July 15
Murphy, T J F, PAMC (E).....	1 July 15
✕ Kaye, J H, RCR (E).....	1 July 15
Tooley, E R, CAPC.....	1 July 15
Shanly, C N, CAPC (E).....	1 July 15
Jacques, H M, PAMC (E).....	1 July 15
Anderson, W B, RCE psc (E).....	1 July 15
Kemmis Betty, H, DSO, RCR, psc (E).....	1 July 15
Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....	1 July 15
✕ (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff (E).....	1 July 15
✕ Van Straubenzee, C T, RCD (E).....	1 July 15
Forbes, J R, CAPC.....	1 July 15
Clarke, J T, PAMC (E).....	1 July 15
Panet, E de B, RCA, (g) psc (E).....	1 July 15
Mills, J E, RCA (g) (E).....	1 July 15
Lindsay, W B, RCE (E).....	1 July 15
Potter, J L, PAMC.....	1 July 15
de Bury and de Bocarmé, HRV, Count, COC.....	1 July 15

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Lister, F A, DSO, RCR (E).....	1 July 15
✕ LeDuc, L (E).....	1 July 15
Dean, E C, CPASC.....	1 July 15
Simson, W A, CPASC (E).....	1 July 15
Sullivan, W F C, COC.....	1 July 15
Tellier, E, COC.....	1 July 15
Anderson, A H, COC.....	1 July 15
Bogart, J L H, RCE (E).....	1 July 15
✕ Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC) (E).....	1 July 15
✕ Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG 6 Div.....	1 July 15
Roy, L. A. G. O., RCA.....	1 July 15
(D) Wilson, J H, CAVC (E).....	8 July 15
Smith, H D, CAVC (E).....	8 July 15
Palmer, A Z, A A G Hd Qrs.....	10 July 15
Conger, W S, CAPC.....	11 July 15
Hughes, H T, RCE (E).....	11 July 15
Deroche, A P, RCE.....	11 July 15
Clarke, E E, A D of S & T, Hd, Qrs.....	12 July 15
Lambert, A O, CAPC.....	12 July 15
Papineau, D B, RCR (L).....	12 July 15
Taschereau, G A, COC.....	12 July 15
✕ MacKinley, C H, 81 Regt.....	14 July 15
(D) Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....	17 July 15
Beckett, S G, 9 Horse (msc) (m).....	18 July 15
Morris, G C, 13 SLD.....	18 July 15
✕ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....	21 July 15
Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rmc).....	21 July 15
Cameron, I H, MB, LLD, AMC.....	21 July 15
Long, J, 6 Hussars (E).....	26 July 15
Bissonnette, J H, 6 Hussars.....	26 July 15
Spittal, C D, CASC (E).....	29 July 15
✕ (D) King, F, 2 Brig CFA.....	16 Aug 15
Shaw, J A, CASC (E).....	1 Sept 15
Hatch, A F, CASC.....	13 Sept 15
DesRosier, L J.....	13 Sept 15
*Taschereau, T J de M, CPAVC (E).....	20 Sept 15
Fowler, G W.....	22 Sept 15
(D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....	23 Sept 15
Mersereau, C J, C of G (msc) (E).....	23 Sept 15
Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc) (E).....	23 Sept 15
✕ Leonard, R W, C of G.....	24 Sept 15
✕ (D) Chambers, E. J., C. of G.....	25 Sept 15
Keating, J B, CASC.....	1 Oct 15
Coles, W G, CASC (E).....	1 Oct 15
Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....	6 Oct 15
✕ Morris, A H, CMG, DSO.....	9 Oct 15
Anderson, R H, 45 Regt.....	12 Oct 15
Pickett, H D, 60 Regt.....	23 Oct 15
✕ Young, D D, RCD (E).....	1 Nov 15
✕ Tobin, H S, 72 Regt (rmc) (E).....	13 Nov 15
✕ Godson, G G, DSO, 72 Regt (msc) (E).....	13 Nov 15
Barrager, D, 15 Regt (msc).....	17 Nov 15
McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....	22 Nov 15
Traill, W A, 19 Regt (msc) (sm).....	22 Nov 15
✕ Snow, A B, C of G (E).....	30 Nov 15
✕ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt (sm).....	30 Nov 15
McCammon, J A, AMC.....	1 Dec 15
Guthrie, P A, 71 Regt (E).....	15 Dec 15
✕ Massie, J C, 27 Regt (msc) (m).....	17 Dec 15
*Penhorwood, S L, 51 Regt.....	15 Nov 13
*Trihey, H J, 55 Regt.....	29 Aug 14
*Allard, W L, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
✕ Bowman, H J, 108 Regt.....	7 Nov 14
*Whitehead, C R, 86 Regt.....	8 Oct 15

# 118 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED

## Majors.

Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....	28 Sept 83
(hon lc 1 Nov 04)	
(D) Jenkins, S R, MO PEI, HB CGA..	6 Feb 85
(hon lc 16 Dec 04)	
✕ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....	12 Feb 86
(hon lc 12 Nov 04)	
(D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA.....	9 Mar 87
(hon lc 9 Mar 02)	
(D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....	24 Apr 91
(hon lc 14 Dec 04)	
(D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....	18 May 94
(hon lc 18 May 04)	
Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....	24 Sept 96
(hon lc 24 Sept 06)	
Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....	22 Oct 96
(hon lc 22 Oct 06)	
McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt (ia).....	27 Oct 97
(hon lc 27 Oct 07)	
O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....	1 Sept 98
Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....	19 May 99
(hon lc 19 May 09)	
(D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs. (lg).....	3 Apr 00
(D) Black, F B 8 Hrs C Res (E).....	3 Apr 00
Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....	7 June 00
Jackson, H, C Res 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
✕ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....	29 June 01
(hon lc 27 July 06)	
(D) Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....	15 Aug 01
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Stull, W P, C Res, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
✕ (D) Van, Luvén, R M, 4 Hrs. (lg).....	10 Mar 02
(D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs. (ss).....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
(D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, C Res.....	20 June 02
(temp l.c. 4 Dec. 15)	
(D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
(hon lc 5 Apr 05)	
Cole, E C, Mtl H Bde CGA.....	20 Dec 02
(D) Skinner, W B, C Res 14 Regt.....	18 Jan 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Ouellet, J P G, 19 Inf Brig (msc) (lg).....	7 Apr 03
✕ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, C Res.....	23 June 03
Vau, H. R., C. Res., 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....	25 Jan 04
Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt (E).....	26 Jan 04
(hon lc 26 Jan 15)	
Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....	23 Feb 04
Hall, W T, C Res 3 Drag.....	7 Apr 04
Sharp, D, 2 Drag.....	15 Apr 04
✕ VC Holland, E J, C Res, 13 Drag (E).....	11 May 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hussars, C Res.....	1 June 04
Mooney, M J, 7 Hrs.....	9 June 04
(D) Black, J W S, 8 Hrs.....	10 June 04
Cameron, M C, C Res GGBG.....	28 June 04
Graham, H, 36 Regt (E).....	13 July 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc) (ss) (sm) (E).....	1 Nov 04
Rankin, J P, MO 28 Regt.....	1 Nov 04
(hon l.c. 16 Sept 15)	
Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....	15 Dec 04
(hon lc 15 Dec 14)	
Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....	9 Mar 05
(hon lc 9 Mar 15)	
Olingan, G, 12 Drag.....	22 Apr 05
(temp lc 11 July 15)	
Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....	25 Apr 05
Fleming, J W, 12 Drag, C Res.....	26 June 05
Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....	30 June 05

## Majors—Con.

Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs (E).....	30 June 05
Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....	24 July 05
(hon lc 24 July 15)	
Ernst, P A, 1 Siege Co. CA.....	27 July 05
Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....	1 Aug 05
Bartlett, A A, CR, PEIHB.....	9 Aug 05
(D) Leigh, C, PEIHB.....	8 Oct 05
Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....	15 Dec 05
Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs (E).....	10 Feb 06
Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....	5 Mar 06
Ross, C G, 15 LH, C Res (m).....	8 Mar 06
Robinson, J M, C Res 3 Regt CA.....	21 Apr 06
Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....	24 Apr 06
Mulholland, A A, C Res 14 Batt CFA.....	28 Apr 06
Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (m.s.c.) (ss).....	1 May 06
(temp lc 4 Aug 15)	
Denton, M C, 11 Brig CFA., C Res.....	1 May 06
Shorey, F C, C Res 6 Hrs.....	10 May 06
Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....	28 May 06
Power, J, 41 Regt.....	5 June 06
✕ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, C Res.....	26 June 06
Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....	29 June 06
Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....	9 July 06
Armstrong, E N, C Res 5 Regt.....	15 Aug 06
Wayland, E R, 96 Regt (E).....	31 Aug 06
(temp lc 5 Jan 15)	
Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....	14 Sept 06
(D) Bourgault, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....	9 Oct 06
Munro, J R, 5 Drag (E).....	10 Oct 06
(temp lc 29 Dec 14)	
Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....	31 Oct 06
(D) Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs (E).....	27 Nov 06
(hon lc 5 Jan 07)	
(D) Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....	1 Jan 07
✕ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs (E).....	1 Feb 07
(temp lc 4 Jan 15)	
Armstrong, C E, C Res, 16 L.H.....	28 Feb 07
Churchill, W A, 6 Hussars, C Res.....	12 Mar 07
Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....	16 Mar 07
Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag (E).....	22 Mar 07
Routh, J E, C Res, 5 Drag (E).....	15 Apr 07
Davie, P A, 21 Hussars.....	13 May 07
Foster, D M, CADC.....	14 May 07
Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA, C Res.....	6 June 07
(temp lc 17 Aug 15)	
Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....	12 June 07
(D) Morison, F, 74 Regt.....	14 June 07
(D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....	14 June 07
✕ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res.....	16 June 07
Tite, J R, C Res 6 Regt.....	25 June 07
Williamson, A R B, AMC.....	28 June 07
Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....	5 July 07
Hogg, D H, AMC.....	6 July 07
Richardson, T B, AMC.....	6 July 07
(temp lc 29 Sept 15)	
✕ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....	22 Aug 07
Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA (smh) (E).....	5 Sept 07
✕ Lebel, E A, AMC (E).....	15 Sept 07
Gilmour, C H, AMC (E).....	27 Sept 07
✕ Ussher, J F H, C Res 9 MH (E).....	14 Dec 07
Mundell, D E, CSC (ss).....	1 Jan 08
Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....	11 Jan 08
(temp lc 11 Nov 15)	
MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....	15 Jan 08
(temp lc 30 Nov 15)	
Stewart, C, 3 Regt, C Res (E).....	28 Jan 08
(D) Conrod, W H, 63 Regt (E).....	4 Feb 08
Denison, W W, GGBG (E).....	19 Feb 08



## Majors—Con.

Kennedy, T L, GGBG (E).....	20 Feb 08
Ewing, J A, C. Res. Mtl H Bde CGA.....	22 Feb 08
McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....	1 Mar 08
Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA (E).....	2 Apr 08
(temp lc 19 Mar 15)	
Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA (E).....	4 Apr 08
(temp lc 10 Mar 15)	
Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....	11 Apr 08
McKay, J H, 26 Regt (sm).....	16 Apr 08
Belson, W H, C Res 16 L H (smh).....	22 Apr 08
Hewgill, W H, 16 LH, C Res. (E).....	22 Apr 08
(D) McLean, D H, GGBG (smh) (E).....	24 Apr 08
Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....	29 Apr 08
Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs (rmc) (E).....	1 May 08
(temp lc 15 Jan 15)	
(D) deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....	11 May 08
Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....	12 May 08
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	20 May 08
Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....	21 May 08
Elliott, A, 12 Regt (sm).....	25 May 08
Wolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH (sm) (ss).....	28 May 08
Bosse, J F X, AMC.....	1 June 08
Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	2 June 08
Henley, W, 45 Regt.....	3 June 08
Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt (E).....	4 June 08
Gauthier, G H, C Res 21 Regt. (ss).....	6 June 08
Campbell, G M, MO 11 Brig CFA.....	9 June 08
Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA, C Res. ....	18 June 08
Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....	29 July 08
Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....	18 Aug 08
Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt (E).....	29 Aug 08
McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....	3 Sept 08
(D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt. (smh)(ss) (E).....	9 Sept 08
Stewart, H A, 13 Drag (E).....	28 Sept 08
Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....	5 Oct 08
Hay, T, 32 Regt.....	28 Oct 08
(D) Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt (E).....	12 Nov 08
Ansley, A M N, GGBG, C Res.....	15 Dec 08
(D) Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....	24 Dec 08
Darke, J R, PEIHB.....	2 Jan 09
Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....	18 Jan 09
McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag (msc) (E).....	19 Jan 09
Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....	20 Jan 09
Preece, J, 35 Regt. (sm) (E).....	20 Jan 09
Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....	21 Jan 09
McNaughton, D, 73 Regt C Res.....	1 Mar 09
La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....	10 Mar 09
Campbell, C V, 51 Regt (m).....	17 Mar 09
Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....	18 Mar 09
Levine, O A, 4 Hrs.....	1 Apr 09
Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....	5 Apr 09
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)	
(D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....	5 Apr 09
Vien, T A, 6 Regt CA. (msc).....	10 Apr 09
Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....	10 Apr 09
Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH (E).....	23 Apr 09
Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA (rmc) (msc)	
(ss) (E).....	1 May 09
(D) Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....	15 May 09
Riches, C H R, 9 MH, C Res (msc).....	18 May 09
Jones, JBL, 2 Drag.....	25 May 09
Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....	26 May 09
Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs (E).....	29 May 09
McLean, D N, 59 Regt.....	31 May 09
O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....	13 June 09
(D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt (m).....	17 June 09
Montreuil, Y, 5 Bde CFA (msc) (smh).....	28 June 09

## Majors—Con.

Ratz, J H, MO, 29 Regt (E).....	29 June 09
Bentley, D B, AMC (E).....	20 Aug 09
Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....	27 Aug 09
Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc) (E).....	15 Sept 09
Smith, G J, 25 Drag (msc) (sm).....	16 Oct 09
Bull, J J, 67 Regt (sm) (E).....	30 Nov 09
Cleghorn, G S, C. Res. 5 Regt.....	18 Dec 09
Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....	31 Dec 09
(D) Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....	4 Jan 10
L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt (E).....	7 Jan 10
Leonard, E W, 6 Batt, CFA (rmc) (E).....	17 Jan 10
(D) Money, G L, C Res 28 Regt.....	22 Jan 10
Croll, H A, 12 Drag (m).....	27 Jan 10
Whitaker, L J, 19 AD (E).....	30 Jan 10
(temp lc 11 Mar 15)	
Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....	15 Feb 10
Gould, H J, (sm) 37 Regt.....	17 Feb 10
Kelly, E T, 37 Regt (E).....	1 Mar 10
O'Brien, M C, AMC.....	14 Mar 10
Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....	18 Mar 10
Watt, W L, AMC (msc) (E).....	1 Apr 10
Warren, C A A, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Webster, W, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 10
Law, R, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Hill, W H P, AMC.....	1 Apr 10
Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....	19 Apr 10
(temp lc 17 Aug 15)	
Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....	21 Apr 10
Thorne, S L, 9 MH (E).....	25 Apr 10
(D) Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....	27 Apr 10
Honeywell, F H, 5 Drag (E).....	30 Apr 10
Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....	30 Apr 10
Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (msc) (E).....	3 May 10
Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc) (E).....	3 May 10
Marriott, G W, 19 A D (msc) (E).....	13 May 10
Cooke, E W, 18 MR, C Res (m).....	25 May 10
Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag (E).....	28 May 10
Medd, S T, 3 Drag (E).....	1 June 10
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....	1 June 10
Elliott, H C S, AMC (E).....	1 June 10
Hooker, L McM, 6 Hrs.....	2 June 10
Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....	4 June 10
McTavish, F C, AMC (E).....	7 June 10
Miltimore, J McN, 13 Drag.....	13 June 10
Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....	21 June 10
Tremblay, T L, 1st Batt CFA (rmc) (E).....	21 June 10
Hewetson, S W, AMC.....	22 June 10
(D) Kingsmill, H A, AMC.....	27 June 10
Griesbach, W A, 19 AD (msc) (E).....	30 June 10
(temp lc 14 Dec 14)	
Groves, W A, AMC.....	30 June 10
Etherington, F, AMC (E).....	6 July 10
Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....	8 July 10
Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....	16 July 10
Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....	24 July 10
Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....	27 July 10
Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....	1 Aug 10
Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....	21 Sept 10
Gillies, A B, Amm Col 10 Brig CFA (rmc).....	4 Oct 10
Bell, W G, 79 Regt C Res.....	29 Oct 10
(hon lc 18 Feb 15)	
Hamilton, H S, 11 Brig CFA.....	1 Nov 10
Turcotte, L H, 80 Regt.....	25 Nov 10
Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....	1 Dec 10
Wainwright, S F A, MO, 71 Regt.....	1 Jan 11
Robitaille, J. C. J., 17 Regt.....	5 Jan 11

# 120 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

(D) Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....	1 Feb 11
Smith, J A, 20 BH.....	4 Feb 11
Lang, N, 29 LH.....	4 Feb 11
(temp lc 26 July 15)	
May, E G, 15 LH (m.s.c.).....	9 Feb 11
(temp lc 22 Nov 15)	
Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH (E).....	24 Feb 11
McLean, C H, 23 Drag (E).....	1 Mar 11
Royce, G C, 2 Regt.....	3 Mar 11
Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....	3 Mar 11
Elliot, J H, 20 BH.....	3 Mar 11
Andros, R C, 20 BH, C Res (E).....	6 Mar 11
Bryan, W C, 23 AR, C Res.....	19 Mar 11
Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs (ss).....	20 Mar 11
Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 11
Knight, S, 47 Regt.....	1 Apr 11
Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....	1 Apr 11
Cruckshank, G R, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Mackid, L S, AMC.....	1 Apr 11
Hentry, W B, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 11
Benwell, E G, 21 AH (E).....	1 Apr 11
McKenzie, R Y, 91 Regt.....	2 Apr 11
Gmond, D M, 18 MR (E).....	3 Apr 11
Mason, E G, 105 Regt (E).....	5 Apr 11
(temp lc 15 Dec 14)	
Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, C Res (E).....	6 Apr 11
Wright, T W, 16 LH (m).....	19 Apr 11
Dadley, H W, 3 Drags.....	20 Apr 11
Currie, C J, AMC.....	2 May 11
Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs (E).....	2 May 11
Brown, H B, 23 AR.....	6 May 11
Burke, D C, 15 LH, C Res.....	8 May 11
Williams, A C, 18 MR (E).....	15 May 11
Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....	15 May 11
Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs (sm).....	22 May 11
Goldsmith, P G, MO, 2 Regt (E).....	27 May 11
Sutherland, D M, 24 GH (E).....	29 May 11
(temp lc 19 Aug 15)	
Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....	1 June 11
Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....	1 June 11
Biggs, S P, CE.....	1 June 11
Melrose, W, 26 Drags.....	12 June 11
Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....	13 June 11
Day, F P, 23 Dragoons.....	15 June 11
Bates, W, 22 SLH (E).....	24 June 11
Ross, W L, 2 Dns.....	27 June 11
deKam, C T, C of G (msc) (ss).....	4 July 11
Haray, E B, AMC (E).....	18 July 11
Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs (m) (E).....	21 July 11
Davey, J E, AMC (sm).....	10 Aug 11
Farmer, G D, AMC (E).....	10 Aug 11
Young, S C, 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Brown, G W, MO 96 Regt.....	31 Aug 11
Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....	14 Sept 11
McColl, E L, GGBG (sm) (E).....	12 Oct 11
Milat, J A, 88 Regt (smh) (ss) (E).....	31 Oct 11
Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).....	4 Nov 11
King, W B M, DSO, 7 Batt CFA (lg) (E).....	1 Dec 11
Brooks, W C, 2 Dns (msc) (sm).....	1 Dec 11
(temp lc 18 Oct 15)	
Matthews, H H, DSO, 31 BCH (msc) (E).....	8 Dec 11
Allen, M V, 30 B C H (E).....	9 Dec 11
Moberly, G, 30 BCH, C Res (E).....	9 Dec 11
Edgar, N S, 16 LH (E).....	13 Dec 11
(temp lc 10 Sept 15)	
Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.....	1 Jan 12

## Majors—Con.

Ashton, A N, 38 Regt. (E).....	8 Jan 12
Gillespie, G H, CASC (C Res).....	9 Jan 12
Paquet, E T, 17 Regt. (msc) (sm).....	25 Jan 12
Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.....	1 Feb 12
Boggs, F D, 40 Regt (E).....	2 Feb 12
Kealey, O W, 21 Hrs.....	3 Feb 12
Ross, L, 50 Regt (msc) (E).....	3 Feb 12
(temp lc 23 June 15)	
Winters, G A, AMC.....	7 Feb 12
Moore, P A, 15 L H. (lg) (E).....	10 Feb 12
Collisson, W H T, 15 LH C Res.....	10 Feb 12
Morriss, G G, C Res, 29 LH. (E).....	11 Feb 12
Mylka, G W, MO 14 Regt.....	17 Feb 12
McKee, S H, AMC (E).....	17 Feb 12
Simpson, J D, 27 LH.....	26 Feb 12
Chabot, E, 92 Regt.....	27 Feb 12
Hill, H, 22 SLH (E).....	7 Mar 12
Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.....	15 Mar 12
Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.....	16 Mar 12
Outbit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).....	20 Mar 12
James, C W, 23 AR.....	29 Mar 12
(D) Leard, L B, 82 Regt.....	31 Mar 12
Pragnell, G S T, DSO, 31 BCH (E).....	31 Mar 12
Wallace, F W, 23 S. Dns.....	1 Apr 12
Smith, J R, 76 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Isaacs, W H, 21 Regt.....	1 Apr 12
Ross, A, 95 Regt (E).....	1 Apr 12
Leitch, J S, 106 Regt (E).....	1 Apr 12
Rierdon, W R, 34 Bty CFA (E).....	1 Apr 12
Bell, J W, CADC.....	2 Apr 12
Allan, J C, CASC.....	13 Apr 12
MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns (E).....	15 Apr 12
Matheson, J S, M.O, 12 Dns.....	15 Apr 12
Burch, D, 39 Regt.....	29 Apr 12
Fletcher, D, 32 Regt (E).....	1 May 12
MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.....	11 May 12
Bisaillon, P R, 85 Regt.....	14 May 12
Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.....	14 May 12
Buchanan, F C, 5 Regt (E).....	17 May 12
Leggett, T H, AMC.....	20 May 12
Fane, F W H, 19 A Dns. (E).....	25 May 12
Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.....	27 May 12
Brown, W J, 15 Regt (msc).....	27 May 12
(temp lc 30 Oct 15)	
Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.....	1 June 12
Skinner, S S, MO 3 Regt CGA.....	9 June 12
Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.....	15 June 12
Wilson, F W E, AMC (E).....	22 June 12
Mackenzie, A J, MO, 48 Regt (E).....	22 June 12
Nixon, A. W., M.O. 20 Regt.....	27 June 12
Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns (E).....	28 June 12
Begin, J N, 61 Regt.....	1 July 12
Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA (m).....	1 July 12
McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA (ss) (E).....	4 July 12
Burrill, R, 100 Regt (msc) (E).....	6 July 12
Moore, M, CASC (E).....	31 July 12
McCrinimon, J D, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug 12
Forster, F J R, AMC (msc) (m).....	7 Aug 12
Osler, H F, 79 Regt (mg) (E).....	29 Aug 12
Melville, W W, CE (E).....	3
Gunn, J A (msc) 3 Regt (E).....	12 pt 12
(temp lc 24 Oct 14)	
(D) Langille, J A, 75 Regt.....	21 Sept 12
Laurin, C H, 87 Regt.....	25 Sept 12
MacDougall, E A, 9 Bty CFA (E).....	17 Oct 12
Caskey, J C, AMC.....	20 Oct 12



## Majors—Con.

Aitken, R T D, CASC.....	13 Nov 12
Cameron, G S, AMC.....	26 Nov 12
McKenna, J A, CE.....	30 Nov 12
Therrien, E H, 64 Regt.....	6 Dec 12
Delorme, H, 64 Regt.....	10 Dec 12
Hall, G R, 24 By CFA (rmc) (E).....	31 Dec 12
(temp lc 24 June 15)	
Connell, E K, CE, C Res.....	14 Jan 13
Browne, J E, C of G (mso).....	15 Jan 13
Campbell, W H, 8th Hussars.....	15 Jan 13
Gaetz, H L, 35 Horse (m) (E).....	15 Jan 13
Parsons, J L R, C of G (E).....	16 Jan 13
McLeod, W, C of G.....	17 Jan 13
Thornton, E, 16 LH (E).....	23 Jan 13
Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.....	24 Jan 13
Lincoln, A G, 15 LH (sm).....	25 Jan 13
Wayne, J G, 52 Regt (E).....	29 Jan 13
Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt (E).....	29 Jan 13
Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.....	19 Feb 13
Magee, F C, 3 Regt CGA (E).....	20 Feb 13
O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).....	24 Feb 13
Cressy, W J, 97 Regt (E).....	28 Feb 13
Claxton, A T, 16 LH.....	28 Feb 13
MacLeod, J R, 11 Hrs (ss) (E).....	1 Mar 13
Fecteau, J A, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 13
Panton, A M, 22 SLH.....	3 Mar 13
Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.....	15 Mar 13
Ross, A M S, 34 Horse (E).....	19 Mar 13
Palmer, F, 12 MD (E).....	27 Mar 13
McGuffin, C F, AMC (E).....	1 Apr 13
Burnham, J G, RCR (E).....	1 Apr 13
Hill, C H, RCR (E).....	1 Apr 13
MacKay, C L T, 3 HB CGA.....	7 Apr 13
Sherwood, L P (smh) (ss) 5 DG (E).....	15 Apr 13
Sharman, C H L, 2 By CFA (msc) (E).....	19 Apr 13
Belson, B H, 19 Regt (msc) (E).....	23 Apr 13
(temp lc 30 Sept 15)	
Britton, R H, 8 By CFA (E).....	26 Apr 13
Moore, J. C., 35 Horse.....	30 Apr 13
Keefer, J K, 29 LH (E).....	1 May 13
Darling, C W, 48 Regt.....	1 May 13
Havard, A, 18 MR (m).....	1 May 13
Harwood, R de L, 101 Regt.....	2 May 13
(temp lc 15 Dec 14)	
Anglin, J V, MO 62 Regt.....	2 May 13
MacKay, D C, 27 By CFA.....	3 May 13
Washington, F C, 20 BH (m).....	14 May 13
Cormack, V, 6th Hussars.....	15 May 13
Wilson, N K, AMC.....	21 May 13
Hunter, A T, 12 Regt (msc) (sm) (E).....	23 May 13
Scott, C M, CASC.....	24 May 13
Cookman, W S, 6 Hrs.....	25 May 13
McNaughton, A G L, 3 By CFA (E).....	28 May 13
Mothersill, G S, MO 90 Regt (E).....	28 May 13
Bowie, R A, MO 41 Regt (E).....	28 May 13
Walker, G C J, 32 Horse.....	29 May 13
Newman, J L, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Cowan, T C, AMC.....	9 June 13
McIntosh, W A, M O, 39 Regt.....	10 June 13
Porter, J H, 10 Regt (E).....	11 June 13
McLean, C W, 13 SLD (E).....	12 June 13
Cameron, A S, 73 Regt.....	21 June 13
MacKinnon, J. L., 1 CGA.....	22 June 13
(D) Cockburn, A A, 34 Regt.....	12 July 13
Davis, E G, AMC (E).....	28 July 13
Spry, D W B, 100 Regt (E).....	1 Aug 13
McHarg, R. J., 26 Dns.....	3 Aug 13

## Majors—Con.

McMurray, F J, 106 Regt.....	14 Aug 13
(temp lc 14 June 15)	
Benoit, P S, RCE.....	15 Aug 13
Anderson, T V, RCE (E).....	16 Aug 13
Coote, A L, 104 Regt.....	16 Aug 13
Hamilton, C F, C of G, C Res.....	21 Aug 13
(temp lc 2 Aug 14)	
Mackay, D S, 79 Regt. (E).....	1 Sept 13
Piuze, P. A., 20 Bty. C.F.A.....	1 Sept 13
MacDonald, D J, 29 Horse (rmc) (E).....	1 Sept 13
Laughlin, W H, 71 Regt.....	3 Sept 13
Miller, F W, 14 Hussars (E).....	10 Sept 13
(D) Domville, P, 13 Regt.....	16 Sept 13
(temp lc 28 Sept 15)	
Zimmerman, A F, 13 Regt (smh).....	16 Sept 13
Slater, J, 6 Regt (msc) (E).....	29 Sept 13
Rowan, A, 6 Regt.....	30 Sept 13
Leckie, J E, DSO (rmc) 72 Regt (E).....	30 Sept 13
Edwards, C M, 43 Regt (msc) (E).....	7 Oct 13
(temp lc 16 Jan 15)	
Bisaillon, H R, 85 Regt.....	30 Oct 13
Hill, F. J., 16 Horse.....	1 Nov 13
Kirkcaldy, J, 99 Regt (ss) (E).....	6 Nov 13
(temp lc 11 July 15)	
McFarland, G F, 31 Regt (sm).....	10 Nov 13
(temp lc 1 Dec 15)	
Inksetter, G A, CE (E).....	15 Nov 13
Abell, H N, 1 Hussars.....	17 Nov 13
Mitchell, W A, CASC (E).....	17 Nov 13
Ford, F S L, CMG, AMC (E).....	21 Nov 13
Eastwood, J H, MO 57 Regt.....	21 Nov 13
Donald, D, AMC (E).....	21 Nov 13
Campbell, R P, AMC (E).....	25 Nov 13
Brown, W T, 9 MH (E).....	28 Nov 13
Bardolph, J T, 30 BCH (E).....	2 Dec 13
McKean, F T, CASC (E).....	13 Dec 13
Marshall, W R, DSO, C Res, 13 Regt (smh) (lg) (E).....	17 Dec 13
Oulton, G R, 93 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Lachance, J O, 18 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Delisle, J H, 18 Regt.....	1 Jan 14
Hanson, E G, 21 Bty CFA (rmc) (E).....	2 Jan 14
Guest, F, AMC (E).....	3 Jan 14
Jost, A. C., C. of G.....	26 Jan 14
Steed, G., C. of G.....	27 Jan 14
Angus, R. F., 9 Horse.....	6 Feb 14
Taylor, A E, GGBG (sm) (E).....	14 Feb 14
Williams, E A, 7 Hrs (E).....	14 Feb 14
deSalis, C F de la F, 88 Regt (ssEng) (smEng) (E).....	20 Feb 14
Tracy, A W, CAVC.....	25 Feb 14
Henniker, E C J L, Vic Ind Squadr.....	28 Feb 14
Donald, C, 73 Regt (m) (E).....	1 Mar 14
Ballantine, J, DSO, 20 Regt (E).....	2 Mar 14
(temp lc 11 July 15)	
Odum, V W, 11 Regt (E).....	6 Mar 14
Jacques, L E, 4 Regt (m).....	8 Mar 14
Woolison, H H, 5 Regt CGA.....	12 Mar 14
Vince, A N, 28 Dns (sm Eng) (ssEng) (ia).....	14 Mar 14
Laur, J E, 44 Regt.....	15 Mar 14
Ross, R B, C of G (sm) (E).....	24 Mar 14
Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA, C Res.....	24 Mar 14
Jones, H S, 74 Regt (E).....	24 Mar 14
Robie, H J, 103 Regt, C Res.....	26 Mar 14
Sprague, D E, GGBG.....	27 Mar 14
Mossman, D G, 75 Regt.....	27 Mar 14

# 122 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

Blue, J H, 53 Regt.....	29 Mar 14
Almon, W B, RCA.....	1 Apr 14
(temp lc 22 Nov 15)	
Heward, S A, RCA.....	1 Apr 14
Matthews, H R, CASC.....	1 Apr 14
Hyde, J R, 6 Brig CFA.....	4 Apr 14
Hennessy, J T, 25 Regt (msc) (ss)...	7 Apr 14
Mort, A J, 21 Hrs (E).....	7 Apr 14
Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse (E).....	11 Apr 14
Austin, F C, 17 Hussars.....	11 Apr 14
(D) Goodwin, E P, C of G.....	11 Apr 14
Anderson, P, 101 Regt (E).....	11 Apr 14
Thurston, E C, 3 Bde CFA (E).....	18 Apr 14
Duncan, A T, 25 Dns.....	21 Apr 14
Hall, P B, DSO 88 Regt. (L) (E).....	25 Apr 14
Pawlett, F, 16 L Horse (E).....	25 Apr 14
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)	
McClelland, S, 100 Regt (E).....	28 Apr 14
Patterson, J H, 17 Hrs.....	1 May 14
Spittal, W, 7 Regt.....	1 May 14
Hearne, W T, 25 Dns.....	5 May 14
Clarke, F F, 12 Regt.....	6 May 14
(temp lc 15 June 15)	
Leonard, W H, CASC.....	6 May 14
Tyrrell, J W, C of G.....	11 May 14
McCuig, D R, DSO, 5 Regt (msc) (E)...	11 May 14
Cole, A W P, MHB.....	12 May 14
Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....	14 May 14
Powers, T E, CSC (ss) (E).....	18 May 14
Stewart, J A, 36 PEILH.....	19 May 14
Bolster, H G, 40 Regt (sm) (ss) (E)...	20 May 14
Wolfenden, F C, 102 Regt.....	25 May 14
Kirkpatrick, A J E, 2 Regt (msc) (E)...	31 May 14
Winnett, F, MO, 2 Regt.....	31 May 14
MacPherson, J D G, 34 Horse (E)...	1 June 14
Ouimet, J A, 85 Regt.....	2 June 14
Beckett, H L, 9 Coy CASC.....	12 June 14
Osborne, B, 24 Horse (E).....	15 June 14
Carruthers, G A, 38 Batt CFA (E).....	15 June 14
Ladouceur, J E, 83 Regt.....	18 June 14
(temp lc 30 Sept 15)	
Maxwell, G H, I Regt CA.....	26 June 14
Gates, H E, I Regt CA.....	26 June 14
Yates, W M, 27 L Horse (E).....	29 June 14
Cross, J. A, 95 Regt (E).....	30 June 14
Hill, C R, 105 Regt. (E).....	30 June 14
Lagueux, P, AMC.....	1 July 14
Moore, E F, AMC.....	1 July 14
Mansell, M, 29 Horse (m).....	1 July 14
(D) Macvicar, W W, 27 Regt.....	18 July 14
Stevenson, H A, 26 Regt (smh) (ss).....	22 July 14
Sifton, J. W, C of G.....	24 July 14
Bapt, W, Vic Ind Squad (E).....	12 Aug 14
Gillespie, R A, 106 Regt.....	13 Aug 14
Morse, J F, 69 Regt (msc).....	22 Aug 14
Gillin, M C, COC (o).....	30 Aug 14
McLaughlin, L T, 46 Regt (E).....	1 Sept 14
Findlay, W H de L T d'A, CASC (E)...	1 Sept 14
Moss, J H, 9 Horse.....	3 Sept 14
(temp lc 11 Nov 15)	
McFatrige, H S, CAVC.....	9 Sept 14
Wodehouse, R E, CAHC (E).....	10 Sept 14
Hay, A W, 8 Regt.....	11 Sept 14
(temp lc 19 Mar 15)	
Homer-Dixon, T F, LSH, (RC) (E)...	15 Sept 14
Rexford, I P, 1 Regt (CGG).....	1 Oct 14
McCombe, G, 3 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Evans, W B, 3 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14

## Majors—Con.

Roberts, C M, 50 Regt (msc) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Schmalz, W H E, 24 Horse (rmc).....	1 Oct 14
Kirkpatrick, G H, 72 Regt (rmc)...	1 Oct 14
(temp l.c. 15 June 15)	
Hanson, P R, 1 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
(temp lc 30 Sept 15)	
Jamieson, R H, 5 Regt (sm).....	1 Oct 14
Monsarrat, C N.....	1 Oct 14
(temp lc 10 June 15)	
Buchanan, F P, 5 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
McGibbon, G D, 5 Regt (ss) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Bovey, W, 5 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Stairs, G S, 1 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Shaw, A C, 3 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Band, S W, 2 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Allan, W D, 2 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 14
Michell, W C, 2 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
Clifford, E W, 77 Regt (smh) (E).....	1 Oct 14
(D) Hounsell, R T, 57 Regt (sm).....	3 Oct 14
Wood, E E, CASC.....	5 Oct 14
Rae, W, 72 Regt (s m Eng) (E).....	11 Oct 14
Merritt, W H, 7 Batt CFA (E).....	14 Oct 14
Clark, J A, 72 Regt.....	14 Oct 14
(temp lc 26 July 15)	
Ballachey, P P, 38 Regt (m).....	14 Oct 14
Gilbert, J. L., AMC.....	16 Oct 14
Hubbell, E W, 8 Brig CFA (rmc)...	22 Oct 14
Irwin, A de la C, 8 Brig CFA (E).....	22 Oct 14
Cullin, H J R, 88 Regt.....	1 Nov 14
(temp lc 31 July 15)	
Taylor, W. J., 7 Regt (E).....	1 Nov 14
Snider, H E (rmc) 9 Horse (E).....	1 Nov 14
(D) MacKenzie, L H, 78 Regt, (msc) (E)...	4 Nov 14
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt, C Res.....	4 Nov 14
Le Pan, A D, COTC (m).....	15 Nov 14
Smith, N, 24 Regt (msc).....	16 Nov 14
White, B C, COC.....	19 Nov 14
Morley, A W, 90 Regt (m s c) (E).....	25 Nov 14
(temp lc 24 Nov 15)	
Little, A T, 7 Regt (s s).....	26 Nov 14
(D) Tamlin, C S, CAVC.....	26 Nov 14
Hilliard, G F H, 14 Batt CFA (rmc) (E)...	28 Nov 14
Hopkins, A E, 19 Dragoons.....	1 Dec 14
Head, W M, 30 Regt (E).....	1 Dec 14
Phillipps, H, 90 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
de la Ronde, S E.....	1 Dec 14
(temp l.c. 19 May 15)	
Jarvis, A M, CMG (E).....	4 Dec 14
Graham, A, 6 Regt.....	5 Dec 14
Simpson, W, 1 Brig CFA (ss) (E)...	7 Dec 14
Wetmore, S S, 74 Regt (s s).....	10 Dec 14
Osler, S H, RCE, (E).....	10 Dec 14
Magee, A A, COTC.....	15 Dec 14
(temp lc 26 Nov 15)	
McKergow, C M, COTC.....	15 Dec 14
Rouleau, J C, 84 Regt.....	16 Dec 14
Weston, A W P 66 Regt (E).....	23 Dec 14
Brown, R R J, 90 Regt (smh) (E).....	25 Dec 14
Scobell, S B, 19 Regt.....	29 Dec 14
Peters, L W, 62 Regt.....	1 Jan 15
Peacock, M B, 103 Regt.....	2 Jan 15
Bywater, A E, 49 Regt (msc) (E).....	5 Jan 15
Laurie, R P, 52 Regt (m).....	9 Jan 15
Maxwell, R. G, 11 Regt.....	11 Jan 15
Malcolm, L, CE (E).....	19 Jan 15
O'Donohue, J V, 2 Regt (E).....	22 Jan 15
Wilson, R S, 48 Regt (m).....	27 Jan 15
Scully, W G, 3 Bty CFA (E).....	1 Feb 15



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 123

## Majors—Con.

Forsythe, C A, 50 Regt.....	1 Feb 15
(temp lc 1 Sept 15)	
Crocker, R, 12 Bty CFA (E).....	13 Feb 15
Glenn, J., 16 Horse.....	13 Feb 15
Gunn, J D, 29 Light Horse.....	13 Feb 15
Laeroix, J O D, PAMC.....	22 Feb 15
Constantine, C F, RCA (g) (E).....	23 Feb 15
Stewart, C W, 3 Drags.....	1 Mar 15
Gzowski, H N, CE.....	1 Mar 15
Kitson, A, 29 Regt (E).....	1 Mar 15
Wolfram, J F, 40 Regt (E).....	5 Mar 15
Kemphorne, W J, 36 Regt (E).....	6 Mar 15
McLean, A P, 57 Regt.....	20 Mar 15
Taylor, F G, 99 Regt (m).....	20 Mar 15
Whillier, C J, 99 Regt (m).....	20 Mar 15
Clarke, J D, 29 Regt.....	31 Mar 15
(temp lc 9 Nov 15)	
Bickford, H C, GSO, 2 Div Area,	
psc.....	1 Apr 15
(temp lc 3 Sept 15)	
Folger, K C, COC (E).....	1 Apr 15
Windell, A J, 29 Regt (ss).....	1 Apr 15
Prideaux, P E, COC.....	9 Apr 15
Wilson, H T, 31 Horse.....	9 Apr 15
(temp lc 18 Oct 15)	
Cochrane, J B.....	20 Apr 15
Robertson, A C, AMC (E).....	22 Apr 15
Patch, F S, AMC.....	24 Apr 15
Stewart, W W, 91 Regt.....	1 May 15
(temp lc 30 Aug 15)	
Osborne, W J, 71 Regt (m) (E).....	1 May 15
Parker, M S, 69 Regt.....	3 May 15
Batcheller, G, 24 Horse.....	3 May 15
Tidball, W E, 15 Light Horse.....	3 May 15
Hislop, J A, AMC.....	8 May 15
Butcher, W P, Chief Inst, CSM.....	10 May 15
Pinard, A A, 43 Regt (smh) (ss).....	10 May 15
Gibson, O K, CADC (E).....	12 May 15
Osborne, H C, 10 Regt.....	14 May 15
DeWolf, H G, 63 Regt.....	17 May 15
Gardiner, R J, AMC.....	18 May 15
Mumford, C A, 63 Regt.....	19 May 15
Jones, C H Le P, 51 Regt.....	19 May 15
Johnstone, J G, 94 Regt.....	21 May 15
Perrett, T E, 95 Regt.....	29 May 15
Logan, F W, 95 Regt.....	29 May 15
Eaton, J, 31 Regt (sm).....	1 June 15
Smith, A A, CADC.....	5 June 15
*Van Tuyl, L G, RCE.....	7 June 15
Forbes, W F, 5 Regt.....	10 June 15
Birchall, W D, 5 Regt.....	10 June 15
Robertson, R A, 13 Regt.....	10 June 15
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)	
Ross, D A, 34 Horse.....	12 June 15
Keith, D F, 9 Horse.....	14 June 15
McKinnon, J, Cobourg HB (ss).....	15 June 15
MacColl, A E, MO, 15 Regt.....	16 June 15
Grace, J C.....	18 June 15
Colquhoun, M A, 38 Regt (E).....	19 June 15
Cutcliffe, M E B, 38 Regt.....	19 June 15
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)	
Campbell, G.....	21 June 15
Verret, H B, GGFG (E).....	24 June 15
(temp lc 4 Nov 15)	
*Passy, P de L D, RCE.....	26 June 15
Borden, A H, RCR.....	26 June 15
Mills, W Y, 14 Regt (ss).....	28 June 15
Sparks, E, 14 Regt (ss) (E).....	1 July 15

## Majors—Con.

Campbell, J A, CAVC.....	1 July 15
Cantley, C L.....	1 July 15
Innes, R, 81 Regt (sm).....	1 July 15
Gilbert, J A, CAPC.....	1 July 15
Foulkes, J F, CAPC (E).....	1 July 15
McMillan, A, DSO RCD (E).....	1 July 15
Gibson, W W P, RCR (E).....	1 July 15
(temp lc 22 Feb 15)	
Morrison, F S RCD (E).....	1 July 15
*duDomaine, E L, RCR (E).....	1 July 15
Eaton, E K, RCR (E).....	1 July 15
Gagnon, J T E CAPC (E).....	1 July 15
Bell, A H, LSH (RC) (E).....	1 July 15
Cartwright, F L, DSO LSH (RC) (E).....	1 July 15
Elkins, W H P, RCA (E).....	1 July 15
Bishop, R W, CE (rmc).....	1 July 15
Craig, W H, 14 Regt.....	2 July 15
Hamilton, W B, 12 Regt.....	10 July 15
Brown, B H, 12 Regt.....	10 July 15
Bell, A. de M. CPASC (E).....	19 July 15
Robinson, R S, 97 Regt (E).....	5 Aug 15
McKessock, R R, 97 Regt (E).....	5 Aug 15
Murray, G W, 66 Regt.....	9 Aug 15
Hunter, W E L, 10 Regt.....	21 Aug 15
White, J. B, 17 Hussars.....	27 Aug 15
Sitwell, L H, Mil. Staff.....	1 Sept 15
Blue, W A, 5 Drag Gds.....	1 Sept 15
Laird, H W, CASC.....	3 Sept 15
*Pope, E W (1) RCR (E).....	16 Sept 15
*Law, A A S, RCR (E).....	16 Sept 15
*Brown, J S, RCR (E).....	16 Sept 15
*Smith, E A S, RCR.....	16 Sept 15
*Willets, C R E, RCR (E).....	16 Sept 15
Brown, W J, AMC.....	16 Sept 15
Harrison, W A, 3 CGA.....	28 Sept 15
Livingstone, C E, 30 Regt (E).....	1 Oct 15
Ritchie, F I, 86 Regt.....	8 Oct 15
Clark, A B.....	15 Oct 15
Hunt, J G, AMC (E).....	16 Oct 15
Grassie, W, 79 Regt (E).....	26 Oct 15
Reid, J Y, 79 Regt.....	26 Oct 15
Gillespie, J C, 79 Regt (E).....	26 Oct 15
Sinclair, J D, 79 Regt.....	26 Oct 15
Rogers, J E.....	30 Oct 15
Read, H, 46 Regt.....	1 Nov 15
Stewart, D, AMC.....	5 Nov 15
Sterling, A, 71 Regt.....	8 Nov 15
Allen, A P, 15 Regt.....	15 Nov 15
*Beeman, W G, RCA (g) (E).....	22 Nov 15
Jamieson, A W, RCA.....	22 Nov 15
Boak, H E, RCA (E).....	22 Nov 15
*Wright, A S, RCA (g) (E).....	22 Nov 15
*Harris, A E, RCA.....	22 Nov 15
*Cockburn, L W S, RCA (g).....	22 Nov 15
*Hill, E S, RCA (E).....	22 Nov 15
*Hodgins, F O, RCE (E).....	22 Nov 15
*Russell, C B, RCE.....	22 Nov 15
McRobie, F M, 3 Regt.....	22 Nov 15
(temp lc 6 Nov 15)	
Gordon, C B, 13 SLD.....	3 Dec 15
Lamontagne, C, 6 CGA.....	7 Dec 15
*Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....	14 May 06
*Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.....	17 Oct 10
*Macphail, A, DSO, CE (E).....	1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P, CE (E).....	5 Dec 11
*Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....	1 Apr 12
*Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....	25 Apr 12

# 124 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

*Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....	15 May 12
*Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse (E).....	15 May 12
*Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....	1 July 12
*Millar, H I, 35 CA Horse.....	13 Jan 13
<del>2</del> *Loney, R, 60 Regt.....	15 Jan 13
*Brock, B W, 11 Hussars.....	1 Mar 13
*Forsyth, F, 23 AR.....	15 Mar 13
<del>2</del> *Pigott, A C D, 18 MR (E).....	1 May 13
*Gillespie, W G, 21 Hussars.....	2 June 13
*Doherty, C E, 104 Regt (E).....	16 Aug 13
*Connor, M., 30 Batt. C.F.A.....	22 Sept 13
*Knox, R, CASC (E).....	1 Mar 14
*Barrett, E C, 5 Batt CFA (sm).....	24 Mar 14
*Beer, L H, 36 PEILH (E).....	19 May 14
*Inman, T H E, 36 PEILH m).....	25 May 14
*McMullin, J H, 68 Regt.....	20 Aug 14
*Hazard, C F L, 15 L Horse (E).....	27 Aug 14

## Majors—Con.

*O'Brien, W P, 55 Regt.....	29 Aug 14
*Pollen, C H, 107 Regt.....	26 Sept 14
*Walkem, H C, 5 Regt (sm) (E).....	1 Oct 14
*Smart, V I, 5 Regt.....	1 Oct 14
*Deslauriers, J O, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
*Cloutier, A, 70 Regt.....	15 Oct 14
*Strange, C M, 58 Regt.....	2 Nov 14 (temp lc 18 Aug 15)
*Rodden, W T, 58 Regt.....	2 Nov 14
*Lochead, W M O, 108 Regt.....	7 Nov 14 (temp lc 11 Nov 15)
*Williams, A J, 45 Regt.....	1 Dec 14
*Dinnick, W S, 109 Regt.....	15 Dec 14
*Horsfall, H, 109 Regt.....	15 Dec 14
*Small, A, CASC.....	23 Apr 15
*Lyle, R, McC, CE.....	12 May 15
*Adams, H F, 63 Regt.....	18 May 15



## SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col.	Unit.
J. W. Macmillan, D.D.			16 Jan 13	63 Regt.
W. J. Armitage	4 Oct 99	5 Oct 09	16 Apr 13	86 "
G. Dauth, Rev. Canon.			25 July 13	Laval COTC
H. J. Cody, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D., LL.D.			20 Jan 14	2 Regt.
W. T. Herridge	15 May 06		13 Jan. 15	5 Dgn.Gd
✕ J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon (E)	21 Mar 11		14 Aug 15	6 Hussars.
G. A. Forneret, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.	17 Oct 98	17 Oct 06		13 Regt.
(D) R. Ashton	9 Dec 96	9 Dec 06		38 "
J. C. Davidson	23 Dec 96	25 Jan 07		57 "
G. A. Rix	18 Feb 97	19 Feb 07		63 "
J. C. Tolmie	11 June 97	11 June 07		21 "
R. Ker	19 Nov 97	10 Nov 07		19 "
J. Ridley	3 Dec 97	3 Dec 07		29 "
✕ T. F. Fullerton	21 Mar 98	10 Apr 08		82 Regt
J. G. Stuart	7 June 98	7 June 08		1 Hussars.
F. C. Piper	21 Feb 99	21 Feb 09		37 Regt.
J. W. Hodgins	5 May 99	5 May 09		33 "
✕ W. G. Lane	11 Dec 99	11 Dec 09		93 "
W. Witten	21 Dec 99	21 Dec 09		35 "
T. J. Thompson	8 Jan 00	10 Jan 10		43 "
S. G. Poole	5 June 00	24 Jan 10		59 "
G. L. Starr	1 Jan 00	1 Mar 10		14 "
C. E. Sharp	23 Feb 98	12 Sept 10		10 "
S. F. Robinson	20 May 11	1 Oct 10		26 "
✕ P. M. O'Leary (E)	6 Apr 01	6 Apr 11		8 "
J. Ardill	20 May 01	20 May 11		31 "
J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal		3 Dec 11		3 "
O. V. Marois	13 Feb 02	13 Feb 12		61 "
E. B. Moore	24 Feb 02	24 Feb 12		69 "
T. C. Brown	1 Feb 07	29 May 13		48 "
W. Beattie (E)	10 Dec 93	10 Dec 13		40 "
✕ C. Cowen (E)	15 Jan 94	15 Jan 14		6 "
D. C. MacIntosh	18 June 04	18 June 14		42 "
L. J. Morin	2 July 04	2 July 14		83 "
E. C. Tanguay	20 Dec 10	2 Dec 14		54 "
D. M. Emsley (E)		28 Dec 14		C.E.F.
G. R. Beamish	22 Feb 05	22 Feb 15		15 "
J. W. Jones	11 Apr 05	12 Apr 15		47 "
A. L. Burch	1 May 05	1 May 15		36 "
G. H. Andrews		10 June 15		88 Regt.
G. H. Williams		21 June 15		
G. H. Hogbin, Ven. Archdeacon		2 July 15		
A. E. Burke, Right Rev. P.A.D.D., LL.D.		6 Aug 15		
R. B. Taylor	1 Aug 11	23 Dec 15		5 Regt. R.H. of C.
A. H. Creeggan		11 Nov 15		
T. A. Osborne (E)	1 Mar 15	15 Nov 15		C.E.F.
D. R. Drummond	2 Oct 05	2 Oct 15		91 Regt.
F. L. Whitley	11 May 04			13 Dragons.
J. Bergeron	30 Dec 05			18 Regt.
T. E. Chilcott	13 Feb 06			23 "
W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, LL.D., M.A.	15 Feb 06			3 NB Heavy Bgde CA.
W. T. Cluff	7 Apr 06			28 Regt.
F. G. Scott, Rev. Canon (E)	2 May 06			8 "
R. Macnamara	8 May 06			77 "
E. A. Deschamps	11 May 06			65 "
E. J. Roy	10 Aug. 06			89 Regt.

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
R. B. Cochrane.....	13 Feb 07	.....	22 Regt.
J. W. Wallace (E).....	20 Feb 07	.....	45 Regt. C Res.
E. A. W. Gill.....	3 Mar 07	.....	12 Dragoons
E. B. Hooper (E).....	30 Mar 07	.....	62 Regt.
M. J. L. Vien.....	14 May 07	.....	17 " "
C. W. McKim.....	21 May 07	.....	93 " "
H. I. Lynds.....	31 May 07	.....	8 Hussars.
S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D.....	1 Jan 08	.....	90 Regt.
J. O. Murray.....	1 Jan 08	.....	90 " "
L. J. Donaldson.....	6 Feb 08	.....	1 Regt C Art
H. A. Gray, Rt. Rev. Bishop of Edmonton.....	18 Mar 08	.....	19 Dragoons
S. Neales.....	20 Mar 08	.....	74 Regt.
J. A. Beattie.....	21 Apr 08	.....	18 M.R.
L. O. Roberge.....	9 May 08	.....	84 " "
W. L. Baynes-Reed.....	26 May 08	.....	9 Miss. Horse
J. W. J. Andrew.....	1 July 08	.....	24 G. Horse.
D. G. McQueen.....	1 Sept 08	.....	101 Regt.
G. Wood (E).....	23 Jan 09	.....	73 " "
J. H. Kidd.....	1 Mar 09	.....	46 " "
D. Baril.....	25 Mar 09	.....	4 Regt.
T. J. Hamilton.....	1 Apr 09	.....	32 " "
H. F. D. Woodcock.....	5 Apr 09	.....	25 Dragoons
H. H. Bedford-Jones.....	28 May 09	.....	41 Regt.
H. E. Bray.....	22 Jan 10	.....	39 Regt.
C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D. (E).....	1 Feb 10	.....	79 " "
J. S. Broughall.....	1 Mar 10	.....	G.G.B.G.
G. C. Hill.....	31 Mar 10	.....	95 Regt.
J. M. Wallace.....	1 Apr 10	.....	20 B. Horse.
A. H. Moore.....	1 Apr 10	.....	26 Dragoons
C. W. E. Horne.....	1 Apr. 10	.....	103 Regt.
A. H. Denoon.....	3 May 10	.....	78 " "
J. S. B. Dickson.....	3 June 10	.....	7 Hussars;
A. O. MacRae, B.A., Ph. D.....	13 June 10	.....	15 L. Horse.
C. Rosconi.....	13 June 10	.....	85 Regt.
C. W. Hedley.....	14 July 10	.....	96 " "
J. MacKay.....	24 Nov 10	.....	72 " "
J. M. Almond, Rev. Canon.....	21 Mar 11	.....	6 Hussars.
E. B. Smith.....	1 Apr 11	.....	29 L. Horse
L. J. R. Naftel.....	11 Apr 11	.....	30 Regt.
J. C. Samson.....	21 Apr 11	.....	92 " "
W. B. Heeney.....	2 May 11	.....	100 "W.G."
J. H. MacDonald (E).....	20 May 11	.....	71 Regt.
W. R. Martell.....	20 June 11	.....	75 " "
A. J. V. Paré.....	3 Sept 11	.....	9 Regt. V. de Q
W. G. Swayne.....	5 Oct 11	.....	56 Regt.
J. Thompson.....	3 Dec 11	.....	31 B.C.H.
M. C. Campbell.....	30 Dec 11	.....	27 L Horse
S. W. Schurman.....	2 Mar 12	.....	67 Regt.
A. B. Higginson.....	5 Mar 12	.....	20 " "
J. S. Henderson.....	19 Mar 12	.....	104 " "
W. H. English.....	23 Mar 12	.....	22 S.L.H.
B. W. Pullinger.....	1 Apr. 12	.....	105 Regt.
C. C. MacIntosh.....	26 Apr 12	.....	94 Regt.
H. Charters.....	1 May 12	.....	17 Hrs

Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major	Unit.
W. Barton (E).....	6 May 12	.....	5 Regt CGA
E. L. Kirkpatrick.....	15 May 12	.....	32 Horse
T. F. L. Evans, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Montreal</i> .....	27 May 12	.....	1 Regt.
R. S. W. Howard.....	1 June 12	.....	24 Regt.
N. E. Elsworth.....	14 June 12	.....	21 Hussars
A. M. Hill.....	1 July 12	.....	11 Bde CFA
W. T. Suckling.....	12 Aug 12	.....	14 Hussars
R. L. Coffin.....	25 Aug 12	.....	76 Regt
H. Bernier.....	19 Sept 12	.....	6th Rgt. C.G.A.
W. V. McMillen, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....	1 Nov 12	.....	25 Bty CFA
A. B. Payne (E).....	15 Jan 13	.....	60 Regt.
C. Carruthers.....	1 Feb 13	.....	19 A. D.
A. C. Calder.....	1 Feb 13	.....	16 L. H.
G. A. Wells (E).....	19 Mar 13	.....	34 Horse
A. E. Runnells.....	1 Apr 13	.....	4 Hrs.
J. O. Maurice.....	1 Apr 13	.....	64 Regt.
T. G. McGonigle.....	2 Apr. 13	.....	12 Regt.
A. P. Shatford, (E).....	21 Apr 13	.....	3 Regt.
F. J. Sawers.....	23 Apr 13	.....	3 Drs.
G. E. Tobin.....	31 May 13	.....	28 Dns.
R. J. Wilson.....	16 June 13	.....	6 Regt
H. M. Henderson.....	17 June 13	.....	23 AR
J. I. Strong.....	25 July 13	.....	52 Regt.
J. M. Macgillivray, <i>B.A., B.D.</i> .....	15 Sept 13	.....	12th Bde CFA
A. C. Cummer.....	17 Oct 13	.....	34 Regt.
J. W. Matheson.....	1 Nov 13	.....	166 Regt.
H. S. Laws.....	7 Nov 13	.....	11 Hrs.
H. A. Brooke, <i>M.A.</i> .....	15 Nov 13	.....	51 Regt.
J. Campbell, <i>M.A., Ph.D.</i> .....	21 Nov 13	.....	50 Regt.
W. H. Emsley (E).....	3 Dec 13	.....	16 Regt.
S. P. Irwin.....	15 Jan 14	.....	27 Regt.
L. H. Lavallee.....	13 Feb 14	.....	80 Regt.
L. B. Gibson, <i>B.D., Ph.D.</i> .....	17 Mar 14	.....	4 Fd Coy CE.
C. W. G. Moore.....	21 Mar 14	.....	35 Horse.
W. H. Moorehead.....	23 Mar 14	.....	7 Bde CFA
A. W. McKay.....	16 May 14	.....	GGFG.
R. C. Blagraae.....	16 May 14	.....	49 Regt.
W. H. A. French.....	28 May 14	.....	45 Regt.
<del>W. F. Bradley</del> .....	1 June 14	.....	1 Fd. Coy CE.
H. P. A. Abbott, <i>Very Rev. Dean of Hamilton</i> .....	2 June 14	.....	2 Bde CFA.
J. E. Page.....	4 June 14	.....	87 Regt.
T. W. Murphy.....	22 June 14	.....	36 Horse
W. H. Bayley (E).....	1 Aug 14	.....	A.M.C.
J. H. Hooper.....	15 Aug 14	.....	6 Fd Coy CE.
W. H. Hingston.....	29 Aug 14	.....	55 Regt.
P. McQuillan.....	1 Sept 14	.....	Halifax.
J. A. Sylvestre, <i>Rev. Canon</i> .....	1 Sept 14	.....	65 Regt.
R. J. Shires (E).....	9 Sept 14	.....	23 AR.
W. L. Archer.....	18 Sept 14	.....	44 Regt.
D. E. D. Robertson.....	26 Sept 14	.....	107 Regt.
W. R. Walker (E).....	30 Sept 14	.....	103 Regt.
G. R. Martell, <i>Ven. Archdeacon</i> .....	1 Oct 14	.....	81 Regt.
D. G. MacPhail.....	7 Oct 14	.....	37 Regt.
A. Paquette.....	15 Oct 14	.....	70 Regt.
T. A. Wilson, <i>Ph.D. (E)</i> .....	28 Oct 14	.....	35 CAH.
J. R. MacLean.....	1 Nov 14	.....	48 Regt.
R. Penfold (E).....	20 Nov 14	.....	S.A.
G. A. Kuhring (E).....	23 Nov 14	.....	C.E.F



Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major.	Unit.
<i>D. G. Ross (E)</i> .....	1 Dec 14	.....	60 Rifles.
<i>H. C. Dixon, Rev. Canon</i> .....	14 Dec 14	.....	10 Regt.
<i>W. A. R. Ball (E)</i> .....	15 Dec 14	.....	101 Regt.
<i>C. S. McGaffin</i> .....	28 Dec 14	.....	2 Regt.
<i>E. H. Burgess (E)</i> .....	28 Dec 14	.....	C.E.F.
<i>E. W. Pickford</i> .....	19 Jan 15	.....	40 Regt.
<i>G. G. D. Kilpatrick (E)</i> .....	3 Feb 15	.....	12 Regt.
<i>C. V. Doyon (E)</i> .....	18 Feb 15	.....	65 Regt.
<i>J. L. Gilmour, M.A., D.D.</i> .....	1 Mar 15	.....	25 Dragoons.
<i>A. Steele (E)</i> .....	1 Mar 15	.....	S.A.
<i>W. H. H. Sparks (E)</i> .....	1 Mar 15	.....	109 Regt.
<i>E. E. Graham (E)</i> .....	4 Mar 15	.....	C.E.F.
<i>C. B. Robinson (E)</i> .....	9 Mar 15	.....	S.A.
<i>H. E. Thomas (E)</i> .....	18 Mar 15	.....	C.E.F.
<i>G. A. Edmison</i> .....	2 Apr 15	.....	99 Regt.
<i>J. M. Beaton</i> .....	7 Apr 15	.....	15 L. Horse.
<i>C. V. Lester</i> .....	10 Apr 15	.....	13 Brig. C.F.A
<i>A. Carlisle (E)</i> .....	17 Apr 15	.....	C.E.F.
<i>D. MacPherson (E)</i> .....	28 Apr 15	.....	C.E.F.
<i>J. H. White (E)</i> .....	29 Apr 15	.....	C.E.F.
<i>M. N. Omond</i> .....	6 May 15	.....	16 Regt.
<i>R. D. Harrison</i> .....	10 May 15	.....	103 Regt.
<i>W. H. Muncaster</i> .....	19 May 15	.....	
<i>J. H. Woodside, M.A., LL.D.</i> .....	1 June 15	.....	
<i>W. F. Fitzgerald</i> .....	14 June 15	.....	
<i>W. F. McConnell (E)</i> .....	18 June 15	.....	6 Hussars.
<i>C. A. Kimmins</i> .....	22 June 15	.....	S.A.
<i>C. Milton</i> .....	22 June 15	.....	S.A.
<i>H. I. Horsey (E)</i> .....	29 June 15	.....	
<i>W. H. Smith</i> .....	1 July 15	.....	71 Regt.
<i>R. W. Ross</i> .....	3 July 15	.....	Dalhousie Cont, COTC
<i>J. M. C. Ching</i> .....	3 July 15	.....	
<i>H. W. Burnett (E)</i> .....	9 July 15	.....	13 Dragoons.
<i>J. P. Killoran (E)</i> .....	9 July 15	.....	
<i>J. C. Martin</i> .....	14 July 15	.....	
<i>W. H. Vance</i> .....	17 July 15	.....	11 Regt.
<i>J. Labelle</i> .....	23 July 15	.....	80 Regt.
<i>A. Madden</i> .....	24 July 15	.....	
<i>W. F. Parker</i> .....	25 July 15	.....	
<i>A. H. Servais</i> .....	25 July 15	.....	
<i>G. W. Bullock (E)</i> .....	25 July 15	.....	
<i>C. G. Hepburn (E)</i> .....	25 July 15	.....	
<i>F. X. E. Guay (E)</i> .....	27 July 15	.....	92 Regt.
<i>D. P. Cameron (E)</i> .....	27 July 15	.....	
<i>Daniel, I. J. E.</i> .....	27 July 15	.....	
<i>G. O. Fallis, (E)</i> .....	31 July 15	.....	
<i>J. N. A. DesJardins (E)</i> .....	4 Aug 15	.....	87 Regt.
<i>J. F. Tupper</i> .....	4 Aug 15	.....	
<i>A. U. de Pencier, Right Rev. M.A.</i> .....	6 Aug 15	.....	
<i>T. Harrison</i> .....	6 Aug 15	.....	
<i>F. C. Ward-Whate</i> .....	10 Aug 15	.....	
<i>A. W. Buckland (E)</i> .....	10 Aug 15	.....	
<i>S. W. Dyde</i> .....	18 Aug 15	.....	
<i>C. E. Jeakins</i> .....	20 Aug 15	.....	
<i>J. C. Bowen</i> .....	24 Aug 15	.....	
<i>A. V. Despard</i> .....	5 Sept 15	.....	30 B.C.H.
<i>J. Ovsianitsky</i> .....	7 Sept 15	.....	



Name.	Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt.	Date of Appointment as Hon. Major	Unit.
A. G. Ashby.....	8 Sept 15		
J. W. McDonald.....	11 Sept 15		
F. W. Squire.....	16 Sept 15		
A. B. Cohoe.....	21 Sept 15		63 Regt.
E. E. Pugsley (E).....	21 Sept 15		
V. R. Jarvis.....	22 Sept 15		62 Regt.
D. Guthrie, D.D. (E).....	27 Sept 15		
J. J. McCaskill.....	28 Sept 15		5 Regt.
C. S. J. Oke.....	29 Sept 15		
A. J. F. Cobb.....	1 Oct 15		
H. Abramowitz.....	1 Oct 15		
H. S. Mallowney.....	2 Oct 15		
J. A. Clark.....	8 Oct 15		86 Regt.
J. H. Barnett.....	9 Oct 15		
C. H. Buckland.....	14 Oct 15		
F. M. Bellsmith.....	15 Oct 15		
T. Fraser, D.D. (E).....	15 Oct 15		
R. Macdonald.....	16 Oct 15		
F. J. Moore.....	18 Oct 15		2 Regt
C. S. Bullock.....	20 Oct 15		
F. M. Lockary.....	21 Oct 15		
D. Oliver.....	21 Oct 15		
W. G. Wilson.....	21 Oct 15		60 Regt.
A. MacDonell.....	22 Oct 15		
J. W. Wayman.....	23 Oct 15		11 Hussars
L. N. Tucker.....	23 Oct 15		7 Regt.
B. W. Thompson.....	25 Oct 15		
C. G. Lawrence.....	26 Oct 15		
W. Carroll.....	30 Oct 15		S.A.
T. McCarthy.....	1 Nov 15		
D. J. Summers.....	1 Nov 15		
G. M. Dix.....	1 Nov 15		
A. Ketterson.....	2 Nov 15		
W. C. Allison.....	2 Nov 15		
T. A. Patterson, M.A.....	4 Nov 15		
J. H. Thomas.....	4 Nov 15		
E. L. Denoncourt.....	4 Nov 15		86 Regt.
R. Macgillivray.....	8 Nov 15		
M. Tompkins.....	8 Nov 15		
W. Thornton.....	8 Nov 15		
H. McCausland.....	9 Nov 15		
T. G. Wallace.....	9 Nov 15		2 Fd. Coy, C. E.
J. Paquin.....	11 Nov 15		9 Regt.
S. Daw, Rev. Canon.....	12 Nov 15		
J. F. Wiseman.....	12 Nov 15		102 Regt.
A. Graham.....	17 Nov 15		
R. Herbert.....	22 Nov 15		
H. B. Clarke.....	5 Dec 15		
A. Cooke.....	13 Dec 15		97 Regt.

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform. Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Depot—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

## THE KING.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~W~~ Nelles, C. M. (E)..... 1 Dec 12

## Majors (2).

~~W~~ Elmsley, J. H. p.s.c. (E)..... 20 June 07  
 (brev. l c 31 Dec 14)  
 (seconded 21 Jan 11)  
~~W~~ Van Straubenzee, C. T. (E)..... 21 Jan 11  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
~~W~~ Young, D. D. (E)..... 10 Mar 13  
 (brev l c 1 Nov 15)

## Captains (2).

~~W~~ McMillan, A, DSO (E)..... 21 Jan 11  
 14 Aug. 08  
 (brev maj 1 July 15)  
~~W~~ Morrison, F. S. (E)..... 10 Mar. 13  
 23 July 09  
 (brev maj 1 July 15)  
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)  
 Kingsford, W. R. (E)..... 10 Mar 13  
 25 July 10  
 Nordheimer, A. V. S..... 24 Oct 14

## Lieutenants (9).

Gilman, F. (E)..... 1 July 06  
 (bt capt 1 July 11)  
~~W~~ Bell, W H. (E)..... 1 July 06  
 (bt capt 1 July 11)  
~~W~~ MacBrien, J H DSO (E)..... 27 Jan 07  
 (bt capt 27 Jan 12)  
 (seconded 13 Dec 12)

## Lieutenants (9)—Con.

Bowie, D. B. (E)..... 18 Feb 08  
 (bt capt 1 May 13)  
 Caldwell, E. L. (E)..... 11 Apr 11  
 Hethrington, E A..... 23 May 11  
 Codville, F. M. H..... (E)..... 22 June 11  
 Stethem, H. (E)..... 20 Dec 11  
 Timmis, R. S. (E)..... 15 Nov 12  
 11 Jan 12  
 LeBlanc, M J R P E B (E)..... 19 June 13  
 Nordheimer, R (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Fisher, D S, (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Newcomen, T R G (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Le Mesurier, H V (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Cochran, H E E (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
 Boulter, J H (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
 Grant, D A..... 6 Nov 14  
 Crerar, A J..... 6 Nov 14  
 Wardrope, W H..... 6 Nov 14  
 Arnoldi, P C F..... 6 Nov 14  
 Whitehead, W J (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
 Irving, A B (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
 15 Sept 14  
 Gwyn, D S..... 26 June 15  
~~W~~ Steer, E A (E)..... 11 Aug 15  
 Bate, H N (E)..... 12 Aug 15  
 Moss, T (E)..... 9 Sept 15  
 Hilliard, G C..... 22 Dec 15  
 Drury, M H A..... 22 Dec 15  
 Cassels, J K..... 22 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

~~W~~ Bell, W H, Brev Capt (E)..... 13 Dec 12

# "LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

"South Africa 1900-1901."

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Green.

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

Depot—Winnipeg, Man.

## Lieut-Colonel.

✂ Thacker, P E, p.s.c. (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)

✂ Macdonell, A C, DSO (E)..... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (2).

✂ Mackie, E F DSO (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
(brev l c 1 July 15)

✂ Ketchen, H D B (E)..... 1 May 12  
(brev col 1 Sept 15)

✂ Homer-Dixon, T F (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)

## Captains (2).

✂ Bell, A H (E)..... 1 May 10  
(brev maj 1 July 15)  
(temp l c. 4 Nov 14  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)

✂ Cartwright, F L, DSO (E)..... 15 May 10  
(brev maj 1 July 15)

Russell, W R (E)..... 1 May 12

Shaw, A E (E)..... 17 Nov 13

## Lieutenants (6).

Arnott, T L (E)..... 1 Apr 10

Critchley, A C (E)..... 21 June 10

Cameron, A D (E)..... 19 Nov 11

Davis, D C (E)..... 17 July 13

Critchley, J A (E)..... 17 July 13

✂ \*Docherty, M (E)..... 17 Jan 14

Harrower, R H..... 19 Oct 14

Stuart, J D..... 31 Oct 14

Boyer, W O (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Tallow, J G (E)..... 6 Nov 14

Lethbridge, E R (E)..... 24 Nov 14

Elliott, J M..... 26 June 15

Blaiklock, S T..... 22 Dec 15

Stewart, T C..... 22 Dec 15

Welsh, L A..... 22 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

✂ Cartwright, F L Brev maj DSO (E) ..12] Dec 12

## Veterinary Officer.

Duhault, R, Lt, C P A V C (E) .....21 Oct 11

## ARTILLERY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery).

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
 "Quo fas et gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

## Regimental List.

## Officer Commanding Regiment.

∞ Burstall, Brev Col H E, CB, ADC,  
 psc (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

## Lieut-Colonels (3).

∞ Burstall, H E, CB, ADC, psc (E).... 1 Apr 08  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)  
 ∞ Thacker, H C, (g) [F] (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 ∞ Panet, H A, DSO (E)..... 1 May 11

## Majors (7).

∞ Eaton, D I V, p. s. c. (E)..... 31 May 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 ∞ Ogilvie, A T, (local col)..... 1 Dec 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 ∞ Leslie, J N S (E)..... 1 Dec 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 Panet, E de B (g) p s c (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 (seconded 23 Jan 12)  
 Mills, J E (g) (E)..... 1 May 11  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 Roy, L A G O..... 28 May 12  
 (brev l c 1 July 15)  
 Almon, W B..... 1 Apr 14  
 (temp l c 22 Nov 15)  
 Heward, S A..... 1 Apr 14  
 Constantine, C F (g) (E)..... 23 Feb 15  
 Elkins, W H P (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 1 July 15  
 \*Beeman, W G (g) (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 Jamieson, A W..... 22 Nov 15  
 Boak, H E (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 \*Wright, A S (g) (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 \*Harris, A E..... 22 Nov 15  
 \*Cockburn, L W S (g)..... 22 Nov 15

## Captains (10).

Bacon, S G..... 24 Apr 12  
 26 Oct. 10  
 Hagarty, W G (g) (E)..... 1 May 12  
 29 June 11  
 Grant, C R..... 1 July 12  
 1 July 11  
 Vien, L S (L) (E)..... 1 Nov 12  
 Browne, G S. (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
 6 Dec 12  
 Cobbett, H R N (g)..... 1 Apr 14  
 22 May 13  
 Tremaine, A V (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
 26 June 13  
 Irving, W A (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
 10 Dec 13  
 Reiffenstein, N O (E)..... 10 Dec 14  
 23 June 14  
 Ringwood, T D J..... 10 Dec 14  
 \*Lafferty, H P (E)..... 2 Mar 15  
 Steacy, W E..... 2 Mar 15  
 Benson, F M (E)..... 22 Nov 15  
 Shaw, C C..... 22 Nov 15  
 \*Fortt, R L..... 22 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (19).

MacPherson, H W (E)..... 22 June 11  
 Hughes, L M (E)..... 1 May 12  
 Geary, H F, (E)..... 10 May 13  
 Leach, R J, (E)..... 19 June 13  
 Bishop, C V (E)..... 19 June 13  
 Reynolds, H M..... 19 Aug 13  
 Preston, J F (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Roberts, J H (E)..... 25 June 14  
 Blackstock, G. G. (E)..... 30 June 14  
 Smyth, R L..... 19 Oct 14  
 Morton, R O G..... 19 Oct 14  
 MacKeen, D W..... 6 Nov 14  
 Stewart, A R (E)..... 6 Nov 14  
 Stone, W E R M..... 6 Nov 14  
 Brownfield, H O N..... 6 Nov 14  
 Clarke, W F..... 24 Nov 14  
 Ahern, A W..... 28 Nov 14



## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Concluded.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Penhale, M H S.....	26 June 15
Murchie, J C (E).....	26 June 15
Mackenzie, E A.....	26 June 15
Morrison, G P.....	26 June 15
Fripp, H D (E).....	26 June 15
Starr, W E B.....	26 June 15
Beck, H W.....	12 Nov 15
Thackray, C C.....	12 Nov 15
Thackray, W C.....	12 Nov 15
Magann, A A.....	12 Nov 15
Lawson, H H.....	22 Dec 15
Leslie, R W.....	22 Dec 15
McCarter, G A.....	22 Dec 15
Hogg, W S.....	22 Dec 15
Dodwell, E L.....	22 Dec 15

*Gunnery Instructors (4)*

Constantine, C F major (g) (E).....	1 Sept 11
*Cockburn, L W S major (g).....	1 Feb 14
Mills, J. E. major (g). (E).....	1 Apr 14
Cobbett, H R N Capt. (g).....	7 June 15

*Adjutants (3).*

Boak, H E major (E).....	1 Apr 12
Grant, C R capt.....	31 Dec 12
Reiffenstein, N O capt (E).....	1 Oct 13

*Quartermasters (3).*

Sharples, J J.....	1 Aug 05
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)
	(temp l c 3 Dec 15)
	(seconded 3 Dec 15)
Slayter, J M.....	1 Sept 05
	(hon maj 22 Feb 12)
(D) Hamilton, J.....	1 Feb 06
	(hon maj 12 Feb 10)

*District Officers (4).*

∞ Long, C E (R) (E).....	25 Aug 05
	(major 25 Aug 15)
	(seconded 26 Sept 11)
∞ Huston, G.....	6 Oct 07
	(capt 6 Oct 12)
∞ Fellows, W G. ....	2 Dec 07
	(capt 2 Dec 12)
∞ Mulcahy, A. ....	3 May 10
	(capt. 3 May 15)
∞ Gimblett, W H. (R) (E).....	18 Aug 12
Cheverie, W J H.....	2 Dec 14
∞ Kruger, W A, H.....	9 Mar 15

## STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF, BATTERIES AND COMPANIES.

## Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

Depot—Kingston, Ont.

## Regimental Staff.

## Commanding.

✂ Panet, H A, DSO lt-colonel (E)

## Gunnery Instructors.

Mills, J E brev lt-col (g) (E)

Constantine, C F, major (g) (E).

## Adjutant.

Boak, H E major (E).

## Quartermaster.

(D) Hamilton, J hon maj.

## District Officer.

✂ Gimblett, W lt (R) (E)

Cheverie, W J lt.

## Majors

✂ Eaton, D I V, (brev lt-col) psc (E).

✂ Leslie, J N S, (brev lt-col) (E).

Roy, L A G O (brev lt-col)

Elkins, W H P (E).

## Captains

Hagarty, W G (g) (E)

Ringwood, T D J

\*Lafferty, H P (E)

Steacy, W. E

Benson, F M (E)

\*Fortt, R L.

## Lieutenants

MacPherson, H W (E)

Hughes, L M (E)

Bishop, C V (E)

Roberts, J H (E).

Stewart, A R (E)

Penhale, M H S

Murchie, J C (E)

Fripp, H D (E)

Thackray, W C.

## Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.

## Quebec, P.Q.

## Regimental Staff.

## Commanding.

✂ Burstall, H E, brev col, (brig-gen), CB, ADC, psc (E).

## Gunnery Instructor.

\*Cockburn, L W S major (g).

## Adjutant.

Reiffenstein, N O capt (E)

## Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, hon maj (temp l c).

## District Officer.

✂ Fellows, W G capt.

## No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY BATTERY).

## Major.

\*Wright, A S (g) (E)

## Captain.

Tremaine, A V (E)

## Lieutenants (2).

Geary, H F, (E)

Leach, R J, (E)

Ahern, A W.

Blackstock, G G (E).

Smyth, R L

Stone, W E R M

Beck, H W.

Lawson, H H

Hogg, W S

## No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

## Major.

\*Harris, A E.

## Lieutenants (2).

Morton, R O G

Morrison, G P

Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery—*contd.*

Halifax, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Commanding.*

∞ Thacker, H C *brev colonel (g) (F) (E).*

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Cobbett, H R N, *capt (g)*

*Adjutant.*

Grant, C R *capt.*

*Quartermaster.*

Slayter, J M *hon maj.*

*District Officer.*

∞ Huston, G *capt.*

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Majors.*

Almon, W B (*temp lt-col.*)

Jamieson, A. W.

*Captains (2).*

Bacon, S G.

Shaw, C C.

*Lieutenants (3).*

Preston, J F (E)

Brownfield, H O N

Mackenzie, E A

Thackray, C C

Leslie, R W

Dodwell, E L

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Majors.*

Heward, S. A.

\*Beeman, W G (*g*) (E)

*Captains (2).*

Vien, L S (L) (E).

*Lieutenants (2).*

Reynolds, H M.

MacKeen, D. W.

Starr, W E B

McCarter, G A

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

*Major.*

*Captains*

Browne, G S (E)

Irving, W A (E)

*Lieutenant.*

Clarke, W F

Magann, A A

*District Officer.*

∞ Mulcahy, A *capt.*

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel ~~✕~~ Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Earl, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, 10 Aug. 12.

Rank and Name.	Date.	Rank and Name.	Date.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel (1).</i>		<i>Captains—Con.</i>	
<i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....	1 July 03	* <i>Lawson, A. G. (E)</i> .....	5 July 15
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	12 July 11	* <i>Stuart, K (E)</i> .....	5 July 15
<i>Maunsell, G S</i> .....	12 July 11	* <i>Henshaw, F R (E)</i> .....	5 July 15
.....( <i>brev col</i> )	2 Sept 15	* <i>Shaw, H G (E)</i> .....	5 July 15
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	15 Aug 13	* <i>Miller, W M (ia)</i> .....	23 Nov 15
<i>Houliston, J (E)</i> .....	15 Aug 13	.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	14 Sept 12
<del>✕</del> <i>Caldwell, A. C</i> .....	18 Oct 15	* <i>Hutchinson, F M</i> .....	22 Nov 15
	1 July 15	* <i>Edwards, J P (E)</i> .....	22 Nov 15
<i>Majors (5).</i>		<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>	
<i>Anderson, W. B. psc. (E)</i> .....	15 Nov 10	<i>Williams, D. H</i> .....	20 June 12
.....( <i>brev lc</i> )...	1 July 15	<i>Bond, H. St. G</i> .....	20 June 12
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	12 Dec 08	<i>Strong, G. P</i> .....	18 Dec 14
<i>Lindsay, W B (E)</i> .....	1 May 11	<i>Hadley, W F</i> .....	8 Apr 15
.....( <i>brev lc</i> )...	1 July 15	.....( <i>temp capt</i> )..	27 Nov 15
<i>Bogart, J. L. H. (E)</i> .....	28 Feb 12	<i>Burns, E L M</i> .....	26 June 15
.....( <i>brev lc</i> )...	1 July 15	<i>Hertzberg, H F H (E)</i> .....	26 June 15
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	1 June 10	<i>Vince, E R (E)</i> .....	26 Nov 15
<i>Hughes, H T (E)</i> .....	15 Nov 12	<i>Davis, W W</i> .....	22 Dec 15
.....( <i>brev lc</i> )...	11 July 15	<i>Tench, C E</i> .....	22 Dec 15
<i>Deroche, A. P</i> .....	1 Dec 12	<i>Stein, C R S</i> .....	22 Dec 15
.....( <i>brev lc</i> )...	11 July 15	<i>Maunsell, T St G</i> .....	22 Dec 15
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	15 Aug 13		
<i>Benoit, P. S</i> .....	15 Aug 13	<i>Adjutant (1).</i>	
<i>Anderson, T V (E)</i> .....	16 Aug 13	* <i>Hadley, W F lt (temp capt)</i> .....	27 Sept 15
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	1 Dec 10		
<i>Osler, S H (E)</i> .....	10 Dec 14	<i>Quartermasters (6).</i>	
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	15 Dec 13	<del>✕</del> <i>Kilburn, F. C. Hon. Capt. (E)</i> .....	27 Feb 11
* <i>Van Tuyl, L. G</i> .....	7 June 15	<i>Palmer, F A, Hon capt</i> .....	10 Nov 15
* <i>Passy, P. de L. D</i> .....	26 June 15	<i>Hartley, J. J., Hon. Lieut. (E)</i> .....	1 Aug 13
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	1 Mar 11	<i>Cooke, F. E., Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	16 Nov 14
* <i>Hill, E S (E)</i> .....	22 Nov 15	<del>✕</del> <i>Shergold, C. Hon. Lieut. (E)</i> .....	16 Nov 14
* <i>Hodgins, F O (E)</i> .....	22 Nov 15	<i>Burton, G J, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	4 June 15
* <i>Russell, C B</i> .....	22 Nov 15	<i>Fellows, W T, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	1 Sept 15
<i>Captains (5).</i>		<del>✕</del> <i>Austin, J, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	3 Sept 15
* <i>Lawrence, W S</i> .....	28 Nov 14	<i>Kettle, W F, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	3 Sept 15
* <i>Dunbar, J. B. P. (E)</i> .....	4 Jan 15	<i>Grant, W, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	2 Sept 15
<i>Schmidlin, E J C (E)</i> .....	23 Feb 15	<i>Vokes, F, Hon. Lieut.</i> .....	16 Dec 15
.....( <i>seconded</i> )..	1 Sept 10		
* <i>Irwin, R. H</i> .....	9 Mar 15		
* <i>Boswell, H. B. (E)</i> .....	14 Apr 15		



*Headquarters—Ottawa.*

### Regimental Staff.

<i>Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs.</i> .....	Brev.-Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.....	12 July 11
<i>Adjutant, R. C. Engrs.</i> .....	*Lt. (temp. Capt.) Hadley, W. F.....	27 Sept 15

### Engineer Services.

<i>Director General of Engineer Services.....</i>	Brev. Colonel G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E.....	1 Apr 13
<i>Asst. Director General of Engineer Services.....</i>	Major S. H. Osler, R.C.E. (seconded) (E).....	15 Dec 13
<i>Director of Works and Buildings.....</i>	Brev. Lt.-Col. A. P. Deroche, R.C.E. (seconded).....	15 July 15
	*Capt. G. H. Shaw, R.C.E. (E).....	11 May 15
	Lieut T. St G Maunsell, R.C.E.....	22 Dec 15
<i>Employed under Director General of Engineer Services.....</i>	Hon. Lieut. J. J. Hartley, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E).....	1 Aug 13
	Hon. Lieut. W. T. Fellows, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.....	1 Sept 15

### Military Surveys.

<i>Asst. Director of Military Surveys.....</i>	<i>{Major P. de L D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded).....</i>	<i>24 Sept 14</i>
<i>Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieut....</i>	<i>{Capt. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) (E)....</i>	<i>1 Sept 10</i>

### 1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

*C.R.C.E.*.....\*Major F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (E)..... 5 June 15

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	✂ Lt.-Col. A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E.....	1 May 11
<i>Division Officer, Stanley Barracks</i> .....	} Lieut. E. L. M. Burns, R.C.E.....	1 Dec 15
<i>O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E.</i> .....		
<i>Instructional Cadre R.C.E.</i> .....	✂ Hon. Captain F. C. Kilburn, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E).....	20 May 13
	✂ Hon. Lieut. C. Shergold, Qr. Mr., R.C.E. (E).....	16 Nov 14

### 3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Brev. Lt.-Col. H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. (E)</i> .....	1 May 11
<i>Asst. to C.R.C.E.</i> .....	<i>*Capt. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. (E)</i> .....	2 Dec 12
<i>Camp Engineer, Petawawa</i> .....	<i>Brev. Lt.-Col. J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (E)</i> .....	15 Dec 13
<i>Assistant Instructor R.M.C.</i> .....	<i>Hon. Lieut. F. Vokes, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.</i> .....	16 Dec 15

#### 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

C.R.C.E.....\*Capt. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.....17 Sept 13

### 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....		
<i>Division Officer, Citadel</i> .....	} *Major E. S. Hill, R.C.E. (E).....	25 Feb 11
<i>O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.</i> .....		
<i>Attached 2nd (Field) Co.</i> .....	Lieut. H. St. G. Bond, R.C.E.....	27 Sept 14
	Lieut. C E Tench, R.C.E.....	22 Dec 15

### 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

<i>C.R.C.E.</i>	} Lt.-Colonel J. Houlston, R.C.E. (E)	
<i>Commandant S.M.E</i>		5 June 13
<i>Division Officer, Maritime Provinces</i>	*Capt. F. R. Henshaw, R.C.E. (E)	9 May 14
<i>S.O. to C.R.C.E.</i>	Major P. S. Benoit, R.C.E.	15 Dec 13
<i>O. i/c Electric Lights</i>		
<i>Division Officer No. 3</i>	*Major L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.	22 Mar 12
<i>O.C. 1st (Fortress) Company R.C.E.</i>	*Capt. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E.	7 Aug 14
<i>Attached to 1st (Fort) Company R.C.E.</i>	*Capt. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E. (E)	1 Mar 11
" "	*Capt. K. Stuart, R.C.E. (E)	11 Oct 13
" "	*Capt. F. M. Hutchinson, R.C.E.	3 Sept 14
" "	Lieut. D. H. Williams, R.C.E.	3 Sept 14
" "	Lieut. G. P. Strong, R.C.E.	18 Dec 14
" "	Lieut. W. W. Davis, R.C.E.	22 Dec 15
<i>Division Officer No. 1</i>	Hon. Capt. F. A. Palmer, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	1 Apr 12
<i>Attached to 1st (Fortress) Company R.C.E.</i>	Hon. Lt. F. E. Cooke, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	16 Nov 14
<i>Officer i/c Stores and Boats</i>	Hon. Lt. G. J. Burton, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	4 June 15
	Hon. Lt. J. Austin, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	3 Sept 15
	Hon. Lt. W. F. Kettle, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	3 Sept 15
	Hon. Lt. W. Grant, Qr. Mr., R.C.E.	3 Sept 15

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	<i>Brev.-Lt. Col. W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E. (E)</i> .....	1 Sept 12
<i>Asst. to CRCE</i> .....	<i>*Capt. A. G. Lawson, R.C.E. (E)</i> .....	15 Nov 13

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

<i>C.R.C.E.</i> .....	} *Major C. B. Russell, R.C.E.....	9 May 14
<i>O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i> .....		
<i>Attached to 3rd (Fortress) Co.</i> .....		
	Lieut C R S Stein.....	22 Dec 15

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

C.R.C.E.....Lt. Colonel P. Weatherbe, R.C.E.....28 June 13

*R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.*

*Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. V. Anderson, R.C.E. p.s.c. G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 4th Div. (seconded) (E)..... 1 Oct 13*

(Seconded).

*Captain W. M. Miller, R.C.E.....	14 Sept 12
-----------------------------------	------------

# INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.  
(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Depot—Halifax, N.S.  
Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal H R H Arthur W P A, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K G, K T, K P, G C B, G C S I, G C M G, G C I E G C V O, F[ Personal A D C to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, 13 Oct 14.

### Regimental List.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Macdonnell A H, DSO psc (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
(21 Apr 12)  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)  
Carpenter, A E (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
(22 Apr. 12)

#### Majors (6)

Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07  
(bt l.c. 29 Aug 14)  
(seconded 1 Apr 13)  
Kaye, J H (E)..... 1 Sept 09  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
Kemmis Betty, H, DSO, psc (E)..... 16 Nov 10  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
(seconded 1 Jan 11)

Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
Lister, F A DSO, (E)..... 9 Nov 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
(seconded 22 Oct 10)

Burnham, J G (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
Hill, C H (E)..... 1 Apr 13  
Papineau, D B [L]..... 1 Sept 14  
(brev l c 12 July 15)

Borden, A H..... 26 June 15  
(seconded 13 Dec 12)  
Gibson, W W P (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
(temp l c 22 Feb 15)  
(seconded 1 Sept 09)

\*duDomaine, E L (E)..... 26 Aug 15  
1 July 15  
Eaton, E K (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
1 July 15

\*Pope, E W (1) (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
(seconded 29 Nov 10)

\*Law, A A S (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
\*Brown, J S (E)..... 16 Sept 15  
(seconded 3 Jan 14)

\*Smith, E A S..... 16 Sept 15  
\*Willems, C R E (E)..... 16 Sept 15

#### Captains (13).

Griffith, H F R (E)..... 1 July 13  
4 July 12  
Garon, M M L (E)..... 1 July 13  
1 July 12

### Captains (13)—Con.

Langford, R. J. S..... 15 Dec 13  
20 Aug 12  
Roscoe, M E..... 1 Sept 14  
7 Oct 13  
Hemming, A K (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
22 May 13  
Greene, M K (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
Willoughby, A E (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
Alexander, R O (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
Brook, R J (E)..... 24 Mar 15  
\*Macculloch, F G (E)..... 20 April 15  
\*Ballers, R E (E)..... 26 June 15  
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H (E)..... 26 June 15  
\*Cock, H T (E)..... 26 June 15  
\*Holloway, K M (E)..... 26 June 15

### Lieutenants (23).

Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12  
(temp capt 12 Apr 15)  
Grant-Suttie, G L P (E)..... 17 July 13  
Lindon, A H W (E)..... 17 July 13  
Poston, H B (E)..... 14 Aug 13  
Bouchard, G R (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
Lojan, H M (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
Hodson, V (E)..... 15 Aug 13  
Carruthers, W O (E)..... 29 June 14  
McCrea, F D (E)..... 30 June 14  
Heron, V W S (E)..... 2 Sept 14  
Campbell, A C (E)..... 11 Sept 14  
Trudeau, G A H (E)..... 19 Nov 14  
Wood, C L (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
Simpson, E H (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
Sapte, W T (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
Taschereau, M J H L (E)..... 13 Jan 15  
Davis, H W (E)..... 17 Feb 15  
Bate, S C (E)..... 9 Mar 15  
Fenton, W S (E)..... 2 May 15  
Pope, J A (E)..... 26 June 15  
Cockburn, F J (E)..... 18 Aug 15  
Home, W J..... 20 Dec 15

### Adjutant.

Willoughby, A E Capt (E)..... 16 July 14

### Quartermaster.

Coupe, J W hon lt (E)..... 9 Oct 14  
Webb, A G hon lt..... 1 Sept 15

## STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

<p>No. 1 Station.  <i>Headquarters—London Ont.</i>  <i>Captain</i>  <hr/> </p>	<p><i>Captain.</i>  <hr/> </p>
<p>No. 2 Station.  <i>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</i>  <hr/> </p>	<p>No. 6 Station.  <i>Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C</i>  <i>Major</i>  <hr/> </p>
<p>No. 3 Station.  <i>Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.</i>  <hr/> </p>	<p>Smith, E. A. S.  <hr/> </p>
<p>No. 4 Station.  <i>Regimental Depot—Halifax, N.S.</i>  <i>Officer Commanding.</i>  Hamilton-Gray, A C B (<i>brev lt col</i>).  <hr/> </p>	<p>Instructional Cadre.  3rd Div. Area.  <i>Captain.</i>  <hr/> </p>
<p><i>Major.</i>  Papineau, D B (<i>brev lt-col (L)</i>).  <i>Captains.</i>  Langford, R. J. S.  Roscoe, M. E.,  <hr/> <i>Lieutenants.</i>  Home, W J  <hr/> </p>	<p><i>Lieutenant.</i>  Peterson, W. G. (<i>temp. capt.</i>)  <hr/> </p>
<p>No. 5 Station.  <i>Headquarters—Quebec P.Q.</i>  <hr/> </p>	<p>5th Div. Area.  <i>Captain.</i>  <hr/> </p>
	<p>6th Div. Area.  <hr/> </p>
	<p>M.D. Nos. 10, 11 &amp; 13  <hr/> </p>



## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

## Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L.....17 Aug 13  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Lieut - Colonel.

3 Dodge, C A.....18 Aug 08

## Majors (3).

4 Dean, E C.....10 Nov 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
2 Simson, W A (E).....10 Nov 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
5 ~~B~~ Bell, A <sup>a</sup>de M (E).....19 July 15

## Captains (5).

6 Eaton, F B (E).....10 Dec 10  
3 <sup>1</sup> Harris, E M (E).....3 May 12  
2 Greer, H C (E).....30 June 12  
5 ~~W~~ Milsom, G C.....26 Oct 14  
(temp major 25 June 15)

## Lieutenants (8).

4 Gwynne, J N (E).....2 Aug 12  
3 ~~W~~ Hooper, G A B (E).....14 Aug 12  
4 Lawson, H O (E).....1 Dec 12  
2 Atkinson, J H (E).....28 May 13  
.....8 Mar 12  
4 MacDougall, K W A (E).....29 May 13  
4 Hendy, H R.....5 Sept 14  
(temp capt 11 Sept 15)  
3 Keating, H J B.....8 Oct 14  
(temp capt 1 Oct 15)

## Lieutenants—Con.

4 Sircom, C R.....1 Jan 15  
.....19 Oct 14  
(temp capt 25 Nov 15)  
4 Westmorland, H (E).....12 Feb 15  
4 Ryan, J G.....2 May 15  
4 Winter, W V R.....23 June 15  
4 Sanderson, A G.....1 July 15  
3 McLeod, G E S.....22 Dec 15  
3 Hughes, H E.....22 Dec 15  
4 Farncomb, F G.....22 Dec 15  
4 Angus, D F.....22 Dec 15

## Quartermasters (4).

4 ~~W~~ Simms, G.....1 Apr 12  
(hon capt 1 Jan 15)  
1 Spearing, E H.....1 Apr 12  
(hon capt 1 Jan 15)  
3 Purcell, A W hon lt.....24 Nov 14  
1 Bradshaw, A G N hon lt.....1 Apr 15  
1 Parker, G M hon lt.....28 Apr 15

## MECHANICAL TRANSPORT BRANCH.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 15).

## Captain.

Thomas, T R.....1 Dec 15

## Lieutenants (2).

Miller, J W A.....1 Dec 15  
Adams, S E.....1 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Miller, J W A lt.....1 Dec 15

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
 No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.  
 No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

*Surgeon-General.*

∞ Jones, G C, CMG, GGHS (E)..... 1 Sept 15  
 (seconded 23 May 10)

*Lieut.-Colonels (5).*

3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R (E)..... 2 July 04  
 H.Q. Belton, C W..... 2 July 04  
 8 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
 4 Bridges, J W (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
 2 Foster, G La F, CB (E)..... 21 Nov 07  
 8 Brousseau, J D..... 4 Jan 15  
 31 Dec 14

*Majors (8).*

7 ∞ Vaux, F L (E)..... 1 Oct 05  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 H.Q. ∞ Drum, L (E) ..... 20 Oct 06  
 (brev lc 31 Dec 14)  
 9 Hart, E C (E)..... 11 Dec 07  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 4 Murphy, T J F (E)..... 1 May 09  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 8 Jacques, H M (E)..... 8 May 10  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 5 Clarke, J T (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 0 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11  
 (brev lc 1 July 15)  
 6 Lacroix, J O D..... 22 Feb 15

*Captains (4).*

3 Chisholm, H A DSO (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12  
 1 Snell, A E (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
 8 Hutton, W L (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 8 Gorssline, R M (E)..... 10 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (2).**Quartermasters (2).*

10 Adair, H J..... 29 Dec 09  
 (hon capt 29 Dec 14)  
 8 ∞ Barratt, H hon lt..... 25 Nov 11

*Nursing Matron.*

8 ∞ Pope, Miss G, R.R.C..... 1 Apr 08

*Nursing Sisters (4).*

3 ∞ Macdonald, Miss M, R.R.C. (E)... 2 Nov 06  
 (temp matron 17 Aug 14)  
 8 Couillard, Miss D (E)..... 13 Apr 08  
 5 Strong, Miss A C (E)..... 1 July 11  
 8 MacLatchey, Miss K O..... 30 Dec 11  
 (temp matron 22 Sept 14)  
 6 Hubley, Miss L M..... 22 Dec 14  
 5 Stevenson, Miss H N..... 3 June 15  
 5 Bellisle, Miss H M..... 25 Aug 15

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—Director General of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

## 5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

Neill, W J (E).....11 Aug 14

(temp. col. 11 Feb 15)

3 \*Taschereau, T J de M (E).....20 Sept 15

*Captains* (1).

1 Macdonald, C. S..... 1 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (1).*

5 Duhault, R (E).....20 Sept 11

*Quartermaster.*

*Frape, A E hon lt (E).....19 Aug 14*

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.  
 No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.  
 No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.  
 No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
 No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.  
 No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

*Principal Ordnance Officer.*

Macdonald, Brev-Colonel J F..... 21 May 10

*Lieut-Colonels (3).*

7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
     *(brev col 2 Sept 15)*  
     *(seconded 21 May 10)*  
 9 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 14  
 2 Panet, A de L..... 18 Nov 14  
 Weatherbie, S S (o)..... 31 Mar 15  
     *(seconded 8 Sept 13)*  
 4 Hallick, W..... 1 Apr 15  
     7 Sept 14  
 5 Sullivan, W F C..... 29 Dec 15  
     1 July 15

*Majors (7).*

7 Tellier, E..... 15 Nov 11  
     *(brev lc 1 July 15)*  
 8 Anderson, A H..... 15 Nov 11  
     *(brev lc 1 July 15)*  
 9 Gillin, M C (o)..... 30 Aug 14  
 2 White, B C (E)..... 19 Nov 14  
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 20 Nov 14  
     *(brev lc 12 July 15)*  
 10 de Bury and de Bocarme H R C  
     *Count*..... 30 Jan 15  
     5 Oct 11  
     *(brev lc 1 July 15)*  
 1 Folger, K C (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 3 Prideaux, P E..... 20 May 15  
     9 Apr 15

*Captains (7).*

13 Loggie, G P..... 12 Nov 12  
 4 Renaud, E J (o) (E)..... 20 Nov 14  
 1 \*Cartmer, E M..... 21 Nov 14  
 2 \*MacQueen, J H..... 19 Oct 15

*Lieutenants (3).*

4 Cooke, S V..... 6 Nov 14  
 4 Campbell, H A..... 6 Nov 14  
 10 Howard, G B..... 24 Nov 14  
 9 Reid, E N..... 6 July 15  
 4 Bishop, R N C..... 22 Dec 15

*Deputy Commissary of Ordnance (1).*

11 Bray, A..... 1 Jan 15  
     *(hon capt 21 Apr 11)*

*Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).*

7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Nov 06  
     *(hon capt 1 Nov 11)*  
 2 Donaldson, R L M (E)..... 1 Oct 07  
     *(hon capt 1 Oct 12)*  
 5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08  
     *(hon capt 1 Jan 13)*  
 2 Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08  
     *(hon capt 1 Jan 13)*  
 9 Mortimer, G. (E)..... 15 Sept. 14  
     *(hon capt 15 Sept 14)*  
 2 Simons, A M..... *(hon lt 1 Jan 15)*  
 McCully, A (E)..... *(hon lt 1 Jan 15)*  
 1 Dewar, D E..... *(hon lt 1 Jan 15)*  
 Pitman, J D (E)..... *(hon lt 1 Jan 15)*  
 4 Hooper, E E..... *(hon lt 1 Jan 15)*  
 4 Larkin, J (E)..... *(hon lt 23 Sept 15)*  
 4 Neate, R..... *(hon lt 23 Sept 15)*

*Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery, 2nd Class (3).*

9 Buttenshaw, A S (E)..... 1 Oct 11  
     *(hon capt 15 July 13)*  
 11 Sherman, N C..... 1 Oct 11  
     *(hon capt 15 July 13)*

*Inspector of Ordnance Machinery, 3rd Class.*

9 Gibson, J N..... *(hon lt 9 Feb 15)*

*Inspecting Ordnance Officers.*

Gillin, Major M C (o)..... 11 Dec 08  
 Renaud, Capt E J (o) (E)..... 30 Dec 13

*Attached.**Inspecting Ordnance Officer*

Martin, Major W M J (o)..... 29 Nov 12  
     30 Oct 14  
     *(ext'd 29 May 16)*



**CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Yellow.*  
(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.	No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.	No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.	No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.	No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.	No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ward, W R (e) (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
1 Jan 11

*Majors (5).*

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
10 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
3 Shanly, C N (E)..... 1 Apr 10  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11  
(brev l c 1 July 15)  
3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Apr 14  
(brev l c 12 July 15)  
3 Conger, W S..... 1 Aug 15  
18 Oct 12  
(brev l c 11 July 15)

*Captains (7).*

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
(brev maj 1 July 15)

*Captains (7)—Con.*

10 ~~W~~Foulkes, J F (E)..... 1 Apr 08  
(brev maj 1 July 15)  
8 Gagnon, J T E (E)..... 11 Feb 10  
(brev maj 1 July 15)  
8 Regan, J L (E)..... 1 Apr 11  
2 Ward, C W (E)..... 27 May 13  
9 \*Hilchie, H M..... 1 July 14  
3 \*Ingall, C M (E)..... 19 Sept 14  
\*Fiset, M A (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
7 \*Powis-Herbert, H..... 1 Apr 15  
4\*Turner, C..... 28 Sept 15  
6 \*Thompson, B..... 1 Nov 15  
1 \*Rowson, W..... 1 Nov 15  
3 \*Aumond, A..... 1 Nov 15  
10 \*Hanning, F W..... 1 Nov 15  
8 \*Welsby, G H..... 1 Nov 15

*Assistant Paymasters (2).*

*Attached.*

~~W~~Ferguson-Davie, F A capt (RO) 18 Oct 02  
(Offr. Paying Imp. Pensions, Hdqtrs.)

**THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.**

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.*  
(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

*Honorary Captains.*

Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
(hon. capt. 1 Apr 15)  
~~W~~Potter, T D (E)..... 1 Aug 13  
(hon capt 27 July 15)  
Trump, E..... 1 Aug 13  
(hon capt 27 July 15)  
(temp. capt. 18 Sept. 15)

*Honorary Lieutenants.*

Walmesley, F. T..... 9 June 15  
Sisman, G..... 30 June 15

**THE CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY CORPS.**

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr., 14)

*Commandant.*

*Chief Instructor.*

*Instructors.*

Lavoie, A. E..... (hon. lt. 15 Oct 15)  
~~W~~Dymond, W. L..... (hon. lt. 15 Oct 15)

*Adjutant & Quartermaster.*

~~W~~Price, E. H. hon. lt (Q.M. & Actg. Adjt.)..... 1 May 14

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade,

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Squadron—Toronto.

Squadron—Toronto.

C Squadron—Toronto.

D Squadron—Aurora.

Uniform, Blue.

Plume, White.

Facings, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Colonel— $\approx$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 7 Oct., 13.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Jarvis, *Æ.*, 9 Jan., 14.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, S F (m) (E).....24 Jan 13

## Major.

Denison, W W (E).....16 May 13  
19 Feb 08

## Majors (4)

Kennedy, T L (E).....20 Feb 08  
McColl, E L (sm) (E).....12 Oct 11  
Taylor, A E (sm) (E).....14 Feb 14  
Sprague, D E.....27 Mar 14

## Captains (4).

Streight, J E L (E).....1 May 11  
Proctor, F T.....12 Oct 11  
Rawlinson, W L (E).....21 Apr 14  
Warwick, R D.....14 Aug 14  
Coleman, W E L (m) (E).....15 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Smith, G A.....1 May 11  
Simpson, J D (E).....29 Sept 11  
Mackenzie, A A (E).....7 Feb 12  
Symons, J H (rmc) (E).....1 Apr 12  
Walker, H C (i a).....2 Apr 12  
Jarvis, *Æ* (E).....1 Sept 12  
McCormick, E.....16 Nov 12  
 $\approx$  Wickson, E A.....15 Feb 13  
Everett, A J (E).....22 Mar 13  
Symons, H L (E).....7 Apr 14  
Jones, T R (E).....15 June 14  
Blake, H H (rmc) (E).....23 July 14  
Monk, W M C (r m c) (E).....1 Aug 14  
23 June 14  
Lee, S A (E).....4 Aug 14  
Macdonald, A.....10 Aug 14  
Simpson, E A.....2 Oct 14  
Scott, A L (E).....10 Oct 14  
Kilgour, W A (E).....11 Oct 14  
O'Brian, G S (ss) (E).....11 Oct 14  
Lawson, T W (E).....13 Oct 14  
Wright, E. W.....14 Oct 14  
Duggan, G W (E).....1 Nov 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, H G.....1 Nov 14  
Robinson, J B.....1 Nov 14  
(seconded 10 Apr 15)  
Kilgour, A W.....26 Nov 14  
Angstrom, L C.....26 Nov 14  
Crowther, A T.....2 Dec 14  
\*Farrow, E W (E).....15 Dec 14  
Grover, G A.....1 Jan 15  
Lace, A F D.....1 Jan 15  
Scholfield, J D P.....21 Jan 15  
Gooderham, L E (E).....2 Feb 15  
\*Caverhill, E A H.....2 Feb 15  
Allen, J B.....11 Feb 15  
Walker, J T.....12 Mar 15  
Mackintosh, C st L.....16 Mar 15  
\*Wright, N R.....18 Mar 15  
\*Stewart, C H T.....19 Mar 15  
Joyce, R H.....30 Mar 15  
Plummer, P W.....21 May 15  
Blake, H.....21 May 15  
\*Staunton, J R.....25 May 15  
\*Rolph, H J.....1 June 15  
\*Smith, E M.....23 June 15  
\*Fry, H.....7 July 15  
\*Walker, N E.....26 Aug 15  
\*McFarlane, P A.....27 Aug 15  
\*James, W C.....31 Aug 15  
\*Thompson, C C.....31 Aug 15  
\*Werden, F A.....3 Sept 15  
\*Purvis, M C.....7 Sept 15  
\*Walker, H V.....7 Sept 15  
\*Parkinson, H S.....8 Sept 15  
\*Smith, G.....10 Sept 15  
\*Delamere, H D.....15 Sept 15  
\*Evans, G T.....15 Sept 15  
\*Price, E E.....16 Sept 15  
\*Henderson, J L.....17 Sept 15  
\*Mickles, L G.....29 Sept 15  
\*Dimock, J E.....12 Oct 15  
\*Pearce, D M.....26 Oct 15  
\*Stalker, C H.....23 Nov 15  
Gordon, B A.....30 Nov 15  
4 Mar 05  
\*Wood, F A.....1 Dec 15  
\*Parker, J.....4 Dec 15

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD—Con.

*Adjutant.*

Coleman, W E L Capt (m) (E).....12 May 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

✂ Wickson, E A lt ..... 1 Mar 13

*Quartermaster.*✂ (D) Thompson, A E S.....19 May 04  
(hon l c 16 Oct 14)*Medical Officer.*

MacMillan, R J. Capt. A.M.C.....24 Dec. 10

*Paymaster.*Fudger, R B ..... 8 Feb 10  
(hon maj 21 May 14)*Veterinary Officer.*

Campbell, J A, Major CAVC.....21 Dec 12

*Chaplain.*

Broughall, Rev J S hon capt..... 1 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Cameron, M C..... 9 July 06  
28 June 04  
Ansley, A M N.....12 Oct 11  
15 Dec 08*Captains (4).*✂ Warren, D L.....10 Dec 06  
9 Aug 01  
Wallace, C L.....24 Jan 07  
2 June 05  
Button, E A.....14 Feb 10  
1 Feb 08*Lieutenants (16).*Holcroft, H S.....25 Apr 06  
30 Apr 02  
Selby, W J P..... 4 Feb 07  
31 Jan 05

**1st HUSSARS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—London.

B Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

**Major.**

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11

1 Aug 05

**Majors (3).**

Leonard, E I (rmc) (E)..... 1 May 08

(temp lc 15 Jan 15)

b Reason, C H (msc) (E)..... 3 May 10

c Balfour, T B<sup>1</sup> (E)..... 2 May 11Kinsman, H F<sub>a</sub> (sm)..... 22 May 11a<sub>2</sub> Abell, H N..... 17 Nov 13**Captains (3).**

b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

a McEwen, C F (E)..... 7 Mar 14

**Lieutenants (12).**

c Thomas, L M (E)..... 30 Nov 10

c Heaton, E..... 2 May 11

a Spencer, A C (E)..... 27 May 11

a Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12

b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12

a Gunn, S L (rmc) (E)..... 24 Aug 12

b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12

c Reaume, R A (E)..... 24 May 13

b Weldon, A..... 24 May 13

c Thomas, F C H..... 14 Oct 14

(seconded 24 Mar 14)

c Balfour, E B..... 14 Oct 14

(seconded 24 Mar 14)

a Lockheed, R W..... 12 Nov 14

(seconded 24 Mar 14)

a Chapman, H H..... 12 Nov 14

a Gillies, L H..... 13 Nov 14

a Oke, H..... 14 Nov 14

(seconded 24 Mar 14)

c \*Teahan, J P (E)..... 9 May 14

c \*Lukes, F B..... 16 July 14

b \*Pettet, G A..... 7 Dec 14

c \*Papst, W..... 16 Nov 14

\*French, J P (m) (E)..... 5 Mar 15

b \*Potts, W E S..... 20 Mar 15

c \*Pettypiece, W G H..... 22 Mar 15

a \*Boddy, A W..... 10 Apr 15

a \*Lambie, J..... 29 May 15

b \*Galbraith, A H..... 20 Aug 15

a \*Fisher, F M..... 20 Aug 15

a \*Sippi, W G..... 21 Sept 15

b \*Neil, F W..... 23 Sept 15

a \*Ball, B..... 4 Oct 15

a \*Wickerson, C H..... 19 Oct 15

c \*Scudamore, W E..... 3 Nov 15

**Adjutant**

Leonard, E I, major (temp l.c.) (rmc)..... 17 Nov 13

**Instructor of Musketry.****Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.****Medical Officer.**

(D) Kingsmill, H A, major A M C..... 13 July 14

**Paymaster.**

Whitsitt, J T hon lt..... 6 June 10

**Veterinary Officer.**

(D) Wilson, J H, lt col C A V C (E)..... 9 Aug 13

\*Wood, J F Lt C A V C (E)..... 4 Nov 14

**Chaplain.**

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 98

(hon maj 7 June 08)

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).**

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08

12 Feb 03

Merrison, J G..... 30 May 13

17 May 10

**Lieutenants (12).**

Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10

27 Apr 06

Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12

23 May 04

Percival, M B (m) (E)..... 13 Nov 14

12 June 11



**2nd DRAGOONS.**

1st Mounted Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.

B Squadron—Grimsby.

C Squadron—Hamilton.

D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) Fraser, J Z.....4 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Aug 15)*Major.*(D) Burch, F O.....25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D.....15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J.....24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L.....25 May 09  
b Brooks, W C. (m.s.c.) (s m).....1 Dec 11  
(temp l-c 18 Oct 15)  
c Ross, W L.....27 June 11*Captains (4).*d Dell, D.....15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C (E).....25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G.....14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D.....13 Apr 12  
Henderson, H N (s m).....15 Mar 13  
Cudney, R E (ss).....26 Mar 13  
a Ball, G A.....18 July 15*Lieutenants (16).*b Walker, H L.....29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A.....1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H.....28 Feb 06  
d Bald, J C.....23 Apr 09  
b Teeter, E W.....28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H.....27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W (E).....27 June 11  
d Lea, C (E).....23 Jan 13  
b Livingston, J A M (E).....11 Apr 13  
d Dell, H L.....21 May 13  
c Sloan, T. R.....1 Feb 14  
c Boyd, E D H.....3 Feb 14  
b Long, E J (s s) (E).....1 May 14  
b Hall, R T.....2 May 14  
a Clemens, H K (E).....19 Dec 14  
c \*Powis, P P (E).....2 Feb 14  
d Brookfield, E W (E).....20 Jan 15  
b \*Burland, C I.....23 Jan 15  
a \*Lowry, E W.....28 Aug 13  
c Grantham, C V.....1 Oct 14  
a \*Davies, R.....26 Sept 14  
c Martin, J R (E).....1 Jan 15  
d Duff, P J A (E).....5 Jan 15  
a Wilson, G R J.....6 Mar 15  
a Campbell, H M (E).....1 Apr 15  
b Snetsinger, R.....11 Apr 15  
c \*Chambers, S.....17 June 15  
c \*Williams, F E.....1 Aug 15*Lieutenants—Con.*d \*Hatter, H L.....1 Aug 15  
b \*Ross, G A R.....25 Aug 15  
d \*Sharpe, J.....10 Sept 15  
b \*Frazer, G F.....12 Sept 15  
a \*Ireland, F A.....15 Sept 15  
d \*Burgar, W H.....15 Sept 15  
d \*Upper, F.....1 Oct 15  
b Van Someren, A P.....1 Oct 15  
c \*Jameson, J D R.....10 Oct 15  
a \*Rodgers, D A R.....15 Oct 15  
d Munroe, F A.....25 Oct 15  
b \*Greves, W G.....10 Nov 15  
b \*Houlding, J G.....15 Nov 15  
d \*Phin, R P.....22 Nov 15  
b \*Moyle, W A.....25 Nov 15  
c \*Butler, W J.....25 Nov 15  
a \*Ross, O W.....29 Nov 15*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L major.....1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Henderson, H N capt (sm).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Cudney, R E capt (ss).....1 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W hon capt.....12 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*

Colbeck, W K, capt AMC.....1 Dec 14

*Veterinary Officer,*

Harrington, J, lt. CAVC.....18 Oct 13

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*Stull, W P.....28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (4).*Waddell, J A.....17 July 03  
28 Feb 06  
Clark, A M.....15 June 11  
20 Feb 03

## 3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.

B Squadron—Millbrook.

C Squadron—Peterborough.

D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Rogers, C H (m s c) (E)..... 1 Mar 12  
 (D) Johnston, T J..... 1 Oct 14

*Major.*

McCullough, W..... 1 Jan 15  
 1 Mar 08

*Majors (4).*

McLaughlin, A E (m s c) (E)..... 19 Jan 09  
 (seconded 24 Nov 12)  
 b Medd, S T (E)..... 1 June 10  
 a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11  
 c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

*Captains (4).*

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10  
 a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12  
 21 Mar 00  
 c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13  
 d Redner, H E..... 1 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09  
 a Jones, R W F (E)..... 3 Apr 11  
 b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12  
 b Langley, G R..... 7 May 12  
 c Johnston, T D (m)..... 7 Oct 12  
 c Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12  
 a Hughes, E. R..... 2 Jan 13  
 d Gaffield, J L..... 25 June 13  
 c Bradshaw, R D..... 1 July 14  
 a Creighton, G M..... 7 Sept 14  
 c Rogers, H G (m)..... 17 Dec 14  
 d \*Burlingham, R..... 1 Apr 15  
 d \*Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12  
 a \*Sneath, T D (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 14  
 d \*Stewart, C W..... 14 Jan 15  
 (brev maj 1 Mar 15)  
 b Carry, M..... 28 Feb 14  
 c Hubbs, F S (E)..... 14 Jan 15  
 a \*Dudley, D L..... 4 Apr 14  
 b \*Rackham, G K (s s)..... 1 Aug 14  
 22 June 06  
 a \*Trebilcock, P..... 23 Dec 14  
 c \*Tate, E R..... 6 May 15  
 a \*Lundy, J D..... 10 Sept 15  
 a \*Stuart, C H..... 9 Nov 15  
 d \*Knoz, W M..... 17 Nov 15  
 a \*Burnham, G C..... 30 Nov 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McGill, J N, hon. lt..... 3 June 15

*Medical Officer.*

Greer, G G, capt A M C (E)..... 28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

Post, H H lt C A V C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Sawers, Rev F J hon capt..... 23 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06  
 7 Apr 04

*Captains (4).*

Price, P R..... 4 July 06  
 23 Feb 04  
 Hall, G..... 30 May 07  
 (maj 23 Feb 04)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12  
 21 May 08

*Quartermaster.*

Smith, W H..... 30 June 14  
 (hon capt 11 June 06)

## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napawee.C Squadron—Kingston.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

## Major.

✂ (D) Van Loven, R M (lg).....10 Mar 02

## Majors (4).

a (D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02  
 b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02  
 d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09  
 c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

## Captains (4).

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02  
 b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09  
 Baxter, L D M (s m).....20 Mar 11  
 d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

a Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10  
 Guess, G H (s s).....5 Feb 10  
 a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10  
 b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10  
 c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11  
 d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11  
 d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12  
 b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12  
 c Mundell, D K F.....18 May 12  
 d Drummond, R P.....2 Apr 14  
 d Wallace, L M.....1 Oct 14  
 c Crothers, V B (m) (E).....13 Nov 14  
 a Ashby, J M.....1 Feb 15  
 1 Oct 10  
 a \*Curran, R H.....7 Aug 14  
 a \*Munsie, J C K.....4 Jan 15  
 c Uglow, H W (E).....20 Jan 15  
 \*Francis, J P.....1 Mar 15  
 c Sparks, R L.....1 Mar 15  
 a \*Ingledew, F.....1 June 15  
 d \*Bennington, P.....1 July 15  
 c \*Mullin, E V.....24 July 15  
 c \*McCammon, E E.....24 July 15  
 c Murray, T. H.....1 Oct 15  
 a \*Aykroyd, M J.....20 Nov 15

## Adjutant.

Baxter, L D M capt. (sm.).....20 Mar 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Guess, G H lt (s s).....8 Mar 10  
(ext'd 8 Mar 16)

## Quartermaster.

Crainnie, W hon lt.....1 Mar 12

## Medical Officer.

(D) Kidd, E maj (E).....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

## Paymaster.

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Ming, E lt-col C A V C.....9 Aug 13

## Chaplain.

Runnels, Rev A E hon capt.....1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
 13 June 04  
 Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
 13 Jan 05

## Lieutenants (16).

## 5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS.

2nd Mounted Brigade,

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.

B Squadron—Ottawa.

C Squadron—Alexandria

D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Smith, L A (*msc*).....27 Feb 13

Major.

Munro, J R (E).....10 Oct 06  
(*temp l c* 29 Dec 14)

Majors (4).

a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08  
d Honeywell, F H (E).....30 Apr 10  
c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12  
b Sherwood, L P (*s m h*) (*ss*) (E).....15 Apr 13  
Blue, W A (E).....1 Sept 15

Captains (4).

c Merkley, D C.....1 Mar 13  
a Ferguson, J H (E).....5 May 13  
d Nelson, E B (E).....5 May 13  
b Askwith, L F (E).....5 May 13

Lieutenants (16).

Mills, J R (*sm*) (E).....29 Oct 10  
b Inkster, F B (*s m*) (E).....29 Oct 10  
c Perkin, W J.....30 Jan. 12  
b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12  
d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12  
a McLachlin, E H (*i a*).....14 Apr 14  
d Gamble, E (E).....24 Apr 14  
b Conn, H A L (E).....9 June 14  
b Wright, P H (*m*).....7 Aug 14  
a Herridge, W D (E).....7 Aug 14  
a Thompson, J T C.....6 Oct 14  
b Lamb, W J T.....3 Nov 14  
d Barry, N J.....8 Dec 14  
d \*Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12  
c \*Chown, L A (*s s*) (*s m*) (E).....19 Apr 14  
c \*Williams, W G (E).....18 Dec 14  
\*Argue, F C.....5 Jan 15  
Hurdman, G C.....6 Oct 14  
Fraser, J D (E).....23 Oct 14  
a Wyld, G.....18 Jan 15  
b Uglow, R H L (*ss*).....25 Jan 15  
a \*Graves, G C.....1 Feb 15b Emery, W M (E).....10 Feb 15  
a \*Crothers, W G.....15 Feb 15  
b Mainguy, H L (*m*) (E).....22 Mar 15  
d Scott, H A (E).....5 Apr 15  
b Daubney, H J (E).....10 May 15  
d \*Godfrey, E A (E).....29 May 15  
d \*Gamble, T.....25 June 15  
d \*Byers, H W.....23 July 15  
a \*Duncan, S M.....1 Aug 15  
b Osmond, H.....21 Aug 15  
a Peaker, C H (E).....25 Aug 15  
a \*McRae, J P.....27 Aug 15  
b \*Salton, W F.....15 Sept 15  
d \*Gillham, H C.....22 Sept 15  
d \*Leitch, H L C.....24 Sept 15  
a \*Devitt, E A A.....5 Oct 15  
b \*O'Neil, W C.....6 Oct 15  
a \*Bate, A C.....21 Oct 15  
d \*Anderson, A J.....21 Oct 15  
b \*Smith, H C.....2 Nov 15  
b \*Martin, J F.....6 Nov 15  
a \*Edwards, D K.....24 Nov 15  
d \*Richardson, W S.....26 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Mills, J R lt (*sm*) (E).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10  
(*hon capt* 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04  
(*maj* 14 May 12)  
Bell, F McK (E).....28 June 07  
(*maj* 23 June 12)



**5th (THE PRINCESS LOUISE) DRAGOON GUARDS—Concluded.**

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Kirby, C T	18 Mar 10	Bush, J W	23 May 10
	(hon capt 2 Jan 11)		1 June 06
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		Hurdman, E A	1 May 11
Pallister, P E Lt	11 Mar 08		23 May 10
		∞ Bradley, S M	5 May 13
			10 June 07
<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Herridge, Rev. W T	15 May 06	McDougal, D J	7 Dec 07
	(hon lt col 13 Jan 15)		23 May 04
CORPS RESERVE.		∞ McCarthy, P (E)	30 Apr 09
Reserve Regiment.			23 Feb 06
<i>Majors (4).</i>		Burkholder, F D	22 Mar 10
Routh, J R (E)	11 Apr 06		29 Feb 08
	15 Apr 07	Jackson, E R	5 May 13
			31 Jan 10
		Skead, E S (E)	14 May 14
			26 Apr 13

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade,

#### 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

### Three Squadrons.

### Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.

C Squadron—Hemmingford.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Morden, W. G., 5 May 14.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Long, J (E).....	26 July 15
Bissonnette, J H.....	26 July 15

*Major.*

*Majors (3).*

b	Hooker, L McM.....	2 June 10
a	Cormack, V.....	15 May 13
c	Cookman, W S.....	25 May 13

Captains (3).

c	Reeb, T A A.....	28 Apr 11
b	Irving, T L.....	1 June 11
	Spearman, B S (s m).....	17 Dec 12
a	Clarkson, E R.....	22 Mar 14
✂	Shirley, C E (E).....	25 May 14

*Lieutenants (12).*

<i>c</i>	Robert, F.....	8 May 09
<i>b</i>	Hewson, C W (E).....	11 June 09
<i>c</i>	Hannah, G K (E).....	27 Apr 12
<i>a</i>	Buchan, J S.....	22 May 13
<i>a</i>	<del>Snider</del> , B K.....	26 May 13
<i>b</i>	Smeaton, J L (m) (E).....	14 Feb 14
<i>c</i>	Baum, H A.....	17 Feb 14
<i>c</i>	Pitts, H J (E).....	13 Mar 14
<i>a</i>	Savage, G H.....	4 Aug 14
<i>a</i>	Smith, F B G (ss).....	4 Aug 14
<i>c</i>	Sharing, A E.....	19 Dec 14
<i>b</i>	*Jacobs, E W.....	25 Oct 12
<i>c</i>	*McCrea, N. A.....	16 Feb 14
<i>c</i>	*Bissonnette, J E.....	3 June 14
<i>c</i>	<del>Charles</del> , A H (s m) (E).....	13 Aug 14
		6 Oct 11
<i>b</i>	*Dean C.....	1 Mar 13
<i>a</i>	*Brown, G W.....	20 Oct 14
<i>a</i>	Gillmor, W D.....	6 Nov 14
<i>c</i>	Baylis, H A (E).....	14 Nov 14
<i>a</i>	Greene, L K (rmc) (E).....	6 Mar 15
	Spence, D J.....	10 May 15
	*Darling, A G R.....	11 May 15
<i>c</i>	Freedman, I.....	12 May 15
<i>a</i>	*Cormack, J J.....	14 June 15
<i>b</i>	*Pariseau, P E.....	15 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

~~Shirley~~, C E capt (E) ..... 27 May 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Spearman, B S capt (s m).....17 Dec 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Smith, F B G lt (ss).....24 Sept 14

Quartermaster.

*Medical Officer.*

Lauterman, M.....	28 May 03
	(maj 18 Aug 08)
Joyce, C R, Lt A M C.....	11 June 14

*Veterinary Officer.*

Chaplain,

~~Almond~~, Rev Canon J M hon lt-col(E) 21 Mar 11  
McConnell, Rev W F, hon capt (E).....18 June 15

CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*

Shorey, F C.....	13 Dec 10
	10 May 06
(D) Perry, J.....	30 Mar 12
	20 June 02
	(temp l c 4 Dec 15)
Barr, T F.....	15 Apr 12
	1 June 04
Churchill, W A.....	15 May 13
	12 Mar 07

*Captains (3).*

Strachan, W C.....	22 May 07
Adams, G J.....	27 Apr 09
✂Sully, W P.....	6 May 09
Gray, S J.....	1 Feb 13
	16 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (12).*

Cleland, C A.....	1 Mar 13
	5 Feb 10

Shorten, J H.....	1 June 13
	30 Apr 10
Bishop. H H.....	1 Sep 14
	17 Oct 03

## 8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS.

[Allied with King Edward's Horse, (The King's Oversea Dominions Regiment.)]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.

B Squadron—Springfield.

C Squadron—Middle Sackville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~∞~~ (D) McDougall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

(D) Markham, A J (lg) (E)..... 28 Dec 12  
3 Apr 00

## Majors (3).

b (D) Kinnear, G S..... 15 Aug 01  
c (D) Black, J W S..... 10 June 04  
a ~~∞~~ Arnold R H (E)..... 29 May 09  
Campbell, W H..... 15 Jan 13

## Captains (3).

Emmerson, H R (ss) (E)..... 16 Feb 07  
a Goodlife, S J..... 16 Feb 07  
b Barnes, T W..... 2 June 10  
c McLean, A T..... 16 June 10

## Lieutenants (12).

c Calhoun, S E..... 6 Nov 08  
b Ganong, A T (E)..... 30 July 10  
b Otty, G N D (E)..... 27 Apr 12  
a Price, I F..... 5 July 13  
a Price, H..... 7 Oct 13  
b Atkinson, W D (E)..... 15 Nov 13  
14 July 11  
a Wetmore, N H (m)..... 11 Apr 14  
Harris, G R..... 13 Apr 14  
b Barnes, G R (sm) (E)..... 20 June 14  
c \*Steven, L A W..... 17 May 13  
c \*Henderson, J S..... 19 June 13  
a \*Parlee, W S..... 22 Oct 13  
b MacFarlane, W H..... 8 Apr 14  
a \*Salmon, J F..... 14 Sept 15  
b \*Price, G O..... 1 Sept 14  
c \*Henry, J S (m)..... 16 Dec 14  
b \*Crichton, A..... 10 Feb 15  
c \*Gillis, A E..... 12 July 15  
c \*Wood, W T..... 3 Aug 15  
c \*Pickard, C W..... 6 Sept 15  
c \*Calkin, J R..... 6 Sept 15  
b \*Rowley, H C..... 5 Nov 15  
c \*Price, H N..... 12 Nov 15  
a \*Humphrey, A E..... 9 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Barnes, G R lt (s m) (E)..... 1 Sept 14

## Signalling Officer.

Emmerson, H R capt (ss) (E)..... 16 June 10  
\*Harris, G R lt..... 20 Nov 15

## Quartermaster.

March, R A hon capt (E)..... 26 Nov 09

## Medical Officer.

Murray, L R maj (E)..... 29 May 06  
10 Feb 06  
King, S S, Lt AMC (i a)..... 14 Dec 14

## Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H capt (E)..... 9 Mar 05

## Chaplain.

Lynds, Rev H I hon capt..... 31 May 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (3).

(D) Black, F B (E)..... 29 May 09  
3 Apr 00

## Captains (3).

Tilley, L P de W..... 23 June 05  
14 Nov 98  
Fawcett, F..... 29 May 06  
~~∞~~ Parks, J H DSO (rmc) (E)..... 7 Sept 06  
10 Dec 01  
~~∞~~ Fairweather, P R L..... 15 July 11  
21 June 11

## Lieutenants (12).

Irvine, W H..... 23 Jan 07  
10 Feb 02  
Raymond, T K..... 30 July 10  
23 Apr 09  
Lovegrove, F F (s s)..... 6 July 11  
28 Feb 07  
Goodwin, H F..... 15 Nov 13  
15 Oct 08



**9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

1st Mounted Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

**Lieut-Colonel.**Gordon, H D L (rmc) (E).....15 Nov 13  
Beckett, S G (msc) (m).....18 July 15**Majors (4).**Thorne, S L (E).....25 Apr 10  
Brown, W T (E).....28 Nov 13  
Angus, R F.....6 Feb 14  
Snider, H E (rmc) (E).....1 Nov 14  
Keith, D F (m).....14 June 15  
Moss, J H.....11 Nov 15  
3 Sept 14  
(temp l c 11 Nov 15)**Captains (4).**Telfer, H A.....29 Apr 12  
(temp maj 11 Nov 15)  
Moore, W A.....28 Feb 14  
(temp maj 11 Nov 15)**Lieutenants (16).**McCarthy, J F H (smh) (E).....30 Nov 09  
15 Mar 02  
Appelbe, E F.....30 Nov 10  
Marlatt, K D (E).....13 Apr 12  
Cosgrave, L V M (rmc) (E).....20 June 12  
Lightbourne, A H (E).....16 Nov 12  
Moorhouse, W N (E).....16 Nov 12  
Magann, G L (rmc) (E).....21 June 13  
Gianelli, N A (sm) (E).....15 Nov 13  
Harris, A D (i a).....11 Apr 14  
Plummer, H L (E).....8 Aug 14  
Reed, L G.....8 Aug 14  
(temp l c 23 Dec 15)  
Joy, D G (i a).....21 Aug 14  
\*Gordon, M L.....25 Aug 14  
Morris, W O (smh).....3 Sept 14  
16 May 08  
(temp capt 10 Jan 15)  
Bishop, W A (E).....30 Sept 14  
Harling, T L (m) (E).....14 Oct 14  
Hale, F A, (E).....15 Oct 14  
Malloch, F G (rmc) (E).....17 Oct 14  
Sifton, V (E).....26 Oct 14  
Myles, R G.....19 Dec 14**Lieutenants—Con.**Warren, E D.....19 Dec 14  
Lindsay, A B.....2 Jan 15  
Wright, B.....4 Jan 15  
Junor, K W.....5 Jan 15  
Turner, A C.....6 Jan 15  
Tudhope, W O (E).....7 Jan 15  
Poupore, A G.....7 Jan 15  
Watt, G L.....14 Jan 15  
Galbraith, R D (E).....30 Jan 15  
Langstaff, J M (ss).....30 Jan 15  
Ozley, J M.....30 Jan 15  
(temp capt 1 Nov 15)  
Burden, H J.....30 Jan 15  
Miln, A.....1 Feb 15  
Clarkson, W H.....22 Feb 15  
Howard, F C.....23 Feb 15  
Rutter, G W (E).....24 Feb 15  
\*Wood, L M.....27 Feb 15  
Correlli, A D.....4 Mar 15  
Riches, C S R (m) (E).....9 Mar 15  
Higgins, D G (E).....11 Mar 15  
Clarke, L E.....21 Mar 15  
Kappele, E R.....22 Mar 15  
Clarkson, M A.....25 Mar 15  
Latimer, W H.....10 Apr 15  
Devlin, H L.....13 May 15  
\*Keith, G A.....3 June 15  
\*Hocken, R H.....3 June 15  
\*Widgery, J.....1 July 15  
\*Whittle, J R.....2 July 15  
\*Taylor, G.....8 July 15  
\*Povah, F S.....10 July 15  
\*Eliot, L H.....23 Aug 15  
\*Munroe, E B.....9 Sept 15  
\*Berkshaw, R C.....9 Sept 15  
\*Goad, J L.....9 Sept 15  
\*McDonald, E F.....9 Sept 15  
\*Duckworth, L B.....9 Sept 15  
\*Boulter, H S.....9 Sept 15  
\*Allan, N F.....9 Sept 15  
\*Elliott, C F.....9 Sept 15  
\*Hargraff, W M.....9 Sept 15  
\*Fleming, H A.....9 Sept 15  
\*Hunter, G D.....9 Sept 15  
\*Watson, H J.....9 Sept 15

## 9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE—Concluded.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Woodcock, R E.....	10 Sept 15
*Bell, J E.....	11 Sept 15
*Moffatt, W G.....	12 Sept 15
*Brown, M.....	17 Sept 15
*Greay, A.....	20 Sept 15
*Ryley, C J S.....	24 Sept 15
*Morley, R B.....	7 Oct 15
*Watson, G E.....	14 Oct 15
Clark, C D.....	31 Oct 15
*Bennett, S K.....	4 Nov 15
*Murdock, A E.....	4 Nov 15
*Case, T A.....	4 Nov 15
*Moore, C F.....	4 Nov 15
Molesworth, G N.....	15 Nov 15
	16 Nov 12
*Shields, M S.....	18 Nov 15
*Dallas, H H.....	18 Nov 15
*Crashley, J W.....	18 Nov 15
*Cox, F W.....	18 Nov 15
*Reeves, S J.....	18 Nov 15
*Lennox, M K.....	18 Nov 15
*Bonn, A G.....	22 Nov 15
*Pepler, S H.....	22 Nov 15
*Williams, P E.....	22 Nov 15
*Golwynne, H A.....	29 Nov 15
*Paton, R W.....	29 Nov 15
*Nicholson, G W.....	29 Nov 15
*Kortright, F H.....	2 Dec 15
*Guilfoyle, H E.....	9 Dec 15
*Wright, D C.....	13 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Thorne, A O.....	27 Mar 13
	(hon capt. 11 Oct 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Todd, J H, capt AMC (E).....	16 Sept 11
Ogden, W E, capt AMC.....	18 Dec 14

*Paymaster.*

Wilson, J M hon capt.....	29 Apr 07
---------------------------	-----------

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Baynes-Reed, Rev W L hon capt.....	26 May 08
------------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Ussher, J F H (E).....	25 Apr 10
	14 Dec 07
Riches, C H R (m s c).....	5 Apr 11
	18 May 09
	(seconded 14 July 13)

*Captains (4).*

Anderson, D M.....	9 Apr 07
	18 June 01
Archibald, T D (E).....	2 Nov 08
	15 May 05

*Lieutenants (16).*

Carson, C D.....	14 Apr 10
Strathy, J H G (E).....	2 Jan 12
	10 Apr 09
Maguire, C D.....	20 Mar 13
	28 Feb 10

**11th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03.)

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.

C Squadron—Bromptonville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Aylmer, Major General M., Lord, ret. 2 Jan., 03.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bouteille, J H.....24 Jan 13

*Major.*Stockwell, R F (m) (E).....1 Mar 13  
21 July 11*Majors (3).*c Forest, J.....1 June 11  
a MacLeod, J R (ss) (E).....1 Mar 13  
b \*Brock, B W.....1 Mar 13*Captains (3).*Tritsch, A A (E).....1 Mar 13  
c ~~W~~Gill, E (m) (E).....1 Mar 13  
Brady, M L.....1 Mar 13  
b Fee, E D.....8 June 14  
a Mallette, J L V.....15 Aug 14*Lieutenants (12).*c Mire, D.....1 Mar 13  
Taylor, C E.....5 Mar 13  
c Drinkwater E.....5 Mar 13  
b Stewart, W S.....25 Apr 14  
b Boucher, G F.....26 May 14  
c Bergeron, J A.....15 May 15  
a Keene, F T.....3 July 15  
a \*Smith, A E.....18 Apr 14  
a \*Wilson, F N.....6 May 14  
c \*Drury, M H A.....5 June 14  
a \*Robertson, D.....30 Oct 14  
a \*Merrill, W A.....1 Jan 15  
b \*Hall, H I.....14 Jan 15  
a Tyndale, O S.....16 Jan 15  
c Cotton, H H (E).....8 Feb 15  
c Craft, S L (E).....1 Mar 15  
b Harton, W H (E).....26 Apr 15*Adjutant.*

Tritsch, A A apt (E).....1 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Taylor, C E, lt.....8 June 14

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Brady, M L capt.....8 June 14

*Quartermaster.*McCallum, J A.....1 Mar 13  
(hon capt 17 June 14)*Medical Officer.*

McKee, G L, Lt. AMC.....13 Dec 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Souillard, P P, Lt CAVC (E).....18 Oct 13

*Chaplain.*Laws, Rev. H. S. hon. capt.....7 Nov 13  
Wayman, Rev J W hon capt.....23 Oct 15**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Cleveland, C H.....25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04  
Brown, E H.....1 Mar 13  
15 Aug 07*Lieutenants (12).*Baker, P C.....26 Mar 08  
1 Sept 03  
Playfair, A W.....21 May 08  
30 Oct 03  
Brown, T L (sm).....8 May 12  
30 Oct 03*Quartermaster.*~~W~~Channel, H E.....1 Mar 13  
(hon capt 7 Mar 05)

**12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 12th (Prince of Wales's Royal) Lancers.]

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.

B Squadron—Souris.

C Squadron—Brandon.

D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., *ret.*, 15 Apr., 04Honorary Lt.-Colonel ~~(D)~~ Hosmer, Lt.-Col., E. A. C., R. O. 7 Mar. 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con

Young, A L (E)..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Zlingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

(temp l c 11 July 15)

(seconded 13 June 13)

Majors (4).

d Dyer, H M (E)..... 22 Mar 07

Croll, H A (m)..... 27 Jan 10

b ~~Maxfield~~, W E (E)..... 28 May 10

a Palmer, F (E)..... 27 Mar 13

Captains (4).

d Candlish, J W (E)..... 18 Mar 13

a ~~Evans~~, J L (E)..... 8 May 13

d Bolton, J B..... 28 Dec 14

a McLaren, H D..... 23 Feb 15

Lieutenants (16).

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

c Coldwell, G A (E)..... 27 Dec 11

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

a Waller, R deW (E)..... 15 Feb 13

b Green, H J..... 9 Apr 13

c Biehl, W C (ss)..... 15 Nov 13

a Laughton, A. L..... 18 Nov 13

d Harrison, R..... 29 June 14

a Waller, E G (E)..... 26 Nov 14

b Greacen, T (E)..... 28 Nov 14

a Biggar, F C (E)..... 24 Dec 14

Colman, P E (E)..... 10 Jan 15

8 Aug 14

a Knight, J G D..... 12 Jan 15

d Davis, D W..... 15 Jan 15

a Pineo, C M..... 19 Feb 15

c Cairns, W M G..... 18 Mar 15

b \*Smith, J. A..... 7 May 13

b \*Stewart, J. H..... 29 Dec 13

c \*Finnemore, H W..... 9 Feb 14

a \*Gerrand, T S..... 2 May 14

b \*Sanderson, F C..... 15 May 14

b \*Elliot, F R..... 31 Jan 15

c \*White, G E..... 20 Feb 15

b \*Drummond-Hay, H S..... 28 Sept 14

b ~~Reynolds~~, H F..... 2 Nov 14

d \*Crean, F J P..... 1 Feb 15

b \*Bailey, R G..... 9 Feb 15

b \*Boyd, L B..... 25 Mar 15

b \*Woodcock, W..... 15 May 15

a \*Handy, D M..... 24 June 15

a \*Gyles, R W..... 3 July 15

a \*Bradley, J W..... 5 July 15

a \*Green, H..... 20 July 15

c \*Blackburn, C R..... 1 Aug 15

b \*Munro, J Y..... 23 Aug 15

d \*Hancock, P S..... 23 Aug 15

c \*Stefanson, B..... 10 Sept 15

c \*Youngman, W..... 4 Oct 15

d \*Barter, P L..... 6 Oct 15

d \*Bates, E A R..... 12 Nov 15

d \*Card, W F S..... 12 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Croll, H A maj..... 2 Mar 10

(ext'd 2 Mar 16)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Biehl, W C, lt (ss)..... 6 May 14

Quartermaster.

~~Bloomfield~~, A E hon capt (sm Eng)

(ss Eng) (E)..... 20 Nov 12

Medical Officer.

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03

(maj 15 Apr 12)

Paymaster.

Hines, J H..... 30 June 11

(hon maj 29 Mar 15)

Veterinary Officer.

Robinson, S, capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W hon capt..... 3 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12

26 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07

30 Sept 04

Kent, G A..... 25 May 07

22 Apr 05

Meneray, W H..... 29 Apr 08

15 June 06

~~Heriot~~, J D..... 1 June 09

29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08

14 Mar 05

~~King~~, J L..... 10 Feb 10

29 Feb 08



**13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.

C Squadron—Waterloo.

B Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~VC.~~ (D) Turner, Maj-Gen, R E W. C.B., DSO, ADC, 20 June 13**Lieut-Colonel.**

Baker, G H (E).....29 Sept 13  
 Morris, G C.....18 July 15

**Major.****Majors (3).**

c Stewart, H A (E).....28 Sept 08  
 Miltimore, J McN.....13 June 10  
 b McLean, C W (E).....12 June 13

**Captains (3).**

a Pickel, T R.....20 July 11  
 Draper, D C (sm) (E).....1 May 12  
 Blake, H C, MVO.....11 Apr 14  
 c Jago, W W (E).....30 May 14  
 b Greene, C G.....11 June 14

**Lieutenants (12).**

b Kay, W F.....23 Oct 05  
 c Oliver, J N.....31 Mar 08  
   Holden, H A.....31 Jan 11  
 a Russell, R E (E).....15 Feb 13  
 c Eagar, G E C (E).....1 Mar 13  
   Fay, L W.....9 June 13  
 Shearer, J G.....2 Nov 14  
 Ker, T R (E).....26 Jan 15  
 a \*Pickel, G H.....10 Aug 12  
 b \*Stuart, W M.....10 May 13  
 a \*Wyatt, N J.....1 June 13  
 c \*Lawrence, H H.....30 May 14  
 b \*Thompson, J J T F.....6 June 14  
 a \*Hall, J. St. G.....1 Mar 14  
 a \*Ford, E N.....14 May 14  
 c \*Ballantyne, C C.....2 Jan 15  
 c \*Chauvin, E H (E).....1 Feb 15  
 a \*Thouret, F R.....1 Feb 15  
 c \*Hadley, H.....1 Feb 15  
 \*Meurling, H F V (E).....10 Feb 15  
 b \*Holland, E H (E).....25 Feb 15  
 c Stevens, H G.....1 Mar 15  
 b Gordon, C B.....17 Mar 15  
   (maj 3 Dec 15)  
 c \*Jago, R M (E).....22 Mar 15  
 \*Byers, R T (E).....9 Apr 15  
 c \*Ross, G A.....13 Apr 15  
 c Burke, E A.....30 Apr 15  
 c Harrower, G S.....18 May 15  
 c Magor, G A.....26 May 15  
 c \*LeHain, G M.....23 June 15  
 c \*Budge, E C.....26 Aug 15  
 c Thomas, A P.....23 Sept 15

**Adjutant.**

Blake, H C, MVO, capt.....1 May 14

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Draper, D C (capt) (sm) (E).....1 Sept 12

**Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**

Martin, M C.....19 May 04  
   (hon maj 5 June 10)

**Medical Officer.**

Martin, S H capt, A.M.C.....29 Oct 10  
 \*Pedbody, H S lt, A.M.C.....20 July 12

**Paymaster.**

Goddard, M F hon capt.....19 May 04

**Veterinary Officer.**

Hayes, C E lt, C.A.V.C.....9 Aug 13

**Chaplain.**

Whitley, Rev F L hon capt.....11 May 04  
 Burnett, Rev H W hon capt (E).....9 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).**

~~VC~~ Holland, E J (E).....28 May 04  
   11 May 04  
 Russell, W H.....12 June 13  
   28 May 06

**Captains (3).**

Reynolds, H W.....25 Aug 06  
   16 Jan 05  
 Hayes, P M.....8 Oct 13  
   10 Sept 09

**Lieutenants (12).**

Cowens, E H.....1 June 07  
   23 Oct 05  
 Pomeroy, G W.....12 Mar 10  
   30 Nov 03

## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.

B Squadron—Kentville.

C Squadron—Middleton.

D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09  
(ext'd 3 Aug 16)

Major.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

b Lydiard, T A (E)..... 30 June 05  
d ~~∞~~ Ryan, R H (E)..... 1 Feb 07  
(temp lc 4 Jan 15)  
c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09  
Outhit, W E (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12  
(seconded 10 Sept 13)  
a Miller, F W (E)..... 10 Sept 13

Captains (4).

Roscoe, B (E)..... 27 Ju y 04  
d Gray, J G (m) (E)..... 1 Sept 10  
c Palmer E E..... 17 May 11  
b Cox, J H..... 23 July 13  
a Starratt, H, (msc)..... 10 Sept 13

Lieutenants (16).

s Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06  
a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06  
b Pineo, H H (E)..... 31 Mar 08  
d Caulfield, H F S (E)..... 3 Sept 10  
c Welton, J S..... 14 Dec 10  
29 Feb 08  
d Sangster, W J..... 20 Apr 12  
d Sexton, B..... 27 Apr 12  
c Bishop, C A..... 1 July 12  
b Hamilton-Catty, C (E)..... 10 Sept 12  
b Knowlton, J P (E)..... 10 Dec 12  
d Arnold, E M (E)..... 12 Apr 13  
b Cox, C. F..... 2 Jan 14  
c Parsons, G R..... 1 Jan 15  
b Young, G R (E)..... 29 Jan 15  
d Crawley, H A..... 30 Jan 15  
a Higgins, F C..... 15 Feb 15  
a \*Bustin, H..... 24 Dec 09  
c \*Spuro, W C..... 25 July 14  
d \*Beckwith, B M (E)..... 25 Jan 15  
b \*Chase, G A..... 29 Jan 15  
b \*Marr, B H..... 22 Mar 15  
a \*Watkins, G C..... 12 Apr 15  
c \*Parsons, H G..... 1 May 15  
b \*Cox, G L..... 1 May 15  
c \*MacGregor, G E..... 1 June 15  
d \*Ritchie, W B A..... 2 June 15  
b \*DeWolfe, H B..... 23 June 15  
b \*Owen, D..... 31 July 15  
c \*Spurr, E S..... 1 Aug 15

Lieutenants—Con.

a \*Munro, D R..... 2 Aug 15  
b \*Parsons, A M..... 22 Aug 15  
c \*Bishop, H F..... 23 Aug 15  
\*Black, R R..... 24 Aug 15  
d \*Flanagan, T F..... 25 Aug 15  
d \*Howe, W E..... 27 Aug 15  
d \*McLatchy, A C..... 31 Aug 15  
c \*Ross, W B..... 1 Sept 15  
d \*Lovitt, G L C..... 23 Sept 15  
b \*Spidell, J D..... 8 Nov 15  
b \*Swanson, J K..... 13 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Roscoe, B capt (E)..... 22 June 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Harris, A B..... 3 Aug 04  
(hon maj 3 Aug 14)

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Cole, H L hon capt..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

\*Chipman, G R lt, C.A.V.C..... 30 Aug 13

Chaplain.

Suckling, Rev W T, hon capt..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10  
27 Aug 04  
Lockhart, H. F..... 28 Aug 12  
30 July 05  
Curren, L O..... 1 Feb 14  
31 Jan 06

**15th LIGHT HORSE.**

[Allied with the 15th (The King's) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.

B Squadron—Elbow River.

C Squadron—Calgary.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

**Lieut-Colonel.**

Macdonald, G (smh) (msc) (E).....24 Aug 10

**Major.**Wolley-Dod, A G (sm) (ss).....9 Feb 11  
28 May 08**Majors (3).**b May, E G (msc).....9 Feb 11  
(temp l c 22 Nov 15)  
Moore, P A (lg) (E).....10 Feb 12  
(seconded 1 Jan 12)  
Lincoln, A G (sm).....25 Jan 13  
c \*Hazard, C F L (E).....27 Aug 14  
a Tidball, W E.....3 May 15**Captains (3).**Hervey, H C A (m) (E).....6 May 11  
b Upper, R C.....11 Apr 14  
c Graham, W E.....1 June 14  
Robinson, C W (sm) (E).....15 June 14**Lieutenants (12).**b Young, R (E).....31 Mar 10  
b Lloyd, R E A (E).....28 Mar 11  
Berkshaw, E L (ss) (m) (E).....20 Apr 12  
c Gilfoy, S W (ss) (m) (E).....15 Jan 13  
c Van Wart, D H.....2 Apr 13  
Neill, J A.....23 May 13  
Pue, W (E).....14 Feb 14  
a Mainwaring, L. H.....20 Feb 14  
c Thom, E C (E).....20 Mar 14  
Roach, H R (E).....11 Apr 14  
c Convery, J A (E).....1 May 14  
a Taylor, W H.....1 June 14  
Ings, E I H (smc) (E).....25 Sept 14  
a Clayton, S J.....26 Sept 14  
b Landale, A C (E).....1 Nov 14  
b Spackman, R B.....29 Jan 15  
b Hone, A.....15 Feb 15  
a Blois, H M.....15 Feb 15  
a \*Boucock, H L.....15 May 14  
\*Eade, T E.....16 June 14  
c Scott, H. E.....4 Jan 15**Lieutenants—Con.**a Bruce, G B.....5 Feb 15  
a English, L T.....11 Feb 15  
c Toole, D F J (E).....15 Feb 15  
b Lloyd, L B E.....15 Feb 15  
c Weir, N B.....15 Feb 15  
a \*Morris, C P.....15 Feb 15  
b \*MacDonald, R.....15 Feb 15  
b \*Blois, H S.....15 Feb 15  
b Sheffield, W N.....15 Feb 15  
c Clery, W V P (E).....15 Feb 15  
c Driscoll, H R.....15 Feb 15  
b May, R G (E).....1 Mar 15  
\*Hewett, T B T.....6 Mar 15  
a \*Ricks, L J.....6 Mar 15  
a \*Jull, W.....6 Mar 15  
a \*Ladler, A E.....6 Mar 15  
a \*Basevi, J (E).....6 Mar 15  
b \*Hextall, L J (s s) (E).....6 Mar 15  
b \*Niblock, D A B (E).....6 Mar 15  
b \*Quanbury, J H (E).....6 Mar 15  
b Pue, F J (E).....6 Mar 15  
b \*Keegan, H L (m) (E).....6 Mar 15  
c \*Johnstone, L. (m) (E).....6 Mar 15  
c \*Farquharson, S R (m) (E).....6 Mar 15  
c \*Candy, L E (E).....6 Mar 15  
c \*Gaitskell, C W (E).....6 Mar 15  
c \*Woodward, N P (E).....6 Mar 15  
c Booth, A C T.....24 Mar 15  
c Long, F S.....6 Apr 15  
c \*Tempest, W S.....6 Apr 15  
c \*Williams, W M.....6 Apr 15  
c Barker, W J.....6 Apr 15  
b Robinson, F G.....12 Apr 15  
c Burroughs, G H V.....12 Apr 15  
(temp capt 10 Nov 15)  
a Ross, G H.....12 Apr 15  
b Trench, W T.....12 Apr 15  
b \*Flood, H C.....17 Apr 15  
b \*Maturin, D C P (E).....17 Apr 15  
b \*Ahern, E G (ss) (E).....17 Apr 15  
a Betts, D C.....17 Apr 15  
a Rupp, L E.....19 Apr 15  
a \*Gibson, W L.....20 Apr 15  
c \*Reid, H H.....23 Apr 15  
a Dugdale, S W.....27 Apr 15  
b deRoaldes, G. (E).....27 Apr 15

## 15th LIGHT HORSE—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c McBride, S H	27 Apr 15
b Wallace, E O	28 Apr 15
c Gelling, E F	28 Apr 15
a Bennet, F H	30 Apr 15
b McLean, D R M (E)	30 Apr 15
b Hill, H C	30 Apr 15
c Montgomerie-Bell, J	30 Apr 15
c McNair, D	30 Apr 15
*Eveleigh, W J (E)	14 May 15
*Potts, T A (E)	14 May 15
c *Pryce-Jones, A W	26 May 15
	(temp l c 16 Dec 15)
a *Bucknall, E A D (m)	25 June 15
d *Svendsen, L O (E)	21 July 15
a *Moore, C A	2 Aug 15
a *Goodall, A H	3 Aug 15
a *Graham, J G (E)	4 Aug 15
a *Mitchell, J W	7 Aug 15
b *Miller, W J	10 Aug 15
b *Williams, T J	10 Aug 15
b *Currie, M	12 Aug 15
b *Gibson, J L	13 Aug 15
a *Morgan, A D (E)	14 Aug 15
a *Holiday, E M (E)	14 Aug 15
c *Allen, J (E)	14 Aug 15
c *Friend, W D (E)	14 Aug 15
b *Gibson, J L	16 Aug 15
c *Thompson, C F (E)	17 Aug 15
b Bagley, F A	18 Aug 15
b *MacGachen, E	19 Aug 15
c *McAllister-Thompson, D S B (E)	24 Aug 15
c *Boyle, M L (E)	24 Aug 15
b *Baker, H C	28 Aug 15
b *Butler, F A	28 Aug 15
b *Rigby, J S R	28 Aug 15
b *Lowes, A T (E)	13 Sept 15
a *Shaw, M F	15 Sept 15
c *Sharples, E A	29 Sept 15
a *Carlton, H G	21 Oct 15
c *Davis, F A	21 Oct 15
a *Allen, P H	25 Oct 15
a *Donaldson, R M	25 Oct 15
a *Vandersluys, R	27 Oct 15
a *Jenkyn, C D	28 Oct 15
a *Lendrum, W G	29 Oct 15
a *Kemp, F L	3 Nov 15
c *Prime, A V	15 Nov 15
a *Cowell, H	16 Nov 15
a *Cardell, G F	16 Nov 15
b *Major, F L	19 Nov 15
b *Lindsay, L L	19 Nov 15
a *Rodgers, J S	22 Nov 15
c *Browne, G A	29 Nov 15
c *Mason, W M	30 Nov 15
a *Matheson, J K	7 Dec 15
a *Johnson, P W	7 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Hervey, H C A capt (m) (E).....10 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Ings, E I H lt (rmc).....25 Sept 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Berkinshaw, E. L. lt (ss) (E).....1 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

Page, J C hon capt (sm) (E).....31 Mar 11  
Leigh-Spencer, O L, hon lt.....12 Dec 14

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, G R capt, A.M.C. (E).....5 Feb 10

*Paymaster.*

Walker, J S hon capt.....8 June 06

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

MacRae, Rev A O, BA, Ph.D. hon capt.13 June 10  
Beaton, Rev J M, hon capt.....7 Apr 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*

Ross, C G (m).....21 May 10  
8 Mar 06  
Burke, D C.....26 Nov 12  
8 May 11  
Collisson, W H T.....1 June 14  
10 Feb 14

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Anderson, J R (E).....2 Oct 09  
Brown, D O.....16 Feb 11  
8 Mar 06  
Buckwell, E L.....9 Jan 12  
15 Apr 11  
Von Wurstemberger, F.....22 Jan 15  
11 Apr 14



**16th LIGHT HORSE**

[Allied with the 16th (The Queen's) Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.

B Squadron—Yorkton.

C Squadron—Regina.

D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Carman, R A (m).....28 Nov 11

*Major.*Wright, T W (m).....28 Feb 13  
19 Apr 11*Majors (4).*

c Edgar, N S (E).....13 Dec 11  
(temp lc 10 Sept 15)  
 ✕ Thornton, E (E).....23 Jan 13  
(seconded 27 Nov 11)  
 d Claxton, A T (s s).....28 Feb 13  
 a ✕ Hill, F J.....1 Nov 13  
 b ✕ Pawlett, F (E).....25 Apr 14  
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)  
 c ✕ Glenn, J.....13 Feb 15

*Captains (4).*

b \*Bradbrook, G H (E).....26 Jan 12  
 d Crozier, M E.....16 May 11  
 c Page, A S (m).....13 Feb 15  
 a Price, K A.....17 June 15  
 22 Apr 08  
 a Cooke, J T.....1 Aug 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Garden, N A.....12 Mar 10  
 Coleman, D W V.....15 Mar 10  
(temp maj 7 Oct 15)  
 b Pinkerton, W E.....12 Apr 13  
 a Hill, R F L.....10 June 13  
 b Graham, W M.....25 Feb 14  
 b McAtee, L C.....2 Mar 14  
 c Payne, R W.....16 June 14  
 c Laddach, C W (m) (E).....20 July 14  
 c Smith, H.....16 Oct 14  
 b Whitehead, W H N.....26 Dec 14  
 d McNeil, D G.....26 Dec 14  
 d Claxton, E T.....13 Feb 15  
 d \*Thomson, A P.....28 May 13  
 c \*Leach, A.....25 Nov 13  
 c ✕ \*de Dombasle, G C (E).....12 Dec 13  
 a \*Hutchinson, F F.....14 Mar 14  
 a \*Mather, H R.....26 May 14  
 a Tanner, A W.....19 Aug 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Sharp, A H D.....25 Aug 14  
 c Reilly, H A.....9 Nov 14  
 b Livingston, C D (E).....16 Nov 14  
 d \*Tubby, H A.....12 Dec 14  
 d Boulbee, F E.....14 Dec 14  
 a \*d'Etchegogen, V.....1 Jan 15  
 a Murphy, G G D.....1 Jan 15  
 c Brinton, G A.....2 Jan 15  
 c Elliott, R C M.....2 Jan 15  
 c Robinson, R M.....11 Jan 15  
 c Slater, G L (E).....12 Jan 15  
 c \*Watts, A H.....13 Jan 15  
 Hemmans, G W.....14 Jan 15  
 a Gillies, C F.....4 Feb 15  
 a Campbell, R J.....12 Feb 15  
 c Martin, H J.....17 Feb 15  
 c Griffiths, T H.....5 Mar 15  
 b \*Gunning, H J.....12 Apr 15  
 c Hollis, J.....28 Apr 15  
 b \*Keown, H E (E).....29 Apr 15  
 b \*Dobereiner, A E.....29 Apr 15  
 b \*Walsh, T M.....30 Apr 15  
 b \*Einarsson, J.....1 May 15  
 c Middlemast, E L (E).....8 May 15  
 a \*Crisp, A P.....1 July 15  
 a \*Downing, H.....1 July 15  
 c \*Cuthbert, S R.....15 July 15  
 c \*Thorburn, W C.....15 July 15  
 b \*Bissett, W H.....17 July 15  
 d \*Bradshaw, W F W.....27 July 15  
 c Maclean, J C.....7 Aug 15  
 a \*Barker, O W.....9 Aug 15  
 c \*Hogg, C J.....15 Aug 15  
 c \*Verile, H S.....16 Sept 15  
 d Taylor, S.....29 Nov 15  
 c \*McCusker, H J.....30 Nov 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

## 16th LIGHT HORSE—Concluded.

*Quartermaster.*Rosborough, C J *hon capt (m)*..... 12 Dec 09*Medical Officer.*∞ Henderson, J, *capt AMC (ia)*..... 1 Feb 13*Paymaster.*Rice, G S *hon capt*..... 25 Apr 08*Veterinary Officer.*\*Markham, H V O *lt, C.A.V.C.*..... 9 Aug 13*Chaplain.*Calder, Rev A C *hon capt*..... 1 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

28 Feb 07

∞ Belson, W H (*sm*)..... 1 Nov 10

22 Apr 08

(*seconded 10 Sept 13*)*Majors—Con.*

Hewgill, W H (E)..... 16 July 12

22 Apr 08

∞ Christie, A E, *DSO*..... 9 Dec 12

16 June 07

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, P B R (E)..... 18 Dec 07

5 June 07

∞ Robinson, G (m) (E)..... 9 Dec 12

22 Apr 08

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No 143—The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regt., Cadet Squadrons at Grenfell, Moosomin,  
Broadview, Wolseley, Indian Head, Qu'Appelle,  
Whitewood.

# 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS (ARGENTEUIL RANGERS.)

Divisional Mounted Troops.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
B Squadron—Calumet.

C Squadron—Lachute.  
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., K.C.M.G., M.P., 2 Feb., 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Seale, J E..... 31 Mar 15  
3 Feb 10

## Major.

## Majors (4).

Date, W E (m s c)..... 5 Oct 08  
(seconded 31 Mar. 14)  
c \*Smith, S E..... 1 May 12  
14 May 06  
a Austin, F C..... 11 Apr 14  
b White, J B..... 27 Aug 15

## Captains (4).

c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12  
Cushing, D (smh) (ia)..... 28 Feb 14  
a Inglis, D S (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
d \*Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12  
Popham, R E..... 16 Oct 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d MacFarlane, J R N (ss) (s m) (E)..... 1 May 12  
a Domville, E..... 1 May 12  
Mitchell, C. G..... 25 May 13  
b Cole, T B..... 25 May 13  
b Terroux, L..... 25 May 13  
c Dawson, W H..... 8 July 13  
b MacLean, A B..... 19 Dec 14  
c Todd, J S E (E)..... 12 July 15  
d \*Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12  
d \*Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12  
c \*Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12  
d \*Delacombe, A St A..... 1 Nov 13  
a \*McDougald, J. B..... 18 May 14  
a \*Cushing, E. A..... 26 May 14  
b \*Brodie, R..... 29 May 14  
c \*Godwin, R (E)..... 2 Oct 14  
d \*Strong, G. M..... 15 June 14  
c \*Duggan, K L (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
a \*Short, E C..... 12 Apr 15

## Adjutant.

Popham, R E, capt..... 16 Oct 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

Cushing, D, capt (smh) (ia)..... 1 May 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Mitchell, C. G., lt..... 4 Mar 14

## Quartermaster.

Reay, J L hon lt..... 16 June 11

## Medical Officer.

Hutchinson, J W lt, A.M.C..... 28 June 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Patterson, J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(vet maj. 1 May 14)

## Chaplain.

Charters, Rev H hon capt..... 1 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

Guerin, T (ss)..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

## Captains (4).

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 94  
Nutter, A G (m) (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
1 May 12  
Ferguson, G H (ss)..... 26 Aug 15  
25 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Savage, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04

## 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 18th (Queen's Mary Own) Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

B Squadron—Altamont.

C Squadron—Morden

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D (E).....10 Dec 12

*Major.**Majors (3).*

a Williams, A C (E).....15 May 11  
 Ormond, D M (E).....5 Apr 11  
 c ~~∞~~\*Pigott, A C D (E).....1 May 13  
 b Havard, A (m).....1 May 13

*Captains (3).*

Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
 a Ogletree, C A (E).....16 May 11  
 c Lewis, D L.....1 May 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
 a Brown, A F (E).....1 May 11  
 b Bingham, W J (E).....21 June 12  
 b Mussell, J. C.....30 Jan 14  
 b Lloyd, C G (E).....14 Feb 14  
 c Forster, J H (E).....28 Feb 14  
 a Smith, R E.....9 Apr 15  
 b \*Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
 c \*Jones, L.....1 June 14  
 a \*Richardson, J R.....18 June 14  
 b \*Sutton, S H.....22 June 14  
 c \*Davison, F C S.....1 Aug 14  
 a Thomson, B K (E).....31 Oct 14  
 b McIntosh, W L.....23 Nov 14  
 c Sprado, F E.....24 Nov 14  
 a \*Jarrett, J W.....25 Feb 15  
 a \*Kirkpatrick, T.....23 July 15  
 a \*Cadham, T O.....14 Aug 15  
 b \*Borthwick, D S.....30 Sept 15  
 a \*Mac Askill, J.....10 Nov 15  
 b \*Grimsdick, J D.....6 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Ormond, D M major (E).....19 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12  
 (hon capt 22 Aug 12)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*~~∞~~Whimster, P hon capt.....16 May 08*Veterinary Officer.*

Elliott, H J Capt CAVC (E).....9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A hon capt.....21 Apr 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).*

Cooke, E W (m).....23 May 14  
 25 May 19

*Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

~~∞~~Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
 24 Feb 06



## 19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 19th (Queen Alexandra's Own Royal) Hussars.]

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., '08).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton.

C Squadron—Vegreville.

B Squadron—Edmonton South.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~ Jamieson, F C (msc) (E)..... 1 Jan 12

## Major.

Whitaker, L J (E)..... 30 Jan 10  
 (temp lc 11 Mar 15)

## Majors (3).

b Marriott, G W (msc) (E)..... 13 May 10  
 a ~~W~~ Griesbach, W A (msc) (E)..... 30 June 10  
 (temp lc 14 Dec 14)  
 c Fane, F W W (E)..... 25 May 12  
 b Hopkins, A E..... 1 Dec 14

## Captains (3).

~~W~~ Baty, W (ss) (sm) (E)..... 5 Nov 11  
 a Weaver, C Y (E)..... 16 Nov 13  
 b Bowen, P E (E)..... 1 June 14  
 Daniel, H E (E)..... 2 Dec 14  
 Calder, H A..... 15 June 06  
 19 Jan 15  
 18 Feb 13  
 b Toombs, B L..... 10 Apr 15  
 b Tipton, J W (E)..... 4 May 15

## Lieutenants (12).

a Sievwright, G W..... 6 June 11  
 c Watson, W (E)..... 17 Feb 12  
 a Dawson, H McM (sm) (E)..... 10 May 12  
 Ferris, D N (ss) (E)..... 11 May 12  
 a Edmiston, K W (rmc) (E)..... 7 Oct 12  
 b Dawson, H B..... 3 May 13  
 c Craig, W C (E)..... 22 Dec 13  
 c Williams, T. J..... 31 Mar 14  
 c Kelly, M E F (E)..... 29 May 14  
 a Atkinson, W G..... 9 Sept 14  
 a Campbell, W A (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
 19 Mar 13  
 a George, F R (m)..... 10 Nov 14  
 c Sutherland, A M..... 1 Dec 14  
 c Wills, J R O (ss) (E)..... 22 Apr 15  
 a \*Rendell, E G (E)..... 10 Mar 14

## Lieutenants—Con

a \*Belcher, P J (E)..... 10 Nov 14  
 b \*Lane, H N (m)..... 16 Nov 14  
 b \*Bidwill, W E (E)..... 24 Nov 14  
 b Balfour, W M (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
 a Blakey, R P..... 16 Jan 15  
 c Foxwell, H N (E)..... 17 Jan 15  
 a Treble, J H..... 18 Jan 15  
 b Willson, N C..... 21 Jan 15  
 b Roche, H P..... 21 Jan 15  
 c Hughes, J McK..... 22 Jan 15  
 17 Feb 12  
 b Lynn, H R..... 4 Feb 15  
 a Astbury, N A (E)..... 8 Feb 15  
 b Douglas, T C..... 10 Feb 15  
 a Kayner, F A..... 10 Feb 15  
 b Taylor, H T..... 20 Feb 15  
 c \*Ross, W G..... 1 Mar 15  
 c \*Dickson, D J..... 5 Mar 15  
 c \*O'Rourke, J E..... 6 Mar 15  
 b Lutz, R C..... 8 Mar 15  
 c \*Clark, E J..... 9 Mar 15  
 a Stevens, F V..... 11 Mar 15  
 a Dickey, H A..... 15 Mar 15  
 c \*Heffernan, M R..... 15 Apr 15  
 a \*Jolly, W J..... 28 May 15  
 b \*Cope, E H..... 21 June 15  
 b \*Grainger, H O..... 27 June 15  
 a \*Taylor, A W..... 28 June 15  
 a \*Toole, L H..... 28 June 15  
 b \*McCullagh, G A (E)..... 28 June 15  
 a Murray, N (m)..... 28 June 15  
 b \*Glascock, T B (E)..... 28 June 15  
 a \*Heeney, T..... 28 June 15  
 b \*Jellett, L G..... 28 June 15  
 b \*Crumb, E L..... 28 June 15  
 a \*Calderon, A M..... 28 June 15  
 b \*Emsley, J H M..... 29 June 15  
 b \*Bradburn, W C (E)..... 29 June 15  
 a \*Smith, H D..... 3 July 15  
 b \*Chamberlain, W B C..... 5 July 15  
 a Ross, T U..... 10 July 15  
 b \*Forhan, L G H..... 19 July 15  
 b \*Gallagher, J..... 28 July 15  
 a \*Hanley, W J..... 21 Aug 15  
 b \*Ross, H O..... 26 Aug 15  
 a \*Barge, H J..... 30 Aug 15

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

<i>a</i> *Douglas, R H.....	22 Aug 15
<i>a</i> *Barford, V W.....	23 Aug 15
<i>b</i> *Heffernan, W S.....	5 Sept 15
<i>b</i> *Bothwell, S.....	7 Sept 15
<i>a</i> *Bury, A C.....	11 Sept 15
	15 Jan 13
<i>c</i> *McGill, G A.....	30 Sept 15
<i>b</i> *Muirhead, W R.....	30 Sept 15
<i>c</i> *Wells, W H.....	1 Oct 15
<i>b</i> *Morritt, H L.....	2 Oct 15
<i>c</i> *Mead, C.....	2 Oct 15
<i>b</i> *Chipman, R W.....	6 Oct 15
<i>b</i> *Cook, T O H.....	7 Oct 15
<i>a</i> *Edwards, G D.....	27 Oct 15
<i>c</i> Wilkins, W L.....	1 Nov 15
<i>c</i> Tilson, F L.....	1 Nov 15
<i>c</i> *Hughes, R B.....	2 Nov 15
<i>c</i> *Mountfield, H R.....	22 Nov 15
*Siewewright, C W.....	15 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Daniel, H E, Capt (E).....	2 Dec 14
----------------------------	----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Calder, H A, Capt.....	6 Mar 15
-------------------------	----------

*Signalling Officer.*

∞ Baty, W capt (ss) (sm) (E).....	14 Nov 14
-----------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Macdonald, R J.....	26 Mar 12
	(hon capt 27 June 12)

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

*Evely, C C Lt CAVC (E).....	29 Oct 14
------------------------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

Gray, Rt Rev H A Bishop of Edmonton	
hon. capt.....	18 Mar 08
Carruthers, Rev C hon capt.....	1 Feb 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

∞ Pierson, A.....	20 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Adamson, L.....	8 June 11
	13 May 10
Lessard, P E.....	13 July 11
	1 June 07
Hardisty, R G (E).....	26 July 13
	7 May 11

*Lieutenants (12).*

Ritchie, H O.....	23 Apr 08
	25 May 06
Boileau, A.....	16 Jan 11
	1 June 07
Palmer, C R (E).....	5 Feb 13
	17 Feb 12
∞ Hurst, L H.....	18 Mar 13
	10 May 12
Brick, A L (E).....	1 May 14
	19 Nov 11

**20th BORDER HORSE.**

6th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08)

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Ratray, J G (E).....11 Apr 10  
(ext'd 11 Apr 17)*Major.*Bullock, T S.....1 June 11  
21 Apr 10*Majors (4).*c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11  
d Washington, F C (m).....14 May 13*Captains (4).*a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11  
c Day, A (E).....1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T (E).....6 June 12  
d McKay, J A (E).....4 June 14  
c Brandon, J A.....1 Mar 15*Lieutenants (16).*b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11  
b Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J (E).....6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11  
b Cunningham, H D (E).....17 Feb 12  
d Breckenridge, C A (E).....1 Jan 14  
d Bowdridge, W J (E).....30 Nov 14  
c Dryden, S (E).....13 Feb 15  
c \*Rooks, L G.....1 May 12  
a \*Oates, W F.....6 May 13  
d \*Wigg, G.....18 June 13  
a \*Metcalf, J.....1 June 14  
d \*How, H C B.....5 June 14  
c \*Wheeler, H J.....16 Feb 14  
l Alson, E A.....1 June 14  
b Smith, L A.....8 Dec 14  
c \*Mann, J F.....1 Jan 15  
d Gray, G D.....31 Jan 15  
d \*Smith, A.....1 Feb 15  
d \*Townsend, H.....1 Apr 15  
d \*Goldsmith, T C.....1 Apr 15  
c \*Kirkpatrick, H C.....4 May 15  
d \*Stokes, H.....8 May 15  
d \*Stammers, J G.....20 July 15  
c \*Edmondson, F R.....22 July 15*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McNicol, J M hon lt.....8 May 14

*Medical Officer.*

Nickle, M A capt AMC.....25 May 12

*Paymaster*Stephens, P J.....5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G lt.....26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M hon capt.....1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*Andros, R C (E).....14 May 13  
6 Mar 11*Captains (4).*McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK.....6 June 12  
23 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*

## 21st ALBERTA HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.  
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.  
D Squadron—Youngstown.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Jenkins, H.....10 Dec 13

*Major.*Benwell, E G (E).....7 Apr 14  
1 Apr 11*Majors (4).*Kealey, O W.....3 Feb 12  
d Davie, P A.....6 May 13  
13 May 07  
a \*Gillespie, W G.....2 June 13  
c Mort, A J (E).....7 Apr 14*Captains (4).*Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10  
Dawson, L H (E).....9 Mar 12  
a Pearce, A.....2 June 14  
d Thomson, D C (E).....4 Aug 15  
d Littlewood, P P.....4 Aug 15*Lieutenants (16).*c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12  
c Foster, J (E).....16 June 13  
d Rideout, C W.....7 Feb 14  
c Smith, H A (E).....14 Feb 14  
b Boyce, J J (E).....14 Feb 14  
a Davies, G B (E).....20 May 14  
b Fennell, T H (E).....4 Nov 14  
18 Mar 11  
d \*Prat, G A.....6 May 13  
c \*Weiss, D. H.....2 Mar 14  
b \*Schutte, W P.....3 Oct 14  
a \*MacNeil, G W C (E).....17 Dec 14  
b Mulholland, P C.....26 Jan 15  
a \*Bruce, J.....8 Feb 15  
a \*Prince, C.....9 Feb 15  
b \*Blaine, T R.....11 Feb 15  
b Brown, F W.....11 Feb 15  
b \*Dodworth, C G.....13 Mar 15  
d \*Watson, A H.....13 Mar 15  
c \*Dawson, I.....3 Mar 14  
c \*McIntosh, W (E).....3 Aug 14  
d \*Jones, J A.....3 Dec 14  
c \*Lambart, C (E).....12 Feb 15  
c \*L' Amy, J H (E).....12 Feb 15  
c Noland, F E.....26 Feb 15  
b Brown, F LeB.....27 Feb 15  
a \*MacCourt, J.....27 Feb 15*Lieutenants—Con.*c \*Bannan, W T.....9 Mar 15  
a \*Beaumont, H C C.....22 Mar 15  
a \*Thompson, A P.....31 Mar 15  
c \*Sadler, L W.....10 Apr 15  
c \*Miller, W ST. J.....12 Apr 15  
c \*Cox, H W D.....16 Apr 15  
c \*Archibald, F Y.....17 Apr 15  
c \*Quinlan, R J J.....30 Apr 15  
c \*Tufts, G H.....30 Apr 15  
\*Gleaves, A W.....7 May 15  
a \*Nott, J J.....1 July 15  
b \*Laidlaw, L N.....1 Aug 15  
d \*Scott, G H.....1 Sept 15  
d \*Dunford, C L.....2 Sept 15  
d \*Scott, J F.....20 Sept 15  
c \*Benner, W C.....1 Dec 15*Adjutant.*

Dawson, L H capt (E).....9 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\* Reid, W J capt.....15 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Pingle, C S hon capt (E).....5 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.*

Orr, H capt A M C.....1 May 14

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Elsworth, Rev N E hon capt.....14 June 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*



**22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Hodson, G C..... 1 Apr 10  
(ext'd 1 Apr 16)

*Major.**Majors (4).*

b Bates, W (E)..... 24 June 11  
a Hill, H (E)..... 7 Mar 12  
c Panton, A M..... 3 Mar 13

*Captains (4).*

∞ Laws, B (E)..... 20 Feb 11  
c Mair, W R (m)..... 15 Feb 13  
a Rosa, C H (E)..... 14 June 13  
a Bird, E C..... 18 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Chambers, S P..... 8 June 12  
d Latimer, W R..... 8 June 12  
d Smith, G G (E)..... 8 June 12  
d Black, A M (s m) (E)..... 8 June 12  
d Lewis, R C (E)..... 25 Jan 13  
8 Dec 11  
d Osborn, R E..... 4 Feb 13  
22 Apr 12  
c Wood, M A (E)..... 12 Apr 13  
d Hassall, F (E)..... 11 Dec 13  
b Stephenson, G J..... 7 Jan 14  
c Steeves, R R (E)..... 23 Feb 14  
a Rowles, B H..... 11 Apr 14  
c Brichta, G J O (m)..... 16 Apr 14  
c Harper, O. C..... 13 June 14  
a Gronow, J..... 29 June 14  
d Storer, J H..... 26 Dec 14  
b \*Nicol, A. C..... 30 May 13  
a \*Pick H..... 10 June 13  
b \*McMurdo, W. T..... 14 June 13  
c \*Jardine, P C..... 11 June 14  
\*Lyle, J P (m)..... 5 Jan 15  
c \*Neill, N G..... 1 Feb 15  
b \*Lee, L G..... 10 Mar 15  
c \*White, W J..... 23 Mar 15  
c \*Simpson, A B..... 24 Mar 15  
c \*White, A H..... 25 Mar 15  
d \*Bond, G H..... 15 May 15  
a \*Lowery, J R..... 26 May 15  
c \*Eaton, O B..... 19 July 15  
a \*Cooke, B L..... 22 July 15  
a \*Mackenzie, A A..... 25 July 15  
b \*Andrews, G S..... 3 Aug 15  
a \*Bullock-Webster, F..... 5 Aug 15  
b \*Gregory, F..... 9 Aug 15  
d \*Coulter, R J..... 25 Aug 15  
c \*Snow, R N..... 28 Aug 15  
c \*de Montmorency, F H..... 27 Sept 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c \*Carrie, G M..... 27 Sept 15  
c \*Page, H C..... 2 Oct 15  
c \*McManus, R L..... 6 Oct 15  
d \*Carroll, J W..... 7 Oct 15  
c \*Vickers, S..... 5 Nov 15  
a \*McCormick, J..... 6 Nov 15  
c \*Vickers, T N..... 10 Nov 15  
c \*Robinson, R W..... 17 Nov 15  
c \*Plumb, W E..... 22 Nov 15  
d \*Dunlop, J H..... 7 Dec 15  
b \*Herbert, H..... 10 Dec 15  
d \*Shearer, W C..... 10 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

∞ Laws, B capt (E)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Black, A M lt (s m) (E)..... 7 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Adams, W A..... 18 Apr 12  
(hon capt 14 June 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Hill, J T capt AMC (E)..... 3 Oct 10

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

English, Rev W H hon capt..... 23 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*

Ashton, E J (E)..... 7 Mar 12  
6 Apr 11

*Captains (4).*

Johns, J C M..... 30 Apr 10  
16 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bradley, F. S..... 29 Apr 14  
8 June 12

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 305—The Battleford Mounted.

**23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.**

5th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

B Squadron—Magrath.

C Squadron—Cardston.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, Lt.-Col (Hon.-Col.) J, ret, 14 June 11.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

c Brown, H B (ss)..... 6 May 11

a ~~James~~, C W..... 29 Mar 12

b \*Forsyth, F..... 15 Mar 13

Captains (4).

c Ainscough, W G (m)..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (ss) (E)..... 1 Apr 12

b Taylor, H S (E)..... 5 June 14

Lieutenants (16).

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E (m)..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

d Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

d Shoultz, J E..... 8 Mar 13

d Pettit, H W..... 8 Mar 13

b Mercer, J L..... 15 Mar 13

Henderson, W W (s s)..... 5 May 13

c Nelson, C..... 9 Feb 14

d Bain, J S..... 10 June 14

c Tanner, J H..... 10 Apr 15

b \*Coleman, C..... 12 May 13

a \*Ayer, H M..... 1 Apr 14

a \*Page, R. W..... 24 Apr 14

b \*Whitt, J. C..... 5 June 14

a \*Hutchison, R G (m)..... 1 Sept 14

d \*Lambert, J S..... 25 Jan 15

b \*Bridge, J. O..... 8 June 14

a \*Davies, R D (m)..... 12 Aug 14

a \*Barnes R F..... 10 Nov 14

d \*Jenkins, W C..... 5 Feb 15

a \*George, F W B (m) (E)..... 8 Feb 15

b Devine, C H (m)..... 15 Feb 15

c \*Wood, C T..... 18 Feb 15

a Murray, T A..... 22 Feb 15

a Campbell, J H (m)..... 22 Feb 15

a \*Sutherland, J B..... 1 Mar 15

a \*McRae, F..... 8 Mar 15

b \*Beeman, N T..... 8 Mar 15

a Allison, J B..... 9 Mar 15

a Napper, H G (ss)..... 11 Mar 15

c \*Brown, G S..... 13 Mar 15

b Patterson, R E..... 21 Mar 15

a Sawley, H..... 27 Mar 15

c Hansen, F G..... 1 Apr 15

c May, F..... 1 Apr 15

a \*O'Brien, C M..... 5 May 15

d \*Bossenberry, H..... 10 May 15

b \*Fitzsimmons, E T (E)..... 11 June 15

d \*Jackson, J H..... 1 July 15

d \*Buchanan, W E..... 1 July 15

b \*McLean, J H..... 1 July 15

a \*Grier, R V..... 14 July 15

a \*Jewitt, W G..... 1 Aug 15

d \*Cooper, A S..... 11 Aug 15

a \*Shanks, W R..... 16 Aug 15

d \*Farmer, J H..... 1 Oct 15

d \*Lyon, H E..... 1 Oct 15

b \*Swain, L R..... 13 Oct 15

d \*Fisher, W J..... 15 Oct 15

a \*Jones, A E..... 20 Oct 15

b \*Ferne, C A..... 1 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Sharpe, W. J. lt..... 1 Apr 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Henderson, W. W, lt (s s)..... 19 Apr 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Cumberland, T. J. hon. lt..... 4 May 14

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Mathews, R G, hon lt..... 25 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Stedman, W G lt (E)..... 2 Apr 06

Duthie, R C lt CAVC (ia)..... 12 May 14

Chaplain.

Henderson, Rev H M hon capt..... 17 June 13

Shires, Rev R J hon capt (E)..... 9 Sept 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Bryan, W C..... 15 Mar 13

19 Mar 11

Captains (4).

McKinnon, D A. (m)..... 13 June 12

1 Apr 10

Buchanan, G A (m)..... 1 Aug 13

20 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Adams, W J..... 15 Mar 13

30 Mar 12

Mercer, R. E..... 26 Dec 13

14 Dec 12

**24th REGIMENT (GREY'S HORSE.)**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.

C Squadron—Berlin.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10  
(ext'd 3 Aug 16)*Major.*

✕ Ross, J M (E)..... 23 Apr 09

*Majors (3).*a Sutherland, D M (E)..... 29 May 11  
(temp l c 19 Aug 15)

c ✕ Osborne, B (E)..... 15 June 14

c Schmalz, W H E (rmc)..... 1 Oct 14

b Batcheller, G..... 3 May 15

*Captains (3).*

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11

Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12

b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

c Brown, T. G..... 15 June 14

a MacDonald, G A (E)..... 14 Oct 15

a Cantin, J N (rmc)..... 14 Oct 15

*Lieutenants (12).*

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09

a Cockburn, W A..... 1 July 12

a Hewitt, T B..... 1 July 12

c Whiteman, F H (ia)..... 13 Jan 14

Blathwayt, F W..... 17 Dec 14

(seconded 11 Nov 15)

c Lumsden, W G..... 1 Apr 15

a\* Cowper, R McG..... 1 July 12

c \*Ernst, V..... 2 Nov 14

Rock, W S..... 7 Mar 12

\*Brookfield, R J..... 1 Apr 11

\*Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11

c Breithaupt, J E..... 1 Apr 15

a \*Murray, R S..... 22 Oct 15

*Adjutant.*

Davis, J R. capt..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Krug, J F hon capt..... 10 Feb 09

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Elliott, W J hon capt..... 15 May 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murray, J G, lt, C.A.V.C..... 9 Aug 13

*Chaplain.*

Andrew, Rev J W J hon capt..... 1 July 08

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment***Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

[Allied with the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons.]

Divisional Mounted Troops.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.

C Squadron—Burford.

B Squadron—Paris.

D Squadron—Brantford

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

*Major.*(D) Muir, W K..... 1 May 14  
5 Apr 09*Majors (4).*a Smith, G J (m s c) (s m).....16 Oct 09  
d (D) Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12  
(brev lt-col 24 Sept 14)  
b Duncan, A. T.....21 Apr 14  
c Hearne, W. T..... 5 May 14*Captains (4).*a Towers, A St C.....23 Oct 09  
b Lapierre, L A (E).....29 Sept 10  
23 Apr 09  
b Patterson, W W.....15 Nov 12  
d \*Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
c Patterson, W R (E)..... 1 Oct 14*Lieutenants (16).*a Wilkes, F H (E).....15 Oct 09  
a Lundy, J B.....23 Oct 09  
c Lattimer, J E (E).....18 Dec 09  
c Secord, D W.....18 Dec 09  
b Sanderson, L T.....10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F (m) (E).....10 Jan 11  
b Thomson, R.....10 July 11  
Pearce, J H, s m..... 1 Sept 12  
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13  
b Cockshutt, H W (m) (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
d Watson, H G (E).....11 Apr 14  
d Stratford, J B (E).....25 Aug 14  
d Cockshutt, C G (E).....28 Oct 14  
d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12  
a \*Mintern, T..... 1 May 13  
c \*Virtue, N. LeR.....19 Feb 14  
c \*Jackson, A M.....24 Feb 14  
a \*Smith, H M G..... 1 July 15  
a \*Orr, J P..... 1 July 15  
b \*Monteith, A H..... 1 July 15  
(capt 1 June 00)  
a \*Uniacke, C J.....20 Aug 15  
b \*Cottrell, D..... 1 Sept 15  
c \*Costain, H H..... 1 Sept 15  
a \*Andrews, D M.....20 Sept 15  
a \*Stemin, C C..... 1 Oct 15  
b \*Ham, W J.....20 Nov 15*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Pearce, J H lt., (s m)..... 1 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

Bentham, W hon capt.,.....27 Aug 09

*Medical Officer.*

Chapin, C D capt, AMC.....17 Nov 09

*Paymaster.*Muir, A D..... 5 Apr 09  
(hon maj 14 Dec 14)*Veterinary Officer.*

Cutcliffe, A B, lt CAVC (E)..... 6 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*Woodcock, Rev H F D hon capt..... 5 Apr 09  
Gilmour, Rev J L, MA, DD, hon capt... 1 Mar 15**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*



**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Coaticook, P.Q.


Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.

B Squadron—Magog.

C Squadron—Stanstead.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, Black.*Honorary Colonel*— French, Field Marshal, Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.,  
2 July 10.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hanson, A C..... 6 Feb 11

*Major.*Wilcox, J R..... 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07*Majors (3).*c Curtis, H G..... 1 Apr 10  
26 May 09  
Melrose, W..... 12 June 11  
b Wallace, F W..... 1 Apr 12  
a McHarg, R J..... 3 Aug 13*Captains (3).*c Wood, R W..... 10 May 11  
14 May 09  
Akhurst, E A..... 15 May 11  
30 Apr 03  
Fish, L W (E)..... 1 May 14*Lieutenants (12).*c Perkins, G A..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Dec 08  
c Flint, N A..... 6 Dec 10  
Whitcomb, A J..... 29 May 11  
a Pope, J G..... 15 Feb 13  
Dyson, H S..... 12 Apr 13  
a Thompson, A E..... 25 May 13  
c Hill, G. M..... 5 Sept 13  
c Hackett, F W..... 15 May 15  
b \*McKenna, W H..... 1 Apr 10  
c \*Libby, R H..... 14 Mar 11  
\*Melrose, T M..... 26 June 12  
b \*Wallace, H E..... 29 Apr 13  
a \*Stenning, C B..... 1 May 13  
b \*Chamberlin, H..... 1 May 13  
a \*Lovell, H. P..... 1 June 14  
\*Hodges, W B..... 4 July 14  
c Byers, C H..... 23 Oct 12  
b \*Brookhouse, R J G..... 1 Apr 15  
b \*Allen, J..... 1 Dec 15*Adjutant.*Akhurst, E A, *Capt.*..... 1 June 13*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A E *hon lt.*..... 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*Stockwell, H P, *capt*, AMC..... 27 May 11*Paymaster.*Robinson, E A *hon lt* (E)..... 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A J..... 1 Apr 10  
(*vet capt* 16 June 08)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A H..... 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt* 10 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*Wheeler, H S B..... 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04  
Whitehead, T P..... 12 Nov 12  
27 Apr 06  
Converse, B E..... 5 May 13  
1 Apr 10

**27th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.

B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Pennant.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hitchcock, A., 20 Feb., 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Tuzford, G S (E).....15 Apr 11

Smyth, W. O.....1 Oct 14

**Major.****Majors (3).**

Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12

Yates, W M (E).....29 June 14

**Captains (3).**

Cameron, G L (m).....5 Feb 12

Van Allen, W (E).....6 May 14

**Lieutenants (12).**

a Robson, N L (E).....14 Mar 11

a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11

Crombie, W C D (E).....1 May 11

Hedley, H D (E).....4 Mar 12

.....16 Nov 10

c Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13

a Graham, M J (E).....1 Jan 14

a Stockdale, C H.....16 Feb 14

b Greenlay, G. L.....18 Apr 14

b Stevens, G W (m).....11 Nov 14

c MacPherson, M A.....1 Dec 14

c Wiggins, M C.....4 Dec 14

a \*Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11

c \*Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12

c \*Lynch, F L.....2 June 13

a \*Moore, W. A.....12 Mar 14

b \*Stedman, E. F.....1 June 14

c \*Wilson, G. B.....10 June 14

b \*Swanston, J B.....10 June 14

a Allen, R W.....1 June 14

c \*Bellamy, G A (E).....16 June 14

b \*Michie, V.....10 Aug 14

b Hume, E W (E).....19 Nov 14

b Webber, J C.....20 Nov 14

b Graves, G (E).....21 Nov 14

a Macdonald, A F.....3 Dec 14

Dudley E J S (m) (E).....1 Jan 15

c Williams, B (m).....1 Jan 15

a Wylie, I C.....2 Jan 15

a Morrison, K.....3 Jan 15

b \*Kinahan, G.....13 Feb 15

c Hill, B M.....16 Feb 15

b Byrne, L C.....22 Feb 15

a \*Allen, A A J.....12 Mar 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

b \*Peers, T S.....21 Apr 15

b \*Arnold, W.....5 June 15

b \*Miall, E.....14 June 15

c \*Marriott, H B.....23 July 15

b \*Knowles, H.....26 Aug 15

c \*Welter, L D.....31 Aug 15

b \*Johnson, J A.....2 Sept 15

b \*Granery, J J.....3 Sept 15

c \*Neil, F S.....3 Sept 15

c \*McPhersonm A N.....10 Sept 15

a \*Mcmillan, C R.....18 Sept 15

b \*Bertin, J. W.....20 Sept 15

c \*Milburn, H R.....20 Sept 15

b \*Graham, R T.....12 Oct 15

b \*Peers, T S.....19 Nov 15

c \*Evans, H L.....4 Dec 15

**Adjutant.**

Crombie, W C D, lt (E).....23 Jan 13

**Instructor of Musketry.**

\*Cameron, G. L. Capt.....6 May 14

**Signalling Officer.**

\*Hedley, H D lt (E).....4 Mar 12

\*Dudley, E J S lt (E).....13 Feb 15

**Quartermaster.**Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)**Medical Officer.**Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)**Veterinary Officer.**

\*Cameron, A E, lt CAVC.....15 Aug 14

**Chaplain.**

Campbell, Rev M C hon capt.....30 Dec 11

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).**

Strong, J L S.....22 Aug 11

**Lieutenants (12).**

Hutcheson, T. W.....25 May 14

21 Dec 11

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Gagetown.

C Squadron—St. John.

B Squadron—Fredericton

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) McLean, H H, ..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)

*Major.*

McLean, C H (E).....17 Jan 14  
1 Mar 11

*Majors (3).*

a ∞ MacKintosh, C (E).....15 Apr 12  
c ∞ Vince, A N (ss Eng) (sm Eng) (ia).....14 Mar 14  
Day, F P.....10 June 15  
15 June 11

*Captains (3).*

c Taylor, G W (ss) (E).....15 Apr 12  
c Tait, J S.....15 Apr 12  
(temp maj 26 Apr 15)  
Fisher, C M P (r m c).....20 June 12  
Scovil, M A (E).....1 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Hay, B F.....27 Apr 12  
a Wilson, J W.....27 Apr 12  
(temp capt 18 July 15)  
Grimmer, G S (sm) (E).....27 Apr 12  
Mooney, E (E).....30 Apr 12  
Teed, H M (rmc) (E).....19 June 13  
b Lundon, C T.....4 July 13  
a Morrow, J C M (rmc) (E).....20 Aug 13  
a Corbet, G G.....5 Mar 14  
(capt. 15 July 12)  
c Morrissey, G (ss) (E).....17 Mar 14  
b Everett, H S (m) (E).....20 June 14  
b Thomas, E A (E).....20 June 14  
b \*Lounsbury, E J.....5 June 14  
a Mackenzie, B H T (rmc) (E).....25 June 14  
b Rankin, F S (rmc) (E).....25 June 14  
\*McLean, H H.....15 June 14  
(temp capt 1 June 15)  
b \*Pincombe, C G.....28 May 15  
c \*Scammell, J. K.....8 Oct 15  
c \*Worrell, C A.....15 Oct 15  
b \*Baker, C E.....25 Oct 15  
b \*Dever, J B.....4 Nov 15  
b \*Thorne, A W.....15 Nov 15  
b \*Smith, H L.....19 Nov 15  
a \*McGinley, W G.....19 Nov 15  
a \*Steel, P J.....24 Nov 15  
a \*Ashford, H G.....3 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Fisher, C M P capt. (rmc).....20 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Grimmer, G S Lt (sm) (E).....15 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Teed H M Lt, (rmc).....19 June 13

*Quartermaster.*

Hopper, H M hon Lt.....1 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Tobin, Rev G E, hon capt.....31 May 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (12).*

Colter, A. A.....11 May 14  
24 Mar 11

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.

B Squadron—Allan.

Uniform, Scarlet.

C Squadron—Rosetown.

D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Aiken, J A (m)..... 26 Apr 13

*Major.**Majors (4).*

b Lang, N..... 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

(temp lc 26 July 15)

Keebler, J. K (E)..... 1 May 13

(seconded 10 Sept 13)

c MacDonald, D J (rmc) (E)..... 1 Sept 13

d Mansell, M (m)..... 1 July 14

a Gunn, J D..... 13 Feb 15

*Captains (4).*

b Williams, F B..... 20 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Frost, O J..... 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E..... 15 May 12

b McClellan, C C..... 14 Feb 13

d Johnson, F G (E)..... 25 Mar 13

d Mansell, R..... 1 Apr 13

d Wellwood, B..... 20 June 13

b Harbord, H W..... 14 Feb 14

Caswell, W B (E)..... 14 Feb 14

d Colquhoun, W G..... 29 May 14

27 Mar 07

c Arnold, H (E)..... 11 June 14

d Thomson, W R..... 29 June 14

b Nealon, H A..... 1 Nov 14

a \*Gessell, W J..... 29 May 13

c \*Wilson, A..... 1 June 13

d \*Urton, W A..... 2 June 13

c \*Strathern, E J..... 4 Dec 13

c \*Gordon, W. R..... 11 June 14

a \*Jermyn, J W..... 11 June 14

a \*Warmington, W H..... 12 June 14

d \*Fleury, E S..... 15 June 14

a Macklem, J..... 20 June 14

a \*Barclay, E T (E)..... 10 Aug 14

a \*MacDougall, A (E)..... 10 Sept 14

c Young, F V..... 1 Nov 14

a \*Richmond, A G (E)..... 7 Nov 14

a \*Sterns, S S..... 20 Dec 14

c McDonald, J M..... 24 Dec 14

a \*Sambrooke, A W..... 22 Jan 15

a \*Armstrong, C W (m)..... 28 Jan 15

d \*Ellis, J W..... 19 Feb 15

b \*Roth, A L..... 2 Apr 15

\*Wilkes, N. B..... 3 Apr 15

b \*L'Ami, C J..... 10 Apr 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a \*Stuart, D (E)..... 6 May 15

c \*Craig, C E..... 12 May 15

a \*Sproatt, A..... 9 June 15

b \*Lowrie, J H..... 25 June 15

d \*Johnstone, E R..... 16 July 15

a \*Taylor, J E..... 23 July 15

d \*Frank, J H C L..... 27 July 15

a \*Malcolm, M..... 4 Aug 15

a \*Woods, W..... 28 Aug 15

a \*Henning, R M..... 27 Oct 15

a \*Hummel J W..... 1 Nov 15

a \*White, W J..... 8 Nov 15

a \*McLean, F J..... 1 Dec 15

c \*Spicer, J F..... 1 Dec 15

d \*Randall, A J..... 1 Dec 15

a \*Johnston, G..... 1 Dec 15

d \*Wilson, J..... 1 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Simpson, J H hon lt..... 7 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Stewart, P D, capt AMC..... 29 Apr 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Boucher, W W lt, CAVC..... 9 June 14

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev E B hon capt..... 1 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***Reserve Regiment.**Majors (4).*

Morriss, G G. (E)..... 2 June 13

11 Feb 12

*Captains (4).*

Binnie, H. J..... 1 May 14

1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*



**30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby.

B Squadron—Vernon.

C Squadron—Enderby.

D Squadron—Kelowna.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Lieut. Colonel—Ellison, Hon. P., 1 May, 14.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Bott, J C L (s m Eng) (s s Ind) (E).. 1 Sept 11

Major.

Mutrie, R J (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11

Majors (4).

b Allen, M V (E)..... 9 Dec 11  
a Bardolph, J T (E)..... 2 Dec 13

Captains (4).

b Johnston, G C (E)..... 1 Sept 11  
d Temple, A (E)..... 24 Dec 13  
c Leduc T J (m) (E)..... 28 Feb 14  
a Curwen, M A (m)..... 3 Oct 14

Lieutenants (16).

Finch, C. D..... 1 Sept 11  
c Bolt, H. G..... 9 Dec 11  
d Pyman, C K L (E)..... 30 Dec 11  
b Denison, H R (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
Agnew, J (ss) (E)..... 15 Oct 12  
b Edwards, F B (E)..... 20 May 13  
a Moncreiff, N H (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
d Bell, A H (E)..... 7 May 14  
c Worsley, R S (m) (E)..... 9 May 14  
c Evans, A V (E)..... 12 Aug 14  
a McGuire, M V (E)..... 14 Aug 14  
a Routh, P G (E)..... 15 Aug 14  
d Barlee, W R (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
b Quine, J. D. (m)..... 26 Dec 14  
a Bennett, R O G (E)..... 26 Dec 14  
Hammer-Schou, J J E..... 1 Jan 15  
15 Sept 14

(local capt 12 May 15)

\*Brook, P E (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
b Thompson, R C..... 12 Feb 15  
b Finch, Hon R W E (s s)..... 26 Feb 15  
c Gibb, C A W..... 27 Feb 15  
a Hewetson, H J..... 25 May 15  
b Williams, B L..... 7 Apr 15  
Forrester, A..... 8 Apr 15  
b Logan, W H..... 19 May 15  
b Hatcher, W J..... 22 May 15

Lieutenants—Con

a Vaughan, G E..... 4 June 15  
c \*Vickery, A V..... 7 June 15  
c Allan, W S..... 21 June 15  
b Bate, W C..... 21 June 15  
c Hepburn, H F..... 14 July 15  
d Verrall, H C H..... 16 July 15  
d Fitzmaurice, R..... 17 July 15  
d de Lautour, E V D..... 17 July 15  
b \*Cowan, A W R..... 17 July 15  
d Edwards, A..... 19 July 15  
b \*Seeley, P H L..... 4 Aug 15  
b \*Lefroy, C B L..... 25 Nov 15  
\*Alers Hankey, E N..... 25 Nov 15  
\*Bate, E S..... 2 Dec 15  
\*Kent, L A C..... 3 Dec 15  
\*Warwick, G G..... 3 Dec 15  
\*Spears, W J..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Greene, R H..... 6 Dec 15  
\*de Freitas-West, C..... 7 Dec 15  
\*Calloway, T..... 12 Dec 15

Adjutant.

\*Finch, C. D. Lt..... 1 Sept 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Agnew, J, Lt (ss) (E)..... 1 July 15

Quartermaster.

Mutrie, J. T. hon. Lt..... 1 Sept 11

Medical Officer.

\*Morris, O., Lt, AMC..... 18 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Evans, D S, hon Lt (E)..... 24 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Farrant, A L Capt CAVC (E)..... 1 Aug 14

**30th REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—Con.***Chaplain.*Despard, Rev A V *hon capt*..... 5 Sept 15*Attached.*

(D) Perry, Major (*temp lt-col*) J (6 Hussars) 1 July 15  
 20 June 02  
 \*Brew, Capt S A H (102 Regt.)..... 10 May 15  
 15 Sept 14  
 Sellers, Lt G E (31 BC Horse)..... 24 May 15  
 12 Jan 15  
 \*Day, Lt J C (31 BC Horse)..... 15 June 15  
 21 Feb 14  
 deLautour, Lt (*temp capt*) P J D  
 (31 BC Horse)..... 18 June 15  
 13 Feb 15  
 \*Lewall, Lt J F (31 BC Horse)..... 1 Sept 15  
 21 June 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.***Majors (4).*

Moberly, G (E)..... 10 May 13  
 9 Dec 11

*Captains (4).*

Nangle, H G..... 3 Oct 14  
 1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sunderland, E. J..... 23 May 11  
 Wheeler, R E..... 1 Jan 15  
 2 June 13

**31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE).**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops.

B Squadron—Salmon Arm.

C Squadron—Langley Prairie.

D Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary-Colonel—McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., 8 July, 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

∞ Flick, C L (msc) (E)..... 8 Dec 11

**Major.**Matthews, H H DSO (msc) (E)..... 10 Mar 14  
8 Dec 11**Majors (4).**c ∞ Pragnell, G S T DSO (sm Eng) (E) 31 Mar 12  
b Wilson, H T..... 9 Apr 15  
(temp l-c 18 Oct 15)**Captains (4).**c Prower, J M (msc) (smh Eng) (ssh Eng)  
(E)..... 8 Dec 11  
∞ Nash, J F P, DSO (ss) (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
a ∞ Rothnie, G (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
∞ Paget, R E (E)..... 30 Apr 13  
∞ Turner, F C DSO (E)..... 28 Nov 13**Lieutenants (16).**∞ Mandel, E F (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
d Broome, D F..... 8 Dec 11  
a Morris, H C (E)..... 8 Dec 11  
a Wood, W W (E)..... 26 Mar 12  
b Grell, N (E)..... 10 June 13  
d Rorison, W D S (E)..... 7 Aug 13  
2 Feb 07  
b Endacott, G M (E)..... 8 Aug 13  
c Clarke, J C (E)..... 16 Sept 13  
d Tyner, C..... 25 Oct 13  
b Clement, C M..... 20 Oct 14  
(seconded 17 July 15)  
c Johnston, A T(m)..... 12 Jan 15  
c Sellers, G E..... 12 Jan 15  
∞ de Lautour, P J D..... 13 Feb 15  
(temp capt 5 Aug 15)  
c \*Tudor, L. P. O. (E)..... 10 Oct 12  
b Day, J C..... 31 Aug 15  
b \*Rose, W. S..... 23 Feb 14  
c \*MacPherson, A..... 13 Mar 14  
d \*Brooke, T C..... 1 Apr 14  
a Bostock, A H (rmc) (E)..... 21 July 13  
a Schofield, H U..... 22 Oct 13  
13 May 13  
(seconded 15 May 15)**Lieutenants—Con.**d Morgan, E S (E)..... 21 Nov 13  
d \*Prior, B G..... 14 July 14  
d \*Nicol, H L..... 11 Aug 14  
a Mackenzie, K G..... 16 Oct 14  
b Smith, E J..... 20 Oct 14  
b Davy, R N..... 20 Oct 14  
16 July 12  
(temp capt 21 Oct 15)  
b Steele, T..... 15 Feb 15  
b Lough, J R S..... 16 Feb 15  
b Macdonell, C R..... 4 Mar 15  
b Jepson, H R..... 4 Mar 15  
b Bruce, W D..... 4 Mar 15  
b \*Callaghan, T H (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
b Rietchel, L G..... 17 Mar 15  
b Norris, J A..... 17 Mar 15  
b Pares, T E (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
b Lye, A E H..... 17 Mar 15  
b Johnson, J H..... 17 Mar 15  
b Edmond, C H..... 17 Mar 15  
b Eller, O B (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
b Baker, R P (ss)..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Hutton, E E..... 17 Mar 15  
b \*Hickey, R H F (m)..... 17 Mar 15  
b Weir, G P (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
c McLagan, P D..... 15 Apr 15  
c \*Payne, R A..... 1 May 15  
a Lewall, J F..... 21 June 15  
b Grimsdall, W A..... 18 June 15  
b Feary, E J..... 21 Aug 15  
d \*Croly, R C..... 1 Sept 15  
b \*Tulk, A E..... 3 Sept 15  
d \*Grundy, A..... 15 Sept 15  
b Gray, A..... 22 Sept 15  
a \*Edwardes, E A..... 29 Sept 15  
a \*Riley, F..... 4 Oct 15  
a \*Dallin, W C..... 5 Oct 15  
c \*Glover, F W..... 15 Oct 15**Adjutant.**

∞ deLautour, P J D lt (temp capt)..... 13 Feb 15

**Instructor of Musketry.**

31st REGIMENT (BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE)—*Con.*

<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
<del>∞</del> <i>Nash, J F, P capt DSO (ss) (E).....</i>		Reserve Regiment.	
<i>8 Dec 11</i>		<i>Majors (4).</i>	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		.....	
<i>Strutt, C H hon lt.....</i>		.....	
<i>30 Aug 12</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Campbell, R.....</i>	
<i>Tutill, G. H., capt. A.M.C.....</i>		<i>8 Mar 13</i>	
<i>11 May 12</i>		<i>8 Dec 11</i>	
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		<del>∞</del> <i>Forster, H G.....</i>	
.....		<i>5 Apr 13</i>	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		<i>8 Dec 11</i>	
<i>Thompson, Rev. J. hon. capt.....</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>8 Dec 11</i>		.....	
		.....	
		.....	



**32nd MANITOBA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.

C Squadron—Dauphin, Man.

Uniform,

Facings,

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Stevenson, H I (E).....15 May 12

**Major.**

\*Newton, F Y.....15 May 12

**Majors (3).**a Gill, J A.....14 May 14  
\*Boulton, D'O E (E).....15 May 12  
c Walker, G C J.....29 May 13**Captains (3).**\*Lewis, S H (E).....15 May 12  
Richardson, H R (m) (E).....14 May 14  
c Newcombe, H K.....13 Feb 15  
a Gysin, L S (E).....22 June 14**Lieutenants (12.)**a Bodtcher, C.....15 May 12  
c Willson, M P (E).....29 May 13  
c Milward, E P.....29 May 13  
c Manby, E (E).....29 May 13  
c Shand, A E L.....29 May 13  
a McNeill, T L.....10 June 13  
a Muse, J W (s s).....10 June 13  
b Bryant, J L.....15 Mar 14  
a Stone, G K.....14 May 14  
b \*Johnston, H W W.....15 May 12  
b \*Wilson, W A S.....17 Mar 14  
b \*Williams, E M.....24 Sept 14  
b \*Boulton, R H.....31 Mar 15  
a \*Porteous, H W.....20 Apr 14  
a Fripp, C A I (E).....15 Dec 14  
c Harper, F.....23 Feb 15  
a \*Thomas, C C (E).....15 Apr 15  
c \*Doyle, A (E).....15 May 15  
c \*Martinson, J H.....1 June 15  
c \*Skinner, J W.....29 June 15  
a \*Inman, D C.....10 July 15  
c \*Lys, H E.....28 July 15  
b \*Nelson, P H.....23 Aug 15  
c \*Gordon, K W.....13 Nov 15  
b \*Boulton, L C.....15 Nov 15  
b \*Grogan, L A.....20 Nov 15  
c \*Ross, A.....1 Dec 15**Adjutant.**

Richardson, H R capt (E).....15 May 12

**Instructor of Musketry.****Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**Burns, C H.....15 May 12  
(hon capt 14 Nov 13)**Medical Officer.**

McGregor, J B, capt AMC (E).....23 Nov 12

**Veterinary Officer.**

Baker, G P, lt, CAVC.....21 Dec 12

**Chaplain.**

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L, hon capt.....15 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (3).****Captains (3).****Lieutenants (12).**

Stead, A H S.....20 Mar 14  
(hon capt 10 Mar 13)

**35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 13).

Regimental Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Three Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

Uniform,

Facings,

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Majors (3).

c \*Millar, H I.....13 Jan 13  
 a Moore, J C.....30 Apr 13  
 a Gaetz, H L (m) (E).....14 Sept 14  
 15 Jan 13

Signalling Officer.

Captains (3).

Rubbra, T C.....2 May 14  
 b Fiske, R W (E).....19 Jan 14  
 a Page, L F (E).....15 Apr 15  
 a McBride, J B.....16 Apr 15

Quartermaster.

Wishart, G E.....8 Apr 14  
 (hon capt 1 July 14)

Medical Officer.

c Elliott, R A.....13 Jan 13  
 b Walton, T J.....15 Jan 13  
 15 Feb 12  
 b Scott, H G (E).....15 Jan 13  
 9 Nov 12

Gray, D. W. lt AMC.....29 Nov 13  
 George, H lt A M C.....9 May 14

Veterinary Officer.

\*McEwan, F A, lt CAVC.....20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev. C. W. G., hon. capt.....21 Mar 14  
 Wilson, Rev T A, Ph D hon capt. (E).....28 Oct 14

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (3).

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (12).

Nordbye, F A.....9 Aug 14  
 13 Jan 13

Lieutenants (12).  
 c Elliott, R A.....13 Jan 13  
 b Walton, T J.....15 Jan 13  
 15 Feb 12  
 b Scott, H G (E).....15 Jan 13  
 9 Nov 12  
 b Tozer, D H A (E).....2 Mar 14  
 c Miquelon, P. A.....14 Jan 14  
 a Clowes A G A.....28 Nov 14  
 b \*Davidson, A. H.....27 May 14  
 a \*Wygle, E P.....12 Aug 14  
 c \*Higginson, F J.....12 Sept 14  
 b \*Bateman, C. A (E).....1 Feb 15  
 c \*MacCallum, D.....25 Mar 15  
 b Campbell, D (E).....1 Jan 15  
 b \*Wolley-Dod, W. R (E).....1 Jan 15  
 a Thomson, F C.....1 Jan 15  
 b Lewis, C J (E).....1 Jan 15  
 b Fache, J H (E).....1 Jan 15  
 b Miller, L W (m) (E).....1 Jan 15  
 a \*Gibson, A R (E).....9 Jan 15  
 b Bain, G.....2 Feb 15  
 c \*Hale R W.....6 May 15  
 b \*Gillman, T H.....5 July 15  
 b \*Brumpton, J C.....7 July 15  
 a \*Meeres, H.....13 July 15  
 a \*Law, R B.....11 Aug 15  
 b \*Jarvis, W M P.....4 Oct 15  
 b \*Tompkins, S R.....25 Oct 15  
 b \*Dunn, F A S.....25 Oct 15  
 b \*McKay, A E.....25 Oct 15  
 b \*McIver, A E.....25 Oct 15  
 b \*McTavish, S A.....25 Oct 15  
 a \*Shields, W A.....9 Nov 15  
 b \*McConnell, S G.....25 Nov 15

36th PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Two Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters—

A Squadron—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

B Squadron—Summerside, P.E.I.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Ings, A E (ss) (E).....19 May 14

Reddin, D O'M hon lt.....19 May 14

Major.

Medical Officer.

\*Beer, L H (E).....19 May 14

Ralph, A J, capt, AMC.....14 May 14

Majors (2).

Veterinary Officer.

a Stewart, J A.....19 May 14

b \*Inman, T H E (m).....25 May 14

\*Croken, I E lt CAVC.....6 Aug 14

Captains (2).

Chaplain.

\*Cook, W C.....19 May 14

Brennan, A R (sm).....9 Mar 15

20 Oct 12

Murphy, Rev T W, hon capt.....22 June 14

Lieutenants (8).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a \*Morris, T W.....21 May 14

a \*Robins, T E E.....21 May 14

b \*McNutt, C E.....1 June 14

b \*Bowness, H L (E).....1 June 14

b \*Lefurgey, A M.....4 June 14

(seconded 1 Oct 14)

b Moore, L A.....1 July 14

a \*Holman, B R.....26 Mar 15

a \*Williams, C M.....10 Sept 15

a \*Rogers, B.....17 Sept 15

b Donald, S K.....16 Oct 15

a \*Brown, P C.....26 Oct 15

b \*Sharp, J L.....27 Oct 15

b \*Stewart, C H.....27 Oct 15

b \*Ferguson, J J.....12 Nov 15

a \*Beers, H I.....17 Nov 15

b \*Webster, L H.....8 Dec 15

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (8).

Adjutant.

\*Cook, W C Capt.....19 May 14

Instructor in Musketry.

Signalling Officer.



**VICTORIA INDEPENDENT SQUADRON.  
(BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. II.

(Organized G. O. 15 July 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Uniform,

Facings,

Major.

∞Bapty, W (E).....12 Aug 14

Captain.

Foster, W W (E).....12 Aug 14

Lieutenants (4.)

Irving, E B (E).....12 Aug 14

Rant, N W F (E).....12 Aug 14

Henniker, E C J L.....7 June 15

(major 28 Feb 14)

Spurgin, K B.....7 June 15

(temp capt 7 June 15)

Lawder, A H.....7 June 15

Dunsford, C R.....7 June 15

Ekins, W E.....7 June 15

Barton, F P.....7 June 15

\*Foster, N A.....19 Nov 15

\*Dexter, F G.....20 Nov 15

\*Case, J M.....21 Nov 15

\*Brakspear, L E.....22 Nov 15

\*Simmonds, F H.....23 Nov 15

\*Butler, F R.....24 Nov 15

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Bell, W.....25 Nov 15

\*Hymers, G.....27 Nov 15

\*Gaine, A.....28 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A.	
2nd "—8th " "	
3rd "—6th " "	
4th "—2nd " "	
5th "—9th " "	
6th "—Independent.	
7th "—2nd Brigade, C F A.	
8th "—9th " "	
9th "—2nd " "	
10th "—4th " "	
11th "—1st " "	(Howitzer)
12th "—4th " "	
13th "—14 h " "	
14th "—10th Brigade, C F A.	
15th "—7th " "	
16th "—1st " "	(Howitzer)
17th "—3rd " "	
18th "—3rd " "	
19th "—4th " "	
20th "—5th " "	

21st Batt— 6th Brigade, C F A	
22nd "— 7th " "	
23rd "— 8th " "	
24th "—10th " "	
25th "—Independent.	
26th "— " "	
27th "—11th Brigade, C.F.A.	
28th "—11th " "	
29th "—11th " "	
30th "—12th " "	
31st "—12th " "	
32nd "—13th " "	
33rd "—13th " "	
34th "— 9th " "	
35th "— 7th " "	
36th "—Independent.	
37th "—3rd Brigade, C.F.A.	
38th "—14th " "	
39th "—6th Brigade, C.F.A.	

*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 93).

**4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Mitchell, J H (msc) (E) ..... 20 Dec 10  
 ∞ (D) King, F ..... 16 Aug 15

*Adjutant.*

Lovell, S E lt (rmc) (E) ..... 24 Dec 13

*Medical Officer.*

∞ (D) Elliott, J E maj ..... 9 Mar 87  
 (hon lc 9 Mar 02)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, C G, capt CAVC (E) ..... 20 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Abbott, Very Rev. H P A, Dean of Hamilton, hon capt ..... 2 June 14

**4th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Carscallen, H G (msc) (E) ..... 15 Sept 09

*Captain.*

Field, W (s s) ..... 1 May 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V (E) ..... 1 May 09  
 Crerar, H D G (rmc) (E) ..... 19 Jan 10  
 ..... 24 June 09  
 Hendrie, W I S (rmc) (E) ..... 22 June 11  
 Martin, C K C (E) ..... 2 Nov 14  
 Daw, P. F (E) ..... 15 Oct 14  
 \*Hassell, C. B. C. .... 11 Feb 15  
 \*McLean, G A ..... 24 Mar 15  
 DaCosta, W R C (i a) ..... 1 Apr 15  
 \*Hall, W T ..... 1 Apr 15  
 McQueen, A A ..... 20 Apr 15  
 Wallace, N E ..... 10 May 15  
 \*Howell, R R ..... 25 May 15  
 \*Balfour, St C ..... 9 June 15  
 \*Shepherd, F H ..... 9 June 15  
 Counsell, J L ..... 9 June 15  
 \*Thomas, A M (m) (i a) ..... 2 July 15  
 ..... 15 Nov 14  
 Southam, G H ..... 16 July 15  
 ..... 17 Mar 09  
 Boyd, A M ..... 16 July 15  
 Beasley, T A ..... 17 July 15  
 ..... 4 Mar 15  
 Wilson, W D ..... 17 July 15  
 \*Mills, F J ..... 28 Aug 15  
 \*Campbell, W M ..... 28 Aug 15

**4th BATTERY—Con.***Medical Officer.*

O'Reilly, E B ..... 13 June 05  
 (major 13 June 09)

**7th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*

∞ (D) King, W B M DSO (lg) (E) ..... 1 Dec 11  
 Merritt, W H (E) ..... 14 Oct 14

*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J (E) ..... 1 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ball, J C (rmc) (sm) (E) ..... 2 May 12  
 ..... 24 June 09  
 Lancaster, E H (rmc) (E) ..... 1 Feb 12  
 ..... 24 June 09  
 Morgan, R C (rmc) (E) ..... 1 Aug 14  
 ..... 24 June 00  
 \*Harvey, C E ..... 16 Dec 14  
 Harris, W E (E) ..... 16 Dec 14  
 Lawrence, C A ..... 1 Jan 15  
 \*McSloy, J I (E) ..... 10 Nov 14  
 Scott, F G (ss) ..... 26 Apr 15  
 Olmsted, R I ..... 11 June 15  
 \*McCarron, T M ..... 16 Aug 15  
 \*Grier, C G M ..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Bain, J R ..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Reid, R H ..... 1 Sept 15  
 ..... 6 Nov 14  
 \*Collard, R R ..... 13 Sept 15  
 \*Merritt, T R ..... 27 Oct 15

*Veterinary Officer.***9th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

∞ MacDougall, E A (E) ..... 17 Oct 12

*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S (E) ..... 14 Nov 10  
 Richardson, E K ..... 18 Nov 14  
 ..... 2 Aug 98  
 (temp maj 12 Nov 14)



## 2nd BRIGADE—Con.

## 9th BATTERY—Con.

*Lieutenants (2).*

Ross, J W (rmc) (E).....	9 May 11
*Macdonnell, J MacK.....	15 Oct 12
Greene, E A (rmc) (E).....	25 Apr 14
	24 Feb 11
Kirkpatrick, G D.....	14 Oct 14
*Wahlroth, C.....	15 Oct 14
*Porterfield, G A (E).....	15 Oct 14
Burden, C E (E).....	16 Oct 14
Bevan, E C.....	16 Oct 14
*Morgan, B G.....	17 Oct 14
Johnston, F G (E).....	19 Oct 14
Johnston, E P.....	21 Oct 14
*Williams, T J.....	28 Oct 14
*Thompson, R F.....	31 Oct 14
Davison, E S.....	5 Nov 14
*Brown, G K.....	30 Nov 14
*Bath, C L (E).....	4 Dec 14
*Bonisteel, E. D.....	1 Jan 15
Dean, G E M (E).....	23 Mar 15
Massey, R H.....	23 Mar 15
Fletcher, W M.....	23 Mar 15
Elliott, L H.....	30 Mar 15
Bradshaw, W J.....	10 Apr 15
Davidson, A T.....	10 Apr 15
*Goulding, A M (ss).....	24 Apr 15
Mills, G G.....	31 July 15
*Greene, E L.....	30 Aug 15
*Mulock, W P.....	30 Aug 15
*Roche, H F.....	7 Sept 15
Case, H R.....	10 Sept 15
*Somers, J R.....	1 Oct 15
*Larkin, H W.....	4 Oct 15
*Rough, A C.....	19 Oct 15
*Phippen, J H.....	23 Oct 15
	13 Dec 14
*Spence, J O.....	29 Oct 15
*Fellowes, G C.....	9 Nov 15
*Wright, W J T.....	10 Nov 15
*Heintzman, H C.....	18 Nov 15
*Price, H S.....	18 Nov 15
*McCaul, J G.....	19 Nov 15
*Wood, T C.....	20 Nov 15
*Wallace, H D.....	20 Nov 15
*Rice, S G.....	22 Nov 15
*Ross, W H.....	24 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Lorimer, N H.....	26 Nov 15
*Balfour, G B.....	1 Dec 15
*Waddington, M W.....	8 Dec 15
*Garrett, D M.....	10 Dec 15
*Reid, F A.....	12 Dec 15
*Vokes, F P.....	13 Dec 15

## AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Lawson, H H (rmc).....	23 June 10
Burgoyne, H B (E).....	15 Mar 14
	(capt 15 Oct. 09)
Armour, E B P (rmc).....	13 Aug 14
	21 June 13
Ryerson, A C (r m c).....	17 Aug 14
	18 June 13
	(temp capt 23 Oct. 15)
Sifton, C (E).....	19 Oct 14
	15 Feb 13
Powell, V H de B (E).....	8 Nov 14
Burns, W. J. G.....	1 Jan 15
*Gooch, F J.....	18 Nov 15
*Mortimer, A B.....	20 Nov 15
	27 Feb 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*

Shaw, J D H (E).....	19 July 13
----------------------	------------

*Lieutenants (6).*

Lovelace, E J (E).....	27 Nov 14
------------------------	-----------

3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ingraham, B. A. (E).....12 Jan 10

Adjutant

Medical Officer.

O'Neill, F maj..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston E C (E)..... 5 Jan 07  
(ret maj 18 Apr 14)

17th (SYDNEY) BATTERY.

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

MacDonald, J A (E) .....14 June 10  
Piercey, J G (E)..... 9 Dec 11

Lieutenants (2).

\*Moseley, J F..... 6 June 11  
\* Friend, G.....30 May 12  
\*Thompson, R..... 1 Feb 15  
(seconded 29 Oct 15)

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Ronan, M F.....15 May 11

Captain.

Chisholm, E. A. (E).....20 June 12

18th BATTERY—Con.

Lieutenants (2).

a Macdonald, D D (E).....12 June 14  
Macleod, C T..... 9 Nov 14  
(seconded 16 July 15)  
Macdonald, A. D..... 8 Jan 15  
Harris, W. G..... 8 Jan 15  
McKinnon, C F..... 1 Aug 15  
\*Philip, A O.....12 Aug 15  
\*O'Brien, A M.....18 Oct 15  
\*Macdonald, W C..... 1 Dec 15  
\*Dwyer, D L..... 4 Dec 15

Veterinary Officer.

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—  
Major.

Captain.

MacKay, A. T. (E).....17 Feb 10  
McQuaid, A F.....28 June 15

Lieutenants (2).

McEachern, J. N. (E).....22 Apr 11  
\*Campbell, W E..... 1 July 15  
\*Brennan, J D.....21 July 15  
\*Rogers, W W.....30 Nov 15

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Sterns, J F.....25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

**4th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

## Regimental Staff.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>	
Good, W C.....	22 Sept 10
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
McKee, W A Capt (E).....	28 Mar 14
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Grant, N P.....	3 July 08 (capt 3 July 09)
<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
Pugsley, H J capt.....	18 May 06

## 10th (WOODSTOCK) FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Jones, R V.....	19 Dec 13 (seconded 22 Feb 15)
*Berrie, J C.....	19 June 11
*Wetmore, C. B.....	28 Jan 15
McGrath, J. K.....	20 Feb 15
*Rideout, A A.....	6 Apr 15
Newton, R.....	12 May 15
Bell, J R.....	16 July 15
*Barracough, W W.....	12 Aug 15
*Armstrong, R F.....	29 Sept 15
*Millidge, D de B.....	21 Nov 15

## 12th (NEWCASTLE) BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

(Re-organized G. O. 15 May 13.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

## Major.

Crocker, R (E).....	13 Feb 15
---------------------	-----------

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

*Sutherland, F D.....	26 May 13
*Lawlor, J. L.....	16 Feb 14
MacLatchy, E B (E).....	7 Nov 14
Mowat, O A.....	9 Nov 14
Murray, A R (E).....	27 Mar 15
*Limerick, Le R G.....	6 Apr 15
*Hope, R M.....	19 June 15
MacLean, J D.....	27 Aug 15 14 May 15

## Veterinary Officer.

## 19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

## Major.

Anderson, S B (smh) (E).....	5 Sept 07
------------------------------	-----------

## Captain.

McKee, W A (E).....	21 Apr 10
Barton, A E (E).....	28 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (2).

Donald, A S.....	2 Apr 10
Evans, J H (E).....	28 May 12
Tingley, F H (E).....	23 Apr 13
Price, J W.....	16 June 14
*Powell, L. C.....	16 Jan 15
Landry, W A (E).....	19 Feb 15
*Bourque, A L.....	20 Apr 15
*Harris, J L W.....	23 June 15
*Weldon, D B.....	6 July 15
*Edgecombe, G H.....	19 July 15
*O'Brien, J V.....	30 Aug 15

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L S.....	10 May 09 (vet. capt. 13 June 13)
-----------------	--------------------------------------

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

*Thompson, J. M.....	26 May 14
*State, F. P.....	16 Nov 14
*Dobson, O. B.....	27 Jan 15
O'Brien, T H (E).....	27 Jan 15
*Black, R N.....	20 Sept 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (3).

## Captains (3).

## Lieutenants (6).

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

**1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A..... 1 Sept 13  
17 June 07

*Adjutant.*

Montreuil, Y, major (msc) (smh)..... 1 Sept 13  
28 June 09

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer*

\*Cote, T A, Lt-CAVC..... 25 July 14

**1st (QUEBEC) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Tremblay, T L (rmc) (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
21 June 10

*Captain.*

Roy, J. G E (E)..... 1 Sept 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Routier, A E (E)..... 1 Sept 13  
24 Mar 10

Savard, A..... 1 Sept 13

Stanton, F M..... 14 Nov 13

Roy, J H..... 29 Dec 14

\*Lavoie, E..... 2 Aug 15

*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***20th BATTERY**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.**Major.*

Piuze, P A..... 1 Sept 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Dube, C E..... 1 Sept 13

\*Lavoie, U..... 1 Sept 13

\*Saindon, M E..... 27 Oct 13

\*Talbot, L A..... 19 Nov 15

\*Begin, P P..... 9 Dec 15

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.*

\*Chasse, H (ss) (E)..... 23 Apr 14  
15 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, G H (s s)..... 6 May 14  
(capt 1 May 09)

Roy, J. E..... 29 Dec 14

Scott, J S (E)..... 30 Dec 14

\*Derome, A..... 12 Jan 15

Webster, H..... 21 July 15

Webster, D B..... 21 July 15

\*Ross, M V..... 19 Oct 15

\*Roy, J A..... 29 Oct 15

\*Kent, R..... 2 Nov 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*



**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd 21st and 39th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J (msc) (E)..... 26 Oct 12  
 ∞ (D) Costigan, R..... 14 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Hanson, C S capt (rmc) (E)..... 10 June 14  
 Hyde, J. R. major..... 18 Dec 14

*Medical Officer.*

Gray, H R D, Capt. AMC..... 19 Apr 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Etienne, A A capt, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

**3rd (MONTREAL) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

McNaughton, A G L (E)..... 28 May 13  
 Scully, W. G. (E)..... 1 Feb 15

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Hale, E C (rmc) (E)..... 1 Feb 12  
 29 June 06  
 McMurtry, A O (E)..... 8 May 13  
 Dawes, A S (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Leggat, W..... 29 Sept 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 Riley, G C (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Thomas, S G..... 3 Nov 14  
 Burnett, R (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
 Savage, E. B..... 28 Dec 14  
 Hebden, E. R. W..... 15 Mar 15  
 Black, C. M..... 18 Mar 15  
 11 Sept 14  
 \*Smith, F E..... 1 Oct 15

**21st (WESTMOUNT) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Westmount, Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

Hanson, E G (rmc) (E)..... 2 Jan 14  
 Brock, R A..... 1 Oct 15  
 (lt col 30 Apr 07)

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Armour, J D (ss) (E)..... 15 Oct 10  
 Hanson, W G (ss) (E)..... 22 May 11  
 Paterson, A T (rmc) (E)..... 19 June 13  
 Cape, E. G. M..... 29 Sept 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 Hyde, W. C (E)..... 29 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Copland, A. E. (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Shearer, G W (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Hyde, J. C..... 9 Jan 15  
 Wilson, B. A..... 1 Feb 15  
 Williamson, A. D. (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Bryce, G. M..... 6 Mar 15  
 Baker, J. L..... 13 Mar 15  
 Linton, O H..... 12 Apr 15  
 McMurtry, R O..... 15 July 15  
 \*Bates, H E..... 1 Oct 15

**39th BATTERY.**

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

Hyde, J. R..... 4 Apr 14

*Captain.*

Hanson, C S (r m c) (E)..... 4 Apr 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

McNaughton, M W A (E)..... 4 Apr 14  
 (Capt 20 Apr 12)  
 Savage, H M (E)..... 4 Apr 14  
 Duguid, A F (E)..... 11 June 14  
 Fetherstonhaugh, H. I. (E)..... 29 Sept 14  
 Fleet, R..... 29 Sept 14  
 \*Beaubien, P..... 11 Nov 14  
 Pare, A A (rmc)..... 20 Nov 14  
 McConkey, T. C. (rmc) (ss)..... 18 Dec 14  
 (temp capt 18 Dec 14)  
 Ekers, H. A..... 28 Dec 14  
 Reddy, E B F (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Strathy, R L A (E)..... 19 Mar 15  
 Schofield, E A..... 5 May 15  
 \*Sinclair, C..... 7 Dec 15

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G.O. 9 May 05.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Captain.*

Eakins, J M (E)..... 18 Apr 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Green, J K M (rmc) (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
 Baker, F. H. (E)..... 12 Nov 14  
 McKeown, J D (E)..... 20 Dec 14  
 \*Cameron, L. W..... 10 Feb 15  
 \*Johnston, M. M..... 2 Mar 15  
 Cheesebrough, H S..... 8 July 15  
 \*Buchanan, A W P..... 1 Nov 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Thorpe, H W.....	19 Apr 13
	14 July 08

**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

Maclaren, C H (msc) (E)..... 1 Mar 13  
 Arnaldi, E C..... 22 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Hubbell, E W Maj (rmc)..... 22 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

Preston, C E..... 25 June 10  
 (capt 1 July 11)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Evans, T C capt CAVC (E)..... 21 June 11

**2nd (OTTAWA) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Sharman, C H L (msc) (E)..... 19 Apr 13  
 Irwin, A. de la C. (E)..... 22 Oct 14

*Captain.*

White, D A (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 13 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

Garland, C H B (rmc)..... 19 June 13  
 Anderson, W (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Godwin, J L (s s) (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 \*Monk, H C..... 22 Oct 14  
 Ewart, H E..... 22 Oct 14  
 (temp capt 27 Aug 15)  
 Robertson, D F..... 21 Nov 14  
 Cameron, E P..... 29 Jan 15  
 Rivers, C W..... 25 Mar 15  
 \*Ewart, D M..... 7 Apr 15  
 \*Martin, C C..... 21 Apr 15  
 O'Halloran, M..... 28 Apr 15  
 Gibson, W O..... 1 May 15  
 \*Alexander, S G..... 12 July 15  
 Treadwell, N H..... 12 July 15  
 King, C..... 16 July 15  
 Smythe, C..... 17 July 15  
 \*Chrysler, P H..... 28 July 15  
 \*Grierson, F..... 31 July 15  
 \*Graham, C C P..... 30 Aug 15  
 \*Gilmour, W H..... 30 Aug 15  
 \*Kitto, F H..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Davies, J F B..... 10 Sept 15  
 \*Patterson, C C..... 25 Oct 15  
 \*Todd, O..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Wood, P A..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Wilson, S H..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Martin, A..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Goodeve, S M..... 3 Dec 15

**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Gillmore, E T B (rmc) (msc) (ss) (E)... 1 May 09

*Captain.*

Goodeve, L C (rmc) (E)..... 17 Aug 14  
 30 Jan 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Bick, A H (E)..... 16 Mar 12  
 Whitley, H T C (E)..... 18 Mar 12  
 \*Kennedy, G L D..... 27 May 14  
 (seconded 19 Mar 15)  
 \*Young, R T (E)..... 27 May 14  
 Dowsley, C G (ss) (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
 Cole, L H..... 22 Oct 14  
 1 Feb 10  
 (temp capt 24 Feb 15)  
 Honeywell, A E..... 22 Oct 14  
 Allan, C J (E)..... 22 Oct 14  
 Ellis, S C..... 22 Oct 14  
 Patterson, N T..... 9 Apr 15  
 MacLaughlin, C (E)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Reade, G S..... 24 Apr 15  
 Hazen, J M (E)..... 25 Apr 15  
 \*Ketchum, C J..... 28 Apr 15  
 McA'Nulty, A..... 2 June 15  
 \*Ami, B S..... 28 June 15  
 Maunders, J F C..... 12 July 15  
 \*Taylor, J R..... 12 July 15  
 Powell, C H E..... 13 July 15  
 \*Hughson, H M..... 21 Aug 15  
 \*Kingston, L B..... 28 Sept 15  
 \*Lawson, W E..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*Macdougall, B R..... 2 Nov 15  
 \*Quain, R T..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Dawson, H J..... 25 Nov 15  
 \*McLean, S C..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Fournier, A T..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Cole, D S..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Morden, B D..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Fraser, C D..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Carty, E G..... 18 Dec 15

8th BRIGADE—Con.

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Stothers, J H (s m)..... 6 May 14

Lieutenants (2).

Macpherson, J S B (rmc) (E).....25 June 14  
Parker, H S (rmc) (E).....25 June 14  
\*Short, S H.....24 Oct 14  
Clark, A F.....30 Oct 14  
Meikle, A U.....18 Nov 14  
\*Jackson, L F (E).....3 Mar 15  
Lambart, H F J.....22 Mar 15  
Ord, G L.....22 Apr 15  
Oliver, A (E).....28 Apr 15  
Griffiths, W J E (E).....1 May 15  
\*Peaker, W J.....1 July 15  
\*Henev, J B L.....21 July 15

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Langley, J A..... 8 Sept 15  
30 Oct 09  
\*Little, E C.....23 Sept 15  
\*Haycock, O B.....16 Oct 15  
\*Wurtele, W F.....18 Oct 15  
\*Booth, F H.....18 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).

Thackray, R G (E).....30 June 09  
18 Dec 06



(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

*Regimental Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

## 9th BRIGADE—Con.

## 34th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 April 12.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

## Major.

Rierdon, W. R. (E)..... 1 Apr 12

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

\*Lally, J E..... 3 Mar 14  
 Walbank, W M (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
 \*Sinclair, G R..... 18 Aug 15  
 \*Walker, C C..... 18 Aug 15  
                                          21 June 15  
 \*Faulkner, S J..... 23 Aug 15  
 \*Sprague, H S..... 30 Aug 15  
 \*Johnson, J W..... 26 Oct 15  
 \*Graham, R J E..... 4 Dec 15  
 \*Armstrong, G P..... 13 Dec 15

## Veterinary Officer.

## AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (2).

Jenkins, G L..... 10 May 13  
 Ellwood, W J H (E)..... 4 Apr 15  
 \*Waters, D M..... 18 Aug 15  
 \*Carroll, J C..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Rathbun, H B..... 15 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (2).

Sears, W..... 24 Mar 14

## Lieutenants (4).

Deroche, H M P..... 23 Jan 08  
                                          14 Nov 04  
 Gillies, A R (E)..... 30 June 10  
                                          16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Young, T. W. H (ss) (E).....31 Dec 12  
 Ralston, G H (E).....24 June 15

*Adjutant.*

✂ Hall, V A capt.....23 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Cameron, G S major AMC..... 2 Aug 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

Fisher, J W lt-col CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

**14th (MIDLAND) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Major.*

Hilliard, G F H (rmc) (E).....28 Nov 14

*Captain.*

MacNachtan, E A.....25 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S (sm) (E)..... 2 Dec 11  
 Dick, D C..... 1 Apr 15  
 Massie, R F.....18 Apr 15  
 Dillon, H R (E).....27 Mar 15  
 \*Shaw, W E V.....20 Aug 15  
 \*Britton, A H..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*McLeod, R D..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Adams, R..... 4 Sept 15  
 \*Little, P M.....16 Sept 15  
 \*Jackson, W S.....15 Oct 15  
 \*Watson, C H..... 1 Nov 15  
 \*McCormack, E D.....15 Nov 15  
 \*Murton, J C.....10 Dec 15  
 \*Hinch, E F.....10 Dec 15  
 \*Marshall, F R.....10 Dec 15

**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.**Major.*

Hall, G R (r m c) (E).....31 Dec 12  
 (temp l c 24 June 15)

*Captain*

✂ Fee, C. P. (ss) (E).....20 July 12  
 Ackerman, W C.....12 Mar 15  
 (temp maj 28 Sept 15)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Huycke, E. D.....20 Mar 15  
 Huycke, G M (E)..... 1 Apr 15  
 \*Hamilton, M B.....26 Apr 15  
 Meredith, E R C (ss).....26 Apr 15  
 Boyd, W W.....21 July 15  
 \*Patterson, F E.....26 Aug 15  
 Stevenson, J W..... 8 Nov 15  
 21 Sept 15  
 \*Kantel, F W..... 8 Nov 15  
 \*Birnie, J F P.....25 Nov 15

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.**Captain.*

Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06  
 25 May 00

*Lieutenants (2).*

Gillies, A B (rmc)..... 3 Apr 15  
 (maj 4 Oct 10)

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10  
 28 Apr 06

*Captains (2).*

Ritchie, H (r m c).....28 Mar 07  
 9 June 00

*Lieutenants (4).*

**11th BRIGADE.**

. 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Seeley, T. M.....30 May 14

*Adjutant.*

∞ Durkee, A A capt (E).....31 Mar 14

*Medical Officer.*

Campbell, G M.....1 May 06

(maj 9 June 08)

Connor, V F Capt A M C.....10 May 13

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev Dr A M hon capt.....1 July 12

*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, H S major CAVC.....10 Mar 12

**27th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Digby**Major.*

MacKay, D C.....3 May 13

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Denton, C H.....25 May 04

Marshall, H A.....1 June 14

Campbell, G.....1 June 14

Schurman, K. V.....1 Dec 14

\*Kinsman, W LeR.....1 Mar 15

Shreve, C D.....1 Mar 15

**28th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Pictou.**Major.*

Hamilton, H S.....1 Nov 10

*Captain.*

MacKay, J. K. (E).....9 June 14

*Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, D F.....31 May 09

Churchill, C E (E).....22 Dec 10

MacKeen, H P (E).....1 Nov 14

Read, J. E. (E).....6 Nov 14

Richardson, L N.....27 Dec 14

Hickman, J. D. (E).....22 Feb 15

\*Mackenzie, H P.....30 Mar 15

\*Downing, F C.....12 July 15

\*Russell, B W.....5 Aug 15

\*Allan, S S.....7 Oct 15

\*Mooney, R B.....7 Oct 15

\*Stairs, H M.....29 Nov 15

**29th BATTERY.***Headquarters—Yarmouth.**Major.**Captain.*

∞ Durkee, A A (E).....25 Nov 08

Pickles, F W (E).....28 May 14

(D) VanHorne, A K.....17 Oct 14

(temp maj 17 Oct 14)

*Lieutenants (2).*

Porter, W A.....15 Aug 12

Perrin, G. St. C. A. (rmc) (E).....21 Oct 14

22 June 05

Vickery, E J.....26 Oct 14

Harding R P (E).....25 Nov 14

\*Rogers, G O.....9 Sept 15

\*Scott, C G W.....20 Nov 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Denton, M. C.....13 Apr 11

1 May 06

*Captains (2).*

Johnson, V C (E).....8 June 12

1 June 10

*Lieutenants (4).*



**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

**30th AND 31st BATTERIES.***Regimental Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.**Brown, W J (msc) (E).....15 Sept 13**Adjutant.**McTaggart, W B lt (rmc) (E).....15 Sept 13**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Macgillivray, Rev J M, BA, BD hon capt...15 Sept 13***30th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.**Major.**\*Connor, M.....22 Sept 13**Captain.**\*Stewart, G.....10 Mar 14**Lieutenants (3).**\*Ball, S. F.....1 Oct 13**Clarke, L F.....11 Sept 15**\*Hill, H B.....2 Oct 15**\*Youell, L L.....4 Oct 15**Veterinary Officer.**\*Muma, A E, lt, CAVC.....13 Dec 13***31st BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.**Major.**\*Lewis, E N.....1 July 12**Captain.**\*Rougvie, A (s m).....1 July 12  
15 Sept 10**Lieutenants (2).**\*Robertson, W H.....1 July 12**\*MacDonald, C S.....1 July 12**McTaggart, W B, (rmc).....27 Aug 13**\*Swift, R D.....20 Apr 15**\*Marr, A W.....13 Aug 15**Veterinary Officer.**\*Clark, W F lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2)**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

13th BRIGADE.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Logie, W A..... 1 July 13  
(col 1 May 11)  
(brig-gen 1 Sept 15)

Adjutant.

\*Moodie, R Capt (s s)..... 23 May 14  
30 June 05

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Hall, A H Lt C A V C..... 9 May 14

Chaplain.

Lester, Rev C V hon capt..... 10 Apr 15

32nd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

(D)\*Ashton, E C (msc) (E)..... 1 July 13  
(lt col 8 Jan 07)

Captain.

Henderson, W T..... 11 Sept 15

Lieutenants (2).

\*Kellett, W P..... 1 July 13  
\*Booth, P. D..... 15 Jan 14  
\*MacDonald, A E..... 28 Nov 14  
Latchford, A M (E)..... 28 Apr 15  
\*Latchford, J K..... 28 Apr 15  
\*Waterous, C L..... 10 July 15  
\*Waterous, R J..... 19 Aug 15  
\*Waterous, J B..... 5 Oct 15

Veterinary Officer.

33rd BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

(D) Rennie, G S (E)..... 1 July 13  
(l.c. 10 Feb 06)

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Angus, W. G..... 1 July 13  
Dunlop, H M (E)..... 1 July 13  
\*Harrison C. E..... 1 July 13  
Hoodless, J B (E)..... 1 July 13  
Zimmerman, A L (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Leather, E. R. (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
8 June 10  
Drew, G. L. (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Kerr, A H (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Booth, C D G (E)..... 12 Apr 15  
\*Arbuthnot, A H A C..... 15 Apr 15  
\*Peacock, W E..... 10 July 15  
\*Wright, W J..... 12 July 15  
\*Scarth, H C..... 20 Sept 15  
\*Robinson, H S..... 1 Oct 15  
\*Simpson, B N..... 13 Oct 15  
\*Stayner, D S..... 29 Nov 15  
\*Campbell, J J..... 2 Dec 15  
\*Clarkson, E P..... 2 Dec 15  
\*Sheppard H L..... 6 Dec 15  
\*Gill, E I..... 8 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (4).



INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

6th (LONDON) BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Leonard, E W (rmc) (E).....17 Jan 10

Captain.

Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s)..... 1 May 14

Lieutenants (2).

Scandrett, J H (E)..... 2 Jan 13  
(temp capt 30 Nov 15)

Blandford, R. D. (E)..... 1 May 13  
(temp capt 3 Jan 15)

Detwiler, E. S.....13 Jan 15  
14 May 10

Bentley, A W (ia).....19 Apr 15

Weir, C (ia).....19 Apr 15

Mitchell, J C.....26 June 15

Lofft, A H..... 3 July 15

\*Bartlett, P H..... 9 Aug 15

\*Betts, F C.....27 Aug 15

\*MacGillivray, L.....28 Sept 15

\*Galpin, H B..... 1 Oct 15

\*Scatcherd, J L..... 7 Oct 15

\*Morphy, H B.....11 Oct 15

\*Morphy, C R.....13 Oct 15

\*Taylor, J.....21 Oct 15

\*Scandrett, W L..... 3 Nov 15

\*Kingsmill, G F.....13 Nov 15

\*Robertson, A S.....15 Nov 15

\*Sanderson, T.....17 Nov 15

\*Chapman, L P.....20 Nov 15

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Mitchell, W A.....20 Nov 15

\*Hayman, L T.....29 Nov 15

\*Slater, J H..... 6 Dec 15

\*Nelles, A T..... 6 Dec 15

\*Brownridge, W J.....20 Dec 15

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Tamlin, C S. major C.A.V.C.....20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captain.

Cameron, N K (mq)..... 3 June 10  
14 Feb 05

Lieutenants (2).

Mathewson, C H.....15 Sept 12  
3 June 10



## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

## Major.

∞ Stewart, J S (E)..... 4 Apr 08  
(temp l c 10 Mar 15)

## Captain.

Ripley, A (E)..... 15 May 09

## Lieutenants (3).

Mewburn, F H H (E)..... 29 July 09  
Godwin, C R M (rmc)..... 1 Dec 13  
\*McLelland, W H (E)..... 7 Jan 14  
Magrath, C B (E)..... 18 Dec 14  
\*Donnan, J W..... 28 Jan 15  
Bawden, R P (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
\*Gibson, C (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
Whittaker, C K..... 22 Mar 15  
Aylen, C K (E)..... 5 Apr 15  
Stafford, A B..... 10 Apr 15  
\*Nelson, W J..... 12 Apr 15  
Collinson, C H..... 20 Apr 15  
\*Buchanan, L W..... 20 May 15  
Filmer, F S (ss)..... 2 July 15  
..... 5 Jan 12  
\*Virtue A G..... 20 Aug 15  
\*Naismith, A M..... 30 Sept 15  
\*Oliver, A G..... 30 Oct 15  
\*Blundell, R C..... 30 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

\*Moorhead, W J..... 9 Nov 15  
\*Pennefather, J P..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Raley, G S..... 29 Nov 15

## Medical Officer.

Thomson, R B C, capt A M C..... 13 Dec 13

## Veterinary Officer.

∞ Watson, E A Capt CAVC (E)..... 20 Sept 13

## Chaplain.

McMillen, Rev W V hon capt..... 1 Nov 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

## Major.

∞ \*Bishop, W G V..... 17 Oct 10

## Captain.

\*Marsh, G H (E)..... 20 Dec 10

## Lieutenants (3).

Parsons, W R W..... 1 Apr 12  
Wetmore, J A..... 15 June 12  
Scott, W B (ss)..... 15 June 12  
Ross, M N..... 16 Nov 14  
\*Sugden-Evans, V D..... 10 Jan 15  
\*Whebell, W F..... 23 July 15  
\*Miles, F G W B..... 23 July 15  
\*Longworthy, W E..... 24 Sept 15  
\*Winslow, D B..... 27 Sept 15  
\*Ballantine, A C..... 3 Dec 15

## Medical Officer.

Gorrell, A S. capt. A.M.C..... 8 Apr 11  
MacLean H capt AMC..... 9 Aug 13

## Veterinary Officer.

Tamblyn, D S, lt, CAVC (E)..... 29 Nov 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Major.

## Captain.

## Lieutenants (3).

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 36th BATTERY.

(13 Pr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

<i>Major.</i>			<i>Medical Officer.</i>		
*Lachance, F.....	1 Apr	12	Laurendeau, A. Capt A.M.C.....	24 Aug	12
<i>Captain.</i>			<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>		
*Lambert, C A.....	1 Apr	12	*Lamaire, W., Lt., C.A.V.C.....	21 Mar	14
<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>			CORPS RESERVE.		
*Bourgue, L.....	1 Apr	12	<i>Major.</i>		
*Auger, A.....	1 Apr	12	.....		
Ducharme, G E (E).....	19 Nov	14	<i>Captain.</i>		
Armstrong, J. E.....	2 Dec	14	.....		
Begin, J. V (E).....	23 Dec	14	<i>Lieutenants (3).</i>		
Gowans, H. N.....	24 Dec	14	.....		
*Wright, W. G (E).....	1 Jan	15	.....		
*Cunningham, R A.....	23 July	15	.....		
*Buckley, T J.....	12 Nov	15	.....		
*Patrick, L M.....	14 Nov	15	.....		

#### 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov 56).

(Re Organized G O 1 Mar 12).

### 2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

### Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Lyman, W E..... 1 May 15

*Adjutant.*

Johnson, R E, Capt. (temp maj).....24 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*

✂ (D) McGuinness, W A ..... 3 June 97  
(hon maj 3 June 07)

*Medical Officer.*

V.C. Scrimger, F A C Capt AMC (E)...13 Apr 12  
Robertson, A A Lt.....24 Nov 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hood, A J G *capt*, CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Major.*

Cole A W P.....12 May 14

*Captain.*

Ward, C E.....20 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

Apedaile, J L.....	15 Apr 12
Plimsoill, A. R. W.....	7 Mar 14
Harcourt, R H (r m c) (E).....	27 Aug 14
Layton, S T (r m c) (E).....	1 Oct 14
Peacock, F A.....	16 Oct 14
Hart, R S.....	2 Nov 14
Skelton, R.....	3 Nov 14
*James, C B.....	24 July 15
*Ord, L C.....	7 Aug 15
*Mooney, W C.....	18 Oct 15
*Jackson, W J.....	19 Oct 15
*Charlton, M R.....	2 Nov 15

## 2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Major.*

Cole, E C.....	24 Nov 13
	24 Oct 11
	20 Dec 02

*Captain.*

<i>Hall, G E</i> .....	25 Oct	11
<i>Skelton, C H</i> .....	1 Oct	14
<i>Johnson, R E</i> .....	24 Dec	14
	(temp maj	18 June 15)
	(seconded	18 June 15)

*Lieutenants (4).*

Lyman, R. B:	24 Dec 14
Rohr, S L (ss)	4 Nov 14
	(temp capt 16 June 15)
	(seconded 16 June 15)
Trenholme, W S	20 Nov 14
*Gausden, C E	5 Aug 15
*Gyde, A C	5 Aug 15
*May, F R	23 Sept 15
*Paterson, E R	20 Oct 15
*deGruchy, C S	21 Oct 15
*Peck, L S	28 Oct 15
*Brown, K C	11 Nov 15
*Gass, L H	20 Nov 15
*Roberts, A R	22 Nov 15
*Scott, E	23 Nov 15
*Birkett, N M	3 Dec 15
	2 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

Ewing, J A..... 5 Dec 13  
22 Feb 08

*Captains (2).*

Wilson-Smith, F.....	28 Jan 09
	16 July 04
<del>W</del> Press, W J.....	30 Apr 12
	20 Aug 09

*Lieutenants (8).*

<i>Ryan, J A</i> (E).....	1 June 12
	1 Apr 10
<i>Ludington, W H</i> .....	15 Oct 14
	9 Mar 11

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., K.C.M.G., 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

Adjutant.

(D) Leigh, C maj..... 7 Apr 13

Quartermaster.

Webster, J A hon capt..... 1 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Jenkins, S R maj..... 6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

(temp l c 11 Mar 15)

Paymaster.

Gill, W H F hon capt.....15 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

## 3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

(D) Leigh, C..... 8 Oct 05  
MacKay, C L T..... 7 Apr 13

Captain.

Stanley, J W (E)..... 1 Feb 14

Lieutenants (4).

Hooper, J. P..... 1 May 13  
McCaldar, W A.....28 Jan 14  
\* Davison, L H..... 1 May 13  
\* Ritchie, G E..... 1 May 13  
Macdonald, T. W. F.....12 Dec 14  
\*Prowse, G. L.....11 Jan 15  
\*Messervy, H. A.....16 Jan 15  
\*Murphy, A E B.....26 Aug 15  
Richards, K B.....24 Nov 15

## 4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Major.

Darke, J R..... 2 Jan 09

Captain.

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July C4

Lieutenants (4).

Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04  
16 June 04  
Bethune, H L (E)..... 1 Apr 08  
Longworth, F J.....19 June 13  
Bagnall, J S.....15 May 14  
\*Burke, A H.....20 July 15  
\*Seaman, A T.....20 July 15  
\*Peake, H W.....13 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (2).

Bartlett, A A..... 9 Aug 05

Captains (2).

Peake, E De B..... 1 June 05  
22 June 04  
Brennan, J W..... 7 Feb 08  
Prowse, W B..... 6 June 11  
12 July 04

Lieutenants (6).

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08  
16 June 04



*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

Field, F M.....27 May 13  
21 Dec 10

**1st (HALIFAX) REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Curren, *Lt.-Col.* (Hon. Col.) A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

*Adjutant.*Seaman, L N *lt*..... 7 June 15*Quartermaster.*✂ Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)*Medical Officer.*Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)*Paymaster.*Miller, E L *hon lt*..... 11 Apr 14  
(hon capt 1 Mar 15)*Chaplain.*Donaldson, Rev L J *hon capt*..... 6 Feb 08*Majors (4).*Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
MacKinnon, J L..... 28 June 13  
Maxwell, G H..... 26 June 14  
Gates, H E..... 26 June 14*Captains (4).*✂ Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09  
Jones, A N (s s) (E)..... 30 Nov 11  
Oland, S C..... 26 June 14  
Brew, G. M..... 26 June 14  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)  
Burns, F S..... 26 June 14  
✂ Oland, G. B..... 14 Nov 14*Lieutenants (8).*Seaman, L N..... 1 July 13  
..... 29 Apr 11  
Medcalfe, G A (ss)..... 17 Apr 14  
Curry, J R..... 22 Apr 14  
Ray, W M..... 14 July 14  
Stairs, P B..... 14 Nov 14  
\*Sharpe, F B..... 24 June 13  
(seconded 9 Apr 15)  
Gaherty, G A..... 14 Nov 14  
Churchill, R W (s s)..... 14 Nov 14  
Maxwell, D J..... 20 Nov 14  
Flowers, E P..... 10 Apr 15  
Guildford, D A..... 20 Apr 15  
Bell, H B..... 20 Apr 15  
Churchill, C..... 4 Sept 15  
\*Haliburton, A F..... 4 Sept 15  
Farquhar, T De W..... 4 Sept 15  
Stairs, H M..... 4 Sept 15  
Harrison, L L..... 4 Sept 15**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (4).*✂ Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
..... 26 June 06*Captains (4).*Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
..... 5 Apr 05  
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
..... 5 July 11*Lieutenants (8).*✂ Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
..... 21 June 03  
Fraser, A..... 21 May 14  
..... 29 Jan 09**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 85—St. Paul's Church Lads

**3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

**Regimental Staff.****Lieut Colonel.**(D) ~~Armstrong~~, B R.....22 Sept 12**Adjutant.**Harrison, W A capt (E).....20 Feb 13  
(bt-maj 28 Sept 15)**Quartermaster.**

Pidgeon, D F hon lt (E).....21 Sept 14

**Medical Officer.**Skinner, S S.....26 June 05  
(major 9 June 12)**Chaplain.**Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, LLD,  
MA, hon capt.....15 Feb 06**No. 1 COMPANY.**

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

**Major.**Harrison, W H (E).....2 Apr 08  
(temp l c 19 Mar 15)**Captain.**

Sayre, J E.....7 Apr 14

**Lieutenants (4).**

Macdonald, S K L (E).....12 Apr 11  
 Inches, C F (E).....17 Feb 13  
 Mackay, C.....21 Feb 13  
 (seconded 11 Mar 15)  
 Fowler, A L.....21 Sept 14  
 24 June 04  
 Ryder, T E (E).....21 Sept 14  
 26 Oct 14  
 Day, J L.....27 Oct 14  
 Fairweather, J H A L.....30 Oct 14  
 Dobbie, W H.....3 Nov 14  
 Wetmore, G B.....20 Nov 14  
 Compton, W A G.....21 Sept 14  
 \*Robinson, H. P.....24 Nov 14  
 Brock, C. H.....24 Mar 15  
 Patchell, R T (E).....24 Aug 15  
 \*Evans, E R.....20 Sept 15  
 \*White, D V.....15 Nov 15  
 \*Bennett, C S.....15 Nov 15

**No. 2 COMPANY.**

Headquarters—Carleton, N.B.

**Major.**

McGowan, J T (s s) (E).....4 July 12

**Captain.**Allen L T.....8 Mar 13  
6 Aug 10**Lieutenants (4).**Archibald, I F.....22 Feb 13  
Chandler, H A.....1 June 14**Lieutenants—Con.**

\*Mathers, W R.....17 Feb 13  
 Rosenorn, P E M.....27 Oct 14  
 Wetmore, P W.....28 Oct 14  
 MacLeod, N P (E).....30 Oct 14  
 Turnbull, E H.....12 Nov 14  
 \*Chandler, J A.....17 Nov 14  
 Leonard, C F (E).....25 Nov 14  
 12 Apr 11  
 Kerr, W. G.....14 Jan 15  
 \*Clements, F de L.....2 June 15  
 FitzRandolph, G A (ss).....4 June 15

**No. 3 COMPANY.**

Headquarters—Portland, N.B.

**Major.**

Magee, F C..(E).....20 Feb 13

**Captain.**

Gamblin, G A (E).....1 May 14

**Lieutenants (4).**

Hayes, R Si C (E).....12 Apr 11  
 Hazen, D K.....16 Feb 13  
 Thomas, S A.....17 Feb 13  
 Ring, R A (ss).....1 May 13  
 (temp capt 28 July 15)  
 \*Kelly, L. St. G. (E).....26 Mar 14  
 Vassie, W (E).....14 Sept 14  
 Creasy, W (E).....29 Oct 14  
 Bruce, J A.....2 Nov 14  
 Muirhead, R G (E).....11 Nov 14  
 Magee, R D.....24 Nov 14  
 6 Apr 09  
 Ewing, W C.....28 Nov 14  
 Bruce, R H.....28 Nov 14  
 West, H. A.....30 Nov 14  
 Cudlip, C M.....23 Apr 15  
 Alward, W W.....3 Sept 15  
 \*McDonald, H D.....9 Nov 15  
 \*MacLaren, I M.....22 Nov 15  
 \*MacLaren, L D.....6 Dec 15  
 \*Jones, R K.....11 Dec 15  
 \*Turnbull, B W.....15 Dec 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****Majors (3).**

Robinson, J M.....2 Apr 08  
 21 Apr 06  
 Smith, S B.....25 May 12  
 18 June 08

**Captains (3).**

Emerson, S L.....23 May 07  
 21 June 04

**Lieutenants (12).**

McRobbie, J D C.....18 Oct 12  
 12 Apr 11  
 Ross, H R.....26 Oct 12  
 6 Apr 09

## 5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Winsby, W. N. .... 2 Jan 14

*Adjutant.*

∞ Clark, R P Capt (E) ..... 2 Jan 14  
 Birch, C W Capt ..... 14 Oct 14

*Quartermaster.*

Lettice, W H hon lt ..... 26 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*

Robertson, H M (E) ..... 11 July 07  
 (capt 20 Nov 08)

*Chaplain.*

Barton, Rev W hon capt (E) ..... 6 May 12

*Majors (3).*

Angus, R. .... 19 Apr 10  
 (temp lc 17 Aug 15)  
 Harris, J C (m) ..... 1 July 12  
 Woolison, H H ..... 12 Mar 14

*Captains (3).*

∞ Stern, P T (E) ..... 28 Oct 10  
 ∞ Clark, R P (E) ..... 1 July 12  
 Robertson, F A (m) ..... 12 Mar 14  
 Robertson, A E ..... 14 Oct 14  
 Birch, C W ..... 14 Oct 14  
 Crockett, M ..... 1 Mar 15  
 (seconded 15 Mar 15)  
 Bovil, K H (E) ..... 3 June 15  
 Sargison, A E ..... 3 June 15

*Lieutenants (12).*

Winsby, W. .... 19 Feb 12  
 Monk, T B ..... 15 Feb 13  
 Shaw, W B (E) ..... 15 Feb 13  
 Robinson, H K (E) ..... 27 Oct 13  
 Craddock, A E ..... 30 Apr 14  
 Hoyle, R C ..... 11 Sept 14  
 (seconded 15 Mar 15)  
 Hart, J ..... 11 Sept 14  
 Baker, E G P (m) ..... 29 Sept 14  
 Clearihue, J B ..... 5 Nov 14  
 Molesworth, A C V ..... 10 Nov 14  
 \*Blackwood, T G (E) ..... 4 Jan 15  
 Denby, J B ..... 22 Apr 15  
 \*Carmichael, E K ..... 9 July 15  
 \*Flexman, E ..... 9 July 15  
 \*Bright, J B ..... 16 July 15  
 \*Hinton, J A ..... 16 July 15  
 \*Perks, J V ..... 16 July 15  
 \*Badger, H C ..... 16 July 15  
 Havers, G F ..... 20 July 15  
 \*Grahame, H M (m) ..... 23 July 15  
 \*Kennedy, H ..... 23 July 15  
 \*Schreiber, C B (m) ..... 23 July 15  
 \*Okell, S H ..... 23 July 15  
 \*Duncan, C G S ..... 31 July 15  
 \*Willis-Nicholson, G S ..... 31 July 15  
 Kent, M A ..... 1 Aug 15  
 Scott, M H ..... 1 Aug 15  
 Taylor, J H ..... 1 Aug 15  
 Sutherland, V R ..... 1 Aug 15  
 Irwin, G M ..... 1 Aug 15  
 \*Burde, R J ..... 17 Aug 15  
 \*Weldie, V E K ..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Cooke, W F ..... 1 Sept 15  
 \*Gary, F J ..... 13 Sept 15  
 \*Meredith-Jones, H D ..... 13 Sept 15  
 \*Terry, S D ..... 16 Sept 15  
 \*Autken, G G ..... 12 Oct 15  
 \*MacKintosh, P ..... 23 Oct 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*

Ridgway-Wilson, W ..... 2 Jan 14  
 6 June 07  
 (temp lc 17 Aug 15)

*Captains (3).*

Langley, W H ..... 8 Oct 06  
 28 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (12).*



**6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) REGIMENT.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

*Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Honorary Colonel—Casgrain, Hon. T. C., 1 Feb 15.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Gelly, E.....18 Mar 14

*Adjutant.*

Goulet, J E, Capt (s m) (E)..... 1 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Boissinot, T E hon capt..... 6 Jan 10

*Medical Officer.*Roy, A V.....27 June 01  
(maj 5 July 07)*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Bernier, Rev H hon capt.....19 Sept 12

**No. 1 COMPANY.***Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Major.*

Vien, T A (msc).....10 Apr 09

*Captain.*

Goulet, J E (s m) (E)..... 1 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (4).*Goulet, J A.....20 Feb 11  
Bourassa, L.....26 Jan 14  
\*Michaud, L. G..... 9 June 14  
Tremblay, S..... 1 Mar 15**No. 2 COMPANY.***Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.**Major.*

Boutin, L.....18 Mar 09

*Captain.*

Dion, G E.....11 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (4).*Ruel, L J.....20 Feb 11  
Dion, L. T.....17 Dec 13  
Fontaine, J H.....18 July 14  
Dumont, W.....18 Oct 14**No. 3 COMPANY.***Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.**Major.*

Lamontagne, A..... 7 Dec 15

*Captain.*

Lasnier, J H..... 7 Dec 15

*Lieutenants (4).*Hamel, T.....29 Oct 13  
Lasnier, L.....18 July 14  
\*Samson, R.....24 Aug 14  
Audet, J. A..... 6 Feb 15**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Boutin, L. P..... 1 Dec 13  
12 Apr 12*Lieutenants (12).*Harvey, V.....30 Sept 09  
17 Dec 06  
Boutin, A.....10 June 12  
5 June 07

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

Eisner, H P.....	28 May 18
*Eisner, H P.....	1 Sept 14

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Howard, W H.....	7 June 15
	2 Oct 14

3 Oct 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Engineer Services.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonels (4).

(D) Tompkins, J R.....	3 Sept 12
	14 Feb 10
(D) Lang, W R ( <i>m s c</i> ).....	3 Sept 12
(D) Harrison, H ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	3 Sept 12
Meredith, C P.....	3 Sept 12

## Majors (9).

Biggs, S P.....	1 June 11
Melville, W W (E).....	3 Sept 12
McKenna, J A.....	30 Nov 12
Inksetter, G A ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E).....	15 Nov 13
Malcolm, L (E).....	19 Jan 15
Gzowski, H. N.....	1 Mar 15
Bishop, R W ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	1 July 15
*McPhail, A, DSO (E).....	1 Nov 10
*Fell, J P (E).....	5 Dec 11
*Lyle, R McC.....	12 May 15

## Captains (14).

Irving, T C (E).....	1 June 11
Peters, F. H. ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	7 Feb 14
Robertson, N R (E).....	1 Mar 14
Milne, C N G (E).....	24 Aug 14
Hay, B M (E).....	30 Sept 14
Theriault, A (E).....	1 Oct 14
Ward, J E.....	1 Oct 14
	25 Feb 13
	( <i>temp maj</i> 7 Dec 15)
Bramfitt, G N ( <i>sm</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> ).....	1 Oct 14
	( <i>seconded</i> 15 Nov 14)
Trotter, C T ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E).....	19 Oct 14
	27 June 07
McGiffin, R B.....	1 Mar 15
Wilgar, W. P.....	3 Mar 15
	( <i>temp maj</i> 11 Sept 15)
Hawker, J. W.....	9 Mar 15
	( <i>temp maj</i> 9 Aug 15)
Forster, E L C.....	15 Apr 15
Buchanan, E V.....	23 Apr 15
Daw H (E).....	12 May 15
Wilson, J T.....	12 May 15
*McPherson, A J.....	15 Apr 13

## Lieutenants (59).

Nowlan, A (E).....	10 Apr 11
Dyment, R. L.....	28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 12
Ward, P.....	25 Feb 13
	( <i>temp capt</i> 7 Dec 15)
Cosgrave, J R (E).....	25 Feb 13
Gendron, J F E ( <i>r m c</i> ) (E).....	4 Jan 14
Harrison, E W (E).....	27 Jan 14
Sutherland, N. McL ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	1 Feb 14
	24 June 09
Smith, H D St A ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E).....	1 Feb 14
	22 June 11

## Lieutenants—Con.

Thexton, R D (E).....	23 Feb 14
Pepler, E (E).....	20 June 14
Drummond, L ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E).....	25 June 14
Rogers, B D ( <i>rmc</i> ).....	3 Aug 14
Anthes, L L.....	12 Aug 14
McGivern, F A.....	22 Aug 14
Mieville, A L (E).....	22 Aug 14
Smart, R S.....	28 Sept 14
Young, T R (E).....	1 Jan 15
Gill, L W.....	4 Jan 15
Klingner, L W.....	21 Jan 15
Boyd, V.....	21 Jan 15
Sterne, E T.....	15 Mar 15
Chambers, E C G.....	15 Apr 15
*Ellis, D S (E).....	1 Nov 10
*Miller, D J (E).....	1 Apr 12
*Hamilton, W H A (E).....	1 Sept 12
*McNeilage, N.....	6 Dec 12
*Healy, G B.....	20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W.....	20 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W.....	21 Dec 12
*McVean, H G.....	15 Apr 13
*Stewart, J.....	1 May 13
*Boyle, F J.....	16 June 13
*Davidson, A J G (E).....	24 Sept 13
Henderson, E W.....	2 Jan 14
*Baker, E A (E).....	8 Jan 14
*Noall, T.....	27 Apr 14
*Barrett, C H.....	16 June 14
*Lynn, E F (E).....	10 Aug 14
*Robins, D W.....	13 Aug 14
*Manchard, W E (E).....	17 Aug 14
	21 Apr 06
*Morkill, R F (E).....	15 Aug 14
*Earnshaw, P (E).....	19 Aug 14
*Taylor, G R ( <i>m</i> ).....	21 Aug 14
*Wilkes, G H.....	28 Oct 14
*Charlebois, A (E).....	1 Dec 14
*Sullivan, A O (E).....	1 Dec 14
*Rous, C C.....	11 Dec 14
	( <i>temp capt</i> 1 July 15)
	( <i>seconded</i> 3 June 15)
*Fellowes, S H (E).....	15 Dec 14
*Mitchell, E F.....	15 Dec 14
*Collingwood, D M.....	15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J L.....	15 Dec 14
*Murray, R R.....	15 Dec 14
*Weatherbe, K (E).....	31 Dec 14
*Loudon, T R.....	21 Jan 15
*McMurray, J S.....	1 Mar 15
*Goodwin, W M.....	17 May 15
	( <i>seconded</i> 14 Sept 15)
*Bishop, R H.....	10 June 15
*Yeigh, E H.....	16 Aug 15
Lewis, J T ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E).....	9 Oct 14
	19 Jan 12
McKnight, A W ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E).....	17 Oct 14
Powell, R W ( <i>rmc</i> ) (E).....	14 Nov 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

## Uniform, Scarlet.

## Facings, Blue.

## Lieutenants—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

<i>Mattice, G L</i> .....	13 Feb 15	<i>*Cooper, H S</i> .....	4 Mar 15
(temp capt 1 July 15)		<i>*Windebank, E</i> .....	5 Mar 15
(seconded 3 June 15)		<i>*Copeland, L B</i> .....	9 Mar 15
<i>Stewart, A E (s s) (E)</i> .....	20 Feb 15	<i>*Reid, J G (E)</i> .....	11 Mar 15
<i>*Shiels, E W</i> .....	1 July 13	<i>Sherwood, H L (r m c) (E)</i> .....	13 Mar 15
<i>*Green, W H</i> .....	1 Aug 13	<i>*Miller, W C</i> .....	14 Mar 15
<i>*Berry, W H</i> .....	1 May 14	<i>Ross, B (E)</i> .....	15 Mar 15
<i>*McKeen, H E</i> .....	1 May 14	<i>*McLean, E B</i> .....	15 Mar 15
<i>Maple, H E</i> .....	9 May 14	<i>*Pope, J H (E)</i> .....	17 Mar 15
<i>*Jones, J H (s m)</i> .....	30 May 14	<i>*Garrow, E E</i> .....	18 Mar 15
<i>*Brunning, W H (E)</i> .....	10 Aug 14	<i>Goddard, E H</i> .....	18 Mar 15
<i>*MacDonald, J C (E)</i> .....	12 Aug 14	(temp capt 2 Sept 15)	
<i>*Craig, J C</i> .....	5 Sept 14	<i>Fetherstonhaugh, E P</i> .....	18 Mar 15
<i>*Wilson, L R Z (E)</i> .....	18 Sept 14	<i>*Page, A. A</i> .....	19 Mar 15
<i>*Parnell-Smith, M S (E)</i> .....	21 Sept 14	<i>*Hillman, D (E)</i> .....	20 Mar 15
<i>*Gorman, T. C</i> .....	6 Oct 14	<i>McCallum, G H (m) (E)</i> .....	30 Mar 15
<i>*Tate, H. W</i> .....	6 Oct 14	<i>*Ritchie, F A (E)</i> .....	1 Apr 15
<i>*Moran, J F</i> .....	7 Oct 14	<i>*Johnson, G A</i> .....	1 Apr 15
<i>*Wallis, N J</i> .....	1 Nov 14	<i>*Chace, W G</i> .....	1 Apr 15
<i>*Whitside, J L (m)</i> .....	2 Nov 14	<i>*McKenzie, B S</i> .....	1 Apr 15
<i>*Monks, K C H</i> .....	3 Nov 14	<i>*Macphail, W M</i> .....	1 Apr 15
<i>Mercier, S. M (E)</i> .....	4 Nov 14	<i>Cavanagh, H (m) (E)</i> .....	2 Apr 15
<i>*Young, E J (E)</i> .....	8 Nov 14	<i>*Murray, W H D (E)</i> .....	4 Apr 15
<i>*Junkin, R L (E)</i> .....	8 Nov 14	<i>Ramsay, K A (E)</i> .....	4 Apr 15
<i>*McDougall, A</i> .....	10 Nov 14	<i>*Duncan, E (E)</i> .....	4 Apr 15
<i>*Stuart, H B</i> .....	10 Nov 14	<i>*Connors, F B (E)</i> .....	4 Apr 15
<i>*Killip, W C</i> .....	12 Nov 14	<i>*Lewis, R P (E)</i> .....	4 Apr 15
<i>Calvin, J. D (E)</i> .....	14 Nov 14	<i>*Smyth, E S (E)</i> .....	6 Apr 15
<i>*Meade, J C</i> .....	15 Nov 14	<i>*Morse, G P</i> .....	7 Apr 15
<i>*Northover, A. W</i> .....	21 Nov 14	<i>*Applegath, T G</i> .....	8 Apr 15
<i>Calvin, R. M (E)</i> .....	27 Nov 14	<i>*Bell-Macdonald, W M</i> .....	9 Apr 15
<i>*Creighton, S. C</i> .....	15 Dec 14	<i>*Lowden, W K</i> .....	9 Apr 15
<i>*Ivey, C. H</i> .....	17 Dec 14	<i>*Oliver, J</i> .....	12 Apr 15
<i>*Douthwaite, L. C</i> .....	1 Jan 15	<i>*Powell, W D</i> .....	19 Apr 15
<i>*Wilson, R. P</i> .....	1 Jan 15	<i>*Neelands, A R</i> .....	22 Apr 15
<i>*Smith, W. R</i> .....	6 Jan 15	<i>*Sara, R A</i> .....	26 Apr 15
<i>*Gibson, L (m)</i> .....	6 Jan 15	<i>*Mason, J B</i> .....	27 Apr 15
<i>*Monaghan, G</i> .....	12 Jan 15	<i>*Logan, J C</i> .....	28 Apr 15
<i>*Whyte, G. H</i> .....	15 Jan 15	<i>*Shaw, E F</i> .....	29 Apr 15
<i>*Pope, M A (s s)</i> .....	16 Jan 15	<i>Tooker, N L (rmc) (m) (E)</i> .....	29 Apr 15
<i>*Rugh, H B (m) (E)</i> .....	18 Jan 15	<i>*Tracy, T L</i> .....	1 May 15
<i>*Coles, H. T</i> .....	21 Jan 15	<i>*Hesketh-Bamford, W W</i> .....	1 May 15
<i>*McDougall, A. C (E)</i> .....	23 Jan 15	<i>*Winter, W A</i> .....	4 May 15
<i>*Wilson, W. J</i> .....	2 Feb 15	<i>*Mason, C G</i> .....	6 May 15
<i>*Galbraith, W. J</i> .....	8 Feb 15	<i>*Pratt, F M</i> .....	10 May 15
<i>Chambers, E. C. G</i> .....	9 Feb 15	<i>*Schofield, S J</i> .....	11 May 15
<i>*Richardson, C. S</i> .....	13 Feb 15	<i>*Petrie, P</i> .....	11 May 15
<i>*Stewart, A. F</i> .....	15 Feb 15	<i>*Rosborough, H E</i> .....	12 May 15
<i>*Hazen, H. T</i> .....	15 Feb 15	<i>*Macaulay, D L</i> .....	13 May 15
<i>*McDougall, J. C</i> .....	18 Feb 15	<i>*Temple, E E</i> .....	15 May 15
<i>*Scott, N. M</i> .....	18 Feb 15	<i>*Barter, J</i> .....	17 May 15
<i>*Dalziel, N. P</i> .....	20 Feb 15	<i>*Biggs, J R</i> .....	17 May 15
(seconded 14 Sept 15)		<i>*West, J P</i> .....	20 May 15
<i>Donnan, J R (s s) (E)</i> .....	21 Feb 15	<i>*Holman, H G</i> .....	22 May 15
<i>*Ross, W. A. (E)</i> .....	24 Feb 15	<i>*Richardson, C L</i> .....	25 May 15
<i>Pennock, W B (m) (E)</i> .....	24 Feb 15	<i>*Underhill, F C</i> .....	25 May 15
<i>Dawson, H W (s s) (E)</i> .....	1 Mar 15	<i>*Munro, J H</i> .....	26 May 15
<i>*Dunsmore, R L (E)</i> .....	1 Mar 15	<i>*Congdon, J H</i> .....	26 May 15
<i>*Todd, J J (E)</i> .....	1 Mar 15		26 Apr 15
<i>*Neill, N (E)</i> .....	3 Mar 15	<i>*Earle, H</i> .....	26 May 15



## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Cassels, W L L.....	28 May 15
*Scott, A N.....	31 May 15
*Turbett, E A W.....	1 June 15
*Keane, J T.....	4 June 15
*Sladen, C St B.....	7 June 15
*Stock, J J (E).....	8 June 15
*Robinson, S D.....	8 June 15
*Cahan, J F.....	9 June 15
*Flint, C.....	11 June 15
*MacCrimmon, H J.....	11 June 15
*Fortier, F A.....	23 June 15
*MacAfee, R E.....	23 June 15
*Bennett, E A.....	26 June 15
*Armstrong, D B.....	29 June 15
*Heron, J B.....	29 June 15
*Bird, F G.....	1 July 15
*Conradi, F J.....	20 July 15
*McKean, H S.....	22 July 15
Watt, J A.....	26 July 15
*Emra, F H (m).....	28 July 15
*Coulthard, R W.....	3 Aug 15
*West, A M.....	5 Aug 15
*Withrow, W J.....	9 Aug 15
*Edwards, W A.....	10 Aug 15
*Nicholson, R A V.....	10 Aug 15
*Adam, W A.....	11 Aug 15
Keefer, T C (rmc).....	19 Aug 15
(temp capt 15 Sept 15)	
*Tilbrook, C W.....	20 Aug 15
*Sneath, R G.....	12 Aug 15
*Robinson, W H.....	1 Sept 15
*Batchelor, O S.....	11 Sept 15
*Burrows, B H A.....	15 Sept 15
*Sims, H B.....	15 Sept 15
*Parker, T H.....	18 Sept 15
*Eagleson, S P.....	18 Sept 15
*Galway, J C.....	21 Sept 15
*Arniel, M S.....	23 Sept 15
*Jones, W.....	24 Sept 15
*Leitch, C H.....	24 Sept 15
*Gall, H.....	25 Sept 15
*Thom, J B.....	29 Sept 15
*Lazenby, P H.....	29 Sept 15
*Ashford, A G.....	29 Sept 15
*Hiam, T A.....	29 Sept 15
*Brophy, J B.....	1 Oct 15
*Thorne, S M.....	6 Oct 15
*Taylor, J E.....	6 Oct 15
*Boyd, G H.....	12 Oct 15
*Allen, C W.....	12 Oct 15
*Greenlees, A H.....	14 Oct 15
*Monds, W.....	18 Oct 15
*McLean, A C.....	20 Oct 15
*Reid, A M.....	20 Oct 15
*McDougall, S G.....	21 Oct 15
*Ginna, E L.....	21 Oct 15
*Holloway, H S.....	21 Oct 15
*Trevaille-Williams, T.....	22 Oct 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Phillips, A J R.....	22 Oct 15
*Weldon, H S.....	22 Oct 15
*Ross, C M.....	23 Oct 15
*Stone, R S.....	23 Oct 15
*Munro, J C.....	27 Oct 15
*Carlyle, W M.....	29 Oct 15
*Staples, G J.....	1 Nov 15
*Jackson, N B.....	1 Nov 15
Brunton, J S L.....	1 Nov 15
	15 Dec 14
(temp capt 1 Nov 15)	
*McMullan, J G.....	1 Nov 15
*Sidenius, H G.....	1 Nov 15
*Thompson, G H.....	1 Nov 15
*Harvey, H A.....	1 Nov 15
*Dyke, F S.....	1 Nov 15
*Major, W P.....	1 Nov 15
*Meek, V M.....	1 Nov 15
*Pearce, S K.....	1 Nov 15
*McNeill, J H.....	1 Nov 15
*Soper, W E.....	1 Nov 15
*Forbes, J H.....	2 Nov 15
*Knowles, P M.....	2 Nov 15
*McColough, R W.....	3 Nov 15
*Neill, H J.....	7 Nov 15
*Kennedy, H S.....	11 Nov 15
*Haultain, A G.....	11 Nov 15
*Kennedy, H.....	12 Nov 15
*Goode, H J.....	12 Nov 15
*Binns, P V.....	15 Nov 15
*Fleming, G O.....	16 Nov 15
*Lake, S A.....	16 Nov 15
*Humphreys, S.....	17 Nov 15
*Adendana, E M.....	17 Nov 15
*Hanes, G S.....	18 Nov 15
*Ryrie, H S.....	20 Nov 15
*Lowrie, A W P.....	22 Nov 15
*Maxwell, M W.....	30 Nov 15
*Cohen, N B.....	1 Dec 15
*Arthurs, W G.....	1 Dec 15
*Young, L B.....	1 Dec 15
*Robinson, C M.....	1 Dec 15
*Pearse, W G.....	6 Dec 15
*Holdcroft, J B.....	6 Dec 15
*Brickenden, F M.....	7 Dec 15
*Langford, J A.....	15 Dec 15
*Coleman, S V.....	20 Dec 15
*Wood, J A.....	23 Dec 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (9).

Connell, E K.....	13 Feb 14
	14 Jan 13

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet**Facings, Blue.*

## CORPS RESERVE—Con.

*Captains (13).*

Thom, E. J. (ss).....	8 Aug 14
	18 June 14
Forster, E L C.....	20 Nov 15
	15 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (44).*

Cowan, J G.....	21 Aug 13
	12 June 11
Hertzberg, C. S. L. (ss).....	4 Jan 15
	10 Oct 16

## 1st FIELD TROOP.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Inksetter, G A (rmc) (E).....	15 Nov 13
-------------------------------	-----------

*Lieutenants (2).*

Dyment, R L.....	28 Feb 12
Robinson, A L.....	28 Feb 12
*Stuart, H B.....	10 Nov 14
*Killip, W C.....	12 Nov 14
*Applegath, T G.....	8 Apr 15
*Young, L B.....	1 Dec 15

## 1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## 2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Captain.*

Milne, C N G (E).....	24 Aug 14
Hawker, J. W.....	9 Mar 15
	(temp maj 9 Aug 15)

*Lieutenants (2).*

*Miller, D J (E).....	1 Apr 12
*Wilkes, G H (E).....	28 Oct 14
*Wallis, N J.....	1 Nov 14
*Whitside, J L (m).....	2 Nov 14

## 3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Captain.*

*McPherson, A J.....	15 Apr 13
----------------------	-----------

*Lieutenants (2).*

*McVean, H G.....	15 Apr 13
*Robins, D W.....	13 Aug 14
*Meade, J C.....	15 Nov 14
*Northover, A. W.....	21 Nov 14
*Arniel, M S.....	23 Sept 15

## 4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Captain.*

Peters, F. H. (rmc).....	7 Feb 14
--------------------------	----------

*Lieutenants (2).*

Sutherland, N. McL (rmc).....	1 Feb 14
	24 June 09
Smith, H D St A (r m c) (E).....	1 Feb 14
	22 June 11
*Jones, J H (s m).....	30 May 14
*Whyte, G. H.....	15 Jan 15
*Coulthard, R W.....	3 Aug 15
*Adam, W A.....	11 Aug 15
*Lowrie, A W P.....	22 Nov 15

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

## 1st (BRIGHTON) FIELD COMPANY

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Melville, W W (E)..... 3 Sept 12

*Captain.*Hay, B M (E).....30 Sept 14  
Theriault, A (E)..... 1 Oct 14*Lieutenants (4).*\*Hamilton, W H A (E)..... 1 Sept 12  
\*Boyle, F J.....16 June 13  
\*Shiels, E W..... 1 July 13  
\*Berry, W H..... 1 May 14  
\*McKeen, H E..... 1 May 14*Medical Officer.*Folkins, C G *capt*, AMC.....11 Mar 11*Chaplain.*✂Bradley, Rev. F *hon capt*..... 1 June 14

## 1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT

(Organized 1 Apr., 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Green, W H..... 1 Aug 13

## 2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

*Captain.*Irving, T C (E)..... 1 June 11  
Bramfitt, G. N. (sm) (ss)..... 1 Oct 14  
(seconded 15 Nov 14)*Lieutenants (4).*\*Davidson, A J G (E).....24 Sept 13  
Pepler, E (E).....20 June 14  
16 Aug 12  
Drummond, L (r m c) (E).....25 June 14  
Anthes, L L.....12 Aug 14  
McGiverin, F A.....22 Aug 14  
\*Lynn, E. F. (E).....10 Aug 14  
Young, T R (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
\*Loudon, T. R.....21 Jan 15  
Boyd, V.....21 Jan 15  
\*Heron, J B.....29 June 15  
\*Gall, H.....25 Sept 15  
\*Hiam, T A.....29 Sept 15  
\*Taylor, J E..... 6 Oct 15  
\*Monds, W.....18 Oct 15  
\*Stone, R S.....23 Oct 15*Medical Officer.*Barton, J W S..... 1 Oct 07  
(*capt* 1 July 10)*Chaplain.*Wallace, Rev T G, *hon capt*..... 9 Nov 15

## 2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*Mieville, A L (E).....22 Aug 14  
Klingner, L. W.....21 Jan 15

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

## 3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J A.....30 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Trotter, C T (r m c) (E).....19 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (4).*

Nowlan, A (E).....10 Apr 11

Gendron, J F E (r m c) (E).....4 Jan 14

Harrison, E W (E).....27 Jan 14

Theuton, R D (E).....23 Feb 14

Smart, R S.....28 Sept 14

Lewis, J T (r m c) (E).....9 Oct 14

\*Stewart, J.....1 May 13

\*Moran, J F.....7 Oct 14

\*Young, E J (E).....8 Nov 14

\*Junkin, R L (E).....8 Nov 14

\*McDougall, A.....10 Nov 14

\*Temple, E E.....15 May 15

\*Nicholson, R A V.....10 Aug 15

*Medical Officer.*

\*Pritchard, J, Lt A.M.C.....8 Mar 13

Gibson, T Lt A M C.....4 Jan 15

## 3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April, 10)

*Lieutenant (1).*

Maple H E.....9 May 14

*Facings, Blue.*

## 4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

\*Lyle, R McC.....12 May 15

*Captain.*

Daw, H (E).....12 May 15

Wilson, J T.....12 May 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*McNeilage, N.....6 Dec 12

\*Noall, T.....27 Apr 14

\*Brunning, W H (E).....10 Aug 14

\*Morkill, R F (E).....15 Aug 14

\*Wilson, L R Z (E).....18 Sept 14

\*Parnell-Smith, M. S (E).....21 Sept 14

\*Monks, K C H.....3 Nov 14

\*Jackson, N B.....1 Nov 15

\*Forbes, J H.....2 Nov 15

\*Knowles, P M.....2 Nov 15

\*Neill, H J.....7 Nov 15

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, J J.....23 May 04

(capt 19 July 06)

Wilson, R Lt A M C (E).....9 May 14

*Chaplain.*

Gibson, Rev LB, Ph D, hon capt.....17 Mar 14

## 4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*



*Facings, Blue.*

## 6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. ...

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.*

*Major.*

\*Fell, J P (E)..... 5 Dec 11

*Captain.*

<i>Robertson, N R</i> (E).....	1 Mar 14
<del>Ward, J</del> E.....	1 Oct 14
	25 Feb 13
(temp maj	7 Dec 15)

*Lieutenants (4).*

Ward, P.....	25 Feb 13
(temp capt 7 Dec 15)	
Cosgrove, J R (E).....	25 Feb 13
Barrett, C H.....	16 June 14
McKnight, A W (r m c) (E).....	17 Oct 14
*MacDonald, J C (E).....	12 Aug 14
*Craig, J C.....	5 Sept 14
Tooker, N L (rmc) (m) (E).....	29 Apr 15
*Underhill, F C.....	25 May 15
*Earle, H.....	26 May 15
*Cahan, J F.....	9 June 15
*Lake, S A.....	16 Nov 15
*Humphreys, S.....	17 Nov 15
*Hanes, G S.....	18 Nov 15
*Holdcroft, J B.....	6 Dec 15

*Medical Officer.*

Thomson, J J capt AMC (i a)..... 6 Apr 12

*Chaplain*

Hooper, Rev J. H. hon capt.....15 Aug 14

## 6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).*

Rogers, B D (*rmc*)..... 3 Aug 14

Henderson, E. W..... 2 Jan 14

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

### 1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

*Major.*

Bishop, R W (*rmc*)..... 1 July 15

*Captain.*

Buchanan, E V.....23 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Healy, G B.....	20 Dec 12
*Garrett, R W.....	21 Dec 12
*Lavender, F B de W.....	21 Dec 12
*Taylor, G R (m).....	21 Aug 14
Powell, R W (r m c) (E).....	14 Nov 14
*Ivey, C. H.....	17 Dec 14
*Richardson, C. S.....	13 Feb 15
*Petrie, P.....	11 May 15
*Robinson, W H.....	1 Sept 15
*Abendana, E M.....	17 Nov 15
*Pearse, W G.....	6 Dec 15
*Brickenden, F M.....	7 Dec 15

*Medical Officer.*

### 7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

\*Greenlees, A H.....14 Oct 15

8th FIELD COMPANY.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Major.*

Gzowski, H. N..... 1 Mar 15

*Captain.*

McGiffin, R B..... 1 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (4).*

*McMurray, J S.....	1 Mar 15
*Bishop, R H.....	10 June 15
*Yeigh, E H.....	16 Aug 15
*Tate, H W.....	14 Aug 15
	6 Oct 14
*Fleming, G O.....	16 Nov 15
*Ryrie, H S.....	20 Nov 15

*Medical Officer.*

### 8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Chambers, E C G.....15 Apr 15  
9 Feb 15

9th FIELD COMPANY.

### 6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

### Headquarters—

## Major

CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

9th FIELD COMPANY—Con.

10th FORTRESS COMPANY.

Captain.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G O 2 Nov 14)

Lieutenants (4).

Headquarters—Halifax, N S

Medical Officer.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4)

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Lieutenant (1).

*Mitchell, E. F.....	15 Dec 14
*Collingwood, D. M.....	15 Dec 14
*Cavanagh, J. L.....	15 Dec 14
*Murray, R. R.....	15 Dec 14
*Creighton, C. S.....	15 Dec 14
*McKean, H S.....	22 July 15
*Munro, J C.....	27 Oct 15

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen.: Sir W. D., K.C.B., C.V.O., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No. 2—	Van Nostrand, A. J.	1 Apr 11
" 4—	Lordly, H. R.	1 Apr 11
"	Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c) (E)	29 Apr 12
" 4—	Burns, G E (m s c)	9 Nov 12
"	3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c)	(D.I.O., 4th Div ) 1 Mar 13
Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (lg) (s s) (m s c) (E)		(D.I.O., 3rd Div.) 24 Dec 13
Divisional Area No. 6—	Mersereau, C. J (m s c) (E)	(D.I.O., M. D., 10) 23 Sept 15
" 2—	Mitchell C H (m s c) (E)	23 Sept 15
" 2— <del>∞</del>	Leonard, R W	24 Sept 15
" 3— <del>∞</del> (D)	Chambers, E J	25 Sept 15

Majors (16).

Military District No. 13—	de Kam, C. T (m s c) (s s)	4 July 11
" 11— <del>∞</del>	Snow, A B (E)	(D.I.O., M.D. No. 13) 2 Jan 12
		(l.c., 30 Nov. 15)
Special Service 3rd Div.—	Browne, J E (m s c)	(seconded 14 Jan 13) 15 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Parsons, J L R (E)	(seconded 2 Sept 14) 16 Jan 13
Military District No. 10— <del>∞</del>	McLeod, W	17 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—	O'Hara, B L (m s c)	24 Feb 13
" 6—	Jost, A C	(D.I.O., 5th Div.) 26 Jan 14
" 6—	Stead, G	27 Jan 14
" 1—	Ross, R. B (s m) (E)	24 Mar 14
" 6—(D)	Goodwin, E P	11 Apr 14
" 2—	Tyrrell, J W	11 May 14

Captains (32).

Divisional Area No. 6—	Clay, H	2 Jan 06
" 2—	Barber, R R (m)	28 Sept 09
" 4—	Palmer, C A (s m)	31 May 04
" 5—	Duff, M M	1 Dec 09
		1 Sept 10
		18 July 05
Military District No. 13— <del>∞</del>	Biggs, J. C. (s m) (E)	9 Nov 10
Divisional Area No. 4—	Mercier, P E	1 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 1—	Weekes, G N (m s c) (s s) (E)	1 Jan 12
" 3—	McClelland, R J	(D.I.O., 1st Div.) 28 Dec 12
" 2—	Gillies, J A	30 Dec 12
Military District No. 10—	Wilkin, F A (i a)	1 Jan 13
		(seconded 2 Sept 14)
Military District No. 10—	Goldie, E C (r m c) (E)	26 June 13



*Captains (32)—Con.*

Divisional Area No. 3—Sifton, J W.....	27 June 13
“ 6—Goodspeed, F G.....	( <i>brev maj</i> 24 July 14)
Military District No. 10— <del>Garner</del> , A C (ss) (E).....	4 July 13
“ 11—Napier, R R (E).....	15 Nov 13
“ 11—Grant, L F (rmc) (E).....	21 Feb 14
	29 Aug 15
	(D I O M D 11)
Divisional Area No. 2—Sifton, W B (E).....	6 Oct 14
“ 1—Mercer, H de B (ss) (m).....	2 Apr 15
Military District No. 11—Roaf, J R.....	3 Apr 15
Divisional Area No. 4—Dansereau, J A L (r m c).....	4 Apr 15
Military District No. 11—Peters, H (r m c).....	5 Apr 15
Military District No. 13—Child, C G (E).....	6 Apr 15
Divisional Area No. 2—Howland, W F.....	7 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (64).*

Divisional Area No. 6—Forbes, W M F.....	4 July 08
“ 4—Dubuc, A E..... (E).....	4 July 08
“ 4—Hervey, C L (E).....	10 Mar 09
Special Service 5th Div—Decary, A R.....	10 Apr 09
	5 June 06
Divisional Area No. 6—Tait, W D.....	20 May 11
“ 5—Dansereau, J A (r m c) (E).....	19 Feb 12
	( <i>temp lc</i> 5 July 15)
Military District No. 13— <del>Watson</del> , C S S' (E).....	12 Mar 12
“ 13— <del>Lowry</del> W A (E).....	1 Apr 12
	( <i>temp lc</i> 11 July 15)
Divisional Area No. 6—Benneit, H F.....	27 Apr 12
Military District No. 10—Everall, W M (E).....	6 June 12
“ 13— <del>Harrison</del> , A E.....	17 June 12
“ 13—Porteous, G. (E).....	19 June 12
“ 11—Tweeddale, C.....	16 Aug 12
“ 10—Daniel, W T (E).....	14 Oct 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Wilby, W J (E).....	28 Mar 13
“ 5—Greening, E O (E).....	12 Apr 13
Military District No. 13—Ross, E G.....	1 June 13
Divisional Area No. 2—Schwartz, G B (rmc).....	16 July 13
Military District No. 11—Matthews, J E (rmc) (E).....	13 Sept 13
Military District No. 10—Creighton, F A (E).....	4 Dec 13
Divisional Area No. 2—Shanly, C N.....	9 Dec 13
“ 2—Hember, A J (E).....	17 Dec 13
Military District No. 13—Bush, C E (E).....	14 Feb 14
Divisional Area No. 4—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A.....	23 Feb 14
“ 6—McKenzie, R W.....	1 June 09
“ 3—Wright, G C (E).....	8 Feb 12
Military District No. 11—*Rolston, H W M.....	28 Apr 13
“ 13—*White, H E.....	22 Aug 13
Divisional Area No. 6—*Fraser, A D.....	30 Aug 13
Divisional Area No. 4—*Bartington, A.....	18 Oct 13
Military District No. 13—*Lucas, A L..... (m).....	8 Dec 13
“ 13—*McNair, E M.....	12 Dec 13
“ 13—*Jephson, W J.....	12 Dec 13
Divisional Area No. 4—*Biggs, J G W.....	15 Dec 13
“ 2—*White, J A G (E).....	8 Jan 14
Military District No. 10—* <del>Bradbrooke</del> , C A (ia).....	8 Jan 14
	( <i>seconded</i> 2 Sept 14)
Divisional Area No. 2—*Richardson, W H.....	10 Jan 14
Military District No. 11—*Turner, J A (rmc).....	11 Feb 14
“ 10—*Crooks, W J.....	14 Feb 14
“ 11—*McKnight, R C (rmc) (E).....	15 Apr 14
	29 June 06
Divisional Area No. 4—*Campbell, K M (s s) (E).....	11 May 14
Military District No. 10—*Hudson, G M.....	18 May 14
Divisional Area No. 5—*Dickson, F R.....	22 May 14
“ 5—*Parker, C T.....	23 May 14
“ 5—*Parker, L H.....	23 May 14
“ 5—*O'Gallagher, D I A.....	23 May 14
“ 4—*Morrison, C R.....	26 May 14
“ 3—*McCuaig, J C.....	6 June 14

*Lieutenants (64)—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—*Millar, T R.	1 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—*Agnew, A W (E).	10 Oct 14
"	13—Sauder, P M.	27 Oct 14
"	13—*Symes, J A.	4 Nov 14
"	13—*Waddell, W H.	5 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Macdonell, I M.	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Goodday, R L H (m).	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Blandy, O R.	12 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—*MacKinnon, A G.	20 Nov 14
"	11—*Marsden, M A M.	23 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	13—*Sanderson, C J L (m) (E).	23 Nov 14
"	1—*Hadley, C S.	11 Dec 14
"	1—*Firstbrook, J H (i a).	19 Dec 14
Military District No.	13—*Ritson, C W.	22 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*McKee, C S.	15 Jan 15
"	2—*McKague, E V.	16 Jan 15
Military District No.	13—*White, W T.	28 Jan 15
"	13—*Thompson, H B R (E).	1 Feb 15
"	6—*Knight, H J.	13 Feb 15
"	1—*Shipman, G W S.	15 Feb 15
"	13—*Jennings, P J.	24 Feb 15
"	2—*Wood, H A (i a).	25 Feb 15
"	1—*Powell, W G.	2 Mar 15
"	13—*Bates, W S.	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Macmillan, C.	20 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—*Manchester, C S.	18 Feb 15
"	10—*Scott, E L.	10 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Douglas, M L (E).	18 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Lofft, H W.	26 Mar 15
"	3—*May, G H.	1 Apr 15
"	2—*Van Nostrand, C I (i a).	2 Apr 15
Military District No.	13—*Medley, C.	7 Apr 15
"	13—*Corbett, E.	14 Apr 15
"	13—*Emery, W.	15 Apr 15
"	13—*Elliott, G R.	29 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Wright, G H.	29 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—*Macdonald, A E.	12 May 15
"	10—*Coleman, D C.	17 May 15
"	13—*Lawson, R C.	26 July 15
"	13—*Miller, C P.	28 July 15
"	13—*Andrew, P J A.	29 July 15
"	13—*Robinson, G S.	30 July 15
Divisional Area No.	5—*Pennington, R N.	31 July 15
Military District No.	13—*MacBrayne, E.	1 Aug 15
"	13—*O'Sullivan, R B.	4 Aug 15
"	13—*Taylor, C H.	4 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Goodwin, E M C.	5 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—*Harriss, H A.	6 Aug 15
"	13—*Johnson, A L B.	10 Aug 15
"	13—*Asling, W F.	10 Aug 15
"	13—*Taylor, W H.	11 Aug 15
"	13—*Hanning, J E.	11 Aug 15
"	13—*Mackinlay, J B.	12 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Kyle, W A.	16 Aug 15
"	2—*Berkeley, G. L.	17 Aug 15
"	2—*Saunders, R G.	18 Aug 15
"	6—*Sly, R J S.	19 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—*Machin, R H.	20 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Butterfield, J.	24 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Notman, W R.	1 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Martin, G E.	2 Sept 15
"	6—*Clay, E H.	4 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*Gleeson, L J.	12 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Pepler, S J.	15 Nov 15
"	2—*Anderson, R M.	17 Nov 15
"	1—*Parsons, C St. C.	26 Nov 15
"	6—*Steeves, C M.	2 Dec 15
Military District No.	13—*Carpenter, R G.	2 Dec 15

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors* (16).

~~X~~ Hamilton, C F..... 10 Oct 12  
21 Aug 13  
(templ col 2 Aug 14)

*Captains (32).*

Munro, L.	18 Nov 12
	15 Mar 05
Wilgress, A T (s m)	12 Feb 13
	1 Oct 08

*Lieutenants (64).*

Lieutenants (64).	
Johnston, W S.....	25 Feb 12
Ward, A T.....	4 July 08
	18 Nov 12
Adams, J F (r m c) (E).....	29 June 06
	26 Feb 13
Blue W E (r m c).....	23 June 10
	1 Mar 13
MacKay, J. J.....	23 June 10
	24 Dec 13
	29 June 06

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J lt col (r m c) (m s c). (E)

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B Major (s m) (E)

Weekes, G N capt (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.) (E)

Mercer, H D De B, Capt (s s) (m).

\*Hadley, C S lt.

\*Firstbrook, J H lt (i a).

\*Shipman, G W S lt.

\*Powell, W G lt.

\*Douglas, M L lt. (E)

\*Lofft, H W lt.

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J lt col.

Other Officers (13).

✂ Leonard, R W lt-col

Mitchell, C H lt-col (m s c) (E).

Barber, R R capt. (m)

Gillies, J A capt.

Sifton, W B capt (E)

Howland, W F capt.

Schwartz, G B lt (r m c.)

Shanly, C. N., lt.

Hember, A. J., lt.

\*White, J A G, lt (E)

\*Richardson, H. W., lt.

\*Macdonell, I M lt

\*Blandy, O R lt

\*McKee, C S lt.

\*McKague, E V lt.

Wood, H A lt (i a).

\*Van Nostrand, C I lt (i a).

\*Kyle W A lt.

\*Berkeley, G L lt.

\*Saunders, R G lt.

\*Butterfield, J lt.

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W lt-col (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O.

No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

✂ (D) Chambers, E J Lt-Col.

Browne, J E maj (m s c).

Sifton, J W brev maj.

McClelland, R J capt.

Wilby, W J lt (E)

\*Wright, G C lt (E)

\*McCuaig, J C lt.

\*Millar, T R lt.

\*May, G H lt.

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R lt col.

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E lt col (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)

Palmer, C A capt (s m)

Mercier, P E capt.

Dansereau, J A L capt (r m c)

Dubuc, A E lt (E).

Hervey, C L lt (E).

Duchastel de Montrouge, J A., lt.

\*Bartington, A lt.

\*Biggs, J. G. W. lt.

\*Campbell, K M lt (ss) (E)

\*Morrison, C R. lt

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

O'Hara, B L maj (m s c). (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)

Other Officers (9).

Duff, M M Capt.

Dansereau, J A lt (temp le) (r m c) (E)

Greening, E O lt (E)

\*Dickson, F R lt.

\*Parker, C J lt.

\*Parker, L H lt.

\*O'Gallagher, D I A lt.

\*Pennington, R N lt.

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (16).

Mersereau, C J lt-col (m s c) (E).

Jost, A C maj.

Stead, G maj.

(D) Goodwin, E P maj.

Clay, H capt.

Goodspeed, F G capt.

Forbes, W M F lt.

Tait, W D lt.

Bennett, H F lt.

\*McKenzie, R W lt.

\*Fraser, A D lt.

\*Knight, H J lt.

\*Macmillan, C lt

\*Wright, G H lt.

\*Goodwin, E M C lt.

\*Sly, R J S lt.

\*Martin, G E lt.

\*Clay, E H lt.



CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—*Con*

## No. 10.

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Officer Commanding.*

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A lt.-col (mq) (lg)  
 (s s) (msc) (D.I.O.M.D. No. 10). (E)

*Other Officers (13).*

Parsons, J L R maj (E)  
 ∞ McLeod, W maj.  
 Wilkin, F A capt (i a)  
 Goldie, E C, capt (r m c) (E)  
 ∞ Garner, A C capt. (s s). (E)  
 Everall, W M lt (E)  
 Daniel, W T lt (E)  
 Creighton, F A lt. (E)  
 ∞ Bradbrooke, C A lt (i a)  
 \*Crooks, W. J. lt.  
 \*Hudson, G M lt.  
 \*MacKinnon, A G lt.  
 \*Scott, E L lt.  
 \*Coleman, D C lt.  
 \*Macdonald, A E lt.  
 \*Notman, W R lt.

## No. 11.

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C**Officer Commanding.**Other Officers (10).*

∞ Snow, A B lt.-col (E).  
 Napier, R R capt (E)  
 Grant, L F capt (r m c) (D\_I O, M D No 11) (E)  
 Roaf, J R capt  
 Peters, H capt (r m c)  
 Tweedale, C lt.  
 Mathews, J E lt (r m c) (E)  
 \*Rolston, H W M lt.  
 \*Turner, J. A. lt (rmc)  
 \*McKnight, R C lt (rmc) (E)  
 \*Agnew, A W lt (E)  
 \*Marsden, M A M lt

## No. 13.

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.**Officer Commanding.*

deKam, C T maj (m s c) (s s) (D.I.O.M.D No. 13)

*Other Officers (13).*

∞ Biggs, J C capt (E)  
 Child, C G capt (E)  
 ∞ Watson, C S S lt (E)  
 ∞ Lowry, W A lt (temp lc) (E)  
 ∞ Harrison, A E lt.  
 Porteous, G lt. (E)  
 Bush, C E lt (E)  
 Ross, E G lt.  
 \*White, H E lt.  
 \*Lucas, A L lt (m).  
 \*McNair, E M lt.  
 \*Jephson, W J lt  
 \*Sauder, P M lt  
 \*Symes, J A lt  
 \*Waddell, W H lt  
 \*Goodday, R L H<sup>1</sup>lt (m).  
 \*Sanderson C J L lt (m) (E).  
 \*Ritson, C W lt.  
 \*White, W T lt.  
 \*Thompson, H B R lt (E)  
 \*Jennings, P J lt.  
 \*Bates, W S lt.  
 \*Medley, C lt.  
 \*Corbett, E lt.  
 \*Emery, W lt.  
 \*Elliott, G R, lt.  
 \*Gleeson, L J lt.  
 \*Johnson, A L B lt.  
 \*Arling, W F lt  
 \*Taylor, W H lt.  
 \*Hanning, J E lt  
 \*Mackinlay, J B lt.  
 \*Lawson, R C lt.  
 \*Miller, C P lt.  
 \*Andrew, P J A lt.  
 \*Robinson, C S lt.  
 \*MacBrayne, E lt.  
 \*O'Sullivan, R B lt  
 \*Taylor, C H lt.  
 \*Harriss, H A lt.

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1 Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized—G.O. 18 Nov 12).

(8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Starke, R (Lt-Col 12th Inf Brig).....27 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

Magee, A A.....15 Dec 14

McKergow, C M.....(temp l c 26 Nov. 15)  
15 Dec 14*Captains.*

Durley, R J.....12 Sept 14

Barclay, G (E).....15 Dec 14

Kemp, J C (E).....15 Dec 14

Sise, P F.....15 Dec 14

McDonald, G C (E).....15 Dec 14

Harrington, C D (rmc).....15 Dec 14

Molson, P (E).....15 Dec 14

\*Gillmor, D P.....15 Dec 14

*Lieutenants.*

Macfarlane, D H (ss).....15 Dec 14

Heward, F S B.....15 Dec 14

McDougall, E S (E).....15 Dec 14

Kingman, A.....15 Dec 14

Dunton, W E (E).....15 Dec 14

Irwin, W E C (E).....15 Dec 14

Pope, C A (E).....15 Dec 14

Murray, H A (E).....15 Dec 14

Wanklyn, A A (E).....15 Dec 14

\*Abbott, J A.....15 Dec 14

Stewart, W.....15 Dec 14

\*Laing, G F.....15 Dec 14

Mann, J A.....15 Dec 14

Tinting, C B (E).....15 Dec 14

Eve, A S.....15 Dec 14

Turner, W G (Lt. A M C) (E).....4 Jan 15

Todd, J L (Lt A M C) (E).....4 Jan 15

Molson, W.....16 Jan 15

Trimingham, J H.....21 Jan 15

Robinson, W W.....23 Feb 15

\*Benedict, E McL.....10 Mar 15

\*Howard, W V.....10 Mar 15

\*Martin, J L T.....16 Mar 15

\*Simpson, J C.....16 Mar 15

\*Grigg, A P (E).....16 Mar 15

Heaton, J C (E).....16 Mar 15

McDougall, E M.....17 Mar 15

\*Heward, C G.....17 Mar 15

Fair, R M.....19 Mar 15

Reid, J H.....15 Apr 15

Burn, G D.....16 Apr 15

\*Laing, M (E).....17 Apr 15

\*Currie, G S (E).....27 Apr 15

Skinner, D C (E).....1 May 15

Beckett, G (E).....3 June 15

\*Jaques, G E (m) (E).....4 June 15

Macdonald, R R (E).....5 June 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

MCGILL UNIVERSITY—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

*Baillie, G I (E).....	5 June 15
Miller, S C (E).....	7 June 15
Archbald, F F (E).....	10 June 15
Walker, H W (m) (E).....	10 June 15
*Nobbs, P E.....	12 June 15
Waterston, E J.....	15 June 15
Scott, H. C.....	16 Aug 15
Porteous, B H.....	16 Aug 15
Scott, H M.....	17 Aug 15
*Iillsley, H P.....	17 Aug 15
Forster, G H.....	18 Aug 15
*Lyman, C S.....	18 Aug 15
Costigan, J S.....	20 Aug 15
Fleming, A.....	21 Aug 15
Seale, E McK.....	26 Aug 15
*Burgess, W.....	28 Aug 15
Booth, P.....	1 Oct 15
*Hale, F W G.....	15 Oct 15
*Ardron, J E.....	27 Nov 15
*Baber, W C.....	1 Dec 15
*Key, H E.....	1 Dec 15
Fotheringham, J B.....	7 Dec 15
*Hebron, H B.....	9 Dec 15
*Hebden, R M.....	11 Dec 15
Megan, G W.....	13 Dec 15
*Hobart, V E.....	17 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Chipman, A R, Capt (temp Major) (rmc).....	15 Dec 14
--------------------------------------------	-----------

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Hyde, G T hon lt.....	1 Feb 15
-----------------------	----------

## Medical Officer.

Birkett, H S (Lt-Col AMC) (E).....	15 Dec 14
Harvey, F W (lt A.M.C.).....	23 Feb 15

## Paymaster.

Angus, W F lt.....	15 Feb 15
--------------------	-----------

## MACDONALD COLLEGE.

(Attached to the McGill University Contingent).

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(2 Companies)

## Captains.

## Lieutenants.

Burnett, M L (Lt RO) (sm).....	17 Apr 15
Boying, P A.....	17 Oct 15
Laird, S.....	17 Oct 15
Shaw, A. N.....	17 Oct 15

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.  
4th Divisional Area.  
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.  
(Organized—G.O. 15 Apr. 13).  
(3 Companies).  
Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Leonard, E.....	9 Dec 15
Major.	
*Mercier, P. E (Capt. C. of G).....	1 May 13
Captains.	
*Ostiguy, P. E (Lt. 85 Regt).....	11 Jan 14
*St. Pierre, J.....	11 Jan 14
Lieutenants.	
*St. Louis, J C. ....	1 May 13
*Savoie, F. X. R.....	9 Jan 14
*Poitras, P. E.....	11 Jan 14
*David, C.....	11 Jan 14
*Chouinard, G.....	11 Jan 14
*Gerin-Lajoie, L.....	11 Jan 14
*Farrell, E.....	15 Jan 14
*Perodeau, H.....	25 Nov 15
Adjutant.	
*Frigon, A, Capt.....	4 Dec 13
Chaplain.	
Dauth, Hon Lt-Colonel, Rev Canon G.....	25 July 13

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.  
5th Divisional Area.  
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.  
(Organized G.O. 1 May 14).  
(2 Companies).

Major.	
Captains.	
Lieutenants.	
Adjutant.	



## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

TORONTO UNIVERSITY.

2nd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(12 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

Falconer, R A, C.M.G., M.A., LL.D. .... 26 June 15

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Lang, W R (Lt-Col C E) (msc) .... 15 Oct 14

Majors (2).

McVicar, CS (Capt 26 Regt C Res) (smh) (E) .... 15 Nov 14

LePan, A D (m) .... 15 Nov 14

Massey, C V (Capt 2 Regt C Res) (ss) (m) .... 21 July 15

Captains.

Needler, G H (m) .. 15 Nov 14

Wallace, M W .. 15 Nov 14

Ryerson, E S (E) .... 15 Nov 14

Kylie, E J (m) .... 15 Nov 14

Henderson, V E (m) .... 15 Nov 14

Young, C R .. 15 Nov 14

McPhedran, W F .. 15 Nov 14

Madill, H H .. 15 Nov 14

Wallace, W S .. 15 Nov 14

McConnell, A W .. 15 Nov 14

\*Smith, G M (m), (E) .... 15 Nov 14

Gilchrist, L .. 15 May 15

Foulds, A (Lt 2 Regt) .... 13 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

Jeanneret, F C A (Lt RO) .... 15 Nov 14

Coventry, A F (Lt 2 Regt) (ss) ... 15 Nov 14

Smith, G O .. 15 Nov 14

Armour, R G (m) (E) .... 15 Nov 14

Cockrane, C N (m) .... 15 Nov 14

Brett, G S .. 15 Nov 14

Cockburn, J R (m) .... 15 Nov 14

Treadgold, W M (m) .... 15 Nov 14

Hagarty, D G (E) .... 15 Nov 14

Mitchener, J R (ss) .... 15 Nov 14

Cheney, H W (m) (ss) .. 15 Nov 14

Fenton, H J .. 1 Feb 15

Pearce, J A .. 9 Feb 15

Robinson, C C .. 10 Feb 15

Hopkins, R H (Lt 45 Regt) .... 17 Feb 15

McLeod, N M .. 12 Sept 15

Rosser, G L .. 5 Oct 15

Carlyle, D B .. 6 Oct 15

\*Gallie, J G (Lt AMC) (E) .... 22 Feb 15

\*Philpott, G M .. 30 Mar 15

\*Willmott, W E .. 26 Apr 15

\*Manning, T R .. 19 Aug 15

Edgar, P .. 6 Oct 15

Fennell, A B .. 14 July 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

6 Oct 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

## TORONTO UNIVERSITY—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Graham, W T.....	6 Oct 15
Gilchrist, J A.....	6 Oct 15
Dallyn, G M.....	6 Oct 15
MacKendrick, H C.....	6 Oct 15
*Martin, W H.....	6 Oct 15
Heywood, P K.....	14 Oct 15
Fraser, G M.....	1 Nov 15
Sinclair, K Y.....	1 Nov 15
Howell, E.....	1 Nov 15
Dixon, S N.....	1 Dec 15
*Dunlop, W J.....	1 Dec 15
*Gilbert, B E.....	1 Dec 15
Horner, A M.....	1 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Bramfitt G N (Capt C E) (sm) (ss).....	15 Nov 14
----------------------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Kenrick, F B, lt (m).....	1 Nov 15
---------------------------	----------

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Wright, C H C hon lt.....	15 Nov 14
---------------------------	-----------

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Reed, T A hon lt.....	1 Nov 15
-----------------------	----------

## ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent).

(Organized G.O. 1 Mar 15).

(2 Companies).

*Captains.*

*Day, W H.....	1 Mar 15
*Kendall, E W.....	1 Mar 15

*Lieutenants.*

*Spencer, G J.....	1 Mar 15
*Marcellus, F N.....	1 Mar 15
*Geddes, W F.....	1 Mar 15

## UNIVERSITY CLUB.

(Attached to the Toronto University Contingent).

(Organized G.O. 15 July 15).

(One Company).

*Captain.**Lieutenants.*

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2 Nov. 14).

(4 Companies).

Major.

(D) Thompson, W E (Lt.-Col. 63 Regt.) ..... 2 Nov 14  
 Cameron, J ..... 25 Oct 15

Captains.

Cogswell, A W ..... 2 Nov 14  
 Henderson, G (Capt 81 Regt.) ..... 2 Mar 15  
 \*Macneil, M ..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Kent, H A ..... 18 Oct 15

Lieutenants.

\*Roper, J S ..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Noblett, W ..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Harris, W E ..... 2 Nov 14  
 Campbell, J G D ..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Melvin, W D ..... 2 Nov 14  
 (seconded 1 Apr 15)  
 Brown, F M ..... 2 Nov 14  
 \*Dean, H ..... 2 Nov 14  
 Brookfield, G P ..... 17 Apr 15  
 Campbell, R F B ..... 25 May 15  
 Anderson, C A ..... 1 June 15  
 \*Lockerby, R A ..... 6 June 15  
 Shields, E C ..... 17 July 15  
 McFarlane, J R ..... 26 July 15  
 Carten, A S ..... 28 July 15  
 \*Arthur, H F ..... 12 Nov 15  
 \*McCurdy, W H ..... 12 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Harris, D F capt. .... 2 Nov 14

Chaplain.

Ross, Rev R W hon capt. .... 3 July 15

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company).

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

(1 Company, .

Major.

Captain.

MacLeod, H J.....11 Jan 15

Lieutenants.

\*Killam, S D.....11 Jan 15  
Perraton, F A.....15 Nov 15

Adjutant.

WESTERN UNIVERSITY.

1st Divisional Area.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Jan 15).

(2 Companies).

Major.

Captains.

\*Campbell, F J H..... 6 Jan 15  
\*Kirkwood, J..... 6 Jan 15

Lieutenants.

Pengelly, O R.....10 Dec 15  
\*Brock, G M.....10 Dec 15

Adjutant.



## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

KING'S COLLEGE.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

(Organized—G.O. 15 Jan 15).

(1 Company.)

*Major.**Captain.*

Sturley, A A..... 9 Mar 15

*Lieutenants.*

Croft, A T..... 9 Mar 15  
 Wiswell, D M..... 9 Apr 15  
 Simpson, C A..... 9 Apr 15  
 \*Forbes, J F E..... 5 June 15  
 Judd, W W..... 10 Aug 15

*Adjutant.*

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

3rd Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized—G.O. 1 Feb 15).

(4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Cunningham, A B (Lt.-Col. 9 Inf Brig)..... 1 Feb 15

*Captains.*

Grant, W L (Capt 14 Regt)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Morison, J L..... 1 Feb 15  
 (seconded 29 July 15)  
 \*Mitchell, G W..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Prince, A E..... 1 Feb 15

*Lieutenants.*

Philp, J H..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Wilson, A J..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Throop, A B C..... 1 Feb 15  
 Kirkconnell, T W..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Matthews, E W..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Macfarlane, G S (m) (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Dickson, B T (lt C.S.C.I.)..... 10 July 15  
 2 June 14

*Adjutant.*

Campbell, P G C (Capt 14 Regt) (smh)..... 1 Feb 15

## CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS

MANITOBA UNIVERSITY.  
Military District No. 10.  
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.  
(Organized—G.O. 1 Mar 15).  
(8 Companies).

*Major.*

*Captains.*

*MacLean, N B.....	1 Mar 15
McWilliams, R F.....	1 Mar 15
	10 Sept 03
*Wallace, R C.....	1 Mar 15
*Ferguson, W A.....	1 Mar 15
*Halpenny, J.....	1 Mar 15
*Wilson, N R.....	1 Mar 15
*Argue, R F.....	1 Mar 15
*Armes, H P.....	1 Mar 15
*MacLean, J A.....	1 Mar 15

*Lieutenants.*

*Cameron, A T.....	1 Mar 15
*Balls, G H.....	1 Mar 15
*Flenley, R.....	1 Mar 15
*Spear, R E.....	1 Mar 15
Adams, L H.....	1 Mar 15
*Ruttan, F N.....	1 Mar 15
*Finlayson, R K (m).....	1 Mar 15
*Irvine, V S.....	1 Mar 15
*Reedman, W E.....	1 Mar 15
*Dyson, G H.....	1 Mar 15
*Spence, W J.....	1 Mar 15
*Baldock, J W.....	1 June 15
*Kerr, L V.....	1 June 15
*Hetherington, F M.....	1 June 15
*Rice, R S.....	1 June 15
*Robinson, F V.....	1 June 15
*Wheeler, T D.....	23 Aug 15
*Money, K E.....	1 Nov 15
*Jardine, E. I W.....	1 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

*Fetherstonhaugh, E P Capt.....	1 Mar 15
---------------------------------	----------

## MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1 Apr 15)

(2 Companies).

*Major.*

*Captains.*

*Wheelock, F E.....	1 Apr 15
Wightman, J.F.C.....	1 Apr 15

*Lieutenants.*

Fox, M G.....	1 Apr 15
Keirstead, W.....	1 Apr 15
Gregg, P D.....	1 Apr 15
*Gillingham, T M.....	1 Apr 15
McKee, J L.....	1 Apr 15
Anglin, G G (m).....	1 Apr 15
Armstrong, R M.....	15 May 15
*Phalen, R U.....	1 Dec 15

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15 Apr 15.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

\*Smith, H R W.....15 Apr 15

Lieutenants.

Macdonald, A L.....15 Apr 15

\*MacGillivray, D J.....15 Apr 15

NEW BRUNSWICK UNIVERSITY.

6th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov 15.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

**CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.**

BRANDON COLLEGE.

Military District No. 10.

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec 15)

(1 Company.)

*Major.*  
.....*Captain.*  
.....*Lieutenants.*  
.....  
.....

---

BRITISH COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 11.

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15)

(1 Company.)

*Major*  
.....*Captain.*  
.....*Lieutenants.*  
.....  
.....

---

SASKATCHEWAN UNIVERSITY.

Military District No. 10.

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec 15).

(3 Companies.)

*Major.*  
.....*Captain.*  
.....*Lieutenants.*  
.....  
.....

---



## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.  
RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

### THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unbrigaded.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).  
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).  
Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

<i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>	
Woods, J W.	20 Oct 10	Greene, G B.	10 Dec 14
<i>Majors (5).</i>		(temp capt	8 Nov 15)
(D) McLean, D H (smh) (E)	24 Apr 08	*Fosberry, E G.	12 Dec 14
Cunningham, J F (m s c)	28 Apr 08	Burpee, L J.	19 Dec 14
(brev lc 1 Jan 15)		Basset, E.	3 Jan 15
Verrett, H B (E)	24 June 15	Bishop, J L.	5 Jan 15
<i>Captains (4).</i>		*Fillan, C. T.	9 Jan 15
Ross, A C (E)	3 Mar 11	Gardner, G S.	9 Feb 15
Willis-O'Connor, H (s m) (m s c) (E)	3 Mar 11	Gisborne, G S (m)	17 Feb 15
Noffke, W E.	3 Mar 11	Hester, H H (E)	23 Mar 15
Payne, C H (sm)	25 Nov 12	*Byrne, J H.	25 Mar 15
Macpherson, J A C (E)	6 June 13	Graves, H C (E)	13 Apr 15
Scott, R T M (E)	7 July 13	Thomson, J L.	18 May 15
Dion, S A (E)	29 May 15	Ziegler, R P (E)	20 May 15
Fraser, H N (E)	29 May 15	May, G G.	25 May 15
Black, A W (E)	29 May 15	Cunningham, F de H.	25 May 15
Reiffenstein, H A (m) (E)	30 May 15	Burgess, A C.	28 May 15
Wilson, J A.	30 May 15	Watson, W W.	1 June 15
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		McRae, D J.	3 June 15
McLachlin, E.	15 Dec 09	Maunsell, J Q.	7 June 15
Weld, W E.	26 May 14	Beresford, G W de la P (E)	7 June 15
Chrysler, G G (lg) (E)	2 July 14	Browne, L A.	8 June 15
(capt 29 Nov 10)		*Palmer, C.	8 June 15
Hayne, G O (r m c) (E)	7 Aug 14	*Waddington, F J F.	12 June 15
deSalaberry, R (E)	8 Aug 14	*Rainboth, E L.	29 June 15
Culling, J C (E)	20 Aug 14	*Bourinot, A S.	30 June 15
Crowdy, J F.	1 Sept 14	*Fellowes, C O.	30 June 15
Hall, S D.	30 Sept 14	*Ketchum, J.	5 July 15
Blizard, J.	8 Oct 14	Cameron, J H V.	7 July 15
Dexter, W E (m)	16 Oct 14	*Phillips, F G B.	9 July 15
LeMoine, R H E.	28 Oct 14	Collingwood, J.	13 July 15
Smart, D A B (m)	29 Oct 14	*MacNab, R.	23 July 15
Betchel, B R (E)	4 Nov 14	*Carling, L B.	4 Aug 15
Bassett, J.	24 Nov 14	Hoag, E S.	12 Aug 15
(temp capt 25 Jan 15)		Webber, W J.	16 Aug 15
Woods, J R.	24 Nov 14	Shirres, G T.	5 Sept 15
Bell, G G (ss) (E)	25 Nov 14	*Perley, A G.	5 Sept 15
Gilmour, J F.	27 Nov 14	*Rainboth, E C.	10 Sept 15
*Matthews, S G.	10 Feb 12	*Macdonell, D K.	10 Sept 15
*Neilson, M A.	12 Aug 14	*Alexander, E D.	30 Sept 15
*Neal, C W.	12 Aug 14	*Toller, O C.	4 Oct 15
*Fleming, C S.	19 Aug 14	Brown, J E.	6 Oct 15
*Wharton, A H (m) (E)	8 Sept 14	*Crerar, J P.	9 Oct 15
*Linton, E.	7 Nov 14	*Edwards, J.	21 Oct 15
*Keefer, A.	27 Nov 14	*O'Regan, A R.	25 Oct 15
*Parker, A E (E)	7 Dec 14	*Dick, R M.	28 Oct 15
		*Bartram, W B.	1 Nov 15
		*Mackay, W R.	3 Nov 15
		*Charlton, L T.	6 Nov 15
		*Holden, A H.	15 Nov 15
		*Pennefather, E T B.	24 Nov 15

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

*Carling, G B.....	24 Nov 15
*Westwood, H N.....	30 Nov 15
*Brownlee, H E.....	8 Dec 15
*Bowie, G G.....	10 Dec 15
*Rundle, A C.....	15 Dec 15
*Merrick, G R.....	22 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Thomas, H I.....	7 May 12
	(hon capt 1 July 12)

*Medical Officer*

Laidlaw, C, capt, AMC.....	15 July 11
----------------------------	------------

*Paymaster.*

✂ Rothwell, T G.....	12 Sept 02
	(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

*Chaplain.*

Mackay, Rev A W hon capt.....	16 May 14
-------------------------------	-----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

✂ Taylor, P B.....	1 Oct 10
	1 Dec 96
	(brev lc 20 May 15)

*Captains (4).*

✂ Adamson, A S A M (E).....	1 Mar 06
	17 Apr 99
Bowie, H W.....	3 Sept 08
	26 Mar 88
Magee, F A.....	22 Oct 08
	14 Sept 00
O'Hara, F C T.....	22 Oct 08
	20 May 03
Alexander, T W.....	14 Nov 08
Fitzpatrick, L J.....	7 July 13
	3 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bate, L N.....	10 Mar 09
	30 Apr 06

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 500 "The Guards."

No. 137 The Ashbury.

**1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS.)**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Carson, J W, C. B. (E)	29 Dec 11
(col 1 June 14)	
(temp maj-gen 13 Sept 15)	
(D) Meighen, F S (E)	1 Oct 14
(brev col 1 Sept 15)	
Dodds, W O H (m s c) (E)	1 Oct 14
	11 Aug 14
∞ (D) Cooper, J	2 Oct 14
	1 Oct 14

*Majors (5).*

Hanson, P R (E)	1 Oct 14
(temp l c 30 Sept 15)	
Rexford, I P	1 Oct 14
Stairs, G S (E)	1 Oct 14

*Captains (4).*

Larken, F B D (E)	14 May 12
Sumption, J F (E)	2 Aug 14
Mitchell, G G (sm) (E)	1 Oct 14
Knubley, W K (E)	1 Oct 14
Terroux, R de V (sm) (E)	1 Oct 14
Brotherhood, W C (E)	1 Oct 14
English, A S (E)	1 Oct 14
Holt, A P (rmc) (E)	1 Oct 14
Carson, J C K (E)	1 Oct 14
*Griffith, R M	1 Oct 14
Alexander, M (E)	1 Oct 14
King, H F	1 Oct 14
*Reid, J	1 Oct 14
*King, W W	1 Oct 14
Richardson, J H (E)	1 Mar 15
Griffith, E J (E)	1 Mar 15
Smith, H H (E)	1 June 15
Shaw, H le R	30 July 15
Hall, F E	30 July 15
Todd, G M (E)	30 July 15
Lewis, J S	21 Sept 15
Ralston, I S (E)	21 Sept 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macfarlane, B C (m) (E)	1 Sept 14
Chisholm, H A (E)	22 Sept 14
Hersey, A C (E)	22 Sept 14
Brodie, R A (E)	23 Sept 14
Campbell, K C (E)	9 Oct 14
Anderson, J R (E)	10 Oct 14
MacDougall, R E	13 Oct 14
Kirkpatrick, W M	13 Oct 14
Marler, H M	13 Oct 14
Bond, W L	13 Oct 14
(capt 26 June 01)	
Lewis, G G	14 Oct 14
Sise, C F	14 Oct 14
Dean, R H (E)	16 Oct 14
Buchanan, E L (E)	29 Oct 14
Shaw, J W	6 Nov 14
King, A M (m) (E)	13 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Hanson, C H	27 Nov 14
Nelles, W K	27 Nov 14
Drew, C C	27 Nov 14
Clarkson, R	27 Nov 14
MacKeen, R T (ss)	14 Dec 14
Rea, K G	14 Dec 14
Heward, C V	14 Dec 14
Humphrey, J M	15 Dec 14
Thompson, J M	18 Dec 14
Gallen, H (E)	29 Dec 14
Reid, A W	30 Dec 14
Badgley, F M	8 Jan 15
Peverley, H A	8 Jan 15
Kennedy, H C. (E)	15 Jan 15
Todd, B G	7 June 15
Barker, D J	19 June 15
Armstrong, C M	22 June 15
White, S B	23 June 15
Hiam, G	24 June 15
Kirkpatrick, H R	19 July 15
Allan, J A	20 July 15
Johnston, I D	21 July 15
*Jellett, R P	22 July 15
Byatt, E R	23 July 15
Kenyon, E E	24 July 15
*Hutchison, P P	26 July 15
*Gilmour, J L	25 Aug 15
*Morris, J M	26 Aug 15
*Wainwright, E F	30 Aug 15
*Sare, H F	6 Sept 15
*Tidmarsh, C J	1 Oct 15
*Law, P R	18 Oct 15
*Emmans, R L	21 Oct 15
*Scott, H H	22 Oct 15
*Ward, M E St. C	26 Oct 15
*Rees, H	29 Oct 15
*Jerdan, P	4 Nov 15
*McLernon, J R S	5 Nov 15
*Allan, J R	6 Nov 15
*Hampson, R	8 Nov 15
*Johnson, F R	9 Nov 15
*Ewing, W	11 Nov 15
*Jackson, W H	12 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mitchell, G G capt (sm) (E)	29 June 12
-----------------------------	------------

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

MacKeen, R T lt (ss)	30 July 15
----------------------	------------

1st REGIMENT (CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS)—Con.

<i>Quartermaster.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
McGill, J T, <i>hon capt.</i> .....		2nd Battalion.	
		<i>Majors (5).</i>	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		.....	
Nelson, W E <i>capt</i> , AMC.....		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Gilday, A L C <i>capt</i> , AMC.....		Koelle, H. H. V.....	
		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Hudson, J D <i>hon capt.</i> .....		Brown, W E.....	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		(hon maj 20 Feb 12)	
Evans, Very Rev T F L, <i>Dean of Montreal</i>			
<i>hon capt.</i> .....			



**2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment)].

6th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies). 2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ (D) Otter, Maj Gen. Sir W D., K.C.B., C.V.O. ret 15 Jan 15.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel.

2nd Bn.-(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Mercer, M S, CB (m s c) (E).....	20 Feb 12
(maj-gen 1 Sept 15)	
(D) Rennie, R, MVO, (E).....	27 Sept 15
	3 Mar 11
(D) Le Vesconte, R C.....	27 Sept 15
	1 Oct 14

*Lieut-Colonels (2).**Majors (10).*

(D) Mitchell, W G.....	1 Feb 11
Royce, G C.....	3 Mar 11
Kirkpatrick, A J E (msc) (E).....	1 Oct 14
	31 May 14
Band, S W.....	1 Oct 14
Allan, W D (E).....	1 Oct 14
Michell, W. C.....	1 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

Pellatt, R (m s c) (m).....	23 Oct 06
(temp lc 26 July 15)	
Kleiser, R L.....	7 Feb 10
Miller, H H.....	23 Feb 11
Lennox, E E.....	25 Feb 11
Smith, H E (E).....	25 Feb 11
Wansbrough, C C (E).....	23 Dec 11
Tidy, F O W (E).....	28 May 12
Davies, P G (s s) (s m).....	28 May 12
Burton, F L (s m).....	3 Sept 12
(major 3 Apr 07)	
Forwood, T W.....	20 Oct 13
Alexander, G E.....	21 Oct 13
Rooney, W J.....	22 Oct 13
Crowther, W B (E).....	17 Mar 14
Lindsey, C B (E).....	1 Oct 14
Wingate, E T.....	1 Nov 14

*Lieutenants (32).*

George, R K (E).....	8 June 10
McCormack, C A V (E).....	30 Sept 10
Johnson, B L (E).....	20 Jan 11
Curry, W E (E).....	20 Jan 11
Alley, H R (E).....	8 Mar 12
Hughes, H H (s m).....	23 Sept 12
Scott, J D.....	30 Nov 12

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Kilmer, C E (E).....	30 Nov 12
Davis, R N C (E).....	3 Dec 12
McLaren, J F.....	3 Mar 13
Parsons, H S (E).....	24 Mar 13
Reid, H S.....	26 Apr 13
Johnston, R B.....	28 Apr 13
Chitty, R M W (E).....	29 Apr 13
Rooney, H E.....	5 Aug 13
Tedman, H M.....	8 Sept 13
Smith, F. H.....	29 Jan 14
Nicholls, W N (E).....	5 Mar 14
Flavelle, J E.....	10 Mar 14
Bolte, F O (E).....	11 Mar 14
*Wedd, W B (E).....	30 Mar 14
Aird, H R (E).....	1 Apr 14
MacGregor, R C.....	13 Apr 14
Coventry, A F (ss Eng).....	18 May 14
Connery, F C.....	29 May 14
Sampson, G A.....	4 June 14
*Kelley, N P (E).....	5 June 14
Vander Smissen, W H V (rmc) (E).....	25 June 14
Anderson, T W (E).....	10 July 14
Dineen, C W B.....	12 July 14
Dineen, G G B.....	13 July 14
Duncan, M B (E).....	10 Aug 14
Clarkson, R.....	10 Aug 14
Henderson, E M.....	10 Aug 14
*Wickens, H G (E).....	11 Aug 14
*Hagarty, D G (m) (E).....	11 Aug 14
Geary, G R (E).....	11 Aug 14
Paterson, A H.....	12 Aug 14
Pepler, H B (E).....	12 Aug 14
Livingstone, J S.....	19 Aug 14
Ellis, H H.....	20 Aug 14
Hovelt, A E B (s m Eng) (E).....	21 Aug 14
Platt, H E B (E).....	21 Aug 14
Dalton, C S.....	23 Aug 14
West, G M.....	24 Aug 14
Doheny, J E (E).....	25 Aug 14
Harman, H M (E).....	26 Aug 14
Martin, E A H.....	28 Aug 14
Walker, R H (m).....	29 Aug 14
Boyd, J E D.....	31 Aug 14
(seconded 17 May 15)	
Christie, W L.....	3 Sept 14
Newman, F R (E).....	14 Oct 14
Gzowski, J S. (E).....	16 Oct 14

**2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA).—Con.***Lieutenants—Con.*

Meredith, J R.....	17 Oct 14
Barnum, H G (m) (E).....	18 Oct 14
Smallpiece, V N (E).....	19 Oct 14
Ryerson, J E.....	20 Oct 14
Langmuir, J W (E).....	21 Oct 14
Pepler, S B.....	22 Oct 14
Bruce, R G (ss).....	1 Nov 14
Christie, R J.....	2 Nov 14
Foulds, A.....	9 Nov 14
(seconded 13 Oct 15)	
(local capt 13 Oct 15)	
Foster, C L.....	10 Nov 14
Wood, J M (m).....	11 Nov 14
McLaughlin, H J.....	12 Nov 14
Hearst, H V.....	14 Nov 14
Woods, J R (E).....	15 Nov 14
Clarkson, G E.....	16 Nov 14
Orr, G M.....	17 Nov 14
Haas, M S.....	17 Nov 14
Wood, F H (E).....	10 Dec 14
*Bell, C A.....	16 Dec 14
Duggan, C R (ia).....	18 Dec 14
Woods, W B (E).....	10 Jan 15
Lewis, A C.....	12 Feb 15
*Goldman, C E A.....	20 Feb 15
Smith, H F.....	22 Feb 15
*Smith, W T.....	14 Apr 15
*Wood, H B.....	16 Apr 15
Green, L M.....	21 Apr 15
Willison, W T.....	1 May 15
Gray, R M.....	19 May 15
McNaught, W C.....	20 May 15
Prescott, J H.....	21 May 15
MacDonald, A L.....	22 May 15
Macdonald, G G.....	25 May 15
Howard, V M.....	26 May 15
Allen, E S.....	27 May 15
Macdonald, J M.....	28 May 15
Murray, G M.....	29 May 15
Nelson, G V (E).....	31 May 15
Murray, J A.....	31 May 15
*Dixon, W E J.....	21 June 15
Elwell, G H.....	22 June 15
MacLaren, J F.....	23 June 15
*Ellis, M L.....	24 June 15
*Brooks, C C.....	25 June 15
Sykes, H H (E).....	14 July 15
Parkinson, R W.....	15 July 15
Keith, D L (E).....	16 July 15
*Massie, J M.....	17 July 15
Bethune, H W.....	19 July 15
Houston, A S.....	20 July 15
Sneath, T H.....	21 July 15
Crawford, J P.....	22 July 15
McLaughlin, W W.....	23 July 15
*McDonnell, J A E.....	24 July 15
Scott, W E.....	26 July 15
Ferguson, J M.....	27 July 15
Jones, C W.....	28 July 15
*Wylie, N A.....	29 July 15
*McCuaig, R E.....	31 July 15
McGowan, J R.....	2 Aug 15
*Fellowes, G A.....	3 Aug 15
Baines, E B.....	13 Aug 15
*Fuller, C H.....	19 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*MacAgy, W C.....	20 Aug 15
*Shapley, H W.....	21 Aug 15
Nasmith, D W (ss).....	24 Aug 15
*McFarren, F B.....	30 Aug 15
*Rogers, D F.....	31 Aug 15
*Hicks-Lyne, R T E.....	1 Sept 15
*Smith, A L.....	2 Sept 15
*Lowndes, C B.....	8 Sept 15
*Hire, T F.....	9 Sept 15
*Worts, J G.....	10 Sept 15
*Gooderham, N R.....	11 Sept 15
*Bartlett, J W.....	13 Sept 15
Hearst, W I.....	14 Sept 15
Scully, H D.....	15 Sept 15
*Gray, R A L.....	16 Sept 15
*Reynolds, L C.....	18 Oct 15
*Sampson, H M.....	25 Oct 15
*Williams, E L.....	26 Oct 15
*Baird, H N.....	27 Oct 15
*Jarvis, A E de M.....	28 Oct 15
*Stobie, J A M.....	29 Oct 15
*Neelon, J H.....	30 Oct 15
*Cotton, J D.....	1 Nov 15
*McMillan, E G.....	2 Nov 15
*Scott, C M.....	3 Nov 15
*Swan, W E.....	4 Nov 15
*Mackenzie, A G.....	5 Nov 15
*Millar, A G.....	6 Nov 15
*Bailey, R.....	8 Nov 15
*Pike, A W.....	9 Nov 15
*Cronyn, L G.....	10 Nov 15
*Dixon, R A.....	10 Nov 15
*William, A C.....	17 Nov 15
*Swinerton, F A.....	29 Nov 15
*Grier, D E M.....	30 Nov 15

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Pellatt, R capt (temp lc) (m s c) (m).... 28 May 12

*Adjutants (2).*

Miller, H H capt..... 11 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officers (2).*

Coventry, A F lt (ss Eng)..... 2 Nov 14

*Quartermasters (2)*

Hutcheson, J (E)..... 1 Feb 11  
 (hon capt 14 Feb 12)  
 ∞ (D) Thorn, J O..... 1 Oct 14  
 (hon maj 23 Mar 08)  
 George, H M, hon lt..... 3 May 15

2nd REGIMENT (QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA)—Con.

Medical Officers (2).

✂ Winnett, F.....31 May 09  
 (maj 31 May 14)  
 Goldsmith, P G (E).....31 May 09  
 (maj 27 May 11)  
 Haywood, A K lt, AMC (E).....11 Apr 14  
 \*Robertson, D E lt, AMC (E).....15 Aug 14

Paymaster.

Kilgour, J hon maj.....24 Apr 11

Chaplain.

Cody, Ven Archdeacon H. J., D.D., LL.D.,  
 Hon. lt.-col.....20 Jan 14  
 McGaffin, Rev. C S hon capt.....28 Dec 14  
 Moore, Rev F J hon capt.....18 Oct 15

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (10).

Captains (8).

Mason, D H C (ss) (s m) (E).....3 Jan 13  
 1 Feb 11  
 Morrison, G F (E).....23 June 13  
 7 Feb 10  
 Suydam, H C (lg) (sm) (E).....18 Dec 13  
 23 June 13  
 Massey, C V (ss). (m).....16 Mar 14  
 15 Mar 14  
 (local maj 21 July 15)  
 (seconded 15 Nov 14)

Lieutenants (32).

Barker, W D P.....15 July 13  
 Nevitt, R A.....22 July 13  
 17 June 12  
 Smith, R E.....26 Nov 13  
 Rogers, J B (E).....25 Nov 13  
 30 June 05  
 Moody F. H. (sm).....5 Mar 14  
 16 Mar 12  
 White, P.....4 Dec 14

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 380—The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet  
 Corps.

## 3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA.)

"ECCLES HILL."

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P.A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, KG., KT., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 6 Feb 15.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Burland, W W, DSO (E).....12 Sept 12  
(D) Gascoigne, F A de L (E).....1 Oct 14

## Majors (5).

Gunn, J A (m s c) (E).....12 Sept 12  
(temp lc 24 Oct 14)  
McCombe, G (E).....1 Oct 14  
Evans, W B (E).....1 Oct 14  
~~∞~~ Shaw, A C (E).....1 Oct 14  
O'Donahoe, J V (E).....22 Jan 15  
McRobie, F M.....22 Nov 15  
(temp lc 6 Nov 15)

## Captains (4).

Bown, F T (E).....17 May 11  
Winans, B G.....11 Oct 11  
.....4 Jan 09  
Harwood, F A.....20 Feb 12  
Furlong, G F (s s) (E).....31 May 13  
Curry, V G.....26 Mar 14  
Webb, H J.....26 Mar 14  
Kane, R A C.....1 Oct 14  
.....11 June 04  
Adams, W D (r m c) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Taylor, W B.....2 Oct 14  
Edgar, J H.....1 Dec 14

## Lieutenants (16).

McAvity, A G.....25 Nov 08  
Shaughnessy, A T (E).....10 Oct 10  
Grant, S (E).....10 May 12  
McBean, A.....10 May 12  
Porteous, C F C (E).....10 May 12  
Whitehead, E A (E).....28 Nov 12  
O'Brien-Twohig, M J (E).....28 Nov 12  
Draper, W H (E).....25 Jan 13  
McCuaig, K L (r m c) (E).....2 July 13  
Robertson, G. R.....20 Mar 14  
McMurtry, E O (r m c) (E).....2 July 14  
Ritchie, C; F (E).....3 July 14  
\*Price, C B.....4 July 14  
Morphy, A H A (rmc).....11 Sept 14  
Whitehead, G V.....11 Sept 14  
Hall, P L (E).....11 Sept 14  
Walker, A L. (E).....11 Sept 14  
Sims, H H.....11 Sept 14  
Languedoc, B G. (E).....11 Sept 14  
Kingstone, H D. (E).....11 Sept 14  
Morrison, J. G S.....11 Sept 14  
Evans, T A (E).....11 Sept 14  
Pillow, H W.....11 Sept 14  
Harman, S M. (E).....11 Sept 14  
Steven, R C.....11 Sept 14  
Miller, W (m) (E).....11 Sept 14  
Cowans, D.....11 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Drury, V M.....11 Sept 14  
Skinner, R S (m) (E).....11 Sept 14  
Molson, H W.....11 Sept 14  
Browne, H D (m) (E).....11 Sept 14  
Donnelly, J B (m) (E).....11 Sept 14  
Ewan, H.....11 Sept 14  
Porteous, G.....11 Sept 14  
Ross, G K (m) (E).....11 Sept 14  
Redmond, R M (E).....11 Sept 14  
Burrill, J W.....11 Sept 14  
Fraser, A B.....11 Sept 14  
Hart, E T.....4 Oct 15  
Duclos, V E (E).....29 Oct 14  
Beckett, D H. (E).....1 Nov 14  
Mackenzie, P (E).....16 Nov 14  
Cowans, R (E).....1 Dec 14  
Creighton, W W R (m) (E).....1 Dec 14  
\*McGibbon, S R.....1 Dec 14  
\*Shaw, L D.....1 Dec 14  
Ross, J A. (E).....10 Dec 14  
Black, J (E).....3 Jan 15  
King-Mason, C. (E).....4 Jan 15  
Greenshields, C G. (E).....12 Feb 15  
\*Wilson, E W (E).....10 Mar 15  
Walsh, G V (E).....1 Apr 15  
Holland, H M D.....15 Apr 15  
White, C S B (E).....8 May 15  
McMaster, R H.....17 June 15  
Shorey, A H.....18 June 15  
Slessor, J E.....20 June 15  
Acer, J H A.....21 June 15  
Wilson, A.....21 June 15  
\*McLennan, D.....14 July 15  
Snefield, G.....17 July 15  
\*Rolland, S A.....3 Aug 15  
Starke, G R.....27 Aug 15  
\*Williams, A P B.....29 Sept 15  
\*Hingston, R B.....24 Nov 15

## Adjutant.

Winans, B G capt.....25 Jan 15

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officer.

Furlong, G F capt (s s) (E).....2 June 13

## Quartermaster.

Hough, J H hon capt.....12 Nov 09  
Walters, P R hon lt.....19 June 15



**3rd REGIMENT (VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA)—*Con.***

*Medical Officer.*

MacCallum, D *lt* AMC..... 2 Aug 15

*Paymaster.*

∞(D) Rodden, W..... 15 Dec 98  
(*hon l c* 2 Feb. 15)

*Chaplain.*

Farthing, *Rt Rev*, J C., M.A., D.D., *Lord*  
*Bishop of Montreal. hon major*..... 3 Dec 11  
Shatford, *Rev. A P, hon capt*, (E)..... 21 Apr 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors* (5).

Stewart, C. (E)..... 9 Oct 11  
28 Jan 08

*Captains* (4).

Hagar, W C..... 3 Jan 06  
19 Feb 02  
Davidson, E A..... 18 Apr 08  
10 Feb 02  
Ogilvie, N C (E)..... 20 July 08  
15 Dec 04  
Hiam, G C H..... 1 Nov 08  
1 Nov 98  
Stikeman, H F C (*m s c*)..... 26 Jan 09  
28 July 02

*Lieutenants* (16).

Cameron, J A..... 3 Jan 06  
(*capt* 11 June 04)  
Cook, W A..... 9 Feb 09  
22 Sept 04  
Tresidder, T A..... 9 Feb 09  
13 Feb 07  
Pope, M..... 15 July 10  
(*capt* 23 June 93)  
Dingman, E C (*m*)..... 1 Dec 13  
30 July 09

4th REGIMENT (CHASSEURS CANADIENS.)

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Péra de, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Péra de.  
B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.  
C Co.—St. Prospère.  
D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.  
F Co.—St. Raymond.  
G Co.—Cap Santé.  
H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., *ret.*, 26 Mar., 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Readman, O (m)..... 8 Mar 14

Majors (2).

L'Heureux, J T N (E)..... 7 Jan 10  
Jacques, L E (m)..... 8 Mar 14

Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01  
c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01  
f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01  
b Baril, H..... 1 June 01  
d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01  
e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09  
g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10  
h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05  
b Leblanc, H A (m)..... 28 Mar 07  
f Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08  
Dorion, C N (s m)..... 30 Nov 10  
e Despins, F..... 31 May 11  
d Ahern, J G..... 5 May 14  
31 Oct 13  
Halle, J F X (m)..... 20 Oct 14  
h \*Dessureau, A..... 8 Oct 13  
d \*Desbiens, P..... 16 May 14  
e \*Simard, P A..... 12 Aug 14  
g \*Guay, A..... 4 Feb 15  
f \*Bourassa, L..... 4 Feb 15  
c \*Trudel, L..... 18 Feb 15  
f de Morinni, J..... 5 June 15  
e \*Poirier, I A..... 2 Dec 15  
e \*Charron, A E..... 13 Dec 15  
a \*Savoie, J..... 22 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Dorion, C N lt. (s m)..... 25 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E hon capt (E)..... 21 Dec 06

Medical Officer.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M hon capt..... 27 May 07

Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D hon capt..... 25 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07  
1 June 01  
Chartier, A E (s s)..... 10 Jan 11  
14 June 04

Lieutenants (16).

**5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel*—1st Battalion—Allan, Sir Hugh Montague, Knt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel Commandant.*

(D) Cantlie, G S, (E).....11 May 09  
15 Aug 06  
(ext'd 11 May 15)

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*

(D) Ross, J G (s m).....11 May 09  
(ext'd 11 May 15)  
Davidson, P (m s c) (s m).....11 May 14

*Majors (10).*

Loomis, F O W, DSO (E).....18 Dec 09  
(brev li-col 21 Aug 14)  
Buchanan, V C, (E).....17 May 12  
McCuaig, D R., D.S.O. (m s c) (E).....11 May 14  
Jamieson, R H (s m) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Monsarrat, C N.....1 Oct 14  
(temp lc 10 June 15)  
Buchanan, F P (E).....1 Oct 14  
\*Walkem, H C (sm) (E).....1 Oct 14  
\*Smart, V I.....1 Oct 14  
McGibbon, G D (ss) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Bovey, W (E).....1 Oct 14  
Forbes, W F.....10 June 15  
Birchall, W D.....10 June 15

*Captains (8).*

McCuaig, G E (E).....2 July 10  
Clark-Kennedy, W H (E).....2 Oct 11  
22 Feb 07  
Cameron, A G (s m) (E).....1 Oct 13  
Walker, H F (E).....1 Oct 13  
Carsley, J G.....1 Oct 13  
Ross, J K L.....1 Mar 14  
(seconded 7 Oct 14)  
Robinson, H. B.....1 Mar 14  
Mathewson, H (E).....1 May 14  
Coristine, S B (rmc) (E).....10 Sept 14  
10 Feb 13  
Robertson, D B (s s).....10 Sept 14  
2 Feb 09  
Strachan, K G, (E).....10 Sept 14  
25 Feb 09  
Lindsay, S B (E).....1 Oct 14  
Davidson, C G (E).....1 Oct 14  
Norsworthy, S C (E).....25 May 15

*Lieutenants (32).*

Pease, H M.....10 Oct 10  
Perry, K M (E).....18 Dec 10  
Horsey, C M (r m c) (E).....11 Feb 12  
Molson, F S (E).....8 Apr 12  
McCuaig, C N (E).....8 Apr 12  
Sellon, E M (E).....21 Dec 12  
Greenshields, J G.....15 Mar 13  
Whitehead, F W F.....15 Mar 13  
Ives, H D (E).....15 Mar 13  
Fisher, A M (E).....1 Apr 13  
MacTier, W S M (E).....1 Oct 13  
Bovey, Q C D (i a).....1 Oct 13  
(seconded 10 Dec 14)  
Blackader, G H, (E).....20 Dec 13  
Joly de Lotbiniere, A (E).....29 Dec 13  
\*Smith, C J (E).....8 June 14  
Pitblado, C B (r m c) (E).....25 June 14  
Ross, J G.....7 Aug 14  
Greenshields, M (E).....7 Aug 14  
Macnaughton, I R R (rmc) (E).....10 Sept 14  
Mills, A L S (E).....20 Sept 14  
Hastings, J O (E).....21 Sept 14  
Stephens, F C.....21 Sept 14  
(temp capt 20 Nov 15)  
Ogilvie, A E... (E).....28 Sept 14  
Ogilvie, G L.....28 Sept 14  
Molson, H (E).....28 Sept 14  
Allan, H (E).....28 Sept 14  
Buchanan, R H B, (E).....28 Sept 14  
Pease, E R (E).....28 Sept 14  
Robertson, W B.....28 Sept 14  
Hoyles, H L.....28 Sept 14  
(temp capt 10 June 15)  
Cousins, G V.....28 Sept 14  
Brodie, A B.....28 Sept 14  
Birks, H G (E).....28 Sept 14  
Drummond, G I (m).....28 Sept 14  
Drinkwater, K E.....28 Sept 14  
Macklin, F C A (E).....28 Sept 14  
Drummond, C B (ia).....28 Sept 14  
Yuile, J W (E).....28 Sept 14  
Chambers, W D (E).....28 Sept 14  
Watson, S W (E).....28 Sept 14

## 5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

<i>Routledge, A (E)</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>Davidson, H G (E)</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>Hastings, W R (E)</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>Cassils, C W</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>Evans, E C (E)</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>Morgan, H</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>Stavert, R E (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>McNaughton, J (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Riddell, J A (m)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Stephens, L de K (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Bosworth, S M (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>*Grier, C B (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Grier, A E</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Mathewson, K</i> .....	22 Oct 14
(seconded 24 Apr 15)	
<i>Ross-Ross, T E V</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Richardson, P H (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>MacGillivray, G L (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Finley, E B (E)</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Gilmour, D B</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>Murray, H</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Coristine, C G</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Eadie, G H H</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>McDougall, P N. (E)</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Mathewson, S J. (E)</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Graftey, W A. (E)</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Morse, E D. (E)</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Black, L G. (E)</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>Willcocks, M F (E)</i> .....	21 Nov 14
<i>Birchall, T P</i> .....	21 Nov 14
<i>Wilson, C B. (E)</i> .....	10 Dec 14
<i>Mathewson, J A. (E)</i> .....	10 Dec 14
<i>McLennan, B (rmc). (E)</i> .....	4 Jan 15
<i>Bell, J M</i> .....	4 Jan 15
<i>Ewing, R L H. (E)</i> .....	4 Jan 15
<i>*Beveridge, J K. (E)</i> .....	15 Feb 15
<i>Gillespie, T S</i> .....	15 Feb 15
<i>Whitehead, T R</i> .....	17 Mar 15
<i>*Brown, W D</i> .....	28 Sept 14
<i>*Newman, H</i> .....	22 Oct 14
<i>*Watson, J C</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>*Magor, N A</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>*Bethune, D A (E)</i> .....	15 Feb 15
<i>Kittermaster, D A (rmc) (E)</i> .....	1 Apr 15
<i>Stewart, J C (E)</i> .....	15 Apr 15
<i>*MacDougall, H B (E)</i> .....	10 May 15
<i>*Young, J</i> .....	27 May 15
<i>Shepherd, E G (ss)</i> .....	28 May 15
<i>Traquair, R</i> .....	29 May 15
<i>Molson, W H</i> .....	31 May 15
<i>Macdougall, A C, (rmc)</i> .....	1 June 15
<i>*Doble, A R</i> .....	2 June 15
<i>*Grier, A H</i> .....	3 June 15
<i>Ashby, G S</i> .....	11 June 15
<i>Walker, J J</i> .....	12 June 15
<i>*Maclean, V W</i> .....	14 June 15
<i>Dawes, K T</i> .....	15 June 15
<i>Puterson, J B</i> .....	16 June 15
<i>Cowans, P P</i> .....	17 June 15
<i>Fromings, H A</i> .....	18 June 15
<i>Birks, G A</i> .....	19 June 15
<i>Davis, W L</i> .....	21 June 15
<i>Davis, C W</i> .....	22 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

<i>Dawes, N J</i> .....	23 June 15
<i>*Mackenzie, J S</i> .....	24 June 15
<i>Patch, H H</i> .....	6 July 15
<i>McLennan, G S</i> .....	7 July 15
	6 June 15
<i>*Coote, J M (co)</i> .....	9 July 15
(seconded 24 July 15)	
<i>*Molson, J H</i> .....	9 July 15
<i>Watt, I W</i> .....	10 July 15
<i>Ross, I A</i> .....	12 July 15
<i>Fuller, E H</i> .....	13 July 15
<i>Stanley, H P</i> .....	14 July 15
<i>Simpson, B</i> .....	23 July 15
<i>Robinson, F R</i> .....	30 July 15
<i>Scott, H M</i> .....	30 July 15
	12 Jan 15
<i>*Drummond, L C</i> .....	4 Aug 15
<i>*King, R W</i> .....	5 Aug 15
<i>Tryon, F C H</i> .....	10 Aug 15
<i>Owens, T S</i> .....	12 Aug 15
<i>Spurling, H C</i> .....	13 Aug 15
(major 12 Apr 11)	
<i>*Brown, J H I</i> .....	13 Aug 15
<i>Pedley, H S</i> .....	17 Aug 15
	8 Feb 15
<i>Alford, F R</i> .....	17 Aug 15
	9 Mar 15
<i>St. George, F T</i> .....	20 Aug 15
<i>*Ramsay, W B</i> .....	4 Sept 15
<i>*McGregor, H R</i> .....	10 Sept 15
<i>*Koelle, L E L</i> .....	10 Sept 15
<i>*Corbett, P E</i> .....	11 Sept 15
<i>*Morgan, T G</i> .....	21 Sept 15
<i>*Crawford, A E H</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>*Norsworthy, A J</i> .....	8 Oct 15
<i>*Potticary, H M</i> .....	12 Oct 15
<i>*Young, R A C</i> .....	12 Oct 15
<i>*Ibbotson, I L</i> .....	19 Oct 15
<i>*Scott, G W</i> .....	9 Nov 15
<i>*Harris, S L D</i> .....	10 Nov 15
<i>*Morgan, F C</i> .....	11 Nov 15
<i>*Law, A G</i> .....	12 Nov 15
<i>Penny, E G T</i> .....	23 Nov 15

## Regimental Adjutant.

## Adjutants (2).

<i>*Strachan, K G capt (E)</i> .....	1 Oct 14
<i>Coristine, S B capt (E)</i> .....	1 Oct 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

<i>Jamieson, R. H., maj. (sm) (E)</i> .....	1 Feb 14
---------------------------------------------	----------

## Machine Gun Officer.

## Signalling Officers (2).

<i>McGibbon, G D maj (s s) (E)</i> .....	15 Oct 10
------------------------------------------	-----------



5th REGIMENT (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA)—Con.

Quartermaster.

Miller, J M *hon lt*.....10 June 15  
Webber, H F *hon lt (E)*.....17 Aug 15

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (E).....26 Jan 98  
(*major 26 Jan 04*)  
(*hon. lt.-col. 26 Jan 15*)  
Morgan, J D *capt, AMC (E)*.....26 June 12  
Jamieson, W H *capt AMC*.....22 Dec 14

Paymaster.

(D) Gault, C E .....26 Jan 98  
(*hon. lt.-col. 28 Jan 14*)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev R B, *hon major (E)*.....1 Aug 11  
McCaskill, Rev J J *hon capt*.....28 Sept 15

CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (10)

Cleghorn, G S.....1 Oct 13  
18 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Armstrong, C J (r m c) (E).....14 Oct 05  
(*brev col 1 Sept 15*)  
3 Apr 01  
Gault, A H, DSO (E).....14 Oct 05  
22 June 04  
Hole, C C.....24 Apr 07  
28 Nov 90  
Mackay, H.....3 Feb 09  
22 June 04  
Fyshe, T M.....25 Feb 09  
22 Feb 07  
Armstrong, E N.....23 Mar 10  
(*maj 15 Aug 06*)  
Morrissey, T S (r m c) (E).....1 May 14  
1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).

.....  
.....  
.....

Quartermaster.

Miller, D C S.....1 Apr 08  
(*hon maj. 14 Jan 07*)

**6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel*—McRae, Lt-Col. A. D. C.A.S.C. 11 Sept 12.*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Hulme, J H D..... 29 Sept 13

*Majors (2).*Sclater, J (msc) (E)..... 29 Sept 13  
(seconded 30 Sept 13)

Rowan, A..... 30 Sept 13

Graham, A..... 5 Dec 14

*Captains (8).*

Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10

Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10

(temp l c 10 Dec 15)

Boult, G A..... 13 June 12

25 June 07

Latta, W S (E)..... 12 Dec 12

Scudamore, T V (s s) (s m) (E)..... 16 June 13

McManus, W J..... 15 Jan 14

Melhuish, G W..... 15 Jan 14

~~∞~~ Warden, J W (E)..... 15 Jan 14~~∞~~ Gardner, S D (E)..... 15 Jan 14

Macgowan, R (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Scharschmidt, H B (E)..... 2 Oct 14

Inkster, J D..... 27 Mar 15

Hunter, W B (E)..... 28 Mar 15

~~∞~~ King C E (E)..... 29 Mar 15

Taylor, T A H (rmc) (E)..... 31 Mar 15

Meredith, E..... 1 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spinks, R C (m)..... 15 Jan 14

Spencer, A G (E)..... 26 Jan 14

Kendall, R S..... 16 Mar 14

\*Brothers, O F (E)..... 6 Aug 14

Hodgson, R D..... 6 Aug 14

Parker, C E (i a)..... 6 Aug 14

(seconded 10 Dec 14)

Bevan, P J..... 6 Aug 14

Leslie, G H (E)..... 7 Aug 14

Anderson, H G (E)..... 12 Aug 14

Monro, D H C (E)..... 29 Aug 14

~~∞~~ Pooley, C R (E)..... 31 Aug 14~~∞~~ Irvine, A B (E)..... 2 Sept 14~~∞~~ Wolf-Merton, B G (E)..... 7 Sept 14

Senkler, J H..... 10 Sept 14

~~∞~~ Ross, J H..... 14 Oct 14~~∞~~ Ross, J (ss) (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Buchanan, L (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Sclater, J L (E)..... 14 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Ross, J C (E)..... 14 Oct 14

Raynes, S H..... 14 Oct 14

Pentreath, H E A..... 14 Oct 14

Mackedie, A R..... 14 Oct 14

Young, J H (m)..... 25 Nov 14

Wilson, R. H. (sm)..... 5 Dec 14

Verner, J F..... 30 Jan 15

Kitchin, H M (E)..... 1 Feb 15

Tupper, F G (ia)..... 1 Feb 15

Baker, F L..... 27 Mar 15

Charleson, D R..... 27 Mar 15

Taylor, A..... 27 Mar 15

McDonald, J A..... 27 Mar 15

Woodward, W A (E)..... 27 Mar 15

Alexander, A..... 10 Apr 15

\*Owen, H H..... 11 Aug 14

\*Graveley, W J A..... 14 Oct 14

Cameron, R B..... 10 Apr 15

~~∞~~ Dalton, F W..... 10 Apr 15

Ford, R W..... 10 Apr 15

Hyam, E..... 10 Apr 15

McNally, W..... 10 Apr 15

Sharp, G L T..... 10 Apr 15

Trumpler, S A H..... 10 Apr 15

Turnbull, R E..... 10 Apr 15

Wooler, G R D..... 10 Apr 15

Smith, C M (ia)..... 10 Apr 15

Moran, P J..... 10 Apr 15

Smith, W C..... 3 May 15

Biggs, H St J..... 15 June 15

\*Maguire, E J..... 21 June 15

Harrison, G S..... 10 July 15

Kennedy, J K..... 16 July 15

McDonnell, Hon A..... 16 July 15

Renouf, E..... 16 July 15

Cresswell, J A..... 16 July 15

Abbott, J L G..... 30 July 15

\*Henry, H D..... 30 July 15

Roaf, J H..... 30 July 15

Wilmut, A N..... 30 July 15

Bird, T G..... 30 July 15

Farr, G P..... 30 July 15

Duncan, G B..... 30 July 15

Honeyman, P D I..... 30 July 15

Garland, C B..... 30 July 15

Bell, J D..... 30 July 15

Robertson, C H D..... 30 July 15

Brown, T D..... 30 July 15

Williams, R D..... 30 July 15

6th REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)—*Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

McLeish, H E.....	30 July 15
Hay, J G.....	30 July 15
Leslie, E H.....	30 July 15
*Cripps, G W.....	30 July 15
*Germaine, W L.....	30 July 15
Ross, W G.....	30 July 15
Meldrum, J A.....	16 Aug 15
*McBride, W F.....	10 Sept 15
*Templeton, E W.....	25 Oct 15
✂*Palmer, G G.....	25 Oct 15
*Whyte, M K.....	25 Oct 15
*McCarthy, R K.....	25 Oct 15
*Burgoyne, J M.....	25 Oct 15
*Orme, R A.....	25 Oct 15
*Gillespie, R C.....	25 Oct 15
*White, A G.....	25 Oct 15
*Gilmour, S H.....	25 Oct 15
*McMurray, J D.....	25 Oct 15
*Stone, H G.....	25 Oct 15
*Bealey, W F de V.....	25 Oct 15
*McLennan, J.....	25 Oct 15
*Jamieson, E A.....	25 Oct 15
*Haswell, E A.....	25 Oct 15
*Donnelly, P.....	9 Nov 15
*Armstrong, C L.....	10 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Boult, G A capt.....	5 Dec 14
----------------------	----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Wilson, R. H. lt. (sm).....	5 Dec 14
-----------------------------	----------

*Signalling Officer.*

Scudamore, T V capt. (ss) (sm) (E)....	27 Feb 13
----------------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster*

MacMillan,*J. McL. hon capt (E).....	7 May 12
Kennedy, F. N. hon lt.....	1 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

✂Gibson, G H R, capt AMC (E).....	29 Nov 13
Macdonald, J A capt AMC.....	25 Aug 14

*Paymaster.*

Minchin, L H J hon capt.....	1 Nov 14
------------------------------	----------

*Chaplain.*

✂Owen, Rev C C (E).....	15 Jan 04
	(hon maj 15 Jan 14)
Wilson, Rev R J hon capt.....	16 June 13

*Attached.*

Milner, C W capt (7th Bn The Sherwood Foresters).....	2 Sept 07
-------------------------------------------------------	-----------

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

Tite, J R.....	3 Apr 11
	25 June 07
	(seconded 30 Oct 15)

*Captains (8).*

✂Humble, B M (E).....	6 Apr 12
	15 Nov 04
MacGill, J H.....	9 Dec 12
	26 Nov 07
Morrison, W G (E).....	26 Feb 13
	7 Mar 11
Matthews, J. S.....	13 Jan 14
	22 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

.....	
.....	

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 101—Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

**7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— Smith, Lt-Colonel, A M ret 20 Oct 14**Lieut-Colonel.****Majors (2).**

Spittal, W.....	1 May 14
Taylor, W J (E).....	1 Nov 14
Little, A T (ss).....	26 Nov 14

**Captains (8).**

Murphy, T J.....	17 Dec 04
Ingram, G J (E).....	11 Sept 08
Ware, F B (msc) (E).....	1 Oct 10
Brown, W R.....	26 Jan 11
Watson, G B (E).....	1 May 12
Hunt, G C (E).....	1 Feb 13
Spry, F McL.....	28 Mar 14
(temp maj 17 Sept 15)	
Carling, J I (ss).....	5 May 14
	17 July 04
McLean, E M.....	15 May 14
Shuttleworth, E H (E).....	1 Oct 14
Wright, F C.....	6 Jan 15
Biggar, B C (i.a.).....	7 Jan 15
Kemp, H W.....	16 Jan 15
Butler, W C (E).....	12 May 15
Andrewes, F A.....	18 May 15
Ashplant, W N (m).....	1 June 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Carlton, C G.....	31 Mar 11
Calder, A. G.....	12 Mar 14
Raymond, E H.....	24 Aug 14
Cooke, W N (E).....	25 Aug 14
Dillon, A M (E).....	1 Sept 14
Richmond, J A L (m).....	1 Sept 14
Cronyn, V P.....	6 Oct 14
Raymond, F C.....	19 Oct 14
Forbes-Mitchell, W J (E).....	19 Oct 14
Moore, C A (m) (E).....	21 Oct 14
Nelles, L H (E).....	21 Oct 14
Little, G W.....	31 Oct 14
Hodgins, G W F (E).....	31 Oct 14
Townend, J H.....	3 Nov 14
Burwell, A E.....	24 Nov 14
Gandier, E B (m).....	1 Dec 14
Pope, J K.....	8 Dec 14
Granger, F V.....	8 Dec 14
Tennent, G H.....	12 Jan 15
Ziegler, E H.....	16 Feb 15
*McLean, A M.....	13 Aug 14
*Shuttleworth, H R.....	24 Nov 14
Fraser, A G.....	19 Feb 15
Jarvis, L C.....	17 Mar 15
Hamilton, L J.....	27 Mar 15
Grant, J C.....	27 Mar 15
Murray, T F.....	12 Apr 15
Nelles, E B.....	12 Apr 15
Tucker, G N.....	12 Apr 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Somerville, K I.....	12 Apr 15
*Slater, W. St C.....	12 Apr 15
Ross, J H.....	19 Apr 15
Carling, C.....	22 June 15
Fair, H E.....	26 June 15
Marr, G.....	26 June 15
Murdy, H C.....	26 June 15
Murray, N R.....	26 June 15
Paull, F H.....	26 June 15
Jones, C L.....	29 June 15
Patteson, J C.....	24 July 15
Watt, J M.....	6 Aug 15
Ingram, H.....	7 Aug 15
*Nickle, W R.....	9 Aug 15
Judd, A M.....	23 Aug 15
*Murphy, A H.....	24 Aug 15
Croden, J R.....	24 Aug 15
Wilson, F C.....	30 Aug 15
Murray, C H.....	1 Sept 15
Carling, W H.....	4 Sept 15
Cronyn, R H (i a).....	8 Sept 15
Showler, F K.....	20 Sept 15
Renton, G W.....	20 Sept 15
Smith, C B.....	20 Sept 15
Murray, J J.....	30 Sept 15
MacDonald, A F.....	30 Sept 15
Smith, E.....	4 Oct 15
Showler, E E.....	4 Oct 15
Harvey, J B.....	6 Oct 15
Turnbull, A L.....	8 Oct 15
Beattie, R H.....	8 Oct 15
Steven, E A.....	14 Oct 15
Simpson, A.....	14 Oct 15
Pope, N P.....	15 Oct 15
Fetterly, H C.....	18 Oct 15
*Main, T H.....	1 Nov 15
*Butler, G.....	1 Nov 15
*Fraser, J B.....	15 Nov 15
*Simpson, R C.....	15 Nov 15
*Taylor, G I.....	15 Nov 15
*Fisher, F St. C.....	22 Nov 15
*Millman, W H McK.....	22 Nov 15
*Nelles, E H.....	22 Nov 15
*Groshow, J A.....	22 Nov 15
*DeHart, R D H.....	22 Nov 15
*Crosbie, G F.....	22 Nov 15
*Hodkinson, T.....	29 Nov 15
*Taylor, J T.....	29 Nov 15
*Grieves, T R.....	29 Nov 15
*MacGregor, A E.....	29 Nov 15
*Barnard, H A.....	29 Nov 15
*Hannah, D C.....	29 Nov 15
*Malloy, T O.....	29 Nov 15
*Smith, C A.....	29 Nov 15
*Carruthers, W J.....	29 Nov 15
*Harper, E F.....	29 Nov 15
*Smith, J F.....	29 Nov 15
*Craig, J R.....	6 Dec 15



7th REGIMENT (FUSILIERS)—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Millman, P McK.....	6 Dec 15
Duff, H C.....	7 Dec 15
	28 Nov 15
*Cooper, A C.....	10 Dec 15
*Bartlett, W T.....	13 Dec 15
*Laughton, G Van W.....	13 Dec 15
*Santo, A E.....	13 Dec 15
*Weld, D S.....	13 Dec 15
*Ashby, H B.....	15 Dec 15
*Buchner, T D.....	15 Dec 15
*Farncomb, E M.....	15 Dec 15
*Bell, J C.....	15 Dec 15
*Gray, R M.....	17 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Ingram, G J capt (E).....	1 Feb 11
---------------------------	----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Taylor, W J capt (E).....	1 Apr 14
----------------------------	----------

*Signalling Officer.*

Carling, J I capt (ss).....	5 May 14
-----------------------------	----------

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Graham, J hon maj.....	5 Apr 10
--------------------------	----------

*Medical Officer.*

Hale, G C, capt AMC (E).....	8 Apr 14
------------------------------	----------

*Paymaster.*

Pocock, P.....	6 Apr 10
	(hon capt 1 Feb 11)

*Chaplain.*

Tucker, Rev L N, hon capt.....	23 Oct 15
--------------------------------	-----------

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Gregory, W.....	1 Dec 09
	22 Feb 07
Mortimore, A R (E).....	28 Mar 14
	1 Feb 11

*Lieutenants (16.)*



**9th REGIMENT (VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC.)**

19th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~✕~~Laurier, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~✕~~(D) Chabot, L G.....23 Feb 11

*Majors (2).*

Belleau, G.....5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B.....18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

Trudel, J R (s m).....15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F.....25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A.....25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E.....15 May 04  
Riverin, S O.....1 Apr 08  
Beaubien, L A (sm) (E).....2 Dec 13  
Legare, J E (m s c) (s m).....15 Dec 13  
Bouchard, L.....24 Sept 14  
Laliberte, A J (s m).....24 Feb 15  
Desrochers, C.....26 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Martel, J B (s s) (s m).....14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N.....8 May 06  
Duquet, G H.....6 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L.....7 Dec 11  
Binet, J (sm) (E).....14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D.....14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A.....27 Sept 12  
Martineau, J A.....10 May 13  
Chouinard, J J.....11 Apr 14  
Grenier, J A (E).....11 Aug 14  
Matte, L.....15 Aug 14  
Picard, L P O.....26 Aug 14  
Garneau, F J G (m).....23 Nov 14  
Matte, J S.....1 Jan 15  
\*Dussault, E.....20 Feb 13  
\*Dion, J M F R.....29 May 14  
\*Freve, J L.....26 Aug 14  
\*Prevost, St D.....22 Oct 14  
\*Langelier, O F B (m).....27 Nov 14  
\*Chasse, J M G A.....16 Dec 14  
Baillargeon, G. G.....26 Dec 14  
Belleau, J (E).....12 Mar 15  
\*Dupuis, G E A.....4 May 15  
\*Kempton, A K.....10 Aug 15  
Ghewy, G W.....10 Aug 15  
\*Parent, P A.....29 Sept 15  
\*dit Morency, P O B L B.....3 Nov 15  
\*Grenon, L.....2 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Legare, J E capt. (msc) (sm).....1 July 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Matte, J S lt.....1 Apr 15

*Signalling Officer.*

Martel, J B lt (s s) (s m).....1 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Myrand, S J hon capt.....8 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

Gilbert, J L, major A.M.C.....11 Apr 14

*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D.....8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

*Chaplain.*

Pare, Rev A J V hon capt.....3 Sept 11  
Paquin, Rev J, hon capt.....11 Nov 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Grover, J I	2 Sept 14
Northcote, R S	2 Sept 14
Ince, W C (E)	12 Sept 14
Kerr, S C S (E)	12 Sept 14
	6 June 07
Lacey F H (E)	14 Oct 14
Law, J C	15 Oct 14
	(capt 16 Sept 03)
Adam, H S	15 Oct 14
	(capt 22 Apr 05)
Wood, T H	14 Oct 14
Beatty, P W (E)	14 Oct 14
Joy, E G	14 Oct 14
*Cameron, J A	8 Aug 14
*Noxon, G C	16 Sept 14
Lumsden, H A (E)	14 Oct 14
Osborne, C C	14 Oct 14
Gooderham, E S (E)	14 Oct 14
Flemming, P R	14 Oct 14
Saunders, R P (m) (E)	14 Oct 14
Kingsford, M R (E)	14 Oct 14
James, C H J (E)	14 Oct 14
Menpes, C (E)	14 Oct 14
Wood, R F	14 Oct 14
McArthur, A S (E)	14 Oct 14
Moss, C A	23 Oct 14
Matthews, A C (E)	26 Oct 14
Grasett, S H B (E)	10 Nov 14
Blackwood, S T	14 Nov 14
	(temp capt 2 Sept 15)
Mills, L G	14 Nov 14
Rutley, F G	14 Nov 14
Ormsby, J A N (E)	14 Nov 14
Osborne, E (E)	14 Nov 14
Davidson, W M	16 Nov 14
MacInnes, C S	20 Nov 14
	(capt 19 Nov 14)
	(temp maj 24 July 15)
Allen, A E	21 Nov 14
Primrose, H P (E)	21 Nov 14
Walker, A A	23 Nov 14
Cochrane, O D	23 Nov 14
Saunders, T B (E)	27 Nov 14
Davidson, H G	1 Dec 14
Hargraft, G G	1 Dec 14
Gooderham, H S (E)	7 Dec 14
Haddon, A W	15 Feb 15
Challenor, H. R. H	15 Mar 15
Brouse, W H D	19 Mar 15



10th REGIMENT (ROYAL GRENADIERS)—*Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Colley, T B (E).....	6 Apr 15
Price, V W.....	6 Apr 15
*Harrison, F A.....	30 Apr 15
Potts, T M P.....	3 May 15
Suydam, J C.....	14 May 15
Macdonald, A H.....	14 May 15
Oldham, J H.....	14 May 15
*Bell, N B.....	14 May 15
Galbraith, J S.....	14 May 15
Greene, V G.....	14 May 15
Gibson, F R.....	14 May 15
Macdonald, F H.....	18 May 15
Blake, H A.....	20 May 15
Hamilton, H K.....	20 May 15
Ritchie, C F.....	28 May 15
Ogden, A L.....	12 June 15
Brown, E P.....	14 June 15
Moore, H E.....	5 July 15
Clemence, S.....	5 July 15
(seconded 16 Oct 15)	
Stott, S J.....	12 July 15
Barrett, B N.....	20 July 15
Kirkhouse, T I B.....	21 July 15
Armstrong, W.....	27 July 15
Ferguson, D G.....	28 July 15
Hart, M M.....	28 July 15
Lumsden, G L.....	28 July 15
Heath, S B.....	28 July 15
*Lee, R C.....	16 Aug 15
*Garrow, J U.....	18 Aug 15
*Bird, H I.....	18 Aug 15
*Grassick, F C.....	19 Aug 15
*Clarkson, E G.....	19 Aug 15
*Gray, V E.....	19 Aug 15
*MacLaren, K F.....	19 Aug 15
*Ormsby, G Y.....	19 Aug 15
*Hudd, F.....	19 Aug 15
*Davidson, E I.....	19 Aug 15
*Kent, H G.....	19 Aug 15
*Leishman, G E.....	19 Aug 15
*Leishman, C M.....	19 Aug 15
*Gouinlock, R W.....	20 Aug 15
*Law, W V.....	21 Aug 15
*Robinson, M H.....	26 Aug 15
*Houston, H C.....	31 Aug 15
Heighington, W (E).....	6 Sept 15
*Mackenzie, T P.....	8 Sept 15
*Marlow, R H.....	8 Sept 15
*Layton, D S.....	9 Sept 15
*Webber, R S C.....	10 Sept 15
*Stovel, W C.....	10 Sept 15
*Carter, F B.....	11 Sept 15
*Brock, S G.....	12 Sept 15
*Wilson, C L.....	20 Sept 15
*Auden, K F.....	23 Sept 15
*Cassels, W G.....	24 Sept 15
*Lefroy, L D.....	21 Oct 15
*Henderson, L A.....	10 Nov 15
*Kerr, R W.....	11 Nov 15
*Shore, H B.....	12 Nov 15
*Burk, H D.....	14 Nov 15
Boone, C A.....	16 Nov 15
Heward, G C.....	1 Dec 15
	26 July 15
Myles, F P.....	1 Dec 15
*Coulson, J L.....	5 Dec 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Williamsion, A E.....	7 Dec 15
*Hall, C V.....	8 Dec 15
*Logan, W.....	9 Dec 15
*Morrison, F G.....	11 Dec 15
*Vacher, H W S.....	12 Dec 15
*Walker, E T.....	13 Dec 15
*Murdoch, M D.....	14 Dec 15
*Hargraft, L G.....	15 Dec 15
*Morrison, D W.....	16 Dec 15
*Paterson, C W.....	16 Dec 15
*Lumsden, H B.....	17 Dec 15
*Lepper, W E.....	17 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Stott, S H.....	27 Oct 14
	(hon capt 16 Dec 14)

*Medical Officer.*

∞ (D) King, E E maj.....	29 June 01
	(hon l c 27 July 06)
Strathy, G S Lt AMC (E).....	6 Oct 14

*Paymaster.*

(D) Wilkins, A A S.....	14 Oct 05
	(hon maj 30 June 06)

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E.....	1 Nov 08
	(hon maj 12 Sept 10)
Dixon, Rev Canon H C, hon capt.....	14 Dec 14

**ATTACHED**

Garrett, Lt J E (5 Bn The East Surrey Regt).....	11 Sept 13
	11 Mar 10

**CORPS RESERVE**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

Meyers, D C.....	4 Nov 14
------------------	----------

*Captains (4).*

Cartwright, A D.....	14 Oct 05
Sloane, S F.....	22 Feb 06
	7 Feb 99
Beardmore, C O.....	22 Aug 11
McGillivray, D.....	10 Aug 14
Campbell, A R (s m h).....	15 Oct 15
	28 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scandrett, H B.....	20 Apr 13
	22 Aug 11

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

## 11th REGIMENT (IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug., 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McSpadden G.....15 Aug 13

*Majors (2).*

∞ Odum, V W (E).....6 Mar 14

∞ Maxwell, R G.....11 Jan 15

*Captains (8).*

Dowding, I W. (msc) (sm Eng) (E).....15 Aug 13

McLelan A W.....19 Feb 13

.....15 Aug 13

Grant, G A.....13 Feb 14

Harston, T B.....31 Mar 14

Bayliss, F (E).....7 Aug 14

∞ Mallalue, M (E).....8 Aug 14

Thorn, J C (E).....8 Aug 14

Wilband, E S.....10 Aug 14

Miller, W.....1 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

McSpadden, S G (m).....15 Aug 13

Rowe, J E D (m).....15 Aug 13

Christie, J F.....10 Nov 13

Mackintosh, A (E).....12 Jan 14

Ritchie, J. T. A.....17 Mar 14

Carmichael, C.....5 Aug 14

\*Bellew, E D (E).....10 Aug 14

Purvis, E R.....14 Aug 14

King, H B (sm).....18 Aug 14

Taylor, K C C (rmc) (E).....23 Oct 13

Rolston, J M (rmc) (E).....30 Oct 14

McLelan, A G W (E).....30 Oct 14

Lawrence, S H.....5 Sept 14

Goodfellow, W D B (E).....4 Sept 14

Street, A W.....16 Oct 14

McLelan, T G.....17 Oct 14

Grey, G H E.....22 Oct 14

\*Dolling, C R J R.....10 Aug 14

∞ Daykin, A N (m).....10 Aug 14

McLean, C G (E).....23 Oct 14

∞ Audy, P J T (m).....27 Oct 14

Thorpe, J S (E).....2 Nov 14

Gillingham, A V.....2 Nov 14

Layton, F.....3 Nov 14

McNeill, J (E).....4 Nov 14

Wilmot, L A (rmc) (E).....9 Nov 14

.....13 Nov 11

Clark, R O.....10 Nov 14

Ryan, E J W.....11 Sept 15

Stickney, W G.....11 Sept 15

Love, H T M.....11 Sept 15

Carmichael, R.....1 July 15

Brown, A M.....2 July 15

Lee, J T.....3 July 15

\*Leeson, D (E).....1 Aug 15

\*Thomson, M F.....6 Aug 15

\*Macdonald, D R.....1 Sept 15

\*Lett, S.....1 Oct 15

Montgomery, W E.....5 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Simpson, J I.....6 Oct 15

\*Heyler, M.....7 Oct 15

Cullen, R.....8 Oct 15

\*Hickey, J E.....9 Oct 15

\*Dutcher, H K.....13 Oct 15

\*McDougall, R I.....14 Oct 15

∞ Edmond-Jenkins, W H (s m Eng) (ss Eng).....15 Oct 15

Manning, V Z (m).....15 Nov 15

.....23 Oct 13

Hutchinson, D De C.....16 Nov 15

Jekill, H E.....17 Nov 15

Macnaghten, R F.....18 Nov 15

Thomas, O J.....19 Nov 15

.....26 Nov 13

\*Phillips, G.....20 Nov 15

\*Cather, R E.....22 Nov 15

\*Riddell, W.....23 Nov 15

\*Boyd, J B.....24 Nov 15

\*Brown, F G K.....25 Nov 15

Boyes, D A.....2 Dec 15

.....23 Oct 13

Gilbert, R H.....3 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Dowding, I W, capt (msc) (sm Eng) (E).....15 Aug 13

∞ Maxwell, R. G major.....1 Oct 14

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lyon, G hon lt.....1 Mar 15

*Medical Officer.*

Potterson, F P lt AMC (E).....15 Aug 13

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Vance, Rev. W H hon capt.....17 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

\*Sharp, J M..... 8 Oct 15

## 12th REGIMENT (YORK RANGERS)—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Burgess, C H	2 Nov 15
*Gordon, J A	4 Nov 15
*Strathy, H S	5 Nov 15
*Roberts, M C	6 Nov 15
Adams, A H S	8 Nov 15
*Smith, W R	9 Nov 15
*Rathbone, G H	10 Nov 15
*Dunn, I S	11 Nov 15
*Johnston, L F	12 Nov 15
*Cameron, A O L	13 Nov 15
*Ainsden, L E	14 Nov 15
*Fowler, J	15 Nov 15
*Speirs, C S	16 Nov 15
*Palmer, A W	17 Nov 15
*Rumball, J R	18 Nov 15
*Boyd, J W G	19 Nov 15
*Winchester, M M	20 Nov 15
*Colley, J N B	6 Dec 15
*McCrosson, P A	7 Dec 15
*McIlwraith, A H	8 Dec 15
*Griffin, A K	9 Dec 15
*McEachern, P A	10 Dec 15
*McLaren, C	11 Dec 15
*Bishop, R	12 Dec 15
*Chadwick, W A	13 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

∞ Dunham, F H, capt (msc) (s m) (E). 9 Sept 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Elliott, A capt (bt major) (s m)..... 10 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Anderson, D S lt..... 1 Oct 14

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Gillies, A (E)..... 27 Aug 96  
(hon maj 27 Aug 06)  
Brann, H hon lt..... 26 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Hillary, R M maj..... 18 May 94  
(hon lt 18 May 04)

*Paymaster.*

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06  
(hon maj 22 Apr 12)

*Chaplain.*

McGonigle, Rev T G hon capt..... 2 Apr 13  
Kilpatrick, Rev G G D, hon capt..... 3 Feb 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11  
23 June 03

*Captains (8).*

Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11  
22 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10  
21 June 07  
Williamson, J L (E)..... 1 May 14  
23 June 12



**13th ROYAL REGIMENT.**

[Allied with Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry.)


4th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).


Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— (D) Gibson, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret., 19 June, 07.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

 (D) Labatt, R H (m s c) (E).....28 Feb 15  
(D) Fearman, G D.....28 Feb 15

**Majors (5).**

Robertson, R A.....10 June 15  
(temp l c 12 Nov 15)  
(D) Domville, P.....11 June 15  
16 Sept 13  
(temp l c 28 Sept 15)

**Captains (4).**

Zimmerman, A F (s m h).....16 Sept 03  
(bt. maj 16 Sept 13)  
Thomson, G J.....7 Feb 08  
Healey, F P.....17 Mar 09  
Sey, L C (s m).....18 Nov 09  
(temp maj 1 June 15)  
Black, G W.....3 Jan 10  
McLaren, F G (sm) (E).....8 Sept 13  
Meakins, W G.....1 Oct 14  
Kilgour, J L.....11 June 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Eager, L E.....27 Mar 07  
Dalley, F F.....28 Mar 07  
Gibson, A H (r m c) (s s).....27 June 08  
Morrison, T (sm) (E).....17 Sept 10  
Baldwin, D K (E).....17 Sept 10  
Macdonald, S B (E).....17 Sept 10  
Gibson, C W G (rmc) (ia).....30 June 11  
Young, J V (r m c) (E).....2 July 11  
Stinson, T H.....8 Feb 12  
(seconded 15 Apr 15)  
Ballard, G W M (E).....19 Feb 12  
Wright, G C (E).....13 Apr 12  
Dalley, J N.....13 Apr 12  
Mewburn, J C (sm) (E).....17 June 13  
Storms, D H (r m c) (E).....4 Aug 13  
Scott, S W C.....30 Sept 13  
(capt 11 May 12)  
Forneret, G R (E).....10 Oct 13  
Vallance, M A.....29 Dec 13  
Bankier, D S (E).....1 Aug 14  
Carey, W V (E).....4 Sept 14  
Hooper, B O (E).....14 Sept 14  
Robertson, A H.....10 July 15  
Daw, H B (m).....22 Sept 14  
Eager, K.....5 Dec 14  
Montagnon, B C (E).....5 Dec 14  
Vallance, H W (E).....5 Dec 14  
Williams, W G.....5 Dec 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Morton, G P.....5 Dec 14  
Main, W W.....5 Dec 14  
\*Thomson, H R.....5 Dec 14  
Burnham, F W.....5 Dec 14  
Thomson, P A.....13 Jan 15  
Wright, H G.....13 Jan 15  
\*Daw, C E.....25 Jan 15  
Coyne, H E B.....25 Jan 15  
Husband, L B.....25 Jan 15  
Ferrie, G C.....25 Jan 15  
\*Wigle, G W.....12 Mar 15  
\*McHaffie, J W.....30 Apr 15  
\*Cooper, A C.....4 May 15  
Washington, F P L.....20 May 15  
Williams, C V.....20 May 15  
Parke, R W.....12 June 15  
\*Beckett, H C.....15 June 15  
McLaren, W F.....21 June 15  
Leslie, G M.....8 July 15  
Burland, G H.....12 July 15  
Pringle, A F.....21 July 15  
Gibson, E L.....20 July 15  
11 May 14  
Fawcett, J P.....22 July 15  
\*Leslie, J R.....30 July 15  
\*Reynolds, E.....2 Aug 15  
\*Dixon, J J.....7 Aug 15  
Travis, C W.....16 Aug 15  
\*Gates, A G.....17 Aug 15  
Gladney, R M L.....21 Aug 15  
\*Nicholson, W J.....31 Aug 15  
\*Matheson, G M.....1 Sept 15  
\*Precious, J F.....1 Sept 15  
Campbell, W J.....1 Sept 15  
\*Palmer, A E P.....3 Sept 15  
\*Trebilcock, A J.....4 Sept 15  
\*Jolley, J A.....6 Sept 15  
\*English, W R C.....26 Sept 15  
\*Morwick, J H.....27 Sept 15  
\*Griffin, W E.....28 Sept 15  
\*Petrie, H J.....8 Oct 15  
\*Harvey, G R.....12 Oct 15  
\*Walker, C G.....12 Oct 15  
\*Walker, F J.....13 Oct 15  
\*Goode, W L.....26 Oct 15  
\*Hutt, M W.....26 Oct 15  
\*Nelson, H F.....1 Nov 15  
\*Nelson, S B.....1 Nov 15  
\*Heaton, I W.....2 Nov 15  
\*Minard, B B W.....3 Nov 15

## 13th ROYAL REGIMENT—CON.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*McBride, R P.....	4 Nov 15
*Palmer, J.....	8 Nov 15
Burbridge, H A.....	10 Nov 15
*Williams, H R.....	15 Nov 15
*Anderson, R C.....	15 Nov 15
*Macdonald, M.....	17 Nov 15
*Simpson, T H.....	18 Nov 15
Connon, J.....	18 Nov 15
∞ Dayton, B J (ss).....	18 Nov 15
	15 Dec 09
*Dixon, A H.....	20 Nov 15
*Kellond, F W.....	23 Nov 15
*Page, C A.....	25 Nov 15
*Thomson, F C.....	25 Nov 15
*Minard, A R.....	29 Nov 15
*Beadle, S A.....	29 Nov 15
*Clark, L E.....	29 Nov 15
*Moore, N C.....	29 Nov 15
*Richardson, T.....	29 Nov 15
*Parlour, W D.....	29 Nov 15
*Mason, A B.....	29 Nov 15
*Hillis, C R.....	30 Nov 15
*Macdonald, G O.....	1 Dec 15
*Niblett, E R.....	1 Dec 15
*Morgan, G W.....	14 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Kilgour, J L *capt.*.....16 Sept 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Morrison, T lt (sm) (E).....1 Apr 13

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

Gibson, A H lt (r m c) (ss).....1 Oct 14

*Quartermaster.*

Henderson, G. J, *hon major*.....30 Mar 15

*Medical Officer.*

Carter, C.....24 June 05  
(*maj* 5 Feb 10)

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Forneret, Ven Archdeacon G A., D.D...17 Oct 96  
(*hon maj* 17 Oct 06)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

∞ Marshall, W R DSO, (smk) (lg) (E)...18 Nov 09  
(*lt major* 17 Dec 13)  
(*seconded* 10 Sept 13)  
Mason, A E.....18 Nov 09  
16 Sept 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tuckett, G J.....1 Apr 12  
20 Apr 04  
Young, A V.....7 July 14  
20 Oct 08

## 7th Infantry Brigade.

### 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *CMG, ISO., ADC, ret.*, 1 Dec., 13.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

<del>Hughes, W St P (E)</del> .....	18 Jan 14
Dawson, H J (s m h).....	5 May 15

*Majors (2).*

Mills, W Y (s s).....	28 June 15
Sparks, E (s s).....	1 July 15
Craig, W H.....	2 July 15

*Captains* (8).

<i>Campbell, P G C (s m h)</i> .....	23 Apr 07
<i>Mahood, F K</i> .....	1 Aug 11
<i>Goodwin, L F (E)</i> .....	15 Mar 14
	(temp maj 2 Dec 15)
<i>Richardson, G T (E)</i> .....	1 Oct 14
<i>Pense, H E (E)</i> .....	16 Oct 14
<i>Lockett, L C (s s)</i> .....	28 Dec 14
<i>d'Esterre, J C</i> .....	29 Dec 14
<i>Swaine, W E (s m)</i> .....	17 May 15
<i>Grant, W L</i> .....	11 June 15
<i>Smythe, F A (E)</i> .....	11 June 15
<i>Bawden, G</i> .....	11 June 15
<i>Wightman, H D</i> .....	10 Nov 15

*Lieutenants* (16).

Marshall, H W	25 Nov 10
Stephen, J M	16 Apr 12
Stagg, J W (m) (E)	15 Jan 13
Macnee, W K (E)	16 Mar 14
	9 Sept 08
Skinner, E W	15 Apr 14
Ryan, F H	1 June 14
Cunningham, S L (E)	4 Aug 14
Curruthers, D (E)	15 Oct 14
Bowerbank, G S (E)	31 Oct 14
d'Esterre, P B	10 Nov 14
Sutherland, R D	10 Nov 14
Hammond, F D M	14 Nov 14
Waddell, R H	19 Nov 14
Dalton, J A (E)	19 Nov 14
Robertson, B G	25 Nov 14
Muckle, J E (m) (E)	26 Nov 14
Nelles, H W	1 Dec 14
Layng, A E	6 May 15
Taylor, K E (m)	6 May 15
*Brown, R C	11 Oct 14
*McGill, T C	10 Nov 14
*Emery, G B	10 Nov 14
*Newlands, J C	18 May 15
Rodger, R J M	4 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

<i>Compton, S J M (E)</i> .....	11 June 15
<i>Tett, A H</i> .....	14 June 15
<i>Lanos, V A</i> .....	3 July 15
<i>Christmas, A P</i> .....	1 Aug 15
<i>Smythe, J C</i> .....	2 Aug 15
<i>Aseltine, A W</i> .....	17 Aug 15
<i>Shortt, A</i> .....	27 Aug 15
<i>*Newlands, G F</i> .....	6 Sept 15
<i>*Murphy, J A</i> .....	20 Sept 15
<i>Birkett, L H</i> .....	13 Oct 15
<i>*Cools, J M CAC</i> .....	15 Oct 15
<i>*Snider, H M</i> .....	16 Oct 15
<i>Emery, G A R</i> .....	29 Oct 15
<i>*Ferrier, W B</i> .....	29 Oct 15
<i>*Whaley, S D</i> .....	30 Oct 15
<i>*Campion, W</i> .....	1 Nov 15
<i>Lanos, J M</i> .....	29 Nov 15
<i>*Robinson, R J</i> .....	30 Nov 15
<i>*Smythe, E B</i> .....	1 Dec 15
<i>*Purdy, F H</i> .....	6 Dec 15
<i>*Crothers, N G</i> .....	7 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Sparks, E *capt* (s s)..... 1 Mar 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Campbell, P G C *capt (s m h)*.....11 June 15

*Signalling Officer.*

Quartermaster.

Peters, W hon capt (ss).....21 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Mylks, G W..... 8 July 05  
 (maj 17 Feb 12)  
 Gardiner, R J, *major AMC*.....22 July 11

*Paymaster.*

Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00  
(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## 14th REGIMENT (THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES)—Con.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10  
18 Jan 03

*Captains (8).*

Pense, E H (*r m c*).....30 Jan 07  
3 Aug 04  
Taylor, H P.....24 Apr 08  
28 Jan 07  
Mowat, J McD.....25 Apr 10  
15 Mar 01  
Swaine, H.....1 Aug 11  
22 June 10  
Dowsley, D J.....1 Apr 12  
25 Apr 10  
Birch, G T.....22 Jan 13  
17 May 11  
Mudie, W B.....27 Nov 13  
1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macnee, F H.....16 Mar 11  
21 Apr 06  
Steacy, B N.....22 Jan 13  
27 June 07  
Craig, J. A. W.....26 Dec 13  
21 Apr 06

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Macnee, W H.....21 Nov 14  
- (*hon maj* 18 Mar 07)

## CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 82—St. Andrews Highland Cadets.



**15th REGIMENT (ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N D, Duke of, 15 Jan., 15.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11  
(seconded 12 Nov 15)  
Barragar, D (m s c).....17 Nov 15

*Majors (2).*

Brown, W J (m s c).....27 May 12  
(temp lc 30 Oct 15)  
Allen, A P.....15 Nov 15

*Captains (8).*

Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
McFee, A C.....8 May 09  
Hudson, W H (E).....10 June 12  
Holton, G H.....10 June 12  
O'Flynn, D E (s s) (E).....13 May 14  
Geen, P W (sm).....19 May 14  
Vermilyea, S E.....17 Dec 14  
Ketcheson, P K.....30 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09  
.....4 Mar 09  
Bird, D A.....6 Feb 12  
Barber, J S.....26 Feb 12  
Ponton, R D (E).....27 May 12  
Burrows, S R.....27 May 12  
Middleton, J J.....27 May 12  
Thrasher, A E.....4 Mar 14  
Wallace, H L.....31 Aug 14  
Wrightmeyer, W H.....11 Sept 14  
White, A F.....1 Oct 14  
Irwin, N A.....21 Oct 14  
Downey, J.....21 Oct 14  
Geen, E A.....21 Oct 14  
(seconded 11 May 15)  
Weller, H B.....21 Oct 14  
(seconded 11 May 15)  
McCorkill, J E (m) (E).....28 Oct 14  
Allen, B K (E).....2 Nov 14  
Burrows, C R.....14 Nov 14  
Frederick, C I.....1 Feb 15  
Harper, A D.....1 Mar 15  
\*McCoy, D. B.....12 Dec 13  
\*Moynes, V. C.....5 Mar 14  
\*Ley, V G.....19 Mar 15  
\*McAdam, W A (E).....19 June 15  
\*Phelan, J M.....28 June 15  
Muir, R S.....29 June 15  
Hyman, E.....4 Aug 15  
\*Wrightmeyer, E W.....14 Aug 15  
Patton, J H.....16 Aug 15  
Wrightmeyer, L H.....26 Aug 15  
\*Smith, F L.....26 Aug 15  
Campbell, W H.....28 Aug 15  
Nurse, W S.....30 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Smith, G S.....4 Sept 15  
\*Webb, E S.....18 Sept 15  
\*Crisp, R P A.....22 Sept 15  
\*Bennett, J J.....22 Sept 15  
\*Bennett, D L.....22 Sept 15  
\*Hers, S B.....11 Oct 15  
\*Lecky, J.....13 Oct 15  
\*Williamson, F.....9 Nov 15  
\*Bromwich, H W W.....9 Nov 15  
\*Pattison, H M.....15 Nov 15  
\*Cole, J E.....19 Nov 15  
\*Caldwell, J G.....22 Nov 15  
\*Lynn, G W.....24 Nov 15  
\*Harder, R S.....4 Dec 15  
\*Elliott, E J.....6 Dec 15  
\*Sandford, A G.....9 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Ketcheson, P K capt.....30 June 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Geen, P W Capt. (sm).....6 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Doyle, J V hon capt.....13 May 14

*Medical Officer.*

MacColl, A E.....17 May 07  
(major 16 June 15)

*Paymaster.*

Hyman, B L.....6 Mar 13  
(hon capt 24 Oct 14)

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R.....22 Feb 05  
(hon major 22 Feb 15)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hayes, J D.....7 Mar 10  
.....19 Mar 06  
Morden, W S.....6 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
.....5 Apr 07  
Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12  
.....30 June 05  
Ostrom, W R.....5 Feb 12  
.....15 Apr 09  
Duffin, R.....4 Apr 13  
.....4 Mar 09  
Wills, P. H.....6 Feb 14  
.....27 Mar 09

**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

(Reorganized G.O. 15 Dec., 13).

Regimental Headquarters— Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
C Co.—Wellington.  
D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rednersville.  
F Co.—Northport.  
G Co.—Ameliasburgh.  
H Co.—Picton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Adams, M. K. .... 3 Dec 13

*Majors (2).*Jarvis, J. G. .... 3 Dec 13  
18 Mar 10*Captains (8)*Gilmore, S. J. .... 3 Dec 13  
17 Dec 03f Vidler, A. G. .... 3 Dec 13  
18 May 09b Jarvis, C. F. .... 3 Dec 13  
18 Mar 10a Ferguson, K D (E)..... 3 Dec 13  
31 Mar 11e Russell, S B. .... 19 May 14  
Spriggs, W A G (E)..... 14 June 15

b Branscombe, M E. .... 9 Aug 15

d \*Wanamaker, P. .... 3 Dec 13

c \*Ainsworth, D. S. .... 3 Dec 13

h \*Croft, E. .... 3 Dec 13

g \*Graham, R A. .... 10 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Hudgin, E G. .... 19 Mar 14

g Ferguson, W B. .... 16 Feb 15

h \*Strawbridge, G. S. .... 3 Dec 13

h \*Mulholland, J. E. .... 3 Dec 13

d \*Frair, H. F. .... 3 Dec 13

a \*Welsh, J. P. B. .... 3 Dec 13

b \*Dodge, H. S. .... 3 Dec 13

a \*Whitney, B F. .... 27 Mar 14

c \*Palmer, J C. .... 4 May 14

(seconded 1 Oct 14)

c \*Morden, R C. .... 8 June 14

f \*Kerr, E B. .... 9 June 14

g \*Sprague, A E. .... 10 June 14

e \*Ayrhart, B. .... 7 Aug 14

b \*Love, T P. .... 30 May 14

e \*McMullen, G B. .... 16 Feb 15

f \*Cundick, A J. .... 16 Feb 15

a Adams, E A (E)..... 30 May 14

h \*Wright, J E. .... 21 Aug 14

h \*Palmatier, L B. .... 12 Feb 15

d Tobey, H U. .... 13 Feb 15

a \*Wilson, J R. .... 12 Apr 15

Barber, P L. .... 21 May 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

c \*Macdonald, H A L. .... 11 June 15

a Hamly, C T. .... 26 Aug 15

b Turnbull, W B. .... 26 Aug 15

e Kelly, E T S. .... 26 Aug 15

\*Davern, W. .... 30 Aug 15

h \*Wilson, L G. .... 27 Sept 15

a \*Noble, R E. .... 20 Sept 15

b \*Carter, R S. .... 27 Oct 15

c \*Tayler, G S. .... 1 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Gilmore, S. J. capt. .... 3 Dec 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Spriggs, W A G capt (E)..... 3 Dec 13

*Quartermaster.*

McFaul, H E. .... 3 Dec 13

(hon. M. 1 May 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M. .... 3 Dec 13

Publow, C A capt AMC..... (capt 1 Aug 08)

11 Apr 14

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V hon maj. .... 3 Dec 13

*Chaplain.*

Emsley, Rev W H, hon capt (E)..... 3 Dec 13

Omond, Rev M N, hon capt. .... 6 May 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 17th REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St. Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphaël.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Drouin, N, 14 Sept 15.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Marquis, L J D (s m).....21 Sept 10  
(ext'd 21 Sept 16)

Majors (2).

Robitaille, J C J.....5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m s c) (s m).....25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

Captains (8).

Marquis, G E.....3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m).....5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E.....20 Feb 11  
h Paré, O.....28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T.....28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m).....19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N.....3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R.....15 Oct 12  
c Paquet, C.....1 May 14

Lieutenants (16).

a Bourassa, A.....31 Mar 11  
Soucy, J H.....2 Mar 12  
f Gaudreau, J L A.....21 Dec 12  
g Jolin, J E (sm).....1 May 13  
d Gingras, J N.....3 May 13  
b Plante, C A.....3 May 13  
d Lavallee, J (s m).....9 June 13  
c Dorion, L P.....22 June 14  
c Gouvreau, J E.....22 June 14  
h Morin, A.....2 Mar 15  
h La Mothe, G E.....31 Mar 15  
g \*Lavoie, J E.....18 June 14  
b \*Boissinot, A.....14 Dec 14  
e \*Bourget, R.....14 Dec 14  
e Veilleux, C A.....15 Jan 15  
f Grondin, M.....18 Jan 15  
g Montminy, N A.....8 Feb 15  
b \*Bégin, J R.....15 Mar 15  
f Lemieux, J.....15 Mar 15  
c Hains, R.....29 Mar 15  
a \*Shink, A J.....6 Apr 15  
a \*Shink, G H.....23 June 15  
h \*Hudon, J O.....8 Oct 15  
e \*Roberge, P.....9 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Marquis, G E capt.....19 Mar 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Arsenault, J M capt (s m).....3 June 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Soucy, J H Lt.....29 June 13

Quartermaster.

Samson, J E A.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

Medical Officer.

(D) Lord, J P maj.....2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Vien, Rev M J L hon capt.....14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dumas, J E.....9 Apr 08  
21 June 07  
Coutellier, A.....11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A.....30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A.....29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E.....7 July 10  
31 Mar 08  
Dube, J (s s).....29 June 13  
24 Mar 10  
Poliot, N.....26 Aug 14  
8 June 11  
Bolduc, E.....15 Oct 15  
8 June 11

**18th REGIMENT (FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY.)**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 Feb., 00. Reorganized G.O. 16 Mar., 14).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Jerome.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Jonquiere.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~✕~~ Girouard, Brev. Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R.O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Villeneuve, T. E. V..... 1 Jan 14  
 13 Dec 12

*Majors (2).*

Lachance, J. O..... 1 Jan 14  
 Delisle, J. H..... 1 Jan 14

*Captains (8).*

e Desmeules, D..... 1 Jan 14  
 25 May 05  
*Gendron, C. (sm)*..... 1 Jan 14  
 6 June 06  
 c Bouchard, S. (ss)..... 1 Jan 14  
 10 May 08  
 g Martin, G..... 1 Jan 14  
 6 Nov 09  
 a Michaud, M. A..... 1 Jan 14  
 21 June 10  
*Guilmette, J. N. (ss) (sm)*..... 1 Jan 14  
 26 June 11  
 f Warren, N..... 1 Jan 14  
 28 Nov 13  
 b Delisle, G..... 1 Jan 14  
 h \*Hachey, S. E..... 1 Jan 14  
*Asselin, L A G*..... 22 June 14  
 b Scott, C E A (m)..... 23 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Jalbert, E..... 1 Jan 14  
 e Savard, G. M..... 1 Jan 14  
 7 Oct 12  
 h Lachance, M..... 16 Oct 15  
 f Amiot, S..... 16 Oct 15  
 f Quenneville, A R..... 16 Oct 15  
 g \*Lapointe, L. O..... 1 Jan 14  
 31 May 11  
 a \*Laberge, E..... 1 Jan 14  
 17 Sept 12  
 g \*Gagnon, L. J..... 1 Jan 14  
 1 Sept 11  
 b \*Grenier, M. W..... 1 Jan 14  
 d \*Dutil, H..... 1 Jan 14  
 e \*Simard, J P..... 1 Aug 14  
 h \*Forcade, L G..... 1 Aug 14  
 a \*Mercier, J A..... 28 Apr 14  
 e \*Scott, B S..... 10 Oct 14

*Adjutant.*

Asselin, L A G *capt*..... 22 June 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gendron, C. *capt. (sm)*..... 1 Jan 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Guilmette, J. N. *capt. (ss) (sm)*..... 1 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Blais, G A..... 1 Jan 14  
 (hon lt 17 Sept 12)

*Medical Officer.*

~~✕~~ Savard, E..... 1 Jan 14  
 (Major 22 Aug 07)  
 Tremblay, E lt, AMC..... 1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Bergeron, Rev J..... 1 Jan 14  
 (hon capt 30 Dec 05)

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*



*Honorary Colonel—*~~Mr~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., psc (R) 25 May, 05.

Hubbert, A J.....	18 May 11
House, J A.....	18 May 11
Baxter, T A (s m) (E).....	18 May 11
Maguire, H C.....	18 May 11
Bradt, A (r m c) (s m).....	1 Mar 12
	23 June 04
Hesson, L A.....	10 June 12
Bocking, W R.....	18 Sept 12
McAndrew, J B.....	8 Jan 13
Clark, H S (E).....	14 Feb 13
Adie, R N (s m) (E).....	22 May 13
Sutherland, J L.....	2 Oct 13
Watts, R E.....	19 May 14
White, J F (E).....	1 Aug 14
Gardner, W E.....	1 Aug 14
Butler, A W L (smh).....	10 Oct 14
McGhie, W G (m) (E).....	9 Nov 14
Ingersoll, J H.....	4 Dec 14
Smyth, G M.....	16 Dec 14
Thomas, C E H (E).....	22 Dec 14
∞ Borland, D.....	25 Jan 15
*Salway, J L.....	2 Oct 13
*Brown, R D.....	9 Dec 14
Hill, R.....	5 Feb 15
*Plummer, W E.....	9 Feb 15

Corbett, R A	15 Feb	15
Harrison, H W	17 Feb	15
*Harvey, A A	27 Feb	15
*Jackson, T F	8 Mar	15
Rothwell, J E P	31 May	15
*Tucker, T	17 June	15
Picard, R E	8 July	15
Custer, W E	9 July	15
Book, F	10 July	15
*Taylor, H T (E)	14 July	15
Simpson, J D	25 July	15
*Pring, F C	29 July	15
*White, L F	9 Aug	15
*Marks, E W	16 Aug	15
*Hewgill, E H	17 Aug	15
*Prior, F W	20 Aug	15
*Thavrs, E F	25 Aug	15
*LeTouzcl, G R	26 Aug	15
*Edwards, L H	27 Aug	15
*Watts, C A L	1 Sept	15
*Thimm, F	9 Sept	15
*Lanzon, S	20 Sept	15
*Woodruff, S DeV	28 Sept	15
*Malcolmson, A S	28 Sept	15
*Wills, D C	30 Sept	15
*Starr, R K	1 Oct	15
*Wright, C B	1 Oct	15
*Tomlinson, P R	1 Oct	15
*Kelson, A A	16 Oct	15
*Gregory, W H	5 Nov	15
*Parks, W J	8 Nov	15
*Veale, K B	8 Nov	15
*Hawkins, L A	16 Nov	15
*Griffith, H C	21 Nov	15
*Hamilton, D K	22 Nov	15
*Baker, F R	8 Dec	15

~~Borland, D lt~~.....31 Aug 15

Stevens, W A, *capt (s m)*..... 1 Oct 13

Dyke, S A *capt (s s) (s m)*..... 5 Jan 12

19th LINCOLN REGIMENT—Con.

Quartermaster.

Greenwood, R S *hon lt*..... 3 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

McCoy, S H *(i a)*..... 27 Oct 97

(*hon lt Col.* 27 Oct 07)

\*Currey, D V *lt AMC*..... 11 Apr 14

Paymaster.

Patterson, C S *hon lt (E)*..... 10 Jan 14

Chaplain.

Ker, Rev I R..... 10 Nov 97

(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

3 Mar 05

Lane, W S..... 15 Oct 09

5 Sept 06

Dawson, C B..... 2 Oct 13

5 May 10

Weller, W H (*r m c*)..... 2 Oct 13

20 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A (*E*)..... 31 Jan 12

30 May 08

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED

No. 68—St. Catherines Collegiate Institute.

No. 510—The 19th Lincolns.

**20th REGIMENT (HALTON RIFLES.)**

22nd Infantry Brigade

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.

B Co.—Norval.

C Co.—Georgetown.

D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.

F Co.—Acton.

G Co.—Milton.

H Co.—Esquesing.

Honorary-Colonel—Mann, Sir D. D., Knt., 22 Feb., 15.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Noble, A L..... 27 Feb 14

*Majors (2).*

Ballantine, J., D.S.O. (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
(temp l.c. 11 July 15)

*Captains (8).*

c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07  
d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08  
a Cooper, H S (s m) (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
b Brown, G O (E)..... 2 Dec 13  
h Cline, G A (sm) (ss) (E)..... 25 Apr 14  
a Chisholm, F. H..... 19 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
e Walker, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
McKinlay, J M (ss) (E)..... 27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09  
b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09  
c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09  
a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10  
f Conover, R V (E)..... 8 June 11  
g Belt, J E D (E)..... 29 Dec 11  
d Carbert, C M (E)..... 6 June 14  
e Peppiatt, W J..... 19 May 14  
f Pepall, H G (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
d Prouse, F K..... 22 Jan 15  
f Watson, W H..... 12 June 15  
g O'Donoghue, H D..... 29 July 15  
c \*Hoare, W E..... 15 May 14  
b \*Jermyn, H G..... 15 May 14  
e \*Wheeler, W B..... 10 July 14  
g \*Bradley, L (E)..... 5 Aug 14  
b \*Kemp, W..... 14 Jan 15  
f \*Leslie, E T..... 27 July 15  
c Chisholm, J M..... 1 Dec 14  
a \*Cowan, J..... 22 Dec 14  
c Fraser, R A..... 26 Jan 15  
c \*Nixon, A K..... 15 Feb 15  
a Rossiter, H P..... 16 Apr 15  
b McCaughrin, D..... 3 June 15  
..... 22 May 13  
..... 23 June 15  
d \*Snyder, N..... 23 June 15  
a Crawley, W A..... 29 June 15  
e \*Peppiatt, F C..... 12 July 15  
d Hamilton, F C..... 15 July 15  
a Chambres, J H..... 29 July 15  
b \*Day, C E..... 29 July 15  
a McVittie, A J..... 29 July 15  
h Quinn, F J..... 29 July 15  
g Peacock, J R..... 29 July 15  
\*Collier, M B..... 4 Aug 15  
\*Peppiatt, C E..... 4 Aug 15  
e \*Kohler, J H..... 4 Aug 15  
d \*Thompson, G F..... 9 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

h \*Gallen, J C..... 13 Aug 15  
h \*Floody, W E..... 13 Aug 15  
e \*Garson, A L..... 23 Aug 15  
f \*Molyneux, H A S..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Rodgers, F A..... 31 Aug 15  
b \*Kennedy, H M..... 1 Sept 15  
f \*Annandale, F W..... 7 Sept 15  
b \*Amas, C W..... 11 Sept 15  
f \*Douglas, W G..... 15 Sept 15  
e \*Murison, G W..... 17 Sept 15  
e \*Brethour, J R..... 18 Oct 15  
c \*Arnold, B G..... 22 Oct 15  
c \*Hall, P G..... 22 Oct 15  
b \*Annis, W F..... 23 Oct 15  
a \*Green, C D B..... 4 Nov 15  
c \*McGibbon, J O..... 4 Nov 15  
d \*Arkell, T R..... 8 Nov 15  
a \*Harcourt, G A..... 8 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

McKinlay, J M lt (ss) (E)..... 22 Nov 09  
(ext'd 22 Nov 15)

*Quartermaster.*

Warren, R D hon capt..... 11 Nov 08

*Medical Officer.*

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07  
(major 27 June 12)  
\*McAndrew, J, lt AMC..... 7 July 15

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K..... 16 May 05  
(hon maj 16 May 15)

*Chaplain.*

Higginson, Rev A B hon capt..... 5 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09  
..... 14 Dec 03  
Gamble, C S..... 24 Jan 13  
..... 31 May 07  
McNair, G O..... 26 Apr 13  
..... 5 Apr 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06  
..... 22 June 06  
Clements, R M..... 12 Oct 14  
Beattie, J M..... 14 Nov 14  
..... 17 Oct 14

## 21st REGIMENT (ESSEX FUSILIERS.)

3rd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Wigle, E S (m s c) (E)..... 1 Apr 12  
 (D) Robinson, S C (s m)..... 16 Apr 15

*Majors (2).*

Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

∞ Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Emery, G H (E)..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C (E)..... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H (E)..... 26 May 11  
 Laing, A B (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Kenning, E C..... 1 Oct 14  
 ∞ Paddon, A E..... 1 Oct 14  
 McGregor, W L..... 31 Jan 06  
 Daniels, R L..... 1 Oct 14  
 Ambery, C L F..... 14 Apr 15  
 Lodge, F L (sm) (E)..... 1 May 15  
 Ambery, C E F (E)..... 3 May 15  
 Henderson, E B (E)..... 5 May 15  
 Meadows, C H..... 7 May 15  
 Meadows, C H..... 8 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
 Laing, C P (E)..... 2 May 13  
 Peacock, H D..... 15 June 14  
 Duck, F H (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Nash, P D..... 13 Oct 14  
 Watts, W A..... 13 Oct 14  
 Scroggie, G E..... 13 Oct 14  
 Cowell, P (m)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Newton, F G (E)..... 13 Oct 14  
 Lamb, T C (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Coull, J R (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Beaumont, J S (E)..... 31 Oct 14  
 Thompson, C W..... 31 Oct 14  
 Muir, W W..... 30 Nov 14  
 Baxter, E B..... 1 Dec 14  
 Kirkham, T..... 2 Dec 14  
 Jessop, G W..... 3 Dec 14  
 Richards, E N..... 4 Dec 14  
 Morton, D C..... 5 Dec 14  
 Springle, H A..... 16 Dec 14  
 Mills, J..... 13 Jan 15  
 \*Peadie, A B..... 15 Jan 15  
 Pym, A F..... 10 Feb 15  
 Bartlet, G T..... 10 Feb 15  
 Green, A D..... 1 Oct 14  
 Smyter, A E..... 20 Apr 04  
 Moncrieff, J G..... 10 Apr 15  
 Bradley, H J..... 10 Apr 15  
 Lovegrove, F F (ss)..... 13 Apr 15  
 Lovegrove, F F (ss)..... 14 Apr 15  
 \*Girardot, F R..... 28 Feb 07  
 \*Girardot, F R..... 1 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Smith, M T..... 1 July 15  
 \*Sinclair, J A..... 10 July 15  
 Aytoun, F E..... 27 July 15  
 Pike, C W..... 22 Sept 15  
 Lodge, G B..... 23 Sept 15  
 Mothersill, B J..... 24 Sept 15  
 Morton, A E B..... 9 Oct 15  
 Dickinson, J..... 12 Oct 15  
 Sheppard, R F..... 27 Oct 15  
 Henderson, H E..... 27 Oct 15  
 Wear, J S..... 17 Nov 15  
 \*Hutton, L G..... 18 Nov 15  
 \*Beers, F C..... 18 Nov 15  
 \*Bates, B J..... 24 Nov 15  
 \*Hoare, C W..... 25 Nov 15  
 \*Griesinger, W..... 27 Nov 15  
 \*King, G C..... 30 Nov 15  
 \*Cock, A E..... 1 Dec 15  
 \*Gidley, W G..... 3 Dec 15  
 \*Urquhart, G A..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Straith, L J..... 10 Dec 15  
 \*Evans, C T..... 11 Dec 15  
 \*Robinson, D A..... 11 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Morton, R M hon capt..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

∞ (D) Casgrain, H R maj (E)..... 12 Feb 86  
 (hon l c 12 Nov 04,

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (hon maj 11 June 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 10  
 (maj 6 June 08,

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bull, H W..... 29 Oct 14  
 13 July 10



**22nd REGIMENT (THE OXFORD RIFLES.)**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—White, Lt.-Colonel J., ret., 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

*Captains (8).*

Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07

Hay, T L..... 1 June 07

Woodroffe, A E..... 24 Sept 10

Shedden, C R..... 25 Feb 13

Kerr, W L..... 25 June 13

Mackay, C M..... 16 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12

Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13

Underhill, E LeR (s s) (E)..... 1 Mar 13

(seconded 3 Mar 14)

Sawtell, G W (E)..... 4 Mar 13

Spencer, J..... 16 Feb 14

Hall, R M (E)..... 18 Sept 14

Barter, W J (E)..... 29 Oct 14

McKay, K D (m) (E)..... 29 Oct 14

Lowe, A T..... 24 Nov 14

Lick, V C..... 27 Nov 14

Milne, G F..... 28 Nov 14

Cullen, J C (E)..... 1 Dec 14

O'Grady, G de C (E)..... 7 Dec 14

Walrond, G W..... 15 Feb 15

McClelland, J C..... 13 Mar 15

Kaufmann, E J..... 25 Mar 15

\*Bain, J A..... 1 Apr 15

Tobey, W F..... 6 Apr 15

Cattell, R P..... 7 Apr 15

\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13

\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13

\*Westcott, L A..... 13 Aug 14

Johnson, A B..... 14 Oct 15

\*Beatty, W H..... 25 Nov 14

\*Russell, W R..... 26 Nov 14

\*Gustin, E F..... 12 Apr 15

\*Young, J W..... 14 Apr 15

Balme, H..... 14 Apr 15

Dignam, J H..... 15 Apr 15

Wilson, W R..... 19 Apr 15

Young, S L..... 1 May 15

Vogan, S M..... 31 May 15

Thompson, W C..... 31 May 15

Shaver, W W..... 31 May 15

Ball, W K..... 1 June 15

Wickett, T H..... 1 June 15

Robins, A S..... 1 June 15

Criles, C P..... 1 June 15

Willcock, R..... 5 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Hall, F A..... 5 June 15

MacKay, W B..... 7 June 15

Kettle, F H..... 21 June 15

Rowe, H M..... 5 July 15

Day, C F..... 13 July 15

Johnson, P E..... 15 July 15

MacKay, J E..... 26 July 15

Gillam, M H..... 16 Aug 15

McCamus, J A..... 25 Aug 15

McMullen, R G..... 25 Aug 15

Maybee, F R..... 25 Aug 15

Coults, J W..... 26 Aug 15

\*Walker, S A..... 10 Sept 15

Walker, J C W..... 8 Oct 15

\*Kellett, G M..... 12 Nov 15

\*Darrow, F R..... 15 Nov 15

\*Marks, A T O..... 25 Nov 15

\*McNichol, H V..... 26 Nov 15

\*Tillson, V H..... 26 Nov 15

\*Hewer, V T..... 30 Nov 15

\*Hahn, A E..... 4 Dec 15

\*Charlton, N G..... 7 Dec 15

\*Shibley, G R..... 8 Dec 15

\*Karn, C A LeR..... 8 Dec 15

\*Dickson, J L..... 9 Dec 15

\*Johnston, H..... 9 Dec 15

\*Gerard, H W..... 15 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Hay, T L, capt..... 25 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Crossley, F hon capt..... 1 Feb 07

*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(capt 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*

Douglas, M hon capt..... 1 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Cochrane, Rev R B hon capt..... 13 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13

1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13

(capt 1 June 06)

**23rd REGIMENT (THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.)**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03)

Regimental Headquarters—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Miller, J B.....15 Sept 09  
(ext'd 15 Sept 16)

*Majors (2).*

∞ Auldjo, W de L.....10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S.....31 Dec 09

*Captains (8).*

a Complin, H Y.....1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H.....1 Sept 03  
o Milne, W H.....1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J A (sm) (E).....10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P.....26 Apr 10  
c Warriner, F E.....1 May 13  
f Williams, T J.....1 June 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Beatty, W J B.....1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R.....22 June 06  
a Purvis, H M.....8 June 10  
e Forrest, W M D.....30 June 11  
c Code, J. E.....30 June 11  
h Geelan, W J.....17 Aug 14  
f Craig, B A C (E).....28 Aug 14  
Macdonald, A W (ss).....21 Sept 14  
h Bruce, R (E).....12 Oct 14  
b Morkill, F E (E).....8 Nov 14  
d Orchard, J W.....1 Sept 14  
e Creaser, L G G.....22 Apr 15  
b \*Malkin, E F.....1 Oct 12  
c \*Armstrong, R C.....1 May 13  
c Mahaffy, K A (E).....21 Jan 14  
f \*Newman, W.....22 Oct 14  
h Spence, F R (m).....15 Nov 14  
h Kennedy, H A.....12 Dec 14  
e Brown, J E.....11 Jan 15  
a Walton, J L.....1 Mar 15  
d \*Grant, D J.....1 Mar 15  
a \*Scroggie, G T (E).....4 Mar 15  
a Hanley, E G S.....25 Mar 15  
b \*Nicholson, F.....1 May 15  
a Duthie, W A (E).....18 May 15  
a Fellowes, K C (E).....18 May 15  
a Wadsworth, D R.....22 May 15  
a Francis, G L.....25 May 15  
a \*Somerville, R A.....26 May 15  
a Holland, G K.....26 May 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

f \*Richardson, H A.....28 June 15  
f \*Ferguson, J A.....2 July 15  
a Fair, W J A.....24 July 15  
a Snelgrove, J C.....26 July 15  
g \*Martyn, E M.....23 Aug 15  
b \*Galbraith, A L.....1 Sept 15  
a \*Spence, J C.....2 Sept 15  
a \*Brooke, F C.....13 Sept 15  
a \*Mahaffy, D R.....15 Sept 15  
a \*Jackson, P M.....18 Sept 15  
a \*Croucher, C T.....18 Sept 15  
a \*McCallum, M R.....18 Sept 15  
a \*Boyd, J W.....20 Sept 15  
a \*McEwen, L.....28 Sept 15  
a \*Haight, W L.....8 Oct 15  
f \*Kemp, F G.....16 Nov 15  
f \*Campbell, C St G.....27 Nov 15  
f \*Duthie, M W.....6 Dec 15  
f \*Blair, F J.....11 Dec 15  
f \*McKechnie, N K.....12 Dec 15  
f \*Martin, H W.....13 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Lalor, W J A capt (sm) (E).....1 Sept 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Macdonald, A W lt (ss).....25 Nov 14

*Quartermaster.*

James, R H hon capt.....5 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Stone, J R.....15 Feb 11  
(capt 18 June 11)

*Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

Chilcott, Rev T E hon capt.....13 Feb 06

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McBurney, J.....27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Chatham.

B Co.—Chatham.

C Co.—Chatham.

D Co.—Chatham.

E Co.—Wallaceburg.

F Co.—Dresden.

G Co.—Blenheim.

H Co.—Ridgetown.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, H D (msc) (ss).....19 Feb 13

*Majors (2).*

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

Smith, N (msc).....16 Nov 14

*Captains (4) (city).*

Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

McKeough, W S (E).....1 Dec 14

Brisco, E (sm).....1 Dec 14

Douglas, D E (E).....2 Dec 14

Jewitt, O V (ss) (m).....3 Dec 14

Morley, P K.....4 Dec 14

Willoughby, H A G (m).....30 June 15

*Captains (4) (rural).*

e Sauvey, C E.....7 Dec 14

f Black, R D.....7 Dec 14

g Hodgins, E C.....7 Dec 14

h Marr, D.....7 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (8) (city).*

Woodward, A C (ss).....29 Nov 07

Lamont, H B.....13 Mar 14

Adams, F P.....27 Mar 14

Kerr, W G (r m c) (E).....25 June 14

Rispin, D E A (r m c) (E).....25 June 14

Hartry, R R.....25 Sept 14

Adams, W B.....2 Oct 14

Picking, F J.....26 Oct 14

Wigle, D St J. (E).....7 Nov 14

\*Thompson, F A.....25 Sept 14

\*Oliver, C B.....25 Sept 14

Henderson, M R (m).....7 Nov 14

Matthew, R T.....7 Nov 14

Stone, J D.....7 Dec 14

Riddell, J.....29 Dec 14

Johnstone, L.....4 Jan 15

Blakely, A M.....12 June 15

Scullard, F B.....21 June 15

Foubister, D B.....14 Aug 15

Mowbray, W.....18 Aug 15

Taylor, W W.....31 Aug 15

\*Rankin, R J.....15 Sept 15

\*Andrew, W B.....15 Sept 15

Oliver, D R.....7 Oct 15

\*Byrd, A T.....22 Oct 15

Wilson, M M.....22 Oct 15

Brackin, G G.....22 Oct 15

\*Lindsay, N B.....28 Oct 15

\*Angus, R W.....30 Oct 15

\*Sloan, M R.....15 Nov 15

\*Pilkey, E M.....8 Dec 15

\*Odette, T C.....8 Dec 15

*Lieutenants (8) (rural).*

h MacLaurin, J L.....7 Dec 14

e Zavitz, O H.....7 Dec 14

g Russell, H S.....7 Dec 14

g Rutherford, G C.....7 Dec 14

e Fraser, A K.....7 Dec 14

f \*Williams, J P F.....7 Dec 14

f \*Thornton, W W.....7 Dec 14

h \*Ellison, W R.....7 Dec 14

e Gordon, A.....7 Dec 14

h \*Macdonald, C A.....3 Sept 15

f Tassie, B B E.....21 Sept 15

a \*MacDonald, F S.....1 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Smith, G J L major (E).....19 Feb 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Brisco, E, capt, (s m).....19 Nov 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Jewitt, O V capt (ss).....30 Jan 14

*Quartermaster.*

Wright, C F hon lt.....16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*

Bell, C C, capt, AMC (temp maj).....8 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*

Hall, F W hon lt.....16 Nov 14

*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R S W hon capt.....1 June 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Gundy, W E.....1 Dec 13

Fremlin, E N (s s) (E).....1 Dec 13

.....19 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13

.....29 Nov 07

Pike, J M.....19 Feb 13

.....29 Nov 07

**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Green, W J (msc).....23 Mar 14

*Majors (2).*∞ Hennessy, J T (msc) (ss)..... 7 Apr 14  
(seconded 7 Apr 14)*Captains (8).*Madden, H B.....17 May 04  
Corrie, W H.....17 May 04  
Taylor, C B..... 4 Apr 14  
∞ Stanbury, F G..... 5 Apr 14  
Metcalf, A E..... 6 Apr 14  
Findlay, J T..... 9 Sept 14*Lieutenants (16).*Jennings, W A.....31 May 07  
Hardy, W J Y..... 1 Sept 13  
Tylor, H E.....25 Nov 13  
Cash, E P (ss).....19 Dec 13  
Gray, J A..... 8 Sept 14  
Stevenson, C F..... 8 Sept 14  
Graham, R. H..... 9 Sept 14  
Gerrard, D E.....10 Sept 14  
Clunas, M..... 8 Oct 14  
Colter, H A (E).....12 Nov 14  
McNeil, N J.....28 Apr 15  
Jardine, R S P..... 5 May 15  
Meek, M W.....31 May 15  
\*Dowler, J.....15 Apr 12  
\*Ponsford, H E..... 1 June 12  
\*Baldwin, G.....24 Nov 13  
\*Turner, A.....25 Jan 14  
\*Ingram, A A.....20 May 15  
Meek, J F.....29 May 15  
Edwards, W F L.....28 June 15  
McLachlin, M H..... 6 July 15  
Jones, A R.....15 July 15  
Exley, F T.....19 July 15  
Cameron, H C.....31 Aug 15  
Ponsford, G E..... 8 Oct 15  
\*Gilbert, R F A.....15 Oct 15  
Ferguson, M U..... 2 Nov 15  
\*Rundle, C D.....26 Nov 15  
\*Doherty, J G.....29 Nov 15  
\*Leonard, W J..... 4 Dec 15  
\*Coyne, G B..... 7 Dec 15  
\*Hepburn, M F..... 8 Dec 15  
\*Horton, A A..... 9 Dec 15  
\*Andrews, W A.....10 Dec 15  
\*Kirkland, S C.....10 Dec 15  
\*Carnwith, W R.....11 Dec 15*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Cash, E P lt (ss)..... 7 Dec 14

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G hon lt.....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Horton, E A hon lt.....18 May 15

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Dowler, R H..... 4 Apr 14  
∞ Westaway, H N..... 1 Apr 06  
3 Apr 14*Lieutenants (16).*



**26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.

B. Co.—Muncey.

C Co.—Moraviantown.

D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.

F Co.—Park Hill.

G Co.—Strathroy.

H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel— Somerville, (temp. Major) A. E., 26 June, 12*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Robson, B.....19 May 09  
(ext'd 1 Oct 15)

*Majors (2).*

McKay, J H (s m).....16 Apr 08  
Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s).....22 July 14

*Captains (8).*

Elliot, T N.....27 Apr 07  
c McKay, S.....21 May 08  
Milligan, H L (m s c) (E).....1 Nov 09  
(seconded 1 Feb 13)  
(temp maj 4 Nov 14)  
d Fletcher, J C.....9 Apr 12  
h Tanton, F.....19 Oct 12  
e Squire, R.....1 Mar 13  
b Vollick, C W.....24 June 13  
a Jay, F W.....7 Dec 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Robinson, B S.....3 June 08  
f Forster, C L.....23 June 10  
Chesham, E N (sm) (E).....31 Mar 11  
h Erskine, H J.....1 May 12  
h Warner, G LeR.....24 June 13  
21 Mar 12  
(seconded 9 Apr 15)  
b Ferguson, H C (E).....20 Aug 14  
f Gray, H S.....24 Oct 14  
b McEvoy, A M.....5 Sept 14  
g Menish, J S.....7 Nov 14  
d Rimmer, A B (E).....9 Oct 14  
a Hill, J T M (E).....16 Nov 14  
g Ashwell, G B.....23 Nov 14  
h MacQueen, C W.....1 Jan 15  
c \*Kennedy, H J.....23 Mar 12  
e \*Logan, W M.....20 Nov 12  
a \*Lee, W G.....25 Nov 12  
d \*Ardiel, J J L.....13 Jan 13  
c \*Campbell, W A.....21 Jan 13  
e \*Pincombe, M B.....5 Feb 13  
f \*Smith, F P.....27 Oct 14  
b \*Smith, W R.....1 Feb 15  
c Warburton, J H.....1 Dec 14  
f Cameron, A.....1 Dec 14  
d Mills, H M.....4 Jan 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Bowen, D J (E).....1 Feb 15  
a \*Baker, H.....12 Feb 15  
a Lawson, H J.....12 Feb 15  
e Morton, C P G (E).....13 Feb 15  
e MacDonald, L C.....15 Feb 15  
b Kingsmill, V S.....20 Feb 15  
f \*Kersell, I.....25 Feb 15  
b Young, J M.....25 Mar 15  
b Faulkner, J.....26 Mar 15  
h Waterbury, F (E).....31 Mar 15  
g Geddes, W R.....1 Apr 15  
g Drake, E A (E).....12 Apr 15  
h \*McCabe, L J.....25 Apr 15  
g Campbell, D M.....1 May 15  
g \*Ashley, H W (ss).....7 June 15  
g \*Ziegler, K W.....12 July 15  
d \*Simpson, H E.....20 July 15  
a Grafton, C S.....24 July 15  
a Langford, E A.....4 Aug 15  
b \*Mackenzie, M.....20 Aug 15  
c Newton, N F.....8 Sept 15  
g Stevens, V S.....13 Sept 15  
b Skelton, A R.....21 Sept 15  
f \*Marshall, J A P.....24 Sept 15  
b \*Kennedy, C M (ss).....25 Sept 15  
e Hughes, O C.....21 Oct 15  
a \*Singleton, G H.....27 Oct 15  
e \*Jackson, R W.....5 Nov 15  
a \*Wright, G S.....6 Nov 15  
f \*Moore, J M.....10 Nov 15  
c \*McNee, E W.....11 Nov 15  
c \*Wright, D R.....11 Nov 15  
d \*MacFarlane, S S.....12 Nov 15  
b \*Spero, W P.....16 Nov 15  
b \*Graham, J A E.....17 Nov 15  
f \*Ulens, W T.....17 Nov 15  
h \*Smith, T H.....17 Nov 15  
b \*Beattie, C H.....18 Nov 15  
b \*Malone, A P.....20 Nov 15  
e \*Ferguson, J A.....22 Nov 15  
b \*Gunther, R A.....23 Nov 15  
a \*Carruthers, R H.....30 Nov 15  
b \*Fisher, A E.....30 Nov 15  
a \*Wylie, J E.....30 Nov 15  
c \*McLarty, J S.....3 Dec 15  
d \*Jackson, G (MS) M.....4 Dec 15  
c \*Willgoose, F L.....6 Dec 15  
c \*Thomas, O L.....21 Dec 15

## 26th REGIMENT (MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.)

*Adjutant.*

Elliot, T. N. *capt.*.....29 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Chesham, E N *lt (s m) (E)*.....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Insley, E M.....23 May 11  
(*hon capt* 5 July 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Berdan, O L *mai.*.....15 Dec 04  
(*hon lc* 15 Dec 14)

Routledge, A R *hon capt.*.....1 Apr 07

*Chaplain.*

Robinson, Rev S F.....1 Oct 10  
(*hon maj* 1 Oct 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

∞ Garnett, C G.....1 Apr 07  
McVicar, C S (*s m h*) (E).....22 May 09  
21 May 08  
(*local maj* 15 Nov 14)  
(*seconded* 15 Nov 14)

Colerick, J.....1 Nov 09  
1 June 04

Elliott, A.....19 Aug 11

Humphries, E A.....14 Apr 06  
9 Apr 12  
1 May 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, H W.....21 May 08  
20 Apr 04

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT (ST. CLAIR BORDERERS.)**

3rd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '66).

(Reorganized G.O. 1 May., 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sarnia.  
B Co.—Sarnia.  
C Co.—Sarnia.  
D Co.—Sarnia.

E Co.—Petrolia.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Forest.  
H Co.—Watford.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Massie, J C (*msc*) (m).....17 Dec 15

*Majors (2).*

(D) Macvicar, W W.....18 July 14

*Captains (8).*

Hahn, J E (E).....15 Jan 14  
Swift, T L (E).....15 Jan 14  
Robinson, P S (E).....15 Jan 14  
Browne, C W.....15 Jan 14  
Foster, C H.....15 Jan 14  
\*Rougvie, N D.....15 Jan 14  
\*Waddell, J C.....15 Jan 14  
\*Hodgins, E P.....15 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Randolph, W L C.....15 Jan 14  
Browne, F C (ss).....15 Jan 14  
Lucas, G E.....15 Jan 14  
Stapleford, R H (E).....15 Jan 14  
Osborn, A J.....15 Jan 14  
Matthews, F K.....15 Jan 14  
Brown, R P.....15 Jan 14  
Smith, A O.....15 Jan 14  
Binks, B C (E).....1 May 14  
Symington, J B.....24 July 14  
MacAdams J (E).....24 Aug 14  
Williams, A D (E).....24 Aug 14  
Peat, J A (E).....2 Nov 14  
\*Lucas, S L.....15 Jan 14  
\*Mills, E R.....1 May 14  
\*Fletcher E D.....11 July 14  
\*Connolly, W G.....19 Sept 14  
Jones, L E (E).....6 Nov 14  
Grant, O W (E).....13 Nov 14  
LeSueur, N L.....23 Nov 14  
\*Perkins, J F.....1 Dec 14  
Cook, B L (s m).....4 Dec 14

(seconded 6 July 15)

White, J R.....12 Dec 14  
Brown, G D.....1 Jan 15  
Williams, W A.....1 Jan 15  
Wood, J G.....1 Jan 15  
Trainor, H A.....27 Jan 15

(seconded 6 July 15)

\*Maylor, V R.....5 Feb 15  
\*Lohead, W G.....5 Feb 15  
Smyth, F C.....13 Feb 15  
Garvey, G G.....15 Feb 15

(seconded 6 July 15)

Parsons, D A G.....15 Feb 15

(seconded 6 July 15)

Chenney, J A B.....15 Feb 15  
Campbell, R J.....9 Mar 15  
\*Parsons, H M S.....1 Apr 15  
Lawrence, E W.....1 Apr 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*McMann, T E.....2 Apr 15  
Wootton, W G.....15 May 15  
McCormack, W L.....1 June 15  
\*Dunlop, W.....17 June 15  
Trenouth, R H.....1 July 15  
Wilson, J E.....3 July 15  
\*Brown, A R.....10 July 15  
\*Lucas, A B.....1 Aug 15  
Beresford, H F.....15 Aug 15  
Fyffe, N.....20 Aug 15  
\*Brent, G E.....30 Aug 15  
Cowan, S.....30 Aug 15  
Towse, G W.....31 Aug 15  
\*Annett, R R.....25 Sept 15  
Kress, G H.....28 Sept 15  
\*Day, J H.....2 Oct 15  
Cheyne, W T.....11 Oct 15  
Knowles, J W.....12 Oct 15  
Dawson, F P.....12 Oct 15  
\*Wykesmith, W A.....8 Nov 15  
\*Turnbull, P H.....11 Nov 15  
\*Moncrieff, G G.....27 Nov 15  
\*Pollard, E F.....29 Nov 15  
\*Stokes, S G.....29 Nov 15  
\*Scott, B E.....29 Nov 15  
\*MacRitchie, C W.....29 Nov 15  
\*Kavanagh, G T.....29 Nov 15  
\*Andrews, W C.....30 Nov 15  
\*Dunfield, J D.....1 Dec 15  
\*Rigsby, R W.....6 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Browne, C W *capt.*.....15 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Browne, F C *Lt* (ss).....20 June 14

*Quartermaster.*

Mitchell J H *hon lt.*.....15 Jan 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

McLaren, J W, *hon lt.*.....15 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Irwin, Rev S P *hon capt.*.....15 Jan 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**23th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Mitchell.  
H Co.—Listowel.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

*Majors (2).*

McCrimmon, J D (m)..... 7 Aug 12

*Captains (8).*
~~Delamere~~, T G (E)..... 7 Aug 12  
(temp l-c 9 Nov 15)

Loghrin, S M (E)..... 7 Aug 12

Youngs, J L (E)..... 7 Aug 12

Kay, G (E)..... 21 Apr 13

Coghill, H J (E)..... 1 Mar 14

Kennedy, J A..... 1 Nov 14

Manson, A B..... 1 Nov 14

Day, J W (sm)..... 2 Jan 15

Perry, W D (E)..... 15 Feb 15

Barclay, A C (ss)..... 22 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bloxam, F J..... 1 May 13

Stinson, E J L..... 6 June 13

Gordon, G N (E)..... 9 June 13

Stuart, J C (m) (E)..... 10 Dec 13

Lowe, J W..... 16 Dec 13

Patterson, H M..... 14 Mar 14

Hiscox, W F..... 2 Nov 14

Deacon, A W (E)..... 3 Nov 14

Sileox, S..... 7 Nov 14

Johnson, S M..... 15 Dec 14

Pickering, H V..... 12 Jan 15

Voyce, T A..... 1 Feb 15

Bailey, W I..... 10 Feb 15

Stringer, W C..... 15 Feb 15

\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08

\*Von Zuben, F..... 6 June 13

\*Saunders, H C..... 6 June 13

\*Preuter, C H..... 26 Jan 15

\*Trettheway, A T..... 16 Mar 15

Ruwald, H E..... 15 May 15

Moses, H F..... 17 May 15

\*Courtenay, A W..... 9 June 15

McKeever, J C..... 23 July 15

Cluff, H R..... 27 Aug 15

Dingman, G M..... 30 Aug 15

Campbell, W M..... 30 Aug 15

Field, A T..... 30 Aug 15

Bailey, A H..... 1 Sept 15

\*Moscrip, W R..... 7 Oct 15

Macpherson, S H..... 9 Oct 15

Booth, H..... 14 Nov 15

\*Frame, R S..... 16 Nov 15

\*Dyke, A E..... 16 Nov 15

\*Burt, J G..... 17 Nov 15

\*Sanderson, F G..... 15 Nov 15

\*Harron, G E..... 17 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Terhune, A R..... 24 Nov 15

Young, C H..... 1 Dec 15

\*Moore, W A..... 4 Dec 15

\*Hamilton, A J..... 4 Dec 15

\*Leslie, W..... 7 Dec 15

\*Dempsey, J D..... 8 Dec 15

\*Windsor, A B..... 8 Dec 15

\*Bugg, H C..... 13 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*~~Delamere~~, T G capt (E)..... 19 Apr 13*Instructor of Musketry.*

Day, J W capt (sm)..... 7 Aug 12

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Smith, E J hon capt..... 7 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*Rankin, J P major (E)..... 1 Nov 04  
(hon l-c 16 Sept 15)*Paymaster.*

Gordon, J H hon capt..... 21 Apr 13

*Chaplain.*

Cluff, Rev W T hon capt..... 7 Apr 06

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).*(D) Money, G L..... 7 Aug 12  
22 Jan 10*Captains (8).*

Harding, R T..... 12 Apr 13

Makins, J C..... 7 Aug 12

22 Apr 13

7 Aug 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 08

15 May 06

Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08

4 June 07

Forbes, D W..... 7 Aug 12

3 June 07

Waugh, J B..... 10 Apr 13

15 May 06



**29th REGIMENT (HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA).**

2nd Infantry Brigade

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.

B Co.—Galt.

C Co.—Galt.

D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.

F Co.—Preston.

G Co.—Ayr.

H Co.—New Hamburg.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Oliver, A J (m) (E)*.....26 July 07  
(ext'd to 26 July 16)

*Majors (2).*

*Clarke, J D*.....31 Mar 15  
(temp l-c 9 Nov 15)  
*Windell, A J (ss)*.....1 Apr 15

*Captains (8).*

*Johnston, L W*.....16 May 13  
*Hills, A*.....16 May 13  
*\*Campbell, C D*.....16 May 13  
*MacRae J N (m) (E)*.....23 Oct 14  
*Elliot, R G (s s) (E)*.....30 Apr 15  
*MacKenzie, N D*.....1 May 15  
*Brown, R R (E)*.....2 May 15  
*McLennan, D*.....3 May 15  
*McIntosh, J A (E)*.....4 May 15  
*Meikleham, R W*.....5 May 15  
*Berlet, L F W*.....15 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Guerre, H W de*.....31 May 11  
*Gray, R McC M*.....16 May 13  
*McGill, R L*.....16 May 13  
*Forbes, R D*.....16 May 13  
*Menger, E W*.....11 Sept 13  
*Shaw, J J*.....24 Jan 14  
*Gillies, J T*.....6 Sept 14  
*Cumming, M*.....11 Sept 14  
*Northcombe, D M (E)*.....10 Oct 14  
*Rounds, H C*.....27 Oct 14  
*Pratt, W J (m) (E)*.....31 Oct 14  
*Coleman, T R (E)*.....5 Dec 14  
*Welland, J F*.....10 Nov 14  
*\*Emslie, G W W*.....15 Apr 11  
*\*Snell, H W*.....4 Sept 14  
*\*Lewis, A W*.....5 Sept 14  
*\*Herrington, A C*.....30 Sept 14  
*\*Clare, A N W*.....23 Oct 14  
*\*Macaulay, W H (m) (E)*.....4 Jan 15  
*\*Martyn, G H deW (E)*.....20 Jan 15  
*Rutherford, J (m) (E)*.....23 Jan 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Keen, A E (E)*.....18 Feb 15  
*Pratt, H H*.....22 Feb 15  
*Jupp, G W (E)*.....25 Mar 15  
*Welland, F J*.....17 Apr 15  
*Oliver, A R*.....24 June 15  
*Taylor, L*.....7 Aug 15  
*Watt, F J*.....27 Aug 15  
*Gourlay, J B*.....30 Aug 15  
*Burdett, E E*.....10 Sept 15  
*O'Brien, W J*.....21 Sept 15  
.....4 May 14  
*Bruhl, L R B*.....28 Sept 15  
*Richardson, T R*.....2 Oct 15  
*Landreth, F W*.....8 Oct 15  
*Todd, T*.....11 Oct 15  
*\*Parsons, J D*.....14 Oct 15  
*\*Dixon, W A*.....15 Oct 15  
*\*Logan, A*.....1 Nov 15  
*Marshall, G A*.....1 Nov 15  
*\*Todd, R G*.....4 Nov 15  
*\*McLean, J R*.....4 Dec 15  
*\*O'Gorman, C J*.....27 Nov 15  
*\*Hughes, E A*.....29 Nov 15  
*\*Flynn, J S*.....4 Dec 15  
*\*Johnston, L C*.....7 Dec 15  
*\*Lamond, A E*.....8 Dec 15  
*\*Macnaughton, G P*.....10 Dec 15  
*\*Warnock, E G*.....10 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

*MacRae, J N capt (E)*.....26 Nov 14

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Elliot, R G, capt (s s) (E)*.....16 May 13

*Quartermaster.*

*Powell, W B hon lt*.....1 Sept 15

## 29th REGIMENT (HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA)—Con.

*Medical Officer.*

Ratz, J H (E).....29 June 05  
(maj 29 June 09)

*Paymaster.*

Secord, M A.....16 May 13  
(hon capt 17 Mar 15)

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m h)..... 8 Aug 06  
7 Feb 03

Gavin, P L.....	29 May 08
	28 Mar 06

Brewster, W.....10 Apr 08  
3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Zryd, O J.....17 Mar 13  
2 Apr 02

Call, G W...	8 Mar 15
	21 Aug 13

Fox, C J H.....	4 Mar 15
	29 June 06

Glennie, W C.....	5 May 15
	16 May 13

## 30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES.)

2nd Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.

B Co.—Guelph.

C Co.—Fergus.

D Co.—Elora.

E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.

G Co.—Erin.

H Co.—Drayton.

I Co.—Guelph.

K Co.—Arthur.

### Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Craig, J. J. .... 18 Feb 14  
(ext'd 31 Dec 15)

### Majors (2).

Head, W M (E) ..... 1 Dec 14  
Livingstone, C E (E) ..... 1 Oct 15

### Captains (10).

h Smith, F B. .... 13 Apr 01  
c Pritchard, R T. .... 16 May 04  
x Taylor, J S. .... 10 Apr 07  
(temp maj 9 Dec 15)

### Lieutenants (20).

g McMillan, A. .... 19 May 06  
k Fair, J B. .... 13 Apr 12  
d MacWilliam, J J. .... 22 Nov 12  
f Benham, L G. .... 13 Dec 13  
f Grieve, J B. .... 14 Feb 14  
b Berry, A M. .... 4 Apr 14  
c Stephens, J A. .... 11 Apr 14  
b Kerruish, H B. .... 14 Aug 14  
e Stewart, D K. .... 1 Sept 14  
k Aitken, R J (E) ..... 1 Oct 14  
d Wagar, E G. .... 1 Oct 14  
i Hessel, E C (m) ..... 12 Dec 14  
Jennings, F C (sm) ..... 1 Jan 15  
e Bright, H. W. .... 8 June 15  
h \*Turner, J W. .... 22 Apr 12  
a \*Tarr, W C. .... 15 June 12  
d McGowan, C (E) ..... 21 July 15  
g \*McKinnon, R W. .... 1 May 13  
b \*Mahon, J F. .... 25 Apr 14  
a \*Johnston, W. .... 1 Aug 14  
i \*Lord, S N. .... 17 Dec 14  
d \*Stewart, D F. .... 8 Dec 13  
\*Austin, A. .... 1 Oct 14  
b Lord, L (m) ..... 12 Dec 14  
(seconded 10 July 15)  
k Brocklebank, S H. .... 15 Dec 14  
b Torrance, R D (m) (E) ..... 18 Dec 14

### Lieutenants—Con.

g Tarzwell, K C M. .... 30 Dec 14  
g \*McNally, R. .... 1 Jan 15  
(seconded 15 Mar 15)  
b McLachlan, J S (E) ..... 16 Jan 15  
i Mitchell, R O. .... 25 Jan 15  
b Mitchell, D A (E) ..... 26 Jan 15  
k \*Henry, F O. .... 29 Jan 15  
i Higginbotham, H T (E) ..... 30 Jan 15  
i Taylor, J M. .... 2 Feb 15  
b Arnold, C L. .... 8 Feb 15  
g Light, H J. .... 11 Feb 15  
e Cotton, C D. .... 13 Feb 15  
k Goodman, F L. .... 8 Mar 15  
h Patterson, H E. .... 13 Mar 15  
f Pinkerton, G M. .... 24 Mar 15  
e Rowat, D W. .... 1 Apr 15  
a Agar, E Z. .... 12 Apr 15  
h Scott, C W. .... 1 May 15  
b \*Day, H R. .... 1 May 15  
a Nickle, O. .... 10 May 15  
g McKinnon, A L. .... 10 May 15  
i Reid, H A. .... 18 May 15  
i Simpson, J C (i a) ..... 18 May 15  
i Richardson, R R. .... 22 May 15  
e DeJausserand, L C. .... 1 June 15  
(seconded 26 Oct 15)  
g Nodwell, W E. .... 1 Ju.y 15  
k \*Morell, J A. .... 1 July 15  
a Chambers, R G. .... 1 July 15  
e \*Moon, J B. .... 2 July 15  
i Hall, I C. .... 6 July 15  
b Auld, J H. .... 2 Aug 15  
b Doughty, J D. .... 16 Aug 15  
e Paul, R A. .... 25 Aug 15  
i Crowe, R. .... 29 Aug 15  
i McMullin, W B. .... 1 Sept 15  
a \*Scudamore, G E. .... 30 Oct 15  
i Jensen, E P. .... 1 Nov 15  
h \*Wakfer, W J. .... 1 Nov 15  
d \*Mundell, J A. .... 19 Nov 15  
i \*Hosford, G E. .... 20 Nov 15  
c \*Mitchell, C H. .... 20 Nov 15  
c \*McBain, A M. .... 23 Nov 15  
i \*Davies, E L. .... 24 Nov 15  
i \*Fisher, M W. .... 25 Nov 15  
i Merrick, R C. .... 27 Nov 15

**30th REGIMENT (WELLINGTON RIFLES)—Con.***Lieutenants—Con.*

<i>b</i>	*Bingham, G W	30 Nov 15
<i>c</i>	*Nicholls, W H	1 Dec 15
<i>b</i>	*Duff, C W	1 Dec 15
<i>b</i>	*Brown, O B	1 Dec 15
<i>i</i>	*Marshall, N A	2 Dec 15
<i>h</i>	*Helwig, A C	2 Dec 15
<i>b</i>	*Walker, W	2 Dec 15
<i>d</i>	*Wright, W H	3 Dec 15
<i>d</i>	*MacLoughlin, S	3 Dec 15
<i>d</i>	*Stuart, R B	3 Dec 15
<i>c</i>	*Wood, C S	4 Dec 15
<i>c</i>	*Olle, R A C	4 Dec 15
<i>i</i>	McIntosh, J I	6 Dec 15
	*McGregor, D G	6 Dec 15
<i>i</i>	*Cunnington, C	6 Dec 15
<i>d</i>	*Smith, J G	7 Dec 15
<i>f</i>	*Morrison, C	13 Dec 15
<i>c</i>	*Fergusson, A T	14 Dec 15
<i>c</i>	*Ritchie, G F	17 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

∞ Taylor, J S *capt* ..... 1 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Jennings, F C *lt (sm)* ..... 1 Aug 15

*Signalling Officer.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Parkinson, G S *hon capt* ..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

Perry, A R, *capt AMC* ..... 8 Feb 13

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, C R *hon capt* ..... 26 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

Naftel, Rev L J R *hon capt* ..... 11 Apr 11

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).*

.....

*Captains (10).*

Oliver, W M	19 June 07
	31 Aug 04
Potter, J L (s m)	25 May 12
	17 May 01
∞ Wideman, M E	1 June 12
	6 Apr 03

*Lieutenants (20).*

McLeay, D	18 Mar 08
	12 May 04
Fletcher, W J	16 July 08
	12 June 01
Munro, M J	9 Dec 08
	20 Apr 04
Grant, J R	15 Apr 11
	31 Mar 06



**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade,  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Company Headquarters.*

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Hanover.

E Co.—Owen Sound  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Cleland, Lt.-Colonel H. R., R.O., 8 May 14.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Chisholm, W N.....10 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s) (E).....30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

McFarland, G F (sm).....10 Nov 13  
(temp l-c 1 Dec 15)

Eaton, J (sm).....1 June 15  
(seconded 9 Aug 15)

*Captains (8).*

h McLauchlan, G D (E).....1 June 07

f Campbell, L G.....26 Apr 13

e Brownlee, J H.....1 Nov 13

Fleming, G D.....13 May 14

c Dobie, D R (m).....13 May 14

d Musgrove, G H (E).....13 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Smith, W D M.....23 Mar 10

g Ferguson, R C.....23 Mar 10

b Cummer, C S.....8 June 10

e Danard, A V (E).....1 Sept 13

a Carson, T H.....2 Mar 14

f Mercer, W D.....13 May 14

a Campbell, J D.....13 May 14

h Malone, W P (E).....13 May 14

Corrie, T H (s m).....13 May 14

h Hay, D A.....21 Aug 14

(seconded 20 July 15)

c Pollock, R.....5 Sept 14

g Armstrong, D E.....15 Oct 14

b Smith, W H.....13 Aug 14

d Young, H C (E).....22 May 15

h Butchart, R M.....21 Aug 14

e Rutherford, T J.....1 Sept 14

e McDougal, C H (m).....5 Sept 14

h Hay, J M.....7 Sept 14

d \*Ball, A. E.....17 Feb 14

a Richardson, M W.....9 Sept 14

b Dudley-Waters, H (s s).....10 Oct 14

g Douglass, L E.....22 Oct 14

b Spencer, R A.....2 Jan 15

c \*Moore, A E.....5 Apr 15

d Engel, J C.....26 Apr 15

a Joyce, C M.....10 May 15

f \*Lucas, G K.....31 May 15

c Dobie, J M R.....26 June 15

d \*Allan, T A.....25 Aug 15

h \*Munro, J W.....28 Oct 15

f \*Armstrong, H M.....13 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

e \*Laidlaw, A N.....15 Nov 15

e \*Adams, C B.....16 Nov 15

d \*Freeman, W J.....24 Nov 15

d \*Helwig, N W.....24 Nov 16

d \*Jucksch, A H.....28 Nov 15

e \*Ewens, G A.....29 Nov 15

h \*Campbell, C S.....29 Nov 15

c \*Wilson, W S.....9 Dec 15

h \*Morrison, J B.....10 Dec 15

c \*James, R T.....10 Dec 15

h \*Clinkett, F.....11 Dec 15

g \*Bell, P L D.....11 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Fleming, G D Capt.....20 Aug 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Corrie, T H Lt (s m).....13 May 14

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Pembroke, H E hon capt (E).....1 Apr 12

Bond, A hon lt.....8 Dec 14

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E maj.....9 Mar 05

(hon l c 9 Mar 15)

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D.....12 May 99

(hon maj 12 May 09)

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J.....20 May 01

(hon maj 20 May 11)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Frost, A J.....26 Aug 08

Snider, O M.....10 May 98

.....8 May 12

.....27 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Little, H M.....3 Feb 08

.....22 June 06

Bannerman, L.....13 May 14

.....30 July 04

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.

B Co.—Kincardine.

C Co.—Port Elgin.

D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.

F Co.—Tara.

G Co.—Warton.

H Co.—Chesley.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

Douglass, W J (m) (s) ..... 12 Feb 12

**Majors (2).**

Hay, T. .... 28 Oct 08

Fletcher, D (E) ..... 1 May 12

**Captains (8).**

Nelson, G W (s m) (E) ..... 4 May 06

Emmerton, R (s m) (E) ..... 15 May 07

c Langford, S H ..... 1 May 09

e Klein, O E ..... 27 May 09

f Danard, H ..... 21 Apr 12

g McNally, A W (E) ..... 27 May 13

Clark, E. R. (ss) ..... 1 Oct 13

h Grover, L H (E) ..... 1 Dec 13

**Lieutenants (16).**

d Eckel, E G ..... 15 Mar 09

Maitland, M. L ..... 23 May 08

..... 14 Dec 13

(seconded 14 Dec 13)

a Carson, F J ..... 29 Apr 14

c Thomson, R R ..... 3 Oct 14

h Bell, J S (E) ..... 9 Oct 14

b McCrimmon, K H. (E) ..... 26 Oct 14

g Simmie, R W (m) (E) ..... 5 Nov 14

g Hay, H E ..... 18 Nov 14

b Hall, A ..... 7 Dec 14

h Savage, R G (m) (E) ..... 16 Jan 15

e Farrell, J A ..... 10 May 15

d McNeel, R. E ..... 13 May 15

h Paterson, H V ..... 2 Dec 14

h Savage, I L ..... 31 Dec 14

f Ross, D G (ss) ..... 1 Mar 15

f \*Eldridge, G ..... 10 Feb 14

b \*Stewart, J A ..... 15 Apr 14

c \*Fisher, E ..... 16 Oct 14

g \*Ewing, J E ..... 16 Nov 14

c Geddes, F K ..... 29 May 15

b \*Martyn, H L ..... 1 June 15

e \*Glave, R B ..... 1 June 15

e Lamb, W J ..... 21 June 15

..... 25 Apr 14

e \*McKechnie, V A ..... 22 June 15

d \*Church, R J G ..... 23 June 15

a \*Benedict, G A ..... 23 June 15

e Dixon, E R ..... 7 July 15

d Reid, A E ..... 14 July 15

d Geddes, J R ..... 14 July 15

a Kennedy, H L ..... 24 July 15

d Little, J C ..... 26 July 15

c \*Geddes, H E ..... 1 Aug 15

f \*Douglass, J ..... 10 Aug 15

d Allin, H R ..... 20 Aug 15

d Cameron, E D ..... 20 Aug 15

b Macpherson, C W ..... 1 Sept 15

**Lieutenants—Con.**

d \*Grover, G E ..... 1 Sept 15

b Stewart, D W ..... 10 Sept 15

a \*Davis, E G ..... 10 Sept 15

f Aiken, A H ..... 15 Sept 15

h Krug, H B ..... 1 Oct 15

h Krug, W A ..... 1 Oct 15

h MacDonald, J C ..... 13 Oct 15

b Cronin, J A ..... 15 Oct 15

e \*Wanless, G A ..... 25 Oct 15

h \*Nichol, J H ..... 2 Nov 15

h \*Gillies, R J ..... 3 Nov 15

e \*Freeman, C A ..... 17 Nov 15

e \*Rowland, J W ..... 17 Nov 15

d \*Hoover, W H ..... 27 Nov 15

e \*Rife, S H ..... 7 Dec 15

d \*Milne, N L ..... 8 Dec 15

b \*McCrummon, A M ..... 9 Dec 15

b \*Stringer, J W ..... 10 Dec 15

e \*Henderson, H E ..... 10 Dec 15

d \*McConnell, H J ..... 14 Dec 15

**Adjutant.**

Nelson, G W capt (s m) (E) ..... 22 June 12

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Emmerton, R capt (s m) (E) ..... 31 May 13

**Signalling Officer.**

Clark, E. R. capt. (ss) ..... 31 Jan 14

**Quartermaster.**

Scott, S M ..... 13 May 13

(hon capt 11 Oct 13)

**Medical Officer.**

Houston, P J R capt AMC ..... 24 July 09

**Paymaster.**

(D) Henderson, J hon maj ..... 5 Feb 98

**Chaplain.**

Hamilton, Rev T J hon capt ..... 1 Apr 00

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).****Captains (8).****Lieutenants (16).**

Liddicoat, J P ..... 1 May 09

31 Mar 06

## 33rd HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.

B Co.—Wingham.

C Co.—Seaforth.

D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.

F Co.—Exeter.

G Co.—Porter's Hill.

H Co.—Dungannon.

Honorary Colonel ~~Smith~~, Colonel H. (temp Maj-Gen), Judge Advocate General, 18 July, 13.

### Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Combe, H B.....23 Sept 15

### Majors (2).

(D) Rance, H T (m).....17 June 09

### Captains (8).

h Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
a Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08  
f Heaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Sale, C E (s s) (E).....8 Apr 11  
Rundle, T R (s s).....26 May 11  
b Sinclair, N T.....20 Apr 12  
g Naftel, K E.....20 Apr 12  
e Sloan, R R (m).....2 Apr 15  
McPhail, C.....2 Apr 15  
28 May 02

### Lieutenants (16).

c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11  
a Nisbet, A G.....26 Feb 12  
d Hodgson, C W (E).....16 June 13  
h Hetherington, I.....12 Nov 13  
f Collins, D W.....26 Nov 14  
d Dowding, C E.....28 Dec 14  
a Sturdy, A F.....5 Jan 15  
c Hodgins, H J.....30 Jan 15  
d Reid, A P.....30 Jan 15  
e Campbell, H.....8 Feb 15  
b Shiell, A G.....21 July 15  
d \*Town, P C.....14 June 11  
g \*Macpherson, C K.....6 May 15  
c Cluff, F N.....19 Oct 14  
a Sootheran, H C.....2 Dec 14  
a Porter, E W.....2 Jan 15  
(seconded 17 Nov 15)  
f Atkinson, O S.....4 Jan 15  
b \*McLean, H C.....19 Sept 13  
b \*Campbell, H.....2 Sept 14  
(seconded 17 Nov 15)  
g \*VanStone, C G.....5 May 15  
d Wilson, A K.....8 May 15  
(seconded 17 Nov 15)  
c Mulholland, G B.....4 June 15  
d O'Neil, W E.....7 June 15  
b \*McKay, E.....7 June 15  
g Proudfoot, W.....7 June 15  
g Ferguson, R I.....25 June 15  
e \*Holmes, D E.....26 June 15  
h Aitken, A.....23 July 15

### Lieutenants—Con.

c MacLean, A S.....26 July 15  
e \*Hall, C S.....26 July 15  
b McKay, A E.....27 July 15  
a \*Hays, R C.....15 Aug 15  
e \*Macarthur, J M.....8 Sept 15  
h \*Robinson, J A.....15 Sept 15  
d \*Torrance, E.....28 Sept 15  
f \*Wilson, W B.....15 Oct 15  
c \*Best, J H.....20 Nov 15  
c \*Scott, D S.....29 Nov 15  
d Mair, J K.....4 Dec 15  
d Scott, W F.....9 Dec 15  
d \*Grigg, A J.....9 Dec 15  
c Grieve, W P.....13 Dec 15

### Adjutant.

McPhail, C capt.....2 Apr 15

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

Rundle, T R capt (s s).....1 Mar 12

### Quartermaster.

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

### Medical Officer.

(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C (E).....24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)

### Paymaster.

(D) Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

### Chaplain.

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 14  
1 Apr 12

### Lieutenants (16).

Dennison, J.....1 July 13  
14 June 07  
McLean, R Y.....1 May 14  
1 July 13



**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

22nd Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Whitby.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Port Perry.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Oshawa.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cowan, W. J., 10 Nov., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Bick, C F..... 7 May 13

*Majors (2).*

Sharpe, S S..... 7 May 13

11 Jan 08

(temp lc 11 Nov 15)

(D) Cockburn, A A..... 12 July 13

*Captains (8).*

c Earchman, A (s m) (E)..... 10 July 05

e Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s h)..... 21 Apr 11

∞ (D) Dillon, R..... 11 May 13

a Smith, R B..... 9 May 13

Cameron, H S (m)..... 1 June 14

b Every, G W P..... 1 Feb 15

d Proctor, W W..... 27 Feb 15

h Cowan, R C..... 19 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Tanton, J..... 13 June 12

g Cowan, C G..... 14 May 13

f Wallace, E D (E)..... 21 Aug 13

f Ingram, A P..... 1 Oct 13

g Keslick, W H (E)..... 24 Nov 13

f Doubt, A B..... 1 Dec 13

d Wallace, R E..... 6 Dec 13

Lott, F M..... 22 Jan 14

c Dillon, R B..... 31 Mar 15

a Smith, H E..... 9 June 14

g \*Macfarlane, A C..... 5 May 13

c \*Hinkson, N D..... 18 Mar 14

f Camp, H. M..... 19 Nov 13

c Henry, R C..... 12 May 14

h Morphy, J A (m)..... 30 Nov 14

a Chappell, F..... 11 May 14

g \*Kift, L J..... 1 Dec 14

d \*Wehrley, F H..... 3 Feb 15

b \*Trees, S L..... 4 Feb 15

a Jones, S S (m)..... 5 Feb 15

d Hind, A F..... 15 Feb 15

c \*Cockburn, R M..... 20 Feb 15

d Proctor, J A..... 15 Mar 15

b \*Laidlaw, J B..... 1 June 15

b Major, H L..... 3 June 15

b Menzies, A P..... 22 June 15

g McRae, J A..... 19 July 15

d Stanley, P C..... 20 July 15

g Porter, L E..... 26 July 15

g Goudy, D M..... 5 Aug 15

a \*Tennant, W G..... 8 Aug 15

c \*Cockburn, A B..... 8 Aug 15

g \*Wallace, K L..... 20 Sept 15

e \*Hutchison, T W..... 25 Sept 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

e McCorkell, I J J..... 2 Oct 15

h \*Pratt, A W..... 12 Oct 15

g \*Atkinson, R G..... 2 Nov 15

g \*Vaughan, J E..... 2 Nov 15

d \*Cockburn, R K A..... 5 Nov 15

g \*Perkin, C..... 6 Nov 15

h \*Kinnear, G W B..... 8 Nov 15

e Shier, W E..... 9 Nov 15

e \*Gould, H V..... 9 Nov 15

e \*Hyland, H H..... 9 Nov 15

e \*Walls, G E..... 10 Nov 15

h \*Beauchamp, W N..... 12 Nov 15

b \*Grierson, G A H..... 15 Nov 15

f \*Wimperley, C C..... 15 Nov 15

a \*Crabtree, M..... 15 Nov 15

a \*Jacobi, M R..... 13 Nov 15

e \*Faulkner, G..... 20 Nov 15

e \*Scott, G C..... 20 Nov 15

e \*Guy, G F..... 28 Nov 15

c \*Chester, W M E..... 10 Dec 15

e \*Elliott, E B..... 18 Dec 15

b \*Wreyford, J C..... 21 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, H S capt..... 1 Jan 15

*Instructor of Musketry*

∞ (D) \*Dillon, R capt..... 11 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Lott, F M lt..... 11 Sept 15

*Quartermaster.*

Birchard, J hon capt..... 28 June 13

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H maj..... 24 Sept 96

(hon lc 24 Sept 06)

(D) Clark, D A..... 19 Dec 96

(major 27 June 13)

*Chaplain.*

Cummer, Rev. A C hon capt..... 17 Oct 13

*CORPS RESERVE.**2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).*

(D) McGillivray, T A..... 12 July 13

24 Mar 02

(brev lc 28 Mar 14)

*Captains (8).*

McCarthy, W E C (s m)..... 29 May 13

29 May 09

(seconded 2 Sept 14)

*Lieutenants (16).*

Munro, W G..... 11 May 14

15 June 11



35th RE (SINCOE FORESTERS.)

Entry Brigade.

visional Area.

G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

quarters—Barrie, Ont.

alion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Barrie.  
B Co.—Co.  
C Co.—Orillia.  
D Co.—Co.

E Co.—Barrie.  
F Co.—Midland.  
G Co.—Orillia.  
H Co.—Elmvale.

Lieutenants—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

(D) Grant, D McK. 17 July 15

MacLaren, D H. 5 Feb 13  
15 Jan 08  
lc 30 Nov 15)

Cowan, A. 20 Jan 99

b McLean, G W. 12 May 99

Preece, J (sm) 8 Jan 09

(bt maj 20 Jan 09)

a Rodgers, G R. 31 Mar 11

f Allen, J (E). 10 May 12

e Macdonell, C K S (E). 7 Mar 13

e Ardagh, A H (s m). 23 Mar 14

g Carmichael, D (m). 2 May 14

d Biggs, E R J. 19 June 15

Lieutenants (16).

h Vansickel, G W. 22 June 06

a Young, N M. 30 June 11

d Bell, J R. 29 Jan 13

h McClinton, W S (m). 9 May 13

g Hessey, J J E. 25 June 13

b Walker, E. 28 Feb 14

e Morgan, J H (m). 11 Apr 14

e McAdam, S. 22 June 14

b Mair, A K. 6 Apr 15

a Stewart, R A W (ss). 14 Sept 15

d Hogg, J L. 14 Sept 15

c \*Broadway, J A. 1 June 12

c \*Lowry, A P. 19 Feb 13

f \*Coon, W H. 16 Sept 13

d Walker, J. 14 Sept 14

d Rose, H E. 31 Oct 14

a Lett, W S. 23 Nov 14

b Duncan, H C. 5 Jan 15

b Knight, E L (E). 23 Feb 15

a Powell, J O'N. 6 Apr 15

c \*Robertson, H H. 19 Feb 13

h \*Bennett, R. 1 June 14

e \*Hallett, W S. 13 Apr 15

d \*Royal, K G A. 16 Apr 15

e \*Ardagh, H V. 4 May 15

e \*Wilkes, A. 8 May 15

c Miller, C T. 12 May 15

g Frost, L M. 12 May 15

e Creswicke, T S. 15 May 15

c Milton, C H. 1 June 15

g Tudhope, A H. 12 May 15

c \*Warner, H B. 14 May 15

c \*Harvie, K A. 30 June 15

b \*Stewart, E E. 1 July 15

f \*Trueman, C D. 15 July 15

b \*Patterson, W H. 15 July 15

h \*Darling, C T. 29 July 15

h \*Copeland, G H. 29 July 15

f \*McDonald, A R. 2 Aug 15

g \*Wright, C H. 2 Aug 15

g \*Cooke, M G. 23 Aug 15

b McRae, C E. 27 Aug 15

c \*Tudhope, J E. 27 Aug 15

f \*Ramsden, G A. 17 Sept 15

e \*Cowan, D R G. 25 Sept 15

f Brown, I K. 1 Nov 15

f \*Duncan, W H. 1 Nov 15

g \*Carter, F M. 1 Nov 15

f \*Thompson, A H. 1 Nov 15

a \*Hipwell, J E. 1 Nov 15

a Grandy, F N. 1 Nov 15

f \*Drummond, K S. 6 Nov 15

f \*Brown, P. 10 Nov 15

g \*Waldie, W S. 15 Nov 15

e \*Lynch, V J. 4 Dec 15

b Rizon, A W. 10 Dec 15

e \*Stubley, J T. 11 Dec 15

e \*Magnus, J W. 11 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Cowan, A capt. (bt maj). 2 Mar 13

Instructor of Musketry.

Preece, J capt. (bt major) (sm) (E). 6 Feb 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Whitby, A hon lt (E). 14 Apr 13

Medical Officer.

(D) Raikes, R (E). 24 July 07

(maj 12 Nov 08)

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Witten, Rev W. 21 Dec 99

(hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Robinson, M. 1 Sept 10

21 Apr 06

∞ Munro, G H. 31 May 11

5 Mar 03

Grant, A C. 1 June 11

10 Nov 05

∞ Thompson, A B. 1 Apr 12

14 June 01

Jebb, T W. 10 May 12

1 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

MacMillan, T. D. 18 Dec 13

9 Dec 07

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 36).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, 1st

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
B Co.—Port Credit.  
C Co.—Malton.  
D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
F Co.—Alliston.  
G Co.—Shelburne.  
H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~2~~ (D) Mason, Colonel (Hon. Brig-Gen) J., ret., 2 July, 10.**Lieut-Colonel.**

(D) Windeyer, R C (lg) (m)..... 8 Mar 09  
(ext'd 8 Mar 16)

**Majors (2).**

Graham, H (E)..... 13 July 04  
Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10  
5 Apr 09  
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)  
Kempthorne, W J (E)..... 6 Mar 15

**Captains (8).**

g Gabriel, G F (m)..... 4 Apr 99  
(bt maj 31 Apr 10)  
a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10  
h McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10  
b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12  
7 May 09  
f Dent, F S (sm) (E)..... 11 May 12  
d Graham, J..... 13 Jan 14  
e ~~2~~ Collins, G R N (ss) (E)..... 31 Mar 14  
e Hedges, W H..... 27 Feb 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

d Bleakley, W T (E)..... 16 July 07  
c Durie, W A P..... 11 Dec 08  
h McGuire, H B (E)..... 31 Mar 11  
b Thomson, A T (E)..... 6 Apr 12  
a Fairbairn, J J..... 18 Feb 13  
(capt 10 Apr 08)  
g Kennedy, J..... 19 Apr 13  
c Medhurst, C E H..... 22 Apr 13  
a Hagyard, C..... 22 May 13  
f Sterling, W C (E)..... 10 Apr 14  
g Spence, J E..... 6 May 14  
Dyas, V W (s s) (E)..... 26 May 14  
1 Oct 12  
a Duggan, R B (E)..... 11 May 14  
h \*Spence, W A..... 27 Apr 14  
Knowles, W N..... 10 Aug 14  
Livingston, C W..... 14 Dec 14  
9 Sept 08  
Eppes, D D R..... 11 Aug 14  
Foster, H W A (E)..... 14 Sept 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Aylesworth, F..... 14 Dec 14  
d Armour, E N..... 14 Dec 14  
e Armour, A D..... 14 Dec 14  
Cronyn, B H..... 14 Dec 14  
f Strong, F T..... 14 Dec 14  
Duncanson, J (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Thomson, C A (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Dixon, J F E..... 14 Dec 14  
h Tyrwhitt, R..... 14 Dec 14  
Hall, G O..... 14 Dec 14  
McGiffin, G A..... 14 Dec 14  
Gray, A D (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Kertland, D E..... 14 Dec 14  
f Belton, J..... 14 Dec 14  
Wandless, J F..... 14 Dec 14  
Stirrett, J T..... 14 Dec 14  
Follett, A H..... 14 Dec 14  
h Pauline, J M (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Byers, J H A..... 14 Dec 14  
Gale, R. H..... 14 Dec 14  
Day, G W..... 14 Dec 14  
Kingsford, G E (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Bull, J H..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Smith, J L..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Gwatkin, V G..... 14 Dec 14  
\*Brown, S H..... 14 Dec 14  
a \*Bull, B A..... 25 Jan 15  
Neilson, R H..... 12 Feb 15  
Scardifield, L B (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Fish, J (E)..... 13 Feb 15  
Foy, J C..... 6 Apr 15  
Page, F P..... 10 Apr 15  
\*Robinson, J E G..... 22 Apr 15  
Upton, H M (E)..... 7 May 15  
Alison, T H C..... 13 May 15  
Clerk, B M..... 13 May 15  
Commins, W K..... 13 May 15  
Bowles, A C (E)..... 15 May 15  
Patterson, W A..... 17 May 15  
\*Blain, R I..... 4 June 15  
Drew-Brook, M D..... 9 June 15  
Holland, W..... 11 June 15  
Cane, J M..... 25 June 15  
Duncan, A B..... 2 July 15  
Childs, S..... 7 July 15  
\*Shaw, J S..... 10 July 15  
\*Twigg, J F..... 10 July 15

## REGIMENT—Con.

*Lieutenants—*

<i>Little, R</i> .....	12 July 15
<i>Greene, P W</i> .....	15 July 15
<i>Warrington, J S</i> .....	15 July 15
<i>Dimock, G F</i> .....	15 July 15
<i>Watson, S B</i> .....	15 July 15
<i>Scythes, R L</i> .....	20 July 15
<i>*Hughes, H A</i> .....	22 July 15
<i>Walwyn, W M</i> .....	27 July 15
<i>Borg, E</i> .....	27 July 15
<i>*Leeming, H D</i> .....	28 July 15
<i>Mara, W H</i> .....	2 Aug 15
<i>Wright, A M</i> .....	10 Aug 15
<i>*Gibson, J A</i> .....	10 Aug 15
<i>*Young, H G</i> .....	16 Aug 15
<i>*Minard, A R</i> .....	13 Sept 15
<i>*Eastmure, A W</i> .....	14 Sept 15
<i>*Armstrong, S P</i> .....	16 Sept 15
<i>*Sewell, H M</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>*Farrell, T B</i> .....	1 Oct 15
<i>Allen, J B</i> .....	5 Oct 15
<i>*Sale, G N</i> .....	5 Oct 15
<i>*Coatsworth, C H</i> .....	12 Oct 15
<i>*Sutton, L V</i> .....	13 Oct 15
<i>*Parker, R R</i> .....	25 Oct 15
<i>*Gray, A</i> .....	3 Nov 15
<i>*Thomson, D C</i> .....	5 Nov 15
<i>*Windeyer, W F N</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Innes-Taylor, R</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Frind, H O</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Keith, A C</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Newton, C S</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Preston, W J</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Edwards, A W</i> .....	8 Nov 15
<i>*Gee, H E</i> .....	9 Nov 15
<i>*Ryding, A S H</i> .....	9 Nov 15
<i>*Hamilton, A S</i> .....	11 Nov 15
<i>*Shields, J C</i> .....	11 Nov 15
<i>*Stanway, A G</i> .....	11 Nov 15
<i>*Gale, B R</i> .....	11 Nov 15
<i>*Trees, C F</i> .....	12 Nov 15
<i>*Trees, A G</i> .....	13 Nov 15
<i>*Thompson, H K</i> .....	13 Nov 15
<i>*Sayers, B D</i> .....	19 Nov 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*Dyas, V W Lt (s s) (E)*.....26 May 14

*Quartermaster.*

*Stoddart, G W hon maj*.....30 May 10

*Medical Officer.*

*MacKay, A*.....14 June 04  
(*maj* 11 May 12)

*Paymaster.*

(*D*) *Heron, O hon maj*.....30 Mar 09  
8 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

*Burch, Rev A L*.....1 May 05  
(*hon maj* 1 May 15)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

*Dunlop, R*.....13 May 12  
11 Mar 10  
*Duff, C F W*.....28 Aug 14  
*Richardson, G P (sm)*.....14 Nov 14  
25 June 10

## 37th REGIMENT (HALDIMAN RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cayuga, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Caledonia.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09  
(ex. 1 Jan 16)

## Majors (2).

~~W~~ Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
~~W~~ Kelly, E T (E) ..... 1 Mar 10

## Captains (8).

a Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
g (D) Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
h Johnson, J S ..... 16 May 05  
c Smith, A G E (E) ..... 7 Apr 10

## Lieutenants (16).

h Johnson, F L ..... 20 Apr 04  
d Almas, C B ..... 31 Mar 06  
e Cronk, J ..... 23 Feb 10  
a Baker, F C ..... 8 June 10  
c Smith, C D ..... 8 June 10  
a Martindale, C J ..... 1 Jan 11  
b Lishman, F R (s s) ..... 25 Apr 13  
c Campbell, E G (ss) ..... 19 Feb 14  
g Heaslip, R. E ..... 11 Mar 14  
Howard, C M ..... 24 Mar 14  
f Melrose, J P (E) ..... 27 Apr 14  
b Wurtele, J F ..... 5 May 14  
b Hoshal, A J (ss) (E) ..... 5 May 14  
c Goodliff, R L (E) ..... 29 Aug 14  
Cowles, J P ..... 4 Nov 14  
f \*Thompson, D S M ..... 27 Apr 14  
h \*Davis, W ..... 11 May 14  
e \*Butterworth, F W ..... 1 Sept 14  
g \*Overend, S A ..... 16 Oct 14  
c Lyon, W P ..... 17 Oct 14  
a Williamson, A S ..... 21 Nov 14  
a \*Gamey, R S ..... 26 Jan 15  
d \*Stewart, A G ..... 10 Feb 15  
MacDonald, T A (m) ..... 2 Mar 15  
c Colter, A L ..... 31 Mar 15  
f \*Emmet, A G ..... 7 May 15  
f \*Shirton, G K ..... 19 May 15  
g Fleming, E G ..... 7 June 15  
a Stewart, W ..... 17 July 15  
a \*Forster, M E ..... 9 Aug 15  
a \*Gell, G H ..... 11 Aug 15  
f \*Bennett, J M ..... 25 Aug 15  
\*Munro, F ..... 28 Aug 15  
b \*Spaulding, H B ..... 28 Sept 15  
f \*Barlow, M ..... 11 Oct 15  
a \*Thompson, W H ..... 13 Oct 15  
b \*Metler, O L ..... 3 Nov 15  
b \*Thompson, A R (m) ..... 8 Nov 15  
b \*Carmichael, C ..... 9 Nov 15  
a \*Davey, R H ..... 10 Nov 15  
a \*Nevill, C D ..... 11 Nov 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

f \*Upper, L W E ..... 12 Nov 15  
h \*Lee, E ..... 18 Nov 15  
h \*Moses, J D ..... 19 Nov 15  
h \*Martin, O M ..... 19 Nov 15  
a \*Aldridge, R F ..... 22 Nov 15  
a \*Hutchinson, M E ..... 24 Nov 15  
a \*Saville, T H ..... 25 Nov 15  
f \*High, I V ..... 29 Nov 15  
h \*Moscs, E N ..... 2 Dec 15  
a \*Lyon, T P J ..... 7 Dec 15  
a \*Kennedy, A ..... 8 Dec 15  
b \*Furlong, M J ..... 10 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

Campbell, E G lt (s s) ..... 19 Feb 14

## Quartermaster.

(D) Van Loon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

## Medical Officer.

Langrill, A S (E) ..... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)  
\*Gourley, T A, lt A.M.C. .... 10 Nov 14

## Paymaster.

## Chaplain.

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)  
MacPhail, Rev D. G., hon, capt, ..... 7 Oct 14

## CORPS RESERVE

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Haney, B M ..... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03  
Davis, E B ..... 9 May 14  
28 Mar 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J ..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09  
Chute, V H ..... 31 May 14  
8 June 10



**38th REGIMENT (DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA.)**

4th Infantry Brigade.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).  
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.  
1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, T. J. T. Marq. of, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

⌘ (D) Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12  
Genet, H A (msc)..... 14 Oct 14

*Majors (5).*

Ashton, A N (E)..... 8 Jan 12  
Ballachey, P P (m)..... 14 Oct 14  
Colquhoun, M A (E)..... 19 June 15  
Cutcliff, M E B..... 19 June 15  
(temp lc 12 Nov 15)

*Captains (4).*

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10  
Newman, E H (E)..... 31 Oct 11  
McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12  
Newman, W F..... 13 May 12  
Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13  
Shultis, P A..... 18 Oct 13  
Miller, W (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
Miller, F W (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Jones, T P (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Fraser, F D (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Secord, R E..... 10 July 15  
Emmons, A C (s m)..... 10 July 15  
James, P E..... 10 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11  
Sager, G H..... 24 Sept 12  
Duncan, G A..... 16 Nov 12  
Gordon, G. B..... 23 Dec 12  
Joyce, W..... 26 Apr 13  
Rowe, J S (s m)..... 12 May 13  
Clark, T W..... 19 May 13  
Sheppard, C M..... 6 Oct 13  
Bingle, T (sm)..... 15 Oct 13  
Wallace, S R..... 1 Nov 13  
Cockshutt, G T (E)..... 8 Jan 14  
Burrows, W A..... 14 Feb 14  
Dickson, F (s m) (E)..... 21 May 14  
Paterson, W M..... 18 Nov 14  
Towers, W C (E)..... 3 Sept 14  
Aitken, J..... 11 Sept 14  
Thomas, F C..... 18 Nov 14  
\*Watts, W J (E)..... 10 Aug 14  
\*Stuart, H J (E)..... 4 Sept 14  
Walsh, H L (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
Battersby, W F (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
Rattray, J H (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
\*Wellwood, H (E)..... 14 Dec 14  
Bunnell, K V..... 14 Dec 14  
Mutter, J A..... 21 Dec 14  
Boddy, A H..... 31 Dec 14  
Fair, W H..... 16 Jan 15  
Stratford, H J..... 27 Jan 15  
Genet, J E (E)..... 4 Mar 15  
\*Brewster, H S (E)..... 20 Feb 15  
\*Miller, T H..... 23 Feb 15  
\*Ryerson, G H..... 6 Mar 15  
Robinson, C B..... 27 Apr 15  
\*Sweet, G E F..... 14 May 15  
\*Crombie, E R..... 20 May 15  
Wallace, W J..... 24 May 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Appleton, A W..... 22 June 15  
Jones, H J D (E)..... 21 July 15  
Cornelius, J R..... 31 July 15  
\*Seago, S W..... 22 Aug 15  
\*Bell, H M..... 22 Aug 15  
\*Preston, H B..... 22 Aug 15  
\*Verity, M F..... 22 Aug 15  
\*Macdonald, D J..... 26 Aug 15  
\*Bizel, F G..... 1 Sept 15  
\*Livingston, H D A..... 15 Sept 15  
\*Waterous, D M..... 17 Sept 15  
\*Slemmin, J A D..... 26 Oct 15  
\*Grobbs, F I..... 29 Oct 15  
\*Woodyatt, C F K..... 3 Nov 15  
\*Palmer, B M..... 3 Nov 15  
\*Rehder, L H..... 22 Nov 15  
\*Thorburn, C..... 27 Nov 15  
\*Gundy, J R..... 10 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

McLean, H J G capt..... 10 July 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Emmons, A C capt (s m)..... 22 June 14

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S capt (s s)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.*

Ward, G A hon capt..... 1 Apr 14

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H maj..... 22 Oct 96

(hon lc 22 Oct 06)

Hanna, G McL lt AMC..... 22 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11

(hon capt 19 Mar 12)

*Chaplain.*

(D) Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 96

(hon maj 9 Dec 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (5).*

*Captain (4).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 08

10 Sept 03

Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11

7 Aug 96

Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11

2 Jan 04

Harris, M E..... 19 Feb 12

31 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

13 Aug 04

Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 13

27 Feb 04

Perrott, H E..... 15 Oct 13

18 Feb 11

Coghill, W H..... 21 Nov 14

13 Apr 12

## 39th REGIMENT (NORFOLK RIFLES.)

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Simcoe.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

*Majors (2).*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12

Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99

Winter, A A (E)..... 28 May 08

e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10

h McDowell, G..... 15 May 11

c Slater, A I..... 24 May 12

c ~~S~~ Simpson, R (i a)..... 6 May 07

b Paulin, A H..... 23 Feb 14

b Gunton, D D..... 3 Feb 15

Gunton, D D..... 1 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Doughty, C F (ss)..... 8 June 10

b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10

a Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12

d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13

a Forse, W C (E)..... 22 June 06

f Durward, W B..... 20 May 13

c Dugit, R L (m)..... 3 Mar 14

e Rouse, O C..... 4 Mar 14

b Nelles, D A H..... 5 May 14

(seconded 18 June 15)

d Renwick, H F..... 28 May 14

a Curtis, G S (m)..... 5 Sept 14

c Selby, H L..... 12 Oct 14

\*Holmstead, J S..... 10 July 15

e \*Saunders, W L..... 26 Oct 14

d \*Dick, M W..... 9 Mar 15

b \*Jackson, H M..... 1 Jan 15

a \*Jackson, A B..... 6 July 15

e \*Denovan, G J..... 15 Oct 15

f \*Glenn, E G..... 13 Nov 15

c \*Dillon, M M..... 1 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Winter, A A capt (E)..... 1 Apr 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Innis, C E capt..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Doughty, C F lt (ss)..... 25 Apr 13

*Quartermaster.*

Sihler, A T hon lt..... 27 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07

(major 10 June 13)

Boyd, J S capt. A M C..... 19 Nov 15

*Paymaster.*

(D) Curtis, G A hon maj..... 4 Dec 09

*Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E hon capt..... 22 Jan 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07

Munroe, W L..... 22 June 06

Smith, F D..... 7 May 07

Buck, C S..... 30 July 04

2 Dec 08

31 Oct 06

23 Feb 14

22 June 06

**40th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Russell, W H (msc).....20 May 14

*Majors (2).*

Boggs, F D (E).....20 May 14

2 Feb 12

✂ Bolster, H G (ss) (sm) (E).....20 May 14

Wolfraim, J F (E).....5 Mar 15

*Captains (8).*

e Neilson, H S.....6 June 06

f Bradley, P R.....1 Mar 10

Birdsall, F E (E).....1 Apr 10

a Abell, T S H (sm) (E).....9 Apr 14

d Sauva, H.....26 May 14

g Snelgrove H, P (sm) (ss) (E).....17 July 14

a Craig, H C.....1 Apr 15

b Morrison, A S (s m) (E).....1 Apr 15

h Etcher, F L.....24 July 15

b Troop, W J.....24 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Ewing, C I.....11 Feb 07

a Craig, R J.....11 Apr 07

c Hodge, H E (E).....27 June 07

g Thompson, A G.....13 Apr 12

g O'Conor-Fenton, C (E).....10 Oct 14

a Huycke, W F.....9 Mar 15

e Thompson, W C.....16 Oct 15

c \*Winters, R G (s s).....1 Apr 11

b \*Hollingworth, H (sm).....23 May 12

d \*McColl, S.....1 Apr 14

d \*Strong, H B R.....1 Sept 14

e \*Ivey, H S.....1 Apr 15

b Dennis, H O (E).....28 Aug 14

b \*Shorey, S B.....1 Nov 14

d Wanamaker, H M.....16 Nov 14

c Colville, A B (E).....21 Nov 14

c \*Smith, F J.....1 Feb 15

g \*Thompson, H E.....10 Mar 15

a \*Wark, L J.....22 Mar 15

a Warren, T H (E).....5 Apr 15

c \*Nesbitt, W J.....20 Apr 15

d \*Roblin, H K.....20 Apr 15

h \*Jones, G J L.....20 Apr 15

(seconded 1 May 15)

h \*Jones, A E R.....20 Apr 15

a Reymes, H.....7 May 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Alp, J H.....30 Aug 15

g \*Mallory, D D.....17 Sept 15

g \*Adams, G L.....9 Oct 15

c \*Masson, H V K.....9 Oct 15

e \*New, J A.....18 Oct 15

c \*Dolman, G V.....1 Nov 15

d \*Clark, A A.....15 Nov 15

a \*Davidson, W R.....23 Nov 15

a \*Chenier, A.....23 Nov 15

a \*Hayes, F J.....23 Nov 15

a \*Baker, A E.....26 Nov 15

a Scott, W H.....2 Dec 15

g \*Knill, A W.....2 Dec 15

a \*Smith, H F.....2 Dec 15

\*Philp, C C.....4 Dec 15

f \*Smith, A E.....6 Dec 15

a \*Stewart, R E.....11 Dec 15

c \*Groves, H M.....16 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, F E capt (E).....2 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

✂ McCullough, H hon capt.....30 Sept 14

*Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (E).....10 Dec 03

(hon major 10 Dec 13)

Pickford, Rev E W, hon capt.....19 Jan 15

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Butler, M L.....26 May 14

19 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Fisher, J E.....8 Oct 08

30 Nov 05

Pearse, R H.....1 Apr 11

9 Sept 08

**41st REGIMENT (BROCKVILLE RIFLES.)**

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (ss) (msc) (E)..... 7 Mar 10  
 Wilkinson, C T (ss)..... 1 Oct 14

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10  
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11  
 Gill, R J..... 1 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (8).*

Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
 Curry, F C (s s) (E)..... 9 May 10  
 Bresnan, J A..... 21 June 11  
 Mainwaring, A G M (s m)..... 31 July 11  
 Brister, A J..... 13 Feb 14  
 Wolthausen, F D..... 13 Feb 14  
 Beattie, L S..... 13 Nov 14  
 \*Earl, R O (E)..... 1 Aug 14  
 Fisher, H W (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Moore, E C H (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 McGuire, J F..... 15 Sept 14  
 Wallace, J G (E)..... 15 Sept 14  
 Rogers, G M..... 15 Sept 14  
 Bryson, G H..... 15 Sept 14  
 MacDowell, T W (m)..... 15 Sept 14  
 \*Muldoon, H J..... 15 Sept 14  
 Philip, E B..... 21 Jan 15  
 \*Whitney, P B..... 1 Feb 15  
 Cockeram, A..... 1 Feb 15  
 Fairbairn, A R..... 19 July 15  
 Barclay, F L..... 9 Aug 15  
 Lumb, L..... 23 Aug 15  
 \*Wooding, A..... 15 Sept 15  
 \*MacDowell, M W..... 23 Sept 15  
 \*Bissell, C E..... 30 Sept 15  
 \*Bissell, D M..... 30 Sept 15  
 \*Godber, H J..... 12 Oct 15  
 \*Reid, F S..... 20 Oct 15  
 Dupuy, F S..... 23 Oct 15  
 ..... 2 Jan 15  
 \*Gaisford, R C..... 4 Nov 15  
 \*Graham, W N..... 4 Nov 15  
 \*Chapman, W J..... 7 Nov 15  
 \*Herron, A S..... 7 Nov 15  
 \*Dunham, L J..... 11 Nov 15  
 \*Graham, J H..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Kincaid, H R..... 18 Nov 15  
 \*Logue, W E..... 24 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Woodcock, G D..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Browne, P J..... 8 Dec 15  
 \*Weller, R D..... 9 Dec 15  
 \*McHenry, C R..... 9 Dec 15  
 \*Mackey, W H..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Stayner, B..... 16 Dec 15  
 \*Rand, A E..... 18 Dec 15  
 \*McCullough, J R..... 18 Dec 15  
 \*Garbutt, H..... 18 Dec 15  
 \*Wood, L P..... 20 Dec 15  
 \*Bracken, C M..... 21 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Husband, A J *capt*..... 1 Oct 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mainwaring, A G M *lt* (s m)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Bryson, G H, *lt*..... 9 May 15

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G..... 24 Mar 04  
 (hon maj 24 Mar 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
 (major 28 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H *hon capt*..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Major.**Captains (4).*

Jones, E W (E)..... 8 Mar 07  
 ..... 23 Apr 04  
 Bryan, H W (sm)..... 27 Apr 08  
 ..... 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*



42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.

8th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
B Co.—Carleton Place.  
C Co.—Perth.  
D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
F Co.—Pembroke.  
G Co.—Arnprior.  
H Co.—Smith's Falls.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (s m h)..... 1 Feb 08  
(ext'd 1 Feb 16)

*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10

*Captains (8).*

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
Caldwell, T R (E)..... 13 Jan 10  
White, G V..... 16 July 10  
Hope, J A (sm)..... 26 May 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Code, W H..... 27 May 13  
b Hooper, W H V (E)..... 20 June 13  
d Ferguson, W. T..... 19 Feb 14  
q Rose, R C..... 4 Mar 14  
d Watson, R M..... 30 Mar 14  
g Graham, G G..... 8 Apr 14  
g Donisthorpe, H..... 22 Apr 14  
h Pratt, F R..... 15 May 14  
f Morris, J R (E)..... 13 June 14  
g Malloch E (E)..... 24 July 15  
c Scott, C R..... 4 Aug 14  
c Inderwick, J F (E)..... 30 Oct 14  
b Brawley, G M..... 16 Oct 15  
d \*McKimm, E F..... 8 Oct 13  
a \*Wickware, E. H..... 4 Mar 14  
f \*Morris, B M..... 30 Mar 14  
a \*Rosamond, A G..... 9 Apr 14  
a \*Brown, H..... 10 Apr 14  
e \*Barnet, T F..... 23 Apr 14  
e \*Hatton, T H..... 25 Apr 14  
d Gilroy, S. W..... 19 Feb 14  
g Gardner, P H (m) (E)..... 14 May 15  
e \*Airth, J M..... 13 June 14  
f \*White, R W (E)..... 27 Oct 14  
a Robertson, C R..... 6 Nov 14  
c \*McLean, W J..... 9 Nov 14  
h Scott, A G..... 11 Nov 14  
c \*Hammond, I..... 14 Nov 14  
e Richard, L L (E)..... 22 Dec 14  
h Gates, G R S..... 23 Dec 14  
a Brownlee, W F (E)..... 24 Dec 14  
b Morse, C O..... 23 Feb 15  
a Bates, J H..... 10 May 15  
b \*Sparkam, B T J..... 10 May 15  
e \*Thacker, R T..... 10 May 15  
g Crowe, G F..... 10 May 15  
c Lyon, R E..... 7 Aug 15  
g \*Solloway, I W..... 10 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

g \*McKenzie, J V..... 10 Aug 15  
h \*McGuirl, W H..... 18 Aug 15  
c Isbester, M..... 1 Sept 15  
c \*Matheson, R D..... 7 Sept 15  
b \*James, F..... 14 Sept 15  
c \*Wilson, H J..... 14 Sept 15  
e \*Austin, A M..... 14 Sept 15  
c \*Douglas, J M..... 18 Nov 15  
e \*Clark, M R..... 18 Nov 15  
f \*Duminy, F R..... 19 Nov 15  
f \*White, A T..... 30 Nov 15  
c \*Harding, P S D..... 1 Dec 15  
b \*Sibbitt, C E..... 2 Dec 15  
f \*Butler, J H..... 7 Dec 15  
c \*Consitt, T A..... 15 Dec 15  
f \*Barnett, J P..... 22 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, T R capt (E)..... 30 Dec 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hope, J A capt (sm)..... 26 May 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E..... 4 June 07  
(hon maj 26 Apr 13)  
(temp lc 13 Nov 15)

*Medical Officer.*

Stammers, C L B Lt A M C (E)..... 4 June 14  
Consitt, E C V, capt A.M.C..... 30 Oct 14

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L hon capt..... 21 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

MacIntosh, Rev D C..... 18 June 04  
(hon maj 18 June 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
6 June 04  
McKay, A C..... 4 June 07  
Watt, E J..... 12 Sept 13  
18 May 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Mitchell, J G	19 Oct	4
McGee, W R	19 Oct	14
Carse, J O	19 Oct	14
Harris, G P	19 Oct	14
Hobart, S W (E)	19 Oct	14
Hutchison, H M	19 Oct	14
Viets, R B (s s)	19 Oct	14
Delaute, F J (m) (E)	19 Oct	14
Murphy, P W	19 Oct	15
Plant, E C	19 Oct	14
Megloughlin, W B (E)	19 Oct	14
Gray, C A	19 Oct	14
Harrison, H S (E)	1 Dec	14
Byrne, T H (rmc) (m) (E)	31 Dec	14
Patterson, F E (r m c)	31 Dec	14
*Gardner, J D	24 Feb	15
Burgess, J C	24 Feb	15
*Wood, S W (E)	5 Mar	15
Bleakney, A S (ss) (E)	6 Apr	15
Beament, A W	6 May	15
Leppard, H M	21 June	15
Armstrong, P L	21 June	15
Armstrong, C H A	21 June	15
Burpee, F DeM	21 June	15
Menzies, J A	21 June	15
Leggo, A R	26 June	15
	15 Nov	14
Wallace, J H (E)	30 June	15
	(hon capt 25 Sept 15)	
*Acres, A G	23 July	15
Huggins, J A	9 Aug	15
Nichols, R W	16 Aug	15
*Mackenzie, E B	23 Sept	15
Sheldon, C C	11 Oct	15
*McCull, L C	13 Oct	15
*Drayton, F L	20 Oct	15
*Lindsay, J A	21 Oct	15
*Brunton, C M C	23 Oct	15
*Bouchette, E E	26 Oct	15
*Currie, A H	29 Oct	15
Bonnell, M B	4 Nov	15
*Masson, R G	10 Nov	15
*Smith, R G	15 Nov	15
*Carroll, H Y	15 Nov	15
*Long, G R	22 Nov	15
*McMinn, A W	22 Nov	15
*Wood, F T	22 Nov	15
*Mackenzie, W M	22 Nov	15
*Murtagh, F V	22 Nov	15
*Williams, M W	22 Nov	15
Jeffrey, C L	22 Nov	15
*McKinley, J F	23 Nov	15

43rd REGIMENT (THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES)—*Con.*

*Adjutant.*

McNeill, E R capt (E)..... 7 Oct 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Wood, W S capt (s s) (E)..... 2 Apr 14

*Quartermaster.*

Olver, E A (E)..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon maj 2 Apr 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Argue, J F..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)  
Davies, A P capt AMC..... 9 May 13

*Paymaster.*

Folkins, H A (E)..... 1 Apr 14  
(hon maj 1 Apr 14)

*Chaplain.*

Thompson, Rev T J..... 1 May 14  
(hon maj 10 Jan 10)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

Cameron, W A..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A..... 10 Mar 08  
7 Aug 02  
Blatch, G L (s m h)..... 20 Nov 12  
17 Sept 04  
Bell, G A..... 20 Nov 08  
1 Sept 06  
Cameron, R G..... 11 Mar 10  
11 Mar 03  
Matthewman, J P..... 10 Apr 11  
9 Apr 10  
Simpson, R S (s m h)..... 24 Oct 14  
10 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hilliard, T (s s)..... 7 Apr 06  
29 July 05  
Fraser, W H A..... 6 Jan 09  
29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U..... 1 Apr 09  
12 Apr 01  
Esdale, M..... 8 Sept 14  
1 Apr 12

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 485—The Aylmer.

CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 94—Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.

B Co.—Bridgeburg.

C Co.—Thorold.

D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.

F Co.—Niagara Falls.

G Co.—Niagara Falls.

H Co.—Grimsby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—(D) Cruickshank, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) E A., Commdg. M.D. No. 13, 23 Mar., 05.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rose, H A.....25 Aug 14

*Majors (2).*(D) Munro, D J C.....27 Apr 10  
Laur, J E.....25 Aug 14  
15 Mar 14*Captains (8).*Kidd, W W.....11 May 04  
Vandersluys, C H (m s c) (E).....30 Nov 05  
Harriman, J J.....26 May 08  
d Fite, N G.....3 Mar 10  
Ingles, C J.....2 May 10  
a Cameron, D A R.....15 Oct 12  
g Gordon, G B. (ss) (E).....9 Nov 12  
e Reilly, J R (E).....9 Mar 14  
\*Singer, W H.....14 Mar 14  
(maj 15 June 04)  
Dunn, S DeW.....16 Nov 14  
1 June 14  
(temp maj 1 Oct 15)  
(seconded 13 Oct 13)  
c Biscoe, J R (m).....19 Feb 15  
e Green, B M (m) (E).....7 Apr 15  
g Sanders, F A.....18 May 15  
b McCormick, B J (E).....18 Feb 15  
b Coulson, B J.....23 Aug 15  
15 Oct 12*Lieutenants (16).*h Moxley, R.....31 Mar 10  
f Scott, R A.....8 June 10  
c Strickland, J C.....8 June 10  
c Chambers, G S.....30 June 11  
g Clifton, W P.....30 June 11  
e Cohoe, D H.....18 May 12  
h Johnson, R T.....14 Feb 14  
f Hanna, LeR J.....27 May 14  
a Hanna, E B.....30 May 14*Lieutenants—Con.*e Reilly, J A B (E).....1 Sept 14  
g Corrigan, D J (E).....8 Sept 14  
a Inglis, G R.....16 Sept 14  
f Kerr, C H.....28 Sept 14  
d Casey, F H N.....16 Oct 14  
b \*Sharpe, H A.....21 Apr 13  
c Carpenter, F I.....10 July 15  
e Hatt, H L.....17 Sept 14  
b McCormick, A B.....20 Sept 14  
g Dewart, J A.....12 Oct 14  
a Thornley, J H (m).....23 Oct 14  
g Johnson, E P.....7 Nov 14  
c Bartle, D S.....10 Nov 14  
d Schwab, C D.....17 Nov 14  
h \*Rolph, J H.....6 Dec 14  
a Brodie, H L.....7 Dec 14  
e Fowler, D R (m) (E).....3 Jan 15  
d Garrett, R D.....4 Jan 15  
h McClelland, J.....5 Jan 15  
a Jones, J E.....6 Jan 15  
b Bevan, T H H.....8 Jan 15  
c Mackintosh, A C.....29 Jan 15  
g Chapman, M.....17 Feb 15  
(seconded 23 May 15)  
f Gordon, R A.....1 May 15  
e Coulson, C H L.....2 May 15  
Payne, G E.....3 May 15  
g Conquest, R B.....25 May 15  
b Rothwell, R.....26 May 15  
e \*Cohoe, J E.....12 June 15  
d Grindlay, J M.....6 July 15  
c Vandersluys, J J.....20 July 15  
a Murray, A H.....23 July 15  
a Logan, F A.....27 July 15  
c Anderson, F J.....28 July 15  
Hamilton, G M (ss).....1 Aug 15  
c Smyth, R E.....2 Aug 15  
f Seymour, H C.....3 Aug 15  
d Stinson, R H.....13 Aug 15  
d Kormann, C R.....14 Aug 15  
c Cunningham, J A.....15 Aug 15  
g Wynn, A R.....16 Aug 15  
d Macartney, E E.....25 Aug 15  
a \*Fonger, H.....12 Sept 15  
h Bond, J R.....9 Oct 15  
c Laughlin, F A.....11 Oct 15



44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Fordham, R W.....	12 Oct 15
c *Thompson, H B.....	3 Nov 15
h *Johnson, H C.....	5 Nov 15
h Fleming, H.....	6 Nov 15
b *Newby, J H L.....	7 Nov 15
c *Baldwin, D L.....	8 Nov 15
a *Hunter, D.....	9 Nov 15
a *McCleary, L B E.....	10 Nov 15
a *Pursel, H L.....	11 Nov 15
b *Reeves, F S.....	13 Nov 15
c *McClenahan, H D.....	16 Nov 15
e *Peart, G A E.....	18 Nov 15
f *Phemister, G M.....	19 Nov 15
d *Wilson, E E.....	20 Nov 15
f *Ballard, G B R.....	20 Nov 15
b *Kirkland, J A M.....	20 Nov 15
e *Crowther, W.....	21 Nov 15
h *Baldwin, E D.....	23 Nov 15
e *Dick, D.....	14 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Ingles, C J, capt. ....	15 Oct 14
-------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Singer, W H capt.....	14 Mar 14
------------------------	-----------

*Signalling Officer.*

*Payne, G E, lt.....	1 Nov 15
----------------------	----------

*Quartermaster.*

Bartle, J C.....	29 Apr 12
(hon capt 14 June 12)	

*Medical Officer.*

McGarry, J H, capt AMC.....	18 June 10
-----------------------------	------------

*Chaplain.*

Archer, Rev. W L hon capt.....	18 Sept 14
--------------------------------	------------

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

∞ Cline, J G.....	26 Feb 08
	25 Feb 04
White, D B.....	26 May 08
	23 Oct 03
Andrewes, W (E).....	3 May 10
	26 Feb 08
Krafft, W R.....	19 May 11
	9 May 07

*Lieutenants (16)*

Harcourt, F Y.....	5 Dec 06
	31 Mar 04
Schwab, W C.....	24 Mar 08
	20 Apr 04
Cowper, G C (s m).....	30 Apr 09
	20 Apr 04
Ross, G B.....	16 Oct 13
	30 May 08

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).


Regimental Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemees.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Fenelon Falls.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

Honorary Colonel— (D) Hughes, Maj.-General, Hon. Sir S., K.C.B., M.P., 28 Nov., 13.  
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Hopkins, F H (s m) (E)..... 6 Sept 12  
Fee, J J H..... 14 Oct 14  
(seconded 12 Oct 15)  
Anderson, R H..... 12 Oct 15

## Majors (2).

\*Williams, A J..... 1 Dec 14

## Captains (8).

a Crawford, G..... 20 Dec 13  
g Kennedy, F W (m) (E)..... 14 Feb 14  
c Warren, W..... 26 June 14  
h Wilson, W W (E)..... 1 July 14  
Porter, R E (s m)..... 22 Sept 14  
d Thorn, W J..... 20 Dec 14  
b Kirkconnell, W A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
b Sutcliffe, C E..... 2 Feb 15  
g Weeks, G A..... 1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (16).

d Henry, C A..... 31 Mar 10  
f Finlay, J E..... 21 May 11  
a Flavelle, S A (E)..... 15 Oct 13  
a Hopkins, L W (m) (E)..... 1 Nov 13  
c Sherin, O M (s m)..... 25 Nov 13  
h Bottum, A R..... 15 Oct 14  
g Bigelow, J G..... 30 Oct 14  
f Mark, W A R..... 2 Nov 14  
Lee, F D..... 2 Nov 14  
h Kennedy, G N (E)..... 3 Nov 14  
b Webster, F..... 5 Nov 14  
b Brokenshire, M C..... 30 Nov 14  
a Sylvester, K B..... 2 Dec 14  
e Ryan, M J..... 21 Jan 15  
e Morrison, A..... 21 Jan 15  
c Somerville, D L..... 1 Dec 14  
g \*Dougan, J A..... 1 Dec 14  
d \*Cottingham, J H..... 13 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

g Hopkins, R H (ss) (E)..... 9 Dec 14  
d Boyd, G M (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
c Flurey, T J..... 11 Jan 15  
b \*MacLean, S L..... 12 Jan 15  
d Mulligan, C V..... 1 Feb 15  
a Elliot, D C..... 1 Mar 15  
\* Stewart, A G..... 1 May 15  
f \*Reynolds, J S..... 1 June 15  
a \*Boyd, M R..... 31 July 15  
\* Boyd, L C (ia)..... 1 Aug 15  
h \*Fairbairn, H A..... 1 Aug 15  
e Stoddart, W O..... 1 Aug 15  
g \*Elliot, H W..... 17 Aug 15  
f Anderson, W K..... 30 Aug 15  
c \*Hall, G W..... 30 Aug 15  
e \*Moore, R I..... 1 Sept 15  
d \*Elliot, W R..... 1 Oct 15  
a \*McCrae, C H..... 1 Nov 15  
e \*Tilly, G..... 1 Nov 15  
a \*Bredin, W T..... 1 Nov 15  
g \*Watson, W H..... 1 Nov 15  
g \*McLean, N..... 1 Nov 15  
d \*Jordan, G A..... 1 Nov 15  
d \*Williams, C G..... 1 Nov 15  
a \*Potts, G H..... 5 Nov 15  
e \*Scott, A M..... 15 Nov 15  
f \*Diver, F G..... 15 Nov 15  
f \*Landry, E F..... 15 Nov 15  
g \*Jordan, W H..... 15 Nov 15  
g \*Daniel, J D..... 15 Nov 15  
c \*Stinson, A R..... 15 Nov 15  
d \*Wilson, R P..... 30 Nov 15  
c \*Scott, H R..... 1 Dec 15  
e \*Lowry, T J..... 15 Dec 15  
c \*Porter, A T..... 15 Dec 15  
e \*Kent, J P..... 20 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Porter, R E capt (s m)..... 1 June 12

## 45th VICTORIA REGIMENT—Con.

*Signalling Officer.*

Lee, F D, Lt..... 1 Feb 15

*Quartermaster.*(D) Hopkins, E.....14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 97)*Medical Officer.*\*Hopkins, B H, Lt AMC.....13 Dec 13  
McCulloch, J capt AMC.....20 Mar 15*Paymaster.*Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)*Chaplain.*

French, Rev W H A hon capt..... 28 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

Henley, W.....23 Oct 12

*Captains (8).*Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A.....16 Apr 09  
4 June 01*Lieutenants (16).*Coad, H O.....25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
Carew, F J.....14 Mar 13  
27 June 07  
Webster, L O (E).....14 Apr 13  
24 June 10  
Wakelin, A R.....26 May 13  
9 Sept 08  
Glass, J J.....28 Nov 14  
15 June 11*Chaplain.*Wallace, Rev J W (E).....20 May 14  
(hon capt 20 Feb 07)

## 46th DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.

B Co.—Lakefield.

C Co.—Orono.

D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Blackstock.

F Co.—Campbellcroft.

G Co.—Janetville.

H Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Hughes, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) J., Commdg. 9th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

 $\infty$  (D) Smart, R W (ss) (E)..... 1 Sept 14

(D) Farrell, W..... 24 June 15

## Majors (2).

McLaughlin, L T (E)..... 1 Sept 14

 $\infty$  (D) Read, H (c o)..... 1 Nov 15  
(seconded 20 Oct 08)

## Captains (8).

Long, A. H. C. (ss)..... 21 May 10

Zealand, E (sm)..... 3 June 10

d Spencer, C R (E)..... 1 Dec 13

h Cooper, H W (E)..... 14 Jan 15

f Southey, E C (E)..... 14 Jan 15

b Bygott, J M..... 2 Mar 15

a Edwards, G (m) (E)..... 8 Apr 15

h Bonnycastle, G C..... 10 May 15

e Anderson, C H M..... 1 Oct 15

## Lieutenants (16).

e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11

Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12

g Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13

g Sisson, K P..... 28 Mar 13

f Kennedy, W..... 16 May 13

a Roper, W. H..... 5 June 13

d Winslow, A C F (E)..... 15 Oct 13

d Carveth, W L..... 31 Jan 14

b Ben-Otiel, H. A. (E)..... 31 Dec 14

c Fenning, J E..... 3 Sept 15

c \* Jones, G W..... 26 June 13

d \* Richardson, P M..... 30 July 14

h \* Tapon, L B..... 10 Apr 15

c Jemison, F D..... 3 Sept 15

a Snider, E C (ss) (m) (E)..... 2 June 14

c Chandler, C M..... 12 Aug 14

c Wright, E R (E)..... 4 Dec 14

c Spafford, C H N (E)..... 29 Dec 14

Stuart, L J..... 31 Dec 14

f Gillies, R..... 1 Jan 15

b Browning, G R..... 15 Jan 15

b Leggott, S T..... 20 Jan 15

d Fair, W W..... 22 Jan 15

b Carter, C S..... 25 Jan 15

f Wotherspoon, H C..... 1 Feb 15

(temp capt 20 Aug 15)

d Armstrong, J S..... 11 May 15

a Grahame, G H..... 15 May 15

b Mason, H D..... 29 May 15

c Macdonald, D R..... 18 June 15

c Gomme, P C..... 7 July 15

b Marling, T W B..... 20 July 15

f Harris, P B..... 2 Aug 15

e McBrien, W C..... 25 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

h Dumas, L S..... 27 Aug 15

h Bray, G J M..... 28 Aug 15

f \* Pierce, B C..... 16 Oct 15

a \* Haultain, F A N..... 13 Nov 15

e \* Jobb, R E V..... 13 Nov 15

d \* Jakeman, H M..... 14 Nov 15

f \* Lowe, S..... 15 Nov 15

c \* Clark, E J..... 15 Nov 15

h \* Beith, G A W..... 15 Nov 15

c \* Hughes, G W..... 17 Nov 15

f \* White, C H..... 18 Nov 15

e \* Sharpe, A E..... 25 Nov 15

d \* Hutchison, R G..... 30 Nov 15

## Adjutant.

Long, A. H. C. capt (ss)..... 20 Feb 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

Zealand, E capt (sm)..... 25 Apr 14

## Signalling Officer.

Watson, H C D lt..... 26 Feb 12

## Quartermaster.

Philp, F H hon capt..... 23 Mar 13

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H A maj..... 19 May 99

(hon l c 19 May 09)

\* Hazlewood, B. J. lt. A.M.C..... 31 Jan 14

## Paymaster.

King, W C..... 29 Nov 97

(hon maj 29 Nov 07)

## Chaplain.

Kidd, Rev J H hon capt..... 1 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2)

## Captains (8).

Hume, J. A. (ss)..... 20 Feb 14

17 Apr 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Nimmo, T J..... 17 Mar 13

8 Mar 13

Gist, H. R..... 2 Jan 14

26 June 13

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 96—Trinity College.



## 47th FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Inverary.  
B Co.—Sydenham.  
C Co.—Westport.  
D Co.—Napanee.

E Co.—Verona.  
F Co.—Tamworth.  
G Co.—Odessa.  
H Co.—Arden.

### Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Ferguson, F S..... 7 Jan 11

### Majors (2).

Knight, S..... 1 Apr 11

Gray C. H..... 2 Jan 14

1 June 10

### Captains (8).

Gray, A W (m)..... 30 Mar 07

f Hannah, J..... 18 Apr 07

h Pringle, W G..... 30 Apr 07

e Campbell, G H S..... 9 Oct 09

b Tronsdale, T..... 3 Apr 11

a Partridge, F (m)..... 1 Nov 11

Mouck, E. (ss)..... 18 Dec 11

### Lieutenants (16).

d McKeown, W..... 9 Sept 08

c Adams, W B..... 24 June 09

d Knight, C H..... 21 June 11

f Bush, W C..... 21 June 11

h Pringle, J A S..... 20 June 13

Simpson, B R (ss) (E)..... 20 Nov 13

(seconded 20 Nov 13)

g Frink, W O (E)..... 1 Apr 14

b Trousdale, A C..... 10 Aug 14

g VanLoven, F C..... 29 Aug 14

g Keenan, T..... 18 Jan 15

a McPhun, F (E)..... 27 Feb 15

f Robinson, J W G..... 5 July 15

a \*Garrett, J A..... 8 May 13

h \*Newton, M A..... 1 May 14

e \*Williams, B H..... 1 Dec 14

e \*Main, C..... 24 Dec 14

c \*Robinson, W G W..... 18 May 15

d \*Fleming, F N S..... 1 July 14

d Travers, R G H (E)..... 2 Nov 14

d Reiffenstein, G P..... 13 Nov 14

b \*Maud, F C G (E)..... 27 Jan 15

a Kane, C J..... 8 May 15

Coward, G S..... 17 June 15

e \*Purvis, S A..... 5 July 15

g Wood, E P..... 5 July 15

a Coon, H A..... 7 July 15

f Wagar, S D..... 8 July 15

e \*Hamilton, W R..... 23 July 15

### Lieutenants—Con.

c Laturney, F F..... 28 July 15

d \*Graham, J J..... 1 Aug 15

a \*Wilson, F J..... 11 Aug 15

Cross, R S..... 16 Aug 15

b \*Shillington, W R..... 16 Aug 15

d \*Wiggins, W J..... 25 Aug 15

e \*Mouck, W A..... 22 Oct 15

f \*Roberts, W H..... 26 Oct 15

h \*Hambrook, F C..... 2 Nov 15

a Wilson, H S..... 10 Nov 15

a \*Partridge, H S..... 11 Nov 15

d \*Smith, L H..... 20 Nov 15

b \*Beaudry, J O P..... 30 Nov 15

### Adjutant.

Gray, A W capt..... 29 Apr 14

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

Mouck, E. capt. (ss)..... 18 Dec 13

### Quartermaster.

Redden, C H hon capt..... 8 Mar 07

### Medical Officer.

Wilson, C E, capt A.M.C..... 28 Jan 11

McCarthy, A W P A Capt A.M.C..... 24 May 13

### Paymaster.

Jamieson, S hon capt..... 1 May 14

### Chaplain.

Jones, Rev J W ..... 11 Apr 05

(hon maj 12 Apr 15)

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2).

### Captains (8).

Clement, F..... 30 Mar 07

17 Apr 06

### Lieutenants (16).

Reynolds, J W..... 10 Apr 11

19 Feb 03



48th REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS)—*Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

White, A F.....	3 June 15
Inglis, R Y.....	4 June 15
Chambers, E V.....	5 June 15
Heighington, G.....	6 June 15
Skeaff, J M.....	7 June 15
*Laidlaw, R.....	23 June 15
Tudball, T B D.....	24 June 15
Henderson, C B.....	12 July 15
Creighton, J H.....	20 July 15
*Haldenby, E W.....	25 July 15
Chisholm, T G.....	26 July 15
Drummond, H.....	29 July 15
*Sinclair, J M.....	1 Aug 15
*Lowndes, J M.....	10 Aug 15
*Lee, C E.....	11 Aug 15
Hodgson, J E.....	12 Aug 15
*Ivey, A M.....	13 Aug 15
*Bremner, D G.....	14 Aug 15
*Playfair, S B.....	14 Aug 15
*Phillips, T B.....	15 Aug 15
*Banton, T H.....	15 Aug 15
*MacLachlan, W A.....	16 Aug 15
*Macleod, D D.....	17 Aug 15
Donald, A G.....	18 Aug 15
	6 Apr 15
*Ramsey, A R.....	19 Aug 15
*Crawford, S H.....	20 Aug 15
*Wilson, S I.....	21 Aug 15
*Gordon, E C.....	22 Aug 15
*Young, J B.....	23 Aug 15
Skene, J C.....	24 Aug 15
*Barclay, W C.....	1 Sept 15
Murray, L M.....	12 Sept 15
*Barry, J W.....	13 Sept 15
*Murphy, F M.....	14 Sept 15
*Hodgens, W S.....	15 Sept 15
Mackenzie, K F.....	16 Sept 15
*Paulin, G G.....	17 Sept 15
*Heighington, A C.....	18 Sept 15
*Reburn, W G.....	19 Sept 15
Miln, J.....	20 Sept 15
*Clark, G M.....	30 Sept 15
*Marani, G R.....	1 Oct 15
*Bird, M H.....	2 Oct 15
Newman, M F.....	1 Nov 15
*Ross, F M.....	2 Nov 15
*Heyworth, G.....	3 Nov 15
*Jackes, A E.....	4 Nov 15
*Gray, J C.....	5 Nov 15
*Munro, W M.....	6 Nov 15
*Denton, W H.....	7 Nov 15
*Corbett, H A.....	9 Nov 15
*Inglis, H A.....	10 Nov 15
*Lockhart, J W (i a).....	15 Nov 15
*Dean, A C.....	16 Nov 15
*Alexander, J P.....	17 Nov 15
*Morgan, M T.....	18 Nov 15
*Malone, G M.....	19 Nov 15
*Dunlop, R S.....	21 Nov 15
*Nicol, J.....	1 Dec 15
*Lester, A J.....	1 Dec 15
*Douglas, G K.....	4 Dec 15
*Graham, J L.....	5 Dec 15
*Slatter, A M.....	6 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Darling, R C capt (rmc) (E)..... 24 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Cameron, D. A. lt (s m)..... 3 Feb 14

*Machine Gun Officer.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Lawson, W B lt (rmc) (ss) (E)..... 16 Dec 13

\*Morton, D R lt..... 3 Nov 14

*Quartermaster.*

Donald, R A..... 5 Nov 14  
(hon capt 10 Jan 15)

*Medical Officer.*

Mackenzie, A J (E)..... 2 Oct 05  
(major 22 June 12)

MacLaurin, N W T lt AMC..... 26 Jan 15

*Paymaster.*

(D) Michie, J F hon lt-col..... 15 May 13

Mabee, O H hon lt (E)..... 19 Aug 14

*Chaplain.*

Brown, Rev T C..... 1 Feb 07  
(hon major 29 May 13)

MacLean, Rev J R hon capt..... 1 Nov 14

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

*Captains (4).*

✂ Cosby, N W..... 14 Aug 08  
26 Feb 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Macdonald, F H C..... 12 Sept 06  
20 Apr 04  
Hees, H L..... 8 Apr 12  
12 Sept 06  
Beal, W. A..... 7 Jan 14  
12 Sept 06  
Bohan, J A..... 18 Mar 15  
30 May 08

*Quartermaster.*

McVittie, J..... 5 Nov 14  
(hon capt 18 Nov 07)

*Medical Officer.*

Smith, D K capt (E)..... 8 June 08  
1 Apr 00

**49th REGIMENT (HASTINGS RIFLES.)**

7th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Belleville.  
B Co.—Stirling.  
C Co.—Sidney.  
D Co.—Madoc.

E Co.—Tyendenaga.  
F Co.—Trenton.  
G Co.—Bancroft.  
H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) *Bowell*, Colonel *Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret.*, 19 Mar., 03*Lieut-Colonel.*(D) *Ketcheson, W G*..... 1 June 12*Majors (2).*

*Ketcheson, W H*..... 1 Jan 12  
*Bywater, A E (m s c) (E)*..... 5 Jan 15

*Captains (8).*

*b Green, D (E)*..... 27 Apr 05  
*Ketcheson, F G*..... 14 June 07  
*h Bleecker, C A*..... 27 Mar 08  
*c Vanderwater, R (m) (E)*..... 30 Dec 09  
*g McLean, J L (m)*..... 30 Apr 10  
*e Wilson, H R (m s c)*..... 10 June 12  
23 Apr 10  
(temp maj 29 June 15)  
*Sills, J H (r m c) (E)*..... 11 May 13  
*Miller, A P (rmc) (E)*..... 1 July 14  
*f James, E*..... 14 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

*b Danford, S*..... 24 June 10  
*h Garrison, F McK (E)*..... 17 Feb 12  
*g McConnell, H B*..... 13 Apr 12  
*Solmes, T W*..... 1 May 13  
*c Graham, W D*..... 2 Jan 14  
*a Ketcheson, W H F (E)*..... 2 Nov 14  
*e Hambly, G H (m)*..... 16 Dec 14  
*d Smith, W L (E)*..... 17 Apr 14  
*f Gwynn-Craig, E G (E)*..... 4 Dec 14  
*e Powell, S H*..... 1 Mar 15  
*h Bateman, G S (E)*..... 15 Mar 15  
*h Dowling, V C*..... 19 May 15  
*h Gladney, E M*..... 19 May 15  
*a \*Wilson, D D*..... 1 Jan 11  
*\*Foster, L D*..... 22 Mar 14  
*g \*Nugent, W L*..... 13 Apr 14  
*d \*Watson, C R*..... 1 June 14  
*a \*Ulliot, A A*..... 14 June 14  
*f \*Brandon, E E*..... 31 Dec 14  
*g Wallace, W W (E)*..... 2 Dec 14  
*d Moffat, T E*..... 13 Feb 15  
*b Richardson, B H*..... 13 Mar 15  
*\*Elliott, R J (E)*..... 20 Apr 15  
*f \*Fraser, W A*..... 1 May 15  
*h Bertrand, M*..... 19 May 15  
*e Bissonnette, D F*..... 1 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*c MacConnell, E L*..... 1 Aug 15  
*a Williams, V H*..... 11 Aug 15  
*f Raymond, S J*..... 17 Aug 15  
*e Sills, R*..... 1 Sept 15  
*e \*Robbins, C A*..... 30 Oct 15  
*f \*Deblor, J A*..... 16 Nov 15  
*g \*Blaker, L*..... 23 Nov 15  
*d \*Williams, H C*..... 1 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

*Sills, J H capt (rmc) (E)*..... 2 Mar 08  
(extd 2 Mar 18)

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

*\*Ketcheson, F G capt*..... 12 June 14

*Quartermaster.*

*Nugent, J A hon capt*..... 4 Jun 7

*Medical Officer.*

*Alger, H H maj*..... 24 July 05  
(hon lt-col 24 July 15)

*Chaplain.*

*Blagraae, Rev R C hon capt*..... 13 May 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

*Louittit, A M*..... 2 June 11  
30 Nov 05



50th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 15 Aug. 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Coy, W. H., 30 Dec., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Currie, A W, C.B. (msc) (E).....21 Nov 13  
(maj-gen 1 Sept 15)

Majors (2).

Ross, L (msc) (E).....21 Nov 13  
3 Feb 12  
(temp l c 23 June 15)

Hughes, G B, D.S.O. (rmc) (msc) (E).....21 Nov 13  
(col 1 Sept 15)

✂Roberts, C M (msc) (E).....1 Oct 14  
Forsythe, C A.....1 Feb 15  
(temp l-c 1 Sept 15)

Captains (8).

Asser, R (E).....21 Nov 13  
✂Redpath, S J (E).....21 Nov 13

Gillespie, J H.....21 Nov 13  
(temp maj 30 Aug 15)

Bullen, D B F.....1 Jan 15  
Richardson, F (m).....1 Apr 15

✂Ager G S (E).....2 Apr 15  
Monteith, R G (m).....3 Apr 15

Muirhead, T (E).....4 Apr 15  
Wallis, P R M (E).....5 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

Gray, A J.....21 Nov 13  
McClure, J H S (E).....20 Mar 14

Thomas, T G (E).....18 Apr 14  
Villiers, P F (E).....7 July 14

Holland, G C (ia).....3 Aug 14  
Wise, J (ia).....3 Aug 14

Ker, R H B (E).....4 Aug 15  
Tennent, C (E).....26 Aug 14

Turnbull, W.....28 Aug 14  
(temp capt 1 Sept 15)

Tweedie, A C.....28 Aug 14  
Rochfort, W D'O.....28 Aug 14

Pouell, R B (E).....1 Sept 14  
Montgomery, C C S.....2 Sept 14

Harvey, J S (E).....4 Sept 14  
Lane, A E C.....1 Nov 14

Armstrong, N A D (E).....14 Nov 14  
Pemberton, W C (E).....23 Nov 14

McCallum, E E N (E).....23 Nov 14  
Campbell, J F (E).....1 Dec 14

Foote, T M (i a).....1 Dec 14  
Pemberton, W P D.....1 Dec 14

(temp capt 1 Sept 15)  
Eardley-Wilmot, V L.....1 Feb 15

Halley, K G.....1 Feb 15  
\*Simeon, L B.....9 Feb 15

Hudson, A J (E).....18 Mar 15  
\*Gillespie, E P.....1 Apr 15

Williams, S.....1 Apr 15  
(temp capt 1 Dec 15)

White-Fraser, G.....1 Apr 15  
Fatt, W M (E).....24 Sept 15

\*Sturgess, F.....21 Nov 13  
\*Rochfort, D'O T.....11 Apr 14

\*Smith, A G.....30 May 14  
\*Mansfield, E H.....17 Aug 14

Lieutenants—Con.

\*Halliwell, A F.....29 Apr 15  
Burns, G S.....30 Apr 15

Milligan, C N.....1 May 15  
Edgar, H S.....2 May 15

Ross, W C.....1 July 15  
Mayhew, F H.....2 July 15

(temp capt 1 Dec 15)  
\*McCallum, A H K.....3 July 15

McDiarmid, B.....4 July 15  
\*Ross, H M.....5 July 15

\*Gillespie, D L.....6 July 15  
\*Murison, W L P.....7 July 15

\*Martin, V C.....8 July 15  
\*Livingstone, G T.....9 July 15

Martin, S.....11 July 15  
\*Hamilton, L G.....14 July 15

\*Andrews, H B.....31 July 15  
\*Carey, A B (m).....31 July 15

Meredith, J F.....14 Aug 15  
\*Green, J R.....28 Aug 15

\*Fison, C.....23 Sept 15  
\*McKenna, V.....5 Oct 15

\*Chaldecott, L H.....16 Oct 15  
\*Ashcroft, L E.....25 Oct 15

\*Blackburn, A.....26 Oct 15  
\*Howes, J B.....27 Oct 15

\*Mavor, J.....12 Nov 15  
\*Ross, W M.....19 Nov 15

\*Ramsay, R A M D.....20 Nov 15  
\*Forrest, J G.....13 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Richardson, F capt (m).....20 Nov 13  
Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Riddell, P J, hon major.....21 Nov 13  
Medical Officer.

Hall, G A B capt AMC.....1 June 14  
Paymaster.

Tapley, W. E.....4 Sept 14  
(hon capt 1 May 15)

Chaplain

Campbell, Rev. J., M.A., Ph.D. hon capt 21 Nov 13

Attached.

Townsend, Lt (temp capt) R T, 5th (City of  
Glasgow) Bn. H.L.I. (T.F.) (E).....9 Dec 13

5 Dec 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16)

## 51st REGIMENT (SOO RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Nov., 13).

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boyce, A. C., M.P., 15 Nov., 13.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Penhorwood, S. L.....15 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, C V (m).....15 Nov 13

17 Mar 09

Jones, C H LeP.....19 May 15

*Captains (8).*

Johnston, R. B.....15 Nov 13

Reid, G A (m).....15 Nov 13

Van Every, W. W.....15 Nov 13

Johnston, J. H.....15 Nov 13

Culbert, W. B.....15 Nov 13

Rowland, T. P. T.....15 Nov 13

(temp l c 18 Nov 15)

Tweedie, A G (m).....15 Nov 13

Hayward, G. H.....15 Nov 13

Sergeant, H.....15 Nov 13

*Lieutenants (16.)*

Fitzsimon, C. S.....15 Nov 13

Fulton, A. G.....15 Nov 13

Wilson, A.....15 Nov 13

Grainger, J. W.....15 Nov 13

Hunt, J. W.....15 Nov 13

Pickering, A. E.....15 Nov 13

Hogarth, W. L.....15 Nov 13

Hugill, A H (E).....15 Nov 13

McLurg, J E (E).....15 Nov 13

Buchanan, F J (E).....15 Nov 13

Shaw, J. F.....15 Nov 13

Misner, C E.....16 Feb 14

McPhail, J A.....5 July 14

McGillivray, T H.....14 July 14

Boyce, C D (E).....31 Aug 14

Wilson, P B.....3 Sept 14

Morris, H C.....4 Sept 14

Arnoldi, E L F (E).....4 Sept 14

Morris, E R (E).....4 Sept 14

Walker, T M.....4 Sept 14

Punnett, H G (m).....4 Sept 14

Macreath, C M.....15 Jan 15

Barker, A R.....10 Feb 15

Lomas, A W.....15 Mar 15

Fleming, R.....1 June 15

Evenden, H W.....9 June 15

Fraser, C R.....9 June 15

\*Beith, R E.....14 Sept 14

\*dePencier, N G.....9 June 15

\*Hadskis, G H.....4 Sept 14

\*Lawrence, R P G.....14 Sept 15

\*Atkinson, R V.....20 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Dalrymple, C D.....22 Oct 15

\*Ramsay, G.....25 Oct 15

\*Beaton, J R H.....26 Oct 15

\*McAdam, T H.....26 Oct 15

\*Way, J H.....26 Oct 15

\*Stone, T S H.....27 Oct 15

\*Tucker, E R.....20 Nov 15

Cottle, H.....24 Nov 15

Stevenson, V M.....24 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Johnston, R. B. capt.....15 Nov 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Moffat, J. W hon lt... ..15 Nov 13

*Medical Officer.*

\*McLean, J. R. lt. A.M.C.....28 Feb 14

*Paymaster.*

Way, J. B. hon. lt.....15 Nov 13

*Chaplain.*

Brooke, Rev. H. A. hon. capt.....15 Nov 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**52nd REGIMENT (PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.)**

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G (E).....29 Jan 13

*Majors (5).*

Wayne, J G (E).....29 Jan 13

Lindsay, J H (E).....29 Jan 13

Laurie, R P.....9 Jan 15

*Captains (4).*

Anderson, G W (m).....29 Jan 13

Ellis, G E (m).....29 Jan 13

Marriott, W C N (sm).....29 Jan 13

Thompson, R B (E).....17 Apr 14

\*Dempster, G L.....29 Jan 13

\*Wilkinson, A I.....29 Jan 13

\*Albrechtsen, H O A (m).....29 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sinmonon, R G (E).....1 Apr 13

Goodwillie, F B (E).....1 Nov 13

Romeril, W (E).....5 Apr 13

Macpherson, J C (E).....24 Apr 13

Hunt, G E (sm).....1 Aug 13

Taylor, A L (ss) (E).....14 Aug 13

Manville, F G H (E).....11 Apr 14

McKay, J F (E).....1 Aug 14

MacGregor, A.....1 Aug 14

Reid, E N L (E).....1 Aug 14

Finn, I (E).....7 Aug 14

Fleming, P F (m).....13 Feb 15

Richmond, J E L (m).....2 Jan 15

Twiss, R D (m) (E).....2 Jan 15

Gunn, J H (m).....2 Jan 15

Coombs, G E.....2 Jan 15

Smith, H S.....2 Jan 15

Osborn, E C.....2 Jan 15

Thomson, J.....9 Feb 15

Weaver, K.....24 Feb 15

Leigh, J S.....25 Feb 15

Seale, B C.....25 Feb 15

Keith, A W.....1 Mar 15

Appleton, F L.....1 Mar 15

\*Hansen, A J E.....9 June 13

\*Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E.....11 Sept 13

\*Bailey, H M (E).....12 May 14

Ullman, V R.....14 Mar 15

Fox, E A.....15 Mar 15

Mephram, C F (m).....22 Mar 15

Trall, W M.....23 Mar 15

Leslie, W.....23 Mar 15

Sibbald, H M.....25 Mar 15

Wray, W L.....29 Mar 15

Holmes, W S.....15 Apr 15

\*McDonald, C.....1 July 15

Glanville, E H.....5 Aug 15

\*West, P H.....6 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Clarke, T C.....19 Aug 15

\*Pawson, H E.....26 Aug 15

Woodward, J S.....28 Aug 15

\*Strickland, R D.....30 Aug 15

\*Lancaster, S C.....1 Sept 15

\*Evans, J L.....3 Sept 15

\*Baker, W L.....13 Sept 15

\*Holroyde, H.....10 Oct 15

\*Hebden, H E C.....15 Oct 15

\*Cloran, E P.....15 Oct 15

\*Moore, J.....18 Oct 15

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....

*Machine Gun Officer.*

.....

*Signalling Officer.*

Taylor, A L lt (ss) (E).....4 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.*

Spinder, G S hon lt (E).....1 Aug 13

*Medical Officer.*

Tyerman, P D capt AMC.....1 July 15

*Paymaster.*

.....

*Chaplain.*

Strong, Rev J I, hon capt.....25 July 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (5).*

.....

*Captains (4).*

.....

*Lieutenants (16).*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....





1st Battalion (8 Companies).

**55th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 29 Aug., 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Doherty, *Hon. C. J., K.C., LL.D.*, 20 Nov., 14.*Lieut-Colonel.*

\*Trihey, H J.....29 Aug 14

*Majors (2).*

\*O'Brien, W P.....29 Aug 14

*Captains (8).*

McCrory, M J.....29 Aug 14

Dohan, J S.....29 Aug 14

Weir, W M.....29 Aug 14

Hughes, V J.....29 Aug 14

Reynolds, E T.....29 Aug 14

\*McKeon, H J.....29 Aug 14

Shaughnessy, W J.....29 Aug 14

Kearney, W P.....29 Aug 14

Knox-Leet, E H (E).....29 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Ryan, J R (E).....29 Aug 14

Maher, J.....29 Aug 14

Hanratty, C J.....29 Aug 14

McDonald, F A.....29 Aug 14

\*Dwyer, P C.....29 Aug 14

Hingston, H R (m) (E).....29 Aug 14

Hall, E V.....29 Aug 14

Conaughton, F J M.....29 Aug 14

Doyle, M L.....29 Aug 14

O'Brien, E G.....29 Aug 14

FitzGibbon, H O'C.....29 Aug 14

Balfour, G S.....29 Aug 14

McKenna, J E (E).....29 Aug 14

Murray, A E.....29 Aug 14

O'Connor, J P.....9 Mar 15

Creasor, J A (m) (E).....9 Mar 15

\*Hackett, J T.....1 Jan 15

\*McCrory, P J.....9 Mar 15

\*Morphy, R S.....31 Mar 15

\*Janitsch, W A.....12 Aug 15

\*Fogarty, G S.....1 Oct 15

\*Hogan, R T.....2 Nov 15

\*Hearn, G J.....10 Nov 15

\*Birmingham, T C.....13 Nov 15

\*Yorgan, J.....15 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*\*Reynolds, E T *capt.*.....29 Aug 14*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Dillon, G A P.....5 Nov 14  
(hon capt 9 Jan 15)*Medical Officer.*Mullally, E J *lt AMC.*.....10 Sept 14*Paymaster.*McCaffrey, P F.....29 Aug 14  
(hon capt Jan 15)*Chaplain.*Hingston, Rev W H *hon capt.*.....29 Aug 14**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Re-organized, 8 June, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalf.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Manotick.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Reid, Hon. J. D., 20 July, 1914.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bardell, T C D. 8 June 13

Majors (2).

Newman, J L. 8 June 13

Captains (8).

g Kingston, J. 19 June 11  
c (D) Fulford, C C. 2 Aug 11  
Kidd, T A (E). 8 June 12  
h Shepherd, L E. 1 Feb 12  
Cameron, D. A. 1 Feb 13  
a Kyle, E J. 20 Oct 13  
e \*Bald, T J. 10 June 11  
b \*Dowser, W. 1 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

d Dell, G H. 15 June 12  
c Redmond, J H. 1 June 14  
b Donovan, W J. 1 Aug 14  
Pollock, W J. 18 Aug 14  
a Oakes, C E. 20 Aug 14  
e Robinson, F A. 30 Apr 15  
b Gerald, G A. 1 May 15  
c Pelton, H A. 18 Jan 15  
h Caudwell, N S. 1 July 15  
e \*Connell, W C. 9 June 13  
g \*Collins, T E. 1 July 13  
d \*Manning, W. 25 Aug 13  
f \*Menzie, J J. 26 Mar 14  
g \*Whiteley, P B. 15 Feb 15  
\*Johnston, J M. 14 Aug 15  
e Rowe, K C. 24 Feb 15  
g MacGregor, H P. 3 Mar 15  
d Robinson, G R. 22 Mar 15  
d \*Beckett, C D. 1 Apr 15  
d \*Beckett, T J. 29 May 15  
b Porteous, R W. 29 May 15  
c McPherson, G B. 30 July 15  
g \*Quackenbush, G. 20 Aug 15  
b \*Relyea, J D. 25 Aug 15  
a \*Stillwell, E C. 9 Nov 15  
b \*Doran, F B. 16 Nov 15

Lieutenants—Con.

h \*Poyser, B D. 16 Nov 15  
h \*Sargent, P H. 16 Nov 15  
a \*McBride, A C. 19 Nov 15  
g \*McKenna, L R. 1 Dec 15  
f Pitt, W W. 16 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Kidd, T A capt (E). 8 June 13

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Cameron, D. A. capt. 20 Feb 14

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

(D) Hunter, A S. 8 June 11  
(hon major 8 Dec 12)

Medical Officer.

Kerfoot, W J, capt AMC. 20 Apr 12  
\*Byers, J C lt. A.M.C. 1 May 14

Chaplain.

Swayne, Rev W G hon capt. 5 Oct 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Kerfoot, H W. 30 Mar 15  
15 Mar 13

Captains (8).

Elliott, G W. 20 Oct 13  
8 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

**57th REGIMENT (PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.)**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B (E).....20 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*

(D) Mills, J (E).....20 Apr 11

28 Sept 09

(brev l-c 2 Oct 14)

Walker, D.....1 Oct 14

11 June 11

(brev l-c 2 Oct 14)

(D) Hounsell, R T (s m).....3 Oct 14

McLean, A P.....20 Mar 15

*Captains (8).*

Watt, R P (s s).....25 Jan 07

Langford, W.....1 May 10

Higgins, W R G (s s).....8 Dec 10

Lech, K G.....1 Apr 14

Park, M H.....16 Nov 14

Hall, W G.....1 Jan 15

Cameron, C R (E).....20 Mar 15

Meyers, B H (s m).....1 June 15

Hagerman, A F.....1 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Comstock, M.....31 May 06

Gemmell, J.....31 May 06

Turner, W R.....8 Apr 13

Campbell, N H.....8 Apr 13

Ackerman, C H (ss) (E).....22 Nov 13

Cooke, H W.....6 Oct 14

Brightman, J A.....26 Oct 14

Eastwood, W P (E).....1 Nov 14

Tomlins, A F.....16 Dec 14

Harstone, J A (m).....1 Mar 15

Munro, W H (E).....1 Mar 15

Rogers, C H.....10 Mar 15

Stratton, W W.....20 Mar 15

Hill, H F.....1 Apr 15

Worth, W G.....3 Sept 15

\*Worth, E.....8 Apr 13

\*Munro, G R.....1 Mar 15

\*Turner, E M.....1 Apr 15

\*Shook, J D.....11 May 15

Munroe, J E R.....15 May 15

Widdifield, C R.....15 May 15

\*Roy, F L.....24 May 15

Eastwood, V McC.....1 June 15

Eastwood, J H.....1 July 15

Matthews, G S.....1 July 15

Stevenson, A R.....16 July 15

Layfield, R E.....20 Aug 15

Rollins, J.....1 Sept 15

\*McNabb, J A.....29 Sept 15

\*Stock, A P.....5 Oct 15

\*Hamilton, M G.....11 Oct 15

\*Burnham, J H.....16 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Mowat, G D.....20 Nov 15

\*Laing, A R.....25 Nov 15

\*Hatton, N C.....25 Nov 15

\*Strickland, J F.....26 Nov 15

\*Payne, R N.....30 Nov 15

\*Choate, A E.....16 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Ackerman, C H lt (ss) (E).....2 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Carruthers, A G hon capt (E).....16 Nov 14

*Medical Officer.*Eastwood, J H.....15 Jan 08  
(major 21 Nov 13)*Paymaster.*Eastwood, V.....1 Nov 14  
(hon maj 11 July 10)*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C.....23 Dec 96  
(hon maj 25 Jan 07)**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Clarke, F A.....23 Dec 09

25 May 08

Wilson, J A.....1 May 10

1 Jan 07

Cluxton, W H.....1 Jan 15

28 Jan 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Best, E M.....23 Nov 08

31 May 06

Wallace, T J (s s).....1 May 10

31 May 06

Hodgeson, J E (s m).....24 Feb 12

31 Aug 05

Kelly, J. W. (ss).....9 Sept 13

27 Feb 04



## 58th REGIMENT (WESTMOUNT RIFLES).

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisiona Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Nov. 14)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—McKergow, J., 30 Jan 15.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Fisher, F W (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
7 Sept 09*Majors (5).*\*Strange, C M..... 2 Nov 14  
(temp lc 18 Aug 15)  
\*Rodden, W T..... 2 Nov 14*Captains (4).*Birkett, M..... 2 Nov 14  
McGill, D..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Macartney, C G..... 2 Nov 14  
Clark, W B..... 2 Nov 14  
LeFevre, A G T (rmc) (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Hope, A E M..... 2 Nov 14  
Laing, A S..... 2 Nov 14  
\*McLean, A..... 2 Nov 14  
Drysedale, W..... 2 Nov 14  
25 Nov 11*Lieutenants (16).*Burke, M N (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Johnston, L A (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Dobbin, G L (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Lyle, H (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Renouf, E C..... 2 Nov 14  
(temp capt 14 June 15)  
McGoun, A F..... 2 Nov 14  
Pierce, J F..... 2 Nov 14  
Harling, W H..... 2 Nov 14  
Bickerdike, R..... 2 Nov 14  
Hards, B E..... 2 Nov 14  
Birchall, A S (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Dickinson, T K..... 2 Nov 14  
Wiggins, F W (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Howard, H C..... 2 Nov 14  
Reid, C deW..... 2 Nov 14  
Henry, W F B..... 2 Nov 14  
Thomson, W G..... 2 Nov 14  
Harrison, W H..... 2 Nov 14  
Sumner, F..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Keller, H H..... 2 Nov 14  
Parker, B W..... 2 Nov 14  
Armstrong, P C..... 2 Nov 14  
Bertram, A S..... 2 Nov 14  
Ablett, C A (ia)..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Anderson, C D..... 2 Nov 14  
Smart, A..... 2 Nov 14  
Bickerdike, C E..... 2 Nov 14  
Walton, E..... 2 Nov 14  
Vessey, E J (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
\*Suckling, H D..... 2 Nov 14  
Morphy, J M..... 2 Nov 14  
Dobbin, G D C..... 15 Jan 15  
Jones, J M (s s)..... 16 Jan 15  
Holland, St C C..... 1 Apr 15  
Sutton, C A..... 1 Apr 15  
Robinson, G K..... 1 Apr 15  
\*Wilson, H J..... 1 Apr 15*Lieutenants—Con.*\*Ramsay, W A..... 1 Apr 15  
Mingie, F H..... 1 Apr 15  
Doble, H L..... 1 Apr 15  
\*Hall, C M (E)..... 13 Apr 15  
\*Williamson, R B..... 28 Apr 15  
\*Stevenson, J L..... 4 May 15  
Stroud, C W..... 5 May 15  
Robinson, F G..... 6 May 15  
(temp maj 5 May 15)  
Cooke, T C..... 12 May 15  
Donnelly, E J..... 5 June 15  
Mowat, N M..... 7 June 15  
Davy, J H..... 12 June 15  
\*Ekers, A..... 12 June 15  
Morris, G E..... 21 June 15  
Baillie, W S..... 22 June 15  
Fraser, J S..... 12 July 15  
\*Richardson, S A..... 9 Aug 15  
\*Ball, S H..... 30 Aug 15  
Haldimand, W W..... 31 Aug 15  
\*Hilder, S..... 4 Sept 15  
Dobbin, C E B..... 6 Sept 15*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Drysedale, W capt..... 2 Nov 14

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Richardson, B P, hon lt (E)..... 2 Nov 14  
Hannaford, R M hon lt..... 2 June 15*Medical Officer.*

Smyth, W H lt AMC..... 15 Dec 14

*Chaplain.**Paymaster.*

McKergow, P S hon lt..... 2 Nov 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**59th STORMONT AND GLENGARRY REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 68).

Regimental Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cornwall.  
B Co.—Morrisburg.  
C Co.—Alexandria.  
D Co.—Township of Finch.

E Co.—Osnabruock Centre.  
F Co.—Williamstown.  
G Co.—Lancaster.  
H Co.—Maxville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macdonald, A G F.....11 Apr 10  
(ext'd. 11 Apr. 16)

*Majors (2).*

Cameron, H A.....21 May 08  
McLean, D N.....31 May 10  
31 May 09

*Captains (8).*

Ferguson, C (s m) (E).....5 May 04  
a Leslie, W R B.....30 Apr 06  
c Gillies, J A.....1 July 07  
e McLean, C E.....5 May 09  
d McNaughton, G A.....1 June 10  
h Glasgow, E J.....22 Nov 10  
Sears, A A (s m) (E).....20 Feb 12  
b Lawless, G P V.....16 Oct 13  
Gray, S M (E).....10 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Cameron, F J.....30 Apr 06  
g Campbell, B B S (E).....17 Sept 08  
c Morrison, W A (m) (E).....8 June 09  
a Raymond, F D (E).....24 June 10  
Shepherd, M L (s s h) (s m) (E).....27 May 11  
a Windeler, H S (r m c).....15 Apr 12  
(seconded 16 Dec 14)  
f Sharp, W J S (s m) (E).....9 June 13  
e Robb, W A.....19 June 13  
f Arnold, H. G. (sm).....16 Jan 14  
d McInnis, A D.....22 Feb 15  
g Stewart, E K.....13 Apr 15  
a McLachlan, A L.....21 May 15  
a Hunter, F H.....28 May 15  
b Broder, F S.....24 July 15  
d \*McLean, D J.....1 Apr 12  
e \*Shaver, R R.....1 Apr 12  
h \*MacGregor, G A.....20 Jan 13  
b \*Dardis, G D.....16 Aug 14  
f \*Brocklebank, P.....26 May 15  
f \*Christie, D M.....26 May 15  
h \*Sherwood, L. H.....10 Jan 14  
h \*Woolsey, A G (s s) (E).....16 Nov 14  
c \*Speer, G A (E).....1 Apr 15  
g Dunkly, B V.....12 Apr 15  
\*Berry, G L.....21 May 15  
c Macdonald, G F (m).....5 June 15  
f \*Macpherson, W.....13 July 15  
d Franklin, W J.....14 July 15  
h \*MacMillan, A J.....14 July 15  
c \*Dewar, A A.....15 Aug 15  
c Macdonald, J R.....17 Aug 15  
a Phillips, G N.....7 Sept 15  
e \*McDonald, D J.....15 Sept 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Stevens, L E D.....20 Sept 15  
1 Aug 14  
g \*Thwaite, W.....30 Sept 15  
f \*Raymond, J A.....1 Oct 15  
a \*Irwin, B L.....8 Oct 15  
c \*Wylie, A H.....5 Nov 15  
c \*Reynolds, N G.....5 Nov 15  
\*Strickland, N E.....13 Nov 15  
c \*Scott, W.....17 Nov 15  
f \*Govan, W T.....17 Nov 15  
b \*Keough, W T.....18 Nov 15  
a \*Robinson, F G.....20 Nov 15  
c \*McDonald, A D.....25 Nov 15  
g \*Pendergast, F T.....20 Dec 15  
e \*Firth, W G H.....20 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Ferguson, C capt (s m) (E).....21 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Sears, A A capt (s m) (E).....1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Shepherd, M L lt (s s h) (s m) (E).....20 Nov 11

*Quartermaster.*

Chisholm, J A hon lt.....15 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Moloney, P J.....27 June 01

(maj 16 Mar 07)

Munroe, F. Capt A.M.C.....21 Mar 14

*Paymaster.*

(D) Turner, H.....11 Feb 81

(hon maj 11 Feb 91)

Poole, Rev S G.....5 June 99

(hon maj 24 Jan 10)

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McLennan, J A B.....1 July 07  
27 May 03  
Magwood, W H.....22 Feb 08  
1 June 00  
Moffatt, J F.....20 Feb 12  
13 June 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Leitch, J S (r m c).....1 Oct 07  
19 June 02  
(Seconded 1 Oct 14)  
White, P R (E).....1 May 11  
30 Apr. 06  
Poole, I. O G.....16 Sept 14

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

*Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Willoughby, W. B., M.L.A., 15 May, 14.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Green, W R.....	17 Dec	14
Strachan, A K (E).....	29 Dec	14
Chadwick, W F (E).....	14 Jan	15
Dunn, G A (E).....	5 Feb	15
Scott, S W (m) (E).....	10 Feb	15
Lennox, C J (m) (E).....	10 Feb	15
Hebden, C U (E).....	12 Feb	15
Torney, F W.....	15 Apr	15
Ponton, J R (E).....	1 May	15
Gilmour, L C.....	12 May	15
Bryant, J L.....	21 May	15
Bamford, H H.....	21 May	15
Emerson, T J.....	22 May	15
Patton, R.....	22 May	15
*Craig, N R.....	15 May	14
*Watters, F L.....	30 Dec	14
Gabb, H J.....	23 May	15
Kent, F C.....	23 May	15
Warren, J W (E).....	27 May	15
Grayson, C D.....	29 May	15
Rorison, A R.....	29 May	15
Jones, J C.....	29 May	15
Thomas, J E.....	29 May	15
Scott, J C.....	31 May	15
Fraser, J G L.....	31 May	15
Withrow, L.....	31 May	15
Pascoe, A W.....	31 May	15
Davidson, G C.....	31 May	15
*Nash, P S.....	31 May	15
Munns, C D.....	31 May	15
Moon, P J.....	31 May	15
*Kern, E E.....	31 May	15
Hamilton, K B.....	31 May	15
Greer, T E.....	31 May	15
Millward, J H.....	7 June	15
Dickson, B A.....	8 June	15
*Hall, F S (E).....	21 July	15
*Ross, J G.....	31 July	15
*Kempton, C F.....	10 Aug	15
*Caldwell, J E.....	1 Oct	15
*McDonnell, W.....	6 Oct	15
*Hislop, C A.....	27 Oct	15
*Knight, F R.....	27 Oct	15
*Cross, G T.....	27 Oct	15
*Caulder, J A.....	27 Oct	15
*Maitland, O M.....	2 Nov	15
*Boale, H.....	2 Nov	15
*Hallonquist, J E.....	2 Nov	15
*Thomson, J H.....	2 Nov	15
*Ostrander, T C.....	8 Nov	15
Wrenshall, C M.....	3 Dec	15

60th RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Gravel, P E capt (s m h).....	6 June 13	Payne, Rev A B hon capt (E).....	15 Jan 13
		Ross, Rev D G hon capt (E).....	1 Dec 14
		Wilson, Rev W G hon capt.....	21 Oct 15
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Attached.</i>	
.....		Rankin, Capt J S (8 Lanark Bn. The	
		Highland Light Infantry. T F) (m)....	23 Mar 15
			1 June 12
<i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>		McNaughton, F M (8 Regt C Res)	
.....		(s s).....	5 Jan 15
			20 Apr 03
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
*Dunn, T H lt.....	13 July 15	2nd Battalion.	
		Majors (5).	
		.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		.....	
Stover, E hon lt.....	15 Apr 15	<i>Captains (4).</i>	
		.....	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		.....	
.....		<i>Lieutenants (16)</i>	
		.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		.....	
.....		.....	
		.....	
		.....	
		.....	



61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Montmagny.

B Co.—St. Alexandre.

C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.

D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—St. Philippe.

F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.

G Co.—St. Paschal.

H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

La Vergne, A R.....17 Nov 13

Majors (2).

Begin, J N.....1 July 12

(D) Roy, J N (m s c) (E).....9 Jan 14

17 May 10

(bt lt col 10 June 14)

Captains (8)

f Blais, G N (s m).....19 June 05

a Lavergne, R.....2 June 09

h Leclerc, J A (s m).....1 Apr 11

houde, J L (s m).....1 July 12

Gingras, O J L D (m s c) (E).....13 Dec 12

b Dussault, P J L (E).....28 Feb 14

g Gagnon, H A (m).....16 Jan 15

d Routier, A G (E).....27 Apr 15

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M.....19 Nov 02

e Leclerc, J V.....2 June 09

7 Sept 08

g Shee, J D.....8 June 11

g Lizotte, L.....8 June 11

j McLean, G O.....8 Aug 13

c Garneau, R.....8 June 14

d Routier, C H (m) (E).....29 Dec 14

b Morin, A N (E).....31 Jan 15

h Lavigueur, L H.....13 Mar 15

c \*Bedard, J. A.....6 Mar 14

a \*Renault, J. B. A.....12 Mar 14

h \*Larommée, J H.....23 May 14

e \*Guimont, J E.....1 June 14

a Michaud, J A (m).....1 Nov 14

c \*Lendrum, W B.....15 Dec 14

f Chalifour, S J L.....17 Dec 14

g Lemieux, P.....31 Jan 15

b MacKay, J C.....1 Mar 15

f MacKay, W A.....1 Mar 15

h Flynn, P.....3 Mar 15

g \*Landry, J M.....6 Mar 15

e Cote, J R.....25 Mar 15

d Lambert-Godber, V.....27 Apr 15

(seconded 23 Sept 15)

e Godbout, J B.....1 July 15

c \*Odell, H G.....12 July 15

d \*Hamel, J G H P.....24 July 15

l \*Gagnon, A.....1 Aug 15

a Letourneau, R.....28 Aug 15

h \*Cote, L J.....31 Aug 15

d \*Lavergne, J D.....1 Sept 15

c \*Ellis, W H.....6 Sept 15

b \*Dumoulin, J.....10 Sept 15

Lieutenants—Con.

b \*Des Jardins, J M.....29 Sept 15

g Manseau, E.....11 Oct 15

f \*Goodday, H R.....14 Oct 15

g \*Langlois, G A.....21 Oct 15

g \*Guillon, G M.....2 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Gingras, O J L D capt (m s c) (E).....8 Jan 14

Instructor of Musketry.

Houde, J L capt (s m).....16 Jan 15

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (E).....17 June 05

(hon maj 17 June 15)

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R.....1 June 03

(maj 10 Mar 09)

Chaplain.

Marois, Rev O V.....13 Feb 02

(hon maj 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Bourgault, C E.....1 July 12

9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A.....19 June 05

28 May 03

∞ Dawson, A.....13 Sept 06

28 May 03

Hamel, E.....18 July 13

7 Mar 05

Lieutenants (16).

Laroche, W.....1 Sept 06

13 June 05

Bernier, J A (s s).....27 Feb 08

1 Sept 06

Moreau, F P (s s).....3 Aug 09

16 Mar 07

Fournier, J E.....10 Feb 10

21 June 07

Maguire, F.....15 May 11

30 Nov 07

Maguire, J D.....23 May 11

30 Nov 00

Blagdon, J H A (s m).....1 Apr 15

15 June 10

**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Perley, H..... 1 Jan 15

*Majors (2).*

(D) Frost, J S..... 31 Dec 09

Peters, L W..... 1 Jan 15

*Captains (8).*

Fleetwood, E J..... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R..... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D (E)..... 19 Feb 10

May, F F (E)..... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s) (E)..... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C (E)..... 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c) (E)..... 15 May 11

Dawson, A O (ss) (E)..... 29 Mar 13

Keefe, G (E)..... 28 Feb 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Morgan, C J (E)..... 24 Sept 06

Willett, J G..... 12 Dec 10

McAvity, P D (E)..... 7 May 11

Donnelly, H H (r m c) (i a)..... 11 Dec 12

Welch, E H..... 26 June 08

Simms, S..... 21 Apr 13

Day A, E..... 3 July 13

Brown, W R (E)..... 4 July 13

Nisbet, P S (E)..... 31 Aug 14

Fairweather, F R..... 1 Sept 14

MacKenzie, J A (r m c) (E)..... 2 Sept 14

Wood, H G (E)..... 3 Sept 14

Dowling, G Q..... 4 Sept 14

MacLean, D R..... 18 Sept 14

March, J E (E)..... 18 Sept 14

Thomson, W G..... 17 Nov 14

Pugsley, J A..... 17 Nov 14

Mackay, M..... 17 Nov 14

MacLauchlan, R F..... 17 Nov 14

Rankine, R R (E)..... 31 Dec 14

Coster, R W B..... 16 Oct 14

Roxborough, E S..... 16 Oct 14

Winter, F B (E)..... 16 Oct 14

Milner, W B (E)..... 16 Oct 14

Sherren, P C (E)..... 16 Oct 14

Knowlton, C D (E)..... 16 Oct 14

Clarkson, D B..... 16 Oct 14

\*Von Osten, E..... 25 Apr 13

\*Stanbury, H N McK..... 2 Sept 14

\*Caldow, W L..... 16 Oct 14

Young, F B..... 19 Oct 14

\*MacBeth, G..... 26 Oct 14

Knight, J S..... 26 Oct 14

Corr, F J (E)..... 26 Oct 14

Crockett, J H..... 26 Oct 14

Lamb, J M (E)..... 26 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Johnston, G M (E)..... 26 Oct 14

Ingleton, R (s s)..... 26 Oct 14

Porter, C G (E)..... 26 Oct 14

Murdock, D R..... 27 Oct 14

Major, R A (m) (E)..... 29 Oct 14

Sturdee, E A (E)..... 29 Oct 14

McMillan, A (E)..... 17 Nov 14

Fraser, F W..... 20 Nov 14

Machum, R S..... 1 Dec 14

Peters, H H..... 1 Dec 14

\*Rising, H W..... 1 Dec 14

\*Skinner, R H L..... 1 Dec 14

Gilmour, A C..... 1 Dec 14

\*Lounsbury, G H..... 1 Dec 14

Rising, P M..... 1 Dec 14

Schofield, R G..... 2 Dec 14

Teed, W H..... 3 Dec 14

Davidson, R A (ss)..... 3 Dec 14

Birrell, W C (E)..... 11 Dec 14

\*Perley, G O (ss)..... 1 May 15

Gale, J R..... 24 July 15

Smith, S M..... 19 Oct 12

\*Manning, J H..... 2 Aug 15

Nixon, H L..... 3 Aug 15

\*Logan, G E..... 24 Aug 15

\*Allingham, H W S..... 1 Oct 15

\*Campbell, F R L..... 11 Oct 15

\*Simmons, H C..... 26 Oct 15

\*Sprenger, A R..... 27 Oct 15

\*Grannan, C P..... 1 Nov 15

\*Nisbet, F J..... 20 Nov 15

\*Cronin, E J..... 27 Nov 15

\*Whittaker, L R..... 6 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Miller, J R capt..... 7 Mar 08

(ext'd 7 Mar 16)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Rankine, R R lt..... 31 Dec 14

*Signalling Officer.*

Dawson, A O capt (ss) (E)..... 10 Jan 12

*Quartermaster.*

McAvity, R A (E)..... 2 Sept 11

(hon capt 15 Mar 12)

Sanford, C F hon lt..... 10 Dec 14

*Medical Officer.*

Anglin, J V..... 20 Nov 0

(major 2 May 13)

*Paymaster.*

Wetmore, A H hon lt..... 1 Mar 15

*Chaplain.*

Hooper, Rev E B hon capt (E)..... 30 Mar 07

Jarvis, Rev V R hon capt..... 22 Sept 15

**62nd REGIMENT (ST. JOHN FUSILIERS)—Con.****CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

<i>Clarke, D A (s m) (E)</i> .....	26 June 05
	28 Apr 03
<i>Sipprell, R L</i> .....	29 Apr 07
	26 June 05
<i>Smith, H J (E)</i> .....	23 Dec 09
	26 June 05

*Captains—Con.*

<i>Sancton, F G</i> .....	22 Feb 10
	12 June 09
<i>Elliott, F H (E)</i> .....	15 May 11
	9 Mar 08
<i>Clark, D G</i> .....	29 Mar 13
	1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

<i>Donald, R P</i> .....	28 Feb 13
	12 Dec 10

**63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES.)**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unbrigaded.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Borden, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Vidito, I W.....	2 July 12
(D) Thompson, W E.....	19 Jan 15
	22 Dec 14
(seconded 2 Nov 14)	

*Majors (5).*

(D) Conrod, W H (E).....	4 Feb 08
DeWolf, H G.....	17 May 15
	(seconded 3 Oct 14)
*Adams, H F.....	18 May 15
	(seconded 23 Dec 14)
Mumford, C A.....	19 May 15

*Captains (4).*

Vosnack, E A.....	29 Apr 12
McCleave, A R (m s c).....	29 Apr 12
	(seconded 24 Feb 14)
Clarke, H N (s m).....	20 Jan 13
Kaizer, F C.....	14 Feb 14
Logan, J W (E).....	24 Feb 14
Ricketts, E (s s).....	14 Aug 14
Stech, H J.....	28 Aug 14
Vossnack, O F.....	10 Dec 14
Kennedy, D W.....	10 Dec 14
Kinley, G S.....	17 May 15
McKay, E K capt.....	1 July 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Major, A. F.....	1 Oct 13
Stairs, G L (E).....	1 June 13
Jones, F H (s s).....	1 June 13
Bennett, C N.....	1 June 13
Roeue, C J.....	1 June 13
Dennis, E R (m) (E).....	1 Aug 13
Sylvester, G M (s m).....	25 Feb 14
Sircom, G C (E).....	4 Aug 14
Macdonald, R C.....	6 Aug 14
Doane, W E E (m) (E).....	7 Aug 14
Phinney, E C (m).....	8 Aug 14
	14 Aug 09
Grant, J A (E).....	13 Aug 14
Weir, H V.....	27 Aug 14
Simpson, W D.....	1 Sept 14
Rogers, W M.....	6 Nov 14
Hilton, H E.....	1 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Llwyd, C D.....	13 Oct 14
Wilson, H A.....	26 Oct 14
Bullock, L N B (E).....	30 Oct 14
Creighton, H A.....	1 Nov 14
Freeman, P W.....	1 Nov 14
Gillis, G H (E).....	18 Nov 14
Hartling, E A.....	18 Nov 14
Campbell, G H (E).....	21 Nov 14
Bell, H P (m) (E).....	19 Dec 14
Taylor, B A.....	1 Mar 15
Watters, J A.....	1 Mar 15
*Dennis, W H.....	1 June 11
*Forbes, R G.....	29 Apr 12
Parkman, T L.....	15 Apr 15
*MacMinn, E G.....	1 June 15
Currie, B.....	15 June 15
Smith, E S.....	24 July 15
	26 Apr 15
Anderson, A B (E).....	1 Aug 15
Rae, V G.....	2 Aug 15
Churchill, G W.....	10 Aug 15
Lewis, A T.....	12 Aug 15
Foster, W G.....	21 Aug 15
Macdonald, A T.....	25 Aug 15
Keeler, G H.....	27 Aug 15
McCurdy, L B.....	28 Aug 15
Pickford, G C.....	30 Aug 15
Blanchard, A B.....	8 Sept 15
Hallett, E J.....	9 Sept 15
*Kane, A L A.....	27 Sept 15
*Milson, J E.....	29 Sept 15
*Doane, H W L.....	4 Oct 15
*Wellard, R E.....	7 Oct 15
*Leslie, G R.....	25 Oct 15
*Creighton, A H.....	27 Oct 15
*Downer, S.....	6 Nov 15
*Robertson, G B.....	27 Nov 15
*Westbrooke, H H.....	28 Nov 15
*Taylor, F A.....	14 Dec 15
*Harris, J A.....	15 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

McKay, E K capt.....	1 July 15
----------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Bennett, C N lt.....	1 July 15
-----------------------	-----------



## 63rd REGIMENT (HALIFAX RIFLES)—Con.

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Jones, F H Lt (s s)..... 1 July 15  
(ext'd 1 May 16)

*Quartermaster.*

Doane, F W W.....15 Dec 06  
(hon major 28 Mar 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Cunningham, A R capt AMC..... 4May 14

*Paymaster.*

Milsom, R A hon lt.....15 Oct 15

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD hon lt. col.....16 Jan 13  
Cohoe, Rev A B hon capt.....21 Sept 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Stevens, F W.....12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W J..... 3 Apr 12  
15 Dec 06  
Forbes, K N.....20 Jan 13  
23 Feb 10  
Wilson, S Y.....14 Feb 14  
18 July 02  
Taylor, W.....17 Aug 14  
Turnbull, D R..... 1 July 15  
4 Feb 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Seaman, C G..... 6 Apr 12  
18 Feb 05  
Johnson, R A.....14 Aug 14  
18 Feb 05  
Hendry, R W.....11 Dec 14  
1 Aug 13

## - CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 35—Halifax County Academy Battalion

## 64th CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marthe.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Labelle, A M.....18 Sept 11

## Majors (2).

Therien, E H.....6 Dec 12  
Delorme, H.....10 Dec 12

## Captains (8).

Gadbois, G H (s m).....18 Sept 11  
h Guimond, G.....18 Sept 11  
a Chabellé, J H (E).....18 Sept 11  
f Etches, C T W (E).....30 Dec 12  
g Senecal, L R.....1 Apr 13  
d Labelle, R A.....1 Apr 13  
c Therien, O.....1 Apr 13  
e Meloche, H G.....30 Nov 14  
f Warren, J E.....23 Feb 15  
a Nantel, E J (E).....9 Apr 15

## Lieutenants (16).

b LeBeau, A J.....20 Aug 12  
Parent, J A.....1 Nov 12  
e Beaudry, H.....15 Nov 12  
c Cadieux, J.....20 Feb 13  
b Browne, P-L (E).....3 May 13  
a Purnode, L.....6 Oct 13  
b Cox, W J (E).....9 Oct 13  
d Rousseau, E.....4 June 14  
a Arcand, L.....1 Oct 14  
b Johnson, M (m) (E).....15 Oct 14  
f Meldrum, J J.....15 Oct 14  
e Gagnon, J E.....7 Jan 15  
h Archambeault, J E.....7 Apr 15  
c \*Le Breuil, J.....15 June 14  
a \*Costigan, C T (D S O).....1 Aug 14  
f \*Weston, C L L.....1 Dec 14  
g \*Martin, A.....13 Aug 15  
b Marchildon, C.....15 Nov 14  
b Duval, L M (E).....30 Nov 14  
f \*Fortier, H.....28 Dec 14  
d Black, J D M.....23 Mar 15  
d Renaud, A L H.....7 May 15  
h Lanctot, G.....21 May 15  
d Garand, L E.....2 June 15  
e Cowen, W J (E).....21 July 15  
c Levy, P.....22 July 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Hooper, J H.....31 Aug 15  
d \*Gravel, M A.....16 Sept 15  
f \*Robertson, F H.....1 Sept 15  
d \*Curry, W H.....1 Oct 15  
b \*Kerry, A A.....15 Oct 15  
d \*Edmondson, W E.....26 Oct 15  
d \*Bain, J T.....1 Nov 15  
\*MacDonell, E F.....4 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Gadbois, G H capt (s m).....1 Apr 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

D'Amour, J B hon capt.....4 June 14

## Medical Officer.

Gauthier, J R capt AMC (E).....4 June 14

## Chaplain.

Maurice, Rev J O, hon capt.....1 Apr 13

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Sperber, M M.....24 Jan 13  
18 Sept 11

**65th CARABINIERS (MONT-ROYAL.)**

12th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.—Forget, Sir J. D. R., Knt. M. P., 11 Mar. 14.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Ostell, J T.....22 Mar 12

*Majors (5).*

(D) de Tonnancour, L G.....11 May 08

Peltier, E J.....12 May 08

*Captains (4).*

Archambault, L H (s m h) (lg) (E).....5 Feb 04

(seconded 12 Mar 09)

Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m) (E).....23 May 04

Barré, H (E).....11 May 08

(temp lc 26 Nov 15)

Ranger, P E (E).....11 May 08

Garand, H.....15 Dec 10

Tardiff, A V.....15 Dec 10

LaRose, A L.....15 Dec 11

Clercq, G A de.....23 Feb 13

Brousseau, B L.....14 May 14

4 June 10

Des Rosiers, H (E).....1 Oct 14

DeSerres, R (E).....1 Oct 14

MacKay, F.....15 Nov 14

Roy, R (s m) (E).....16 Nov 14

Chretien-Zaugg, A.....20 Jan 15

Quintal, H (s s) (E).....1 Sept 15

Bedard, R.....1 Sept 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Terrault, G A.....18 Dec 10

deKappelle, W J C.....1 May 12

Dubrule, M (E).....2 Dec 12

Dandurand, H.....1 Mar 13

Bastien, R.....20 Mar 13

Bonneau, H.....7 May 13

Vautelet, H E J (rmc).....19 June 13

Bauset, M E (E).....29 Apr 14

Tetrault, A O.....3 June 14

Lalonde, A.....3 June 14

Paquin, J H E (E).....3 June 14

deMartigny, H L (E).....24 Sept 14

Lepronhon, E T (E).....24 Sept 14

(brev capt 30 Sept 15)

Simard, J W.....29 Sept 14

Duquet, F E.....21 Oct 14

Boyer, G L E (E).....22 Oct 14

\*Chevalier, A M (E).....22 Oct 14

Laviolette, L D (E).....22 Oct 14

Beaudry, A C P (E).....28 Oct 14

LaFleche, L A (m) (E).....28 Oct 14

\*Cyr, L A.....3 June 14

\*Prevost, E M.....3 June 14

\*Lavery, S.....26 Oct 14

Plante, L N (E).....1 Nov 14

Coutlée, J L.....26 Nov 14

Dorval, C O (E).....10 Feb 15

LeBel, G E.....7 Apr 15

Lalonde, M C.....28 Apr 15

\*Leblanc, F X A.....5 May 15

\*LaFontaine, A.....19 May 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Vaillancourt, J J E.....19 May 15

Normandin, R.....26 May 15

Normandin, G.....23 June 15

\*Montbriant, R R.....23 June 15

Nantel, J M.....30 June 15

\*Lionais, J E.....21 July 15

Grenier, J J.....28 July 15

\*Garneau, J G.....30 July 15

\*Demers, L de C.....4 Aug 15

\*Coffin, W G.....25 Aug 15

Cadieux, L A.....1 Sept 15

\*Saucier, T J.....15 Sept 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Filiatrault, J A de P F capt (sm) (E)....22 Feb 13

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

Quintal, H lt (ss) (E).....24 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Barre, J W.....11 May 08

(hon maj 19 Mar 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Dupont, J G. capt AMC.....27 May 11

*Paymaster.*

Pauze, F. hon capt.....5 Jan 15

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Rev E A hon capt.....11 May 06

Sylvestre, Rev Canon J A, hon capt.....1 Sept 14

Doyon, Rev C V, hon capt (E).....18 Feb 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Lépine, E E.....1 June 05

27 Oct 00

Merrill, H.....15 Dec 10

4 June 07

Labelle, J G.....10 Mar 11

5 Jan 04

de Tonnancour, A G.....1 Sept 15

8 Sept 09

Archambeault, H E.....15 Sept 15

28 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jodoin, R.....18 Dec 07

15 Apr 07

Léveillé, E.....7 Mar 11

25 Nov 08

Brassard, R A.....22 Sept 15

15 Apr 07

Harrington, G S.....	23 June 09
	21 Apr 02
Fraser, W K.....	29 Dec 10
	29 June 07
Ritchie, J N.....	29 Dec 10
	18 Sept 07



**67th REGIMENT (CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY.)**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Woodstock.  
B Co.—Centreville.  
C Co.—Debec.  
D Co.—Woodstock.

E Co.—Hartland.  
F Co.—Andover.  
G Co.—Edmundston.  
H Co.—Wilmot.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Kirkpatrick, J R*.....31 Dec 13  
*Kennedy, L L*.....6 Oct 15

*Majors (2).*

*Bull, J J (s m) (E)*.....31 Dec 13  
.....13 Nov 09  
*Margison, A A H*.....11 Oct 15  
.....24 July 10

*Captains (8).*

*e Taylor, C H*.....24 July 00  
.....(bt maj 24 July 10)  
*d Wetmore, J S C*.....4 July 04  
.....*Hopkins, H H*.....27 Apr 08  
*g Cormier, M D (s m)*.....19 Oct 09  
*h Williams, G F*.....25 Oct 09  
*b White, W P*.....1 June 10  
*a McLauchlan, C G*.....1 Jan 14  
*c McMullin, T*.....21 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

*e Ridout, C M (s s)*.....20 Apr 04  
.....(temp capt 21 May 15)  
*e Adams, H E*.....20 Apr 04  
*b Smith, S W*.....29 June 10  
*f Anderson, M*.....30 June 11  
*g Powers, J B*.....30 June 11  
*h Williams, C E (m) (E)*.....17 Feb 12  
*c Estey, C A*.....23 May 12  
.....*Ross, F (ss)*.....1 June 12  
*a Graves, C L (E)*.....9 Mar 14  
*a Bull, C H*.....8 June 14  
*f Jamer, S H*.....3 July 14  
*g Rice, A L (E)*.....5 Dec 14  
*a Smith, E E*.....1 Apr 15  
*Shanklin, W R*.....22 May 15  
*h Campbell, B A*.....19 June 15  
*d \*Sipprelle, A R*.....9 Apr 14  
*d \*Thompson, W H*.....2 Dec 14  
*f Hawkins, K. B*.....23 June 14  
*e Brown, F*.....1 Sept 14  
*e Philips, A L (m) (E)*.....28 Dec 14  
*d Campbell, R B (E)*.....7 Jan 15  
*e Smith, B (E)*.....15 Jan 15  
*d Balmain, D H (E)*.....25 Jan 15  
*e Sinclair, R M*.....9 Feb 15  
*b Wilson, R B E*.....21 June 15  
*b \*Hetherington, S W*.....6 July 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*g \*Henderson, H H*.....1 Sept 15  
*a \*Manzer, W B*.....8 Sept 15  
*a \*Allingham, A P*.....9 Oct 15  
*h \*Fleming, J H*.....9 Oct 15  
*a \*Armstrong, C V N*.....1 Nov 15  
*d \*McKendrick, D R*.....20 Nov 15  
*h \*MacKenzie, J*.....20 Nov 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

*\*Hopkins, H H capt*.....7 June 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Ross, F lt (ss)*.....1 June 12

*Quartermaster.*

*Carvell, H*.....4 Oct 97  
.....(hon maj 4 Oct 07)

*Medical Officer.*

*Peat, G B, capt AMC (E)*.....1 June 09

*Chaplain.*

*Schurman, Rev S W hon capt*.....2 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

*Lawson, A*.....16 Sept 13  
*Kirkpatrick, J. G*.....22 Jan 14  
.....7 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 68th REGIMENT. (EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April 10.)

(Re-Organized G.O. 1 May 14.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peck, C W (E).....20 Aug 14

*Major.*

\*McMullin, J H.....20 Aug 14

*Captains (4).*

Moore, D. M. (E).....27 Aug 14

Lee, H (E).....29 Aug 14

McMordie, S P (E).....7 Nov 14

Pettigrew, W A (E).....14 Nov 14

Gillatt, J B (sm).....2 Jan 15

Bullock-Webster, L.....27 Mar 15

*Lieutenants (8).*

Marshall, W S (E).....16 Sept 14

Van der Byl, R I (m).....13 Jan 15

Nicholls, J W E.....20 Feb 15

\*Beak, W F.....4 Sept 14

\*Carss, A.....7 Sept 14

\*Beatty, J R.....27 Feb 15

\*Hunter, D M.....8 May 15

Lucas, F T (rmc) (m).....11 May 15

Forster, A G.....22 May 15

Fullerton, E L.....28 June 15

Halsey, J C.....3 Aug 15

Brandt, J F.....12 Aug 15

\*Stalker, R A.....19 Aug 15

\*Whitlow, F M.....1 Sept 15

\*Burt, S C.....7 Sept 15

\*Hull, G B.....1 Nov 15

\*McLeod, J D.....1 Nov 15

\*Scarrett, G H.....1 Nov 15

\*Fall, J.....12 Nov 15

\*Purdy, C C.....22 Nov 15

\*Hilditch, J H.....23 Nov 15

\*Gordon, M.....25 Nov 15

\*McMillan, H.....21 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Lee, H capt (E).....29 Aug 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gillatt, J B capt (sm).....2 Jan 15

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Godenrath, P F hon lt.....1 Sept 14  
(seconded 1 Mar 15)

McLeod, J H hon lt.....1 Mar 15

*Medical Officer.*

Tremayne, H E capt AMC.....24 Nov 15

*Chaplain.*Rix, Rev G A.....19 Feb 15  
(hon major 19 Feb 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

Lieut-Colonel.

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10  
(ext'd 16 Feb 16)

Majors (2).

(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10  
7 Apr 03  
(D) Bishop A H.....6 May 13  
24 Dec 08

Captains (8).

Bustin, A.....24 Nov 97  
Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97  
(bt maj 24 Dec 08)  
d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00  
Morse, J E (msc).....22 Aug 04  
(bt maj 22 Aug 14)  
(seconded 24 Apr 12)  
b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04  
(bt maj 3 May 15)  
h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04  
g Ditmars, J C W (E).....7 June 10  
a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10  
Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12  
c Phinney, J C.....24 Oct 13

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, C B (sm).....20 Apr 04  
e Tupper, J H (E).....7 Sept 04  
e Young, J C (E).....7 Sept 04  
h Morgan, E (E).....16 Sept 04  
d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05  
g Harris, G W (E).....31 Mar 05  
a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07  
b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10  
Longley, H G (E).....31 Mar 11  
Spidle, G (ss).....31 Mar 11  
b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11  
e Chipman, L de V (E).....15 Aug 12  
h Langley, J E.....20 Sept 12  
f Willett, J A C.....17 Feb 13  
e Gunn, J D.....23 Mar 15  
a Marshall, H S.....31 Mar 15  
g Harris, J O.....2 Apr 15  
g \*Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13  
\*Morse, H H.....1 Apr 14  
a \*Banks, I C.....31 Mar 15  
Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12  
Hinzlaw, L LeR.....18 Mar 13  
b Tupper, M LaM.....2 Jan 15  
c Ruggles, W T.....18 Jan 15  
d Layte, R R.....12 May 15  
f \*Burns, A J.....1 June 15

Lieutenants—Con.

f McGrath, C J.....10 June 15  
a Gates, L M S.....24 June 15  
a Young, J J.....23 July 15  
f Pickup, W W (E).....5 Aug 15  
c Jongley, L E.....9 Aug 15  
b Morris, R H.....10 Aug 15  
d Bent, R A.....19 Aug 15  
h \*Read, S.....21 Aug 15  
a \*Banks, G W.....31 Aug 15  
a \*Slocum, L W.....23 Sept 15  
a \*Power, E R.....1 Oct 15  
b \*Asher, R S.....1 Oct 15  
g \*Good, C A.....8 Oct 15  
b \*Baule, W C L.....26 Oct 15  
a Henry, H M.....6 Nov 15  
a \*Phinney, H A.....16 Nov 15  
f \*Ruggles, H L.....20 Nov 15  
a \*Graves, F W.....26 Nov 15  
h \*Hillman, J F.....1 Dec 15  
a \*Harris, B B.....9 Dec 15

Adjutant.

Schaffner, E C capt.....21 Feb 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Miller, C B lt. (sm).....2 July 12

Signalling Officer.

Spidle, G lt. (ss).....12 Apr 11

Quartermaster.

Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97  
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)

Medical Officer.

Morse, L R.....14 Sept 02  
(maj 14 Sept 06)

Paymaster.

Morse, F B.....24 Sept 96  
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)

Chaplain.

Moore, Rev E B hon capt.....24 Feb 02

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

McPhee, A.....24 June 07  
2 Sept 04

Lieutenants (16).

**70th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 7 Aug. 14)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J E., 19 Feb 15

*Lieut-Colonel*

\*Allard, W L.....15 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

\*Deslauriers, J O.....15 Oct 14

\*Cloutier, A.....15 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

\*Couture, J E.....15 Oct 14

\*Thibault, J A.....15 Oct 14

\*Garneau, J W.....15 Oct 14

\*Laverdure, J.....15 Oct 14

\*Mercier, J E.....15 Oct 14

\*Dorion, W A.....15 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

\*Bergeron, M A.....15 Oct 14

\*Schingh, E.....15 Oct 14

Caron, A E.....15 Oct 14

Pratte, G.....29 June 15

\*Gauvin, J H O.....15 Oct 14

\*Remillard, J A.....15 Oct 14

\*Ouellette, A E.....15 Oct 14

\*Payette, A.....15 Oct 14

\*Oumet, H.....15 Oct 14

\*Couture, J G.....15 Oct 14

\*Dansereau, T E (E).....11 Mar 15

\*Brodeur, C.....9 Apr 15

\*Talbot, G C.....11 May 15

\*Marion, N J.....14 June 15

\*LeDuc, F H.....30 June 15

\*Landry, N L.....9 July 15

dePuyjalon, R R.....24 Aug 15

Dupuis, J R.....9 Sept 15

\*Couture, J P.....23 Sept 15

\*Dagenais, H A R.....8 Oct 15

\*Laverdure, A U C.....12 Oct 15

\*Larose, R.....1 Dec 15

\*Laferrriere, J A.....9 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Valin, J A, hon lt.....15 Oct 14

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster*

Lacroix, J F hon lt.....16 Feb 15

*Chaplain*

Paquette, Rev A., hon capt,.....15 Oct 14

*Corps Reserve.**2nd Battalion**Majors (2)**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16)*



**71st YORK REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.

B Co.—Burt's Corners.

C Co.—Stanley.

D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.

F Co.—St. Stephen.

G Co.—Fredericton.

H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Gray, W H..... 1 May 15

*Majors (2).*

Laughlin, W H..... 3 Sept 13  
Osborne, W J (m) (E)..... 1 May 15  
c Sterling, A..... 8 Nov 15

*Captains (8).*

a Guthrie, P A (E)..... 15 May 07  
(brev l c 15 Dec 15)  
e Good, F A (s m) (s s) (m s c)..... 7 June 10  
McPeake, J P (E)..... 1 June 11  
d Woodbrieg, H F G (sm) (ss) (E)..... 21 Oct 12  
g McNally, T R (E)..... 1 May 15  
g McFarlane, A S (sm)..... 1 May 15  
d Clark, C W..... 1 Nov 15  
e Good, G A (ss) (E)..... 1 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

f (D) Ryder, G P..... 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B..... 7 May 04  
b Staples, C W..... 15 May 07  
c White, H G..... 30 Sept 07  
a Wade, B H..... 16 Dec 10  
18 June 10  
Van Wart, H H (s s) (E)..... 11 Feb 11  
24 June 10  
h Laughlin, H S..... 30 June 11  
Clarkson, D W (sm)..... 20 Mar 13  
d Eason, F (E)..... 10 May 13  
e Good, A W G..... 13 June 14  
f Ryder, G S (E)..... 4 July 13  
a Gerow, P A..... 3 July 14  
d Priestman, H..... 31 Aug 14  
f Lawson, W C (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
g Clark, W R..... 20 Oct 14  
c \*Boyd, J G..... 27 Nov 14  
(seconded 20 Dec 4)  
b Kelly, A C..... 30 June 11  
h Campbell, V A..... 16 July 13  
a Collings, F E..... 1 Apr 14  
b Brewer, E W..... 22 June 14  
e \*Caldwell, A B..... 22 June 14  
g \*Winslow, J A (E)..... 3 Aug 14  
g Osborne, H P..... 1 Oct 14  
c Macfarlane, R B..... 1 Nov 14  
f McFarlane, W T (r m c) (E)..... 12 Nov 14  
j Kirkpatrick, F A (E)..... 17 Nov 14  
e Hobkirk, C H..... 27 Nov 14  
f Gregory, A W (E)..... 23 Dec 14  
c Bennett, J..... 9 Feb 15  
(seconded 4 Sept 15)  
d \*McLean, R C..... 17 Feb 15  
(seconded 25 May 15)  
e McKnight, H D..... 25 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

a Barbour, R M..... 17 Apr 15  
d MacDonald, W L..... 1 June 15  
h Doone, J H H..... 9 July 15  
h Nicholson, F A..... 9 July 15  
d Howson, C E..... 16 July 15  
h Maxwell, R J..... 29 July 15  
f \*Inches, J A..... 1 Aug 15  
(seconded 7 Sept. 15)  
f Buchanan, M C..... 2 Aug 15  
f Perry, R L..... 9 Aug 15  
c \*Yates, J..... 6 Oct 15  
f \*Ganong, H N..... 21 Oct 15  
g \*Thurrott, L A H..... 30 Oct 15  
d \*Crookshanks, A O..... 1 Nov 15  
g \*FitzRandolph, C..... 5 Nov 15  
h \*Mungall, A N..... 6 Nov 15  
f \*Cockburn, G H I..... 19 Nov 15  
f \*Jarvis, W L..... 20 Nov 15  
f \*Haley, H R..... 23 Nov 15  
e \*Taylor, A H..... 29 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Good, F A capt (sm) (ss) (msc)..... 1 Nov 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Clarkson, D W lt. (sm)..... 24 June 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Van Wart, H H lt (ss) (E)..... 11 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Pringle, J (E)..... 10 Mar 04  
(hon maj 10 Mar 14)

*Medical Officer.*

Wainwright, S F A..... 10 Aug 03  
(maj 1 Jan 11)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hawthorne, J H..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

*Chaplain.*

MacDonald, Rev J H hon capt (E)..... 20 May 11  
Smith, Rev W H hon capt..... 1 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

(D) Murray, G A..... 19 May 13  
10 Sept 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

McKnight, G..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07  
Sansom, E W (E)..... 20 Mar 13  
8 May 09

**72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stewart, J W, 8 June 15

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Leckie, R G E, CMG (rmc) (msc) (E) 24 Nov 10  
 (brev col 1 Sept 15)  
 (brig-gen 1 Sept 15)  
 Tait, J S (E)..... 1 Oct 14

*Majors (2).*

✂ Tobin, H S (r m c). (E)..... 1 July 12  
 12 Mar 07  
 (brev l-c 13 Nov 15)  
 (seconded 29 Sept 13)  
 ✂ Godson, G G, DSO, (msc) (E)..... 30 Sept 13  
 (brev l-c 13 Nov 15)  
 ✂ Leckie, J E, DSO (r m c) (E)..... 30 Sept 13  
 ✂ Kirkpatrick, G H (r m c)..... 1 Oct 14  
 (temp l-c 15 June 15)  
 Rae, W (s m Eng) (E)..... 11 Oct 14  
 Clark, J A..... 14 Oct 14  
 (temp l c 26 July 15)

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, A D..... 1 Apr 13  
 Gorst, H P..... 13 Oct 14  
 Kemp, W F (E)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Bell-Irving, R O (E)..... 15 Oct 14  
 Hope, J A..... 17 Oct 14  
 (seconded 3 Oct 15)  
 Goodall, S H (E)..... 18 Oct 14  
 Marshall, C J (E)..... 19 Oct 14  
 Bell-Irving, R (E)..... 20 Oct 14  
 Davis, G H (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
 Browne, B W (E)..... 21 Oct 14  
 Tupper, R H (E)..... 23 Oct 14  
 Blair, R M (m)..... 24 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

MacLean, V A (E)..... 10 Jan 13  
 Reid, J M (E)..... 12 Jan 13  
 Cotton, R P (E)..... 1 Feb 13  
 Williams, E M W (E)..... 3 Sept 13  
 Armour, S D (E)..... 10 Jan 14  
 Gilliatt, E N..... 24 Aug 14  
 Kenworthy, J G (E)..... 24 Aug 14  
 Piers, Sir C P Bt (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Grosvenor, Hon F E (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Bunbury, J C P V..... 10 Sept 14  
 (temp maj 10 Aug 15)  
 Gwynn, G I (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Montizambert, H St J (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Gwillim, F L (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Maclean, W N (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Haflner, H J (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Thompson, C G B (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Sweeny, S C (m)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Fordham, J G (E)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Jukes, A E (m)..... 10 Sept 14  
 Rhodes, B A (m)..... 14 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Bodwell, H L (rmc) (m)..... 14 Oct 14  
 Elliott, L A..... 20 Oct 14  
 (temp capt 26 Oct 15)  
 Brock, R W..... 20 Nov 14  
 Sawers, N C (E)..... 21 Nov 14  
 Hoyles, N W C (rmc) (E)..... 1 Dec 14  
 Montgomery, D S..... 2 Dec 14  
 Brown, J S (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Murray, F J S..... 1 Feb 15  
 Sage, G (m)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Chaffey, G E (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Johnston, R K..... 1 Feb 15  
 Winslow, R H (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Wood, A V (m)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Macdonald, W H..... 1 Feb 15  
 Manley, J F..... 1 Feb 15  
 Tupper, C (m)..... 1 Feb 15  
 \*Charles, W..... 1 Nov 14  
 Raphael, F M (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Jennaway, E A..... 1 Feb 15  
 Leach, F E..... 1 Feb 15  
 7 Apr 14  
 Loudon, W J (m)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Young, D D (m)..... 14 Apr 15  
 Sweet, J H (m)..... 15 Apr 15  
 Hamilton, J..... 15 Apr 15  
 Fleck, J G..... 15 Apr 15  
 Marshall, W A J..... 15 Apr 15  
 Macdonell, G..... 15 Apr 15  
 Bush, H J..... 15 Apr 15  
 Colquhoun, F G..... 16 Apr 15  
 Birds, S B..... 17 Apr 15  
 Pearce, L F (m)..... 24 Apr 15  
 Workman, S F (E)..... 24 Apr 15  
 Smith, J W..... 29 Apr 15  
 Robertson, A K..... 1 June 15  
 Grundy, W L..... 1 July 15  
 Foster, A P..... 1 July 15  
 Christie, T D M..... 1 July 15  
 McIntosh, W G..... 1 July 15  
 Blair, O..... 1 July 15  
 \*Pattullo, J B..... 1 July 15  
 \*Barrie, T B..... 10 July 15  
 \*Dent, T E..... 10 July 15  
 \*Hayward, W H..... 14 July 15  
 Ward, H B (sm Eng)..... 15 July 15  
 \*Wood, J G C..... 6 July 15  
 \*Lafferty, T H..... 19 July 15  
 Sheppard, E C..... 1 Aug 15  
 Lumsden, A C..... 1 Aug 15  
 Wilson, J H..... 1 Aug 15  
 Dickinson, H P..... 1 Aug 15  
 22 June 05

72nd REGIMENT (SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.)—*Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Stuart, F R	1 Aug 15
Mackenzie, I A	1 Aug 15
Simmons, R A	1 Aug 15
Rendell, H	1 Aug 15
Cardinall, E J H	1 Aug 15
deWolf, T St E	1 Aug 15
Dann, E M	1 Aug 15
Thomson, G J	1 Aug 15
Ross, J (ss)	4 Aug 15
Campbell, P J	15 Aug 5
McGillivray, D	1 Sept 15
*Jackson, J H	1 Sept 15
Leighton, A	2 Sept 15
Jordan, E F	6 Sept 15
Seymour, R A	28 Sept 15
*Kerr, J H (sm) (ss)	29 Sept 15
	1 May 13
*LeRoy, O E	1 Oct 15
*Butler, W D	10 Oct 15
*Coote, I V	11 Oct 15
*Wright, H G	12 Oct 15
*Rose, J B	13 Oct 15
*Elliott, H M	14 Oct 15
*Davis, G	15 Oct 15
*Stewart, R T	16 Oct 15
*Beattie, J O	17 Oct 15
*Fraser, D G M	18 Oct 15
*Johnson, S L	19 Oct 15
*Inglis, C M	20 Oct 15
*Ulph, A W A	21 Oct 15
*McGibbon, F T	22 Oct 15
*Brooks, H	23 Oct 15
*Meekison, D M	24 Oct 15
Black, H A	5 Nov 15
*Palmer, G E H	2 Dec 15
*Davies, G J	2 Dec 15
*Cook, E D	2 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

∞ Godson, G G DSO, brev. Lt-col (msc) (E)	24 Nov 10
-------------------------------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.*

.....	
-------	--

*Signalling Officer.*

*Bodwell, H L Lt (rmc)	14 Oct 14
------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C hon lt (E)	24 Nov 10
Glover, F R hon lt	3 June 15

*Medical Officer.*

Gillies, B W D, Lt AMC	15 Apr 11
------------------------	-----------

*Paymaster.*

Leslie, R F hon lt	16 Oct 15
--------------------	-----------

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J hon capt	24 Nov 10
------------------------	-----------

*Attached.*

Affleck, Capt R G (C. Res, 79 Regt CH)	
(msc)	1 July 13
∞ Shaw, Capt N D (R O Cam'n Highrs)	31 Mar 10
Leslie, Capt., Hon. maj. R.F. (late E.I. Vol. Forces)	6 May 14
Logan, Lieut H T (McGill UC, COTC)	15 Mar 15
	18 Aug 15
	15 Jan 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

.....	
-------	--

*Captains (8).*

Gordon-Reid, A L	14 Mar 15
	13 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Leach, F E (r m c)	7 Apr 14
----------------------	----------

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.



## 73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Newcastle.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Dalhousie.  
H Co.—Chatham.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Irving, H (s m)..... 1 Mar 14

## Majors (2).

Cameron, A S.....21 June 13  
Donald, C (m) (E)..... 1 Mar 14

## Captains (8)

McKenzie, A E G (E).....12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H (E).....18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
g Jones, L D.....20 Nov 12  
e McKnight, G.....21 June 13  
f LeBlanc, A T..... 5 May 14  
h MacKenzie, F A..... 6 June 14  
Aitken, Sir W M, Knt (hon col) (E)..... 2 Nov 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Gunter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
b Mersereau, C R (E).....18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, A S..... 8 July 10  
f Lockhart, F E (E)..... 8 July 10  
d Weldon, R W.....28 Feb 11  
e McKnight, J G.....21 May 12  
e Fowle, F F..... 8 June 12  
f Ferguson, H W (E)..... 1 Mar 13  
g Murray, H S (E).....10 Mar 13  
McDougall, A W.....27 Mar 13  
a Douglass, B.....24 June 13  
g Merritt, A S (sm)..... 9 Dec 13  
h Mowat, G A (E)..... 1 Mar 14  
f Archer, C F..... 5 May 14  
b Barry, A L.....21 May 14  
g Leger, J A (E).....28 May 14  
g McKay, N C..... 3 July 14  
h Smith, C P (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
h Flett, F P.....16 Dec 14  
a Creaghan, T C (m) (E).....29 Dec 14  
a O'Leary, F A.....20 Apr 15  
c Holmes, R S.....16 Aug 15  
g Watt, W L..... 1 Jan 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

f Wallace, G A (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
c Clarke, H A..... 2 Jan 15  
c Larzen, O J (m) (E)..... 7 Jan 15  
e Findlay, J H (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
d \*Murdoch, R L (E).....22 Mar 15  
a O'Leary, H.....12 Apr 15  
b McKay, J B..... 1 June 15  
a \*Keswick, M.....12 June 15  
h Tweedie, A H.....12 June 15  
h \*MacMurray, J A.....23 June 15  
f \*Mowat, R H.....16 Aug 15  
f McIntyre, A J.....18 Aug 15  
h Heckbert, S C.....23 Aug 15  
(seconded 11 Oct 15)  
g \*Mowatt, T F..... 1 Sept 15  
f De la Perelle, D P.....10 Sept 15  
h \*Wilson, N.....30 Oct 15  
f \*Burr, F G.....15 Nov 15  
g \*Veniote, W L.....15 Nov 15  
g \*Schryer, H O.....15 Nov 15  
h \*Frenette, A.....15 Nov 15  
g \*Duncan, W J.....16 Nov 15  
b \*Jackson, D A.....19 Nov 15  
g \*Doucet, J T.....19 Nov 15  
h \*Benn, F W.....19 Nov 15  
b \*White, J E.....22 Nov 15  
b \*LeBlanc, E J.....24 Nov 15  
c \*Veness, J C.....24 Nov 15  
c \*Gladwin, N W.....24 Nov 15  
b \*Jardine, A.....26 Nov 15  
c \*Mersereau, C J S.....30 Nov 15  
f \*McMillan, R E.....11 Dec 15  
d \*Roop, R.....13 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

McKenzie, A E G capt (E)..... 5 May 14

## Instructor of Musketry.

\* McDougall, A. W. lt.....15 Jan 14

## Signalling Officer.

Fair, H F capt. (s s)..... 1 Jan 15



**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT—Con.**

*Quartermaster.*

Attridge, M H hon lt.....28 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Losier, A J, capt AMC (E).....1 Mar 11

*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D K hon lt (E).....31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G hon capt (E).....23 Jan 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

McNaughton, D.....21 June 13  
1 Mar 09

*Captains (8).*

Forbes, W E (m).....20 Nov 12  
30 May 04  
(temp lc 14 Dec 15)

*Lieutenants (10).*

McIntosh, D A.....31 May 05  
8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H.....31 May 05  
20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A.....23 Apr 07  
20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N.....24 Apr 07  
1 Mar 06  
Dunphy, V.....23 Oct 14  
8 July 10

**CADET CORPS ATTACHED.**

No. 105—Cadet Corps.

**74th REGIMENT (THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS.)**

16th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07*Captains (8).*

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02

b Jones, H S (E)..... 22 May 03

(brev maj 24 Mar 14)

a Wetmore, S S (E)..... 20 June 04

(brev maj 10 Dec 14)

Wood, E E (s m h)..... 20 June 04

c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04

b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04

h Rowe, F H (ss) (m) (E)..... 16 June 07

g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09

Weyman, E C (ss) (m) (E)..... 31 Aug 10

e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

a Titus, M P..... 1 Nov 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sproul, J. H..... 20 Apr 04

d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08

c Fairweather, C E (E)..... 1 Oct 09

c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11

b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11

f Carter, A D (sm) (E)..... 18 Apr 12

g Logan, H L..... 24 Feb 13

f Carter, G M..... 4 July 13

d Ardifi, J H..... 4 July 13

e Carmichael, L T..... 13 Mar 14

e Chapman, G W..... 14 Mar 14

h Chadwick, F J G (r m c)..... 8 Apr 14

f Foley, F D (E)..... 27 Dec 14

b Black, H W..... 17 June 15

a Wetmore, C T..... 16 Aug 15

h Steven, P O D..... 16 Oct 15

g \*McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12

c \*Murray, R M..... 20 Jan 15

c Morison, R W (E)..... 12 Nov 12

d \*Steven, J. O. B..... 26 May 13

a Warren, H D (E)..... 11 Dec 14

b Brown, J C (E)..... 14 Dec 14

h Melanson, J L..... 30 Dec 14

g Edgett, L S..... 23 Jan 15

e \*Merritt, G G..... 25 Jan 15

f \*Davis, R de F..... 2 Feb 15

d Hunter, P S (E)..... 22 Feb 15

a Armstrong, F..... 10 Mar 15

g Hanson, J C..... 5 May 15

c \*Robinson, W N..... 16 June 15

c \*Adair, G H..... 16 June 15

h Scott, C A..... 18 June 15

h \*Dawson, J A..... 19 June 15

a Macdonald, S (E)..... 22 June 15

h \*Chapman, A G..... 10 July 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Eveleigh, A W..... 24 Aug 15

b \*Harrison, S L T..... 4 Sept 15

e \*Howes, J E..... 5 Oct 15

a \*Sherwood, C H..... 9 Oct 15

g \*Paterson, W L..... 11 Oct 15

g \*MacLennan, G A..... 15 Oct 15

e \*Robertson, R N M..... 15 Oct 15

f \*Howland, F..... 26 Oct 15

b \*Davies, H P..... 1 Nov 15

d \*Hudson, A M..... 1 Nov 15

b \*Flewelling, G H..... 2 Nov 15

h \*McAnn, H H..... 20 Nov 15

b \*Turner, A..... 25 Nov 15

a \*Cavers, C W..... 27 Nov 15

a \*Kirk, J H..... 28 Nov 15

a \*Lynch, L C..... 6 Dec 15

e \*Marr, J H..... 7 Dec 15

a \*Osgood, G D..... 10 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Weyman, E C capt (ss) (E)..... 1 Oct 09

(ext'd 1 Oct 15)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Sproul, J. H. lt..... 10 Feb 14

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 98

(hon maj 15 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12

(major 8 July 10)

*Paymaster.*

Tingley, A J hon maj..... 31 May 05

*Chaplain.*

Neales, Rev S hon capt..... 20 Mar 08

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Metzler, H..... 3 Jan 10

25 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07

31 Mar 04

Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09

30 Apr 04

Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09

28 Feb 05

**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 140—The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

## 75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

### Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Mulock, T A..... 1 Jan 13

### Majors (2).

Creighton, J H (s m)..... 21 Jan 09  
Mossman, D G..... 27 Mar 14

### Captains (8).

f (D) Ross, A M..... 14 June 89  
(bt maj 1 Jan 07)  
e (D) Langille, J A..... 28 Aug 91  
(bt maj 21 Sept 12)  
c (D) Mulock, W L..... 25 Jan 04  
Kinley, J J (sm)..... 27 Aug 04  
Berringer, G C (s m)..... 19 June 05  
d Fritze, A E L..... 1 Feb 13  
h Whitford, W L (sm) (E)..... 1 Feb 13  
g Berringer, A J..... 5 Apr 13  
a Dauphinee, O G..... 2 Mar 14  
b Eichel, N W..... 27 Mar 14  
h Verge, H B..... 15 July 15

### Lieutenants (16).

a Downing, W P..... 18 Sept 07  
g Morash, C C..... 12 Sept 10  
c Margeson, J W (E)..... 12 Sept 10  
b Bruhm, J F..... 20 Sept 12  
a Hebb, G M..... 21 Sept 12  
Mader, H R (ss)..... 30 Nov 12  
f Murphy, V P (E)..... 1 May 13  
f Russell, H W..... 8 May 13  
e Vaughan, C A..... 17 Nov 14  
c Goodwin, G S..... 27 Nov 14  
g Arenburg, H R..... 31 Dec 14  
h Millett, R M..... 30 Aug 15  
h Manning, P W..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Best, J A..... 4 Apr 14  
c \*Wentzel, J S..... 14 Apr 14  
e \*Langille, B St C..... 26 Nov 14  
f Larder, J W G..... 12 Nov 14  
b Mosher, C M (ss) (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
a Cragg, G E (E)..... 19 Dec 14  
g King, A C..... 12 Jan 15  
(seconded 18 Sept 15)  
g Harrigan, F C..... 10 Mar 15  
b Holder, P V (E)..... 29 Mar 15  
d deLong, D D..... 30 Apr 15  
g Duff, P B..... 1 June 15  
a \*Chute, A H..... 26 Aug 13  
e \*Schupe, C M..... 10 Apr 15  
(seconded 22 Dec 15)  
d \*Trethewey, R S..... 30 Apr 15  
d \*Smith, D W..... 3 May 15  
a \*Golightly, R..... 7 June 15  
e McLean, T M..... 28 June 15

### Lieutenants—Con.

a Logan, R B..... 9 Aug 15  
e Hallisey, J F..... 16 Aug 15  
f Murphy, J W..... 18 Aug 15  
b \*Smith, W H..... 11 Oct 15  
g \*Wootten, G B..... 21 Oct 15  
c \*Bell, E W..... 20 Oct 15  
b \*Elliott, C B..... 10 Nov 15  
h \*Holder, L B..... 13 Nov 15  
e \*Barnhill, I L..... 22 Nov 15  
d \*Mazner, E R..... 1 Dec 15  
d \*Lane, E S H..... 1 Dec 15

### Adjutant.

Kinley, J J capt (sm)..... 6 Dec 09  
(ext'd 6 Dec 16)

### Instructor of Musketry.

Berringer, G C capt. (s m)..... 24 July 12

### Signalling Officer.

Mader, H R lt (ss)..... 30 Nov 12

### Quartermaster.

Smith, F G..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon capt 20 Sept 13)

### Medical Officer.

Donovan, O G, capt AMC..... 25 May 12  
\*Saunders, R McK lt, AMC..... 30 Aug 13

### Paymaster.

Pattillo, H M..... 22 Apr 98  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

### Chaplain.

Martell, Rev W R hon capt..... 0 June 11

### CORPS RESERVE.

#### 2nd Battalion.

#### Majors (2).

#### Captains (8).

Brignell, W W..... 22 Aug 14  
23 July 06

#### Lieutenants (16).

Des Brisay, C D LaC..... 15 Apr 13  
18 Sept 07  
Dauphinee, D B..... 10 July 13  
12 Sept 10

#### Quartermaster.

McMeekin, R (E)..... 18 Feb 13  
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

### CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 149—The Lunenburg.

## 76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.

B Co.—Truro.

C Co.—Truro.

D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.

F Co.—Gays River.

G Co.—Tatamagouche.

H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P. 15 Feb 12.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

## Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

## Captains (8).

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10

c Barteaux, J E..... 30 June 11

f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11

a Allen, W H (s m) (E)..... 1 Apr 12

(temp lc 3 Nov 15)

h Smith, P G..... 31 Jan 14

g Ross, A M (m) (E)..... 18 Apr 14

b Heard, O G..... 1 Feb 15

d Joy, E W..... 12 July 15

## Lieutenants (16).

c Archibald, C B (rmc)..... 23 June 10

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10

(seconded 21 Sept 14)

a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10

Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11

d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12

d Christie, J E (E)..... 1 May 12

e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12

(seconded 16 Dec 15)

e Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12

c Steck, F A (s s)..... 12 Apr 13

h Major, C S (E)..... 1 May 13

g Mingo, E W (E)..... 20 June 13

b Dawson, F M (m) (E)..... 26 Oct 14

b Le Gallais, J P..... 26 Oct 14

g \*Clark, J R..... 1 Sept 14

a \*McMullen, C B..... 23 Nov 14

g Anderson, G W (E)..... 17 Nov 14

f \*Rankin, W M..... 1 Dec 14

h Johnston, S (E)..... 26 Dec 14

h Anthony, E (ia)..... 15 Aug 13

e Ambrose, H F..... 19 Sept 13

(seconded 16 Dec 15)

c \*Baird, F C..... 4 Dec 14

b Harley, J R (E)..... 16 Dec 14

d Jones, H R st C (E)..... 17 Dec 14

h Allum, H A..... 4 Feb 15

d McCleave, H A..... 27 Feb 15

c \*Yuill, R..... 8 Mar 15

c Landels, B H..... 19 Apr 15

d Layton, F P H (E)..... 21 Apr 15

f Snow, C H..... 10 May 15

(seconded 3 July 15)

e \*Ormon, H F..... 26 May 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Mackay, A F..... 10 June 15

d Beck, G W..... 12 June 15

f \*Crowe, V D..... 5 Aug 15

b Huntley, F S..... 5 Aug 15

a \*Major, H S..... 9 Aug 15

a Cox, W R..... 18 Aug 15

f Fulton, P A..... 28 Aug 15

c Ross, J A..... 30 Aug 15

g \*Ross, W G..... 1 Oct 15

\*Burrows, D H..... 20 Nov 15

## Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A capt..... 1 Aug 10

(extd 1 Aug 16)

## Instructor of Musketry.

\*Semple, W H lt..... 1 Mar 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10

(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

## Medical Officer.

Cock, J L capt, AMC (E)..... 18 Nov 11

## Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10

(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

## Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L hon capt..... 25 Aug 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).



**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—Bartonville.  
G Co.—Rockton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., 20 Mar., 06.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09  
(ext'd 3 Dec 15)

*Majors (2).*

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Clifford, E W (smh) (E)..... 1 Oct 14

*Captains (8).*

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
(bt maj 25 Apr 05)  
g Bertram, J K (r m c) (E)..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 7 June 11  
(seconded 1 Oct 14)  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11  
e Carpenter, G H (E)..... 18 June 11  
f Smith, A A..... 6 Mar 13  
(temp maj 1 Oct 15)  
d Blatchford, T L (E)..... 1 Dec 13  
a Lennard, F E..... 30 Dec 14  
b Taylor, A (sm)..... 3 Feb 15  
g ~~de~~ Holland, W C S (E)..... 1 May 15  
Moss, H S (ss)..... 31 May 15  
e Henry, L B..... 19 June 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
d Bawtinheimer, D G..... 30 June 11  
f Greenwood, E H (E)..... 11 July 12  
g Bibby, F..... 20 Aug 13  
f Lee, G D..... 27 Jan 14  
b Drummond, W H..... 14 Feb 14  
a Nicholson, C..... 11 Sept 14  
a Pennington, E D..... 18 Oct 14  
g FitzGerald, G M..... 19 Nov 14  
e \*Nash, G E..... 25 May 14  
d \*Skidmore, P..... 15 July 14  
h \*Gardiner, R W..... 4 Sept 14  
c \*Stewart, C I..... 5 Sept 14  
c \*Fletcher, E W..... 12 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

f \*Dean, C N..... 14 Oct 14  
d Campbell, G A..... 14 Sept 14  
f \*Townshend, R C..... 11 Sept 14  
(seconded 8 Feb 15)  
e \*Church, H L..... 12 Sept 14  
d Richards, E G (E)..... 12 Oct 14  
a Brown, C R..... 20 Oct 14  
f Macfarlane, R A (m)..... 31 Oct 14  
b \*Tassie, J S G..... 19 Nov 14  
Hay, W F (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
Thomas, H D..... 12 Jan 15  
b Mickleborough, K G..... 26 Feb 15  
f Lee, A C..... 26 Feb 15  
e \*Lumsden, J G..... 11 Mar 15  
d Howcroft, C..... 11 Mar 15  
d Anderson, G C..... 11 Mar 15  
g Cohen, M T..... 5 Apr 15  
g Fitz-Gerald, M L..... 5 Apr 15  
h \*Clark, R M..... 7 Apr 15  
h Graham, W F..... 1 May 15  
h Loosley, F A..... 20 May 15  
c Suter, G W..... 24 May 15  
c \*Fortye, W T..... 25 May 15  
e Kinton, C E..... 7 June 15  
\*Gwynn, C C..... 12 June 15  
a \*Bertram, L H..... 12 June 15  
a \*Cowper, J W..... 12 June 15  
e Robinson, M M..... 16 June 15  
d \*Gage, W C (ia)..... 12 Aug 15  
a \*Dunsford, M..... 20 Aug 15  
b \*Sawell, E S..... 21 Aug 15  
e \*Meyers, G N..... 24 Aug 15  
d \*Taylor, E P..... 25 Aug 15  
g \*Cowan, W E..... 25 Aug 15  
a \*Athawes, C T..... 25 Aug 15  
f \*Millard, W S..... 25 Aug 15  
f \*Stephens, M H..... 26 Aug 15  
a \*Player, V..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Shearer, O F..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Smith, R..... 31 Aug 15  
b \*Fretwell, G M..... 3 Sept 15  
d \*McNeilly, S E..... 5 Sept 15  
e \*Jolley, J H..... 6 Sept 15  
e \*Flood, P H A..... 7 Sept 15  
g \*Dixon, S C..... 8 Sept 15  
Atkinson, W D T..... 11 Sept 15  
23 Mar 14

## 77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b *Tuck, C E.....	13 Sept 15
h Lawson, W G.....	16 Sept 15
h *Murray, J.....	20 Sept 15
g *Simons, R W.....	20 Sept 15
c *Dalglesih, W R.....	4 Oct 15
f *Dodds, R.....	15 Oct 15
d *Harris, W P.....	9 Nov 15
c *Henderson, J G.....	13 Nov 15
a *Vining, R L.....	17 Nov 15
g *Slater, S H.....	24 Nov 15
b *Hare, H R.....	27 Nov 15
e *Godard, W R.....	2 Dec 15
f Millen, J A.....	7 Dec 15
d *Aylesworth, J R.....	10 Dec 15
d *Henderson, W.....	10 Dec 15
h *Inch, A F.....	14 Dec 15
e *Morris, C H.....	18 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Clifford, E W capt (s m h) (E)..... 6 Mar 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Stutt, G hon lt..... 18 Jan 15

*Medical Officer.*

Lauchland, L C, lt, AMC..... 4 June 15

*Paymaster.*

Knowles, R S hon lt..... 1 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Macnamara, Rev R hon capt..... 8 May 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Stevenson, L..... 12 July 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞ Minchen, J K..... 8 June 10  
21 Sept 14  
21 Oct 05

**78th PICTOU REGIMENT (HIGHLANDERS.)**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany s).]

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.

B Co.—Stellarton.

C Co.—Westville.

D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.

F Co.—Salt Springs.

G Co.—Thorburn.

H Co.—New Glasgow

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., M.P., 18 Apr 13.

**Lieut-Colonel.**(D) Cameron, D D (E)..... 3 May 10  
21 May 09**Majors (2).**Robertson, S G (m s c) (E)..... 3 May 10  
Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10  
(D) MacKenzie, L H (m s c) (E)..... 4 Nov 14**Captains (8).**Proudfoot, G A..... 3 May 10  
16 June 06  
Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10  
e Sutherland, H..... 3 May 10  
MacArthur, A..... 3 May 10  
c MacKenzie, J A (E)..... 3 May 10  
g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
a Macdonald, J W..... 1 Nov 13  
d Maxwell, J R..... 2 Jan 15  
h Stairs, J A (r m c)..... 1 June 15**Lieutenants (16).**f Benvie, R L..... 3 May 10  
31 Jan 05  
b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10  
e McLeod, H A (E)..... 3 May 10  
a MacDonald, F G (E)..... 25 Aug 10  
a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10  
e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11  
c Roy, A..... 25 July 11  
d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11  
c Bowron, E H (s s)..... 15 Sept 11  
g Chisholm R C (m) (E)..... 13 Aug 12  
g Sinclair D C..... 22 July 13  
a Cameron, L (s s)..... 12 Aug 13  
b Gunn, J W M..... 7 May 14  
h McNeil, W A..... 2 Sept 14  
h \*Withers, J..... 15 Mar 15  
e Christie, G A..... 1 Aug 13  
b Arthur, J T..... 23 May 13  
d Graham, W E..... 28 July 14  
a Burgess, F V..... 1 Sept 14  
g \*McNairn, W W..... 2 June 14  
e Baillie, A K..... 26 Jan 15  
f \*Cantley, H..... 30 Nov 14  
d Campbell, J R..... 2 Jan 15  
a Tanner, F I. (E)..... 12 Jan 15  
c \*Fraser, P D..... 10 Feb. 15  
a \*King, J J W..... 15 Feb 15  
b Sutherland, C G..... 5 Mar 15  
c \*Gray, M S..... 15 Apr 15  
h \*Irving, G G..... 27 Apr 15**Lieutenants—Con.**h Heal, H H (E)..... 1 June 15  
h \*Stewart, R B..... 5 July 15  
b Cantley, D..... 9 July 15  
h McKay, M G..... 24 Aug 15  
22 May 15  
h Jackson, R C..... 26 Aug 15  
g \*Langille, W L..... 23 Sept 15  
g \*Tomkinson, H..... 27 Sept 15  
a \*Mooney, D..... 29 Sept 15  
c \*MacKenzie, H D..... 6 Oct 15  
a \*Maclean, G..... 6 Nov 15  
h \*Perley, G W H..... 4 Dec 15  
h McInnes, H L..... 15 Dec 15**Adjutant.**

MacArthur, A, capt..... 21 May 15

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Sutherland, M E capt (s m)..... 26 Aug 12

**Signalling Officer.**

Cameron, L, lt (s s) ..... 18 Aug 13

**Quartermaster.**Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
(hon capt 23 July 11)**Medical Officer.**

Murray, J A capt, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

**Paymaster.**

Proudfoot, J G hon capt..... 3 May 10

**Chaplain.**

Denoon, Rev A H hon capt..... 3 May 10

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.****Majors (2).****Captains (8).**Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
3 May 10**Lieutenants (16).**Coulter, W B (E)..... 1 June 14  
3 May 10**CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 219—The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

**79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.**

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders].

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Feb., 10).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Cameron, Sir D. C. 21 Jan. 14.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~Thomson~~ Thomson, Lieut-Colonel R.M., R.O., 22 Jan., 14.*Lieut-Colonel.*

Cantlie, J A (m s c)..... 1 Sept 13

*Majors (5).*

Osler, H F (mq) (E)..... 29 Aug 12

Mackay, D S (E)..... 1 Sept 13

Grassie, W (E)..... 26 Oct 15

Reid, J Y..... 26 Oct 15

Gillespie, J C (E)..... 26 Oct 15

Sinclair, J D..... 26 Oct 15

*Captains (4).*

Ross, G H (E)..... 29 Aug 12

Collum, W H (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 Sept 13

MacLeod, R M (E)..... 1 Sept 13

Hossie, W A (E)..... 12 Feb 14

Jameson, G W (E)..... 18 Feb 14

MacKay, J..... 1 Oct 14

Crowe, J A..... 1 Oct 14

Sinclair, W H..... 30 May 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Hastings, V J (E)..... 22 Nov 12

Gordon, C E..... 28 Apr 10

Gordon, C E..... 22 Nov 12

Nixon, S..... 28 Apr 10

Meredith, A P O (r m c) (E)..... 22 Nov 12

Ainslie, G M (E)..... 30 Mar 11

Chisholm, W T..... 22 Nov 12

Urquhart, H McI (E)..... 2 Feb 12

McKerrell, R J M (E)..... 2 Jan 13

Young, A A (E)..... 28 Jan 13

McDonald, H F (E)..... 15 Mar 13

Killam, G K (E)..... 8 Aug 13

(capt 12 Dec 01)

Cameron, A P (E)..... 9 Aug 13

Chalmers, H L (E)..... 11 Aug 13

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Cameron, D L (E)..... 1 Aug 14

MacAlpine, C D H (E)..... 10 Dec 10

Chandler, W K (E)..... 5 Aug 14

Young, W B (r m c)..... 28 Apr 10

McMordie, H C (E)..... 26 Aug 14

McLean, A D (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Lynch, G D (E)..... 1 Feb 14

Patton, K L (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Campbell, K C (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Young, R H..... 26 Aug 14

McLaurin, H J (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Creighton, G G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Young, J G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Mordy, A G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

McNally, W H..... 26 Aug 14

Murphy, J H R (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Strang, H B (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Herchmer, L G (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Stevenson, J A..... 26 Aug 14

Martin, W (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Sheringham, C J de B (E)..... 26 Aug 14

Drury, H A K..... 26 Aug 14

Campbell, A M..... 26 Aug 14

Gibbins, H C (E)..... 1 Dec 14

Duncan, D M (E)..... 8 Dec 14

Rutherford, G (ss)..... 9 Dec 14

Hall, H J (E)..... 23 Dec 14

Moffat, W J (rmc)..... 23 Dec 14

Ford, H J (E)..... 24 Dec 14

Horan, H J (m)..... 24 Dec 14

Herchmer, W S..... 24 Dec 14

Wylie, J G..... 24 Dec 14

Bell, J..... 25 Dec 14

Reade, H T (E)..... 25 Dec 14

Bell, T (m) (E)..... 26 Dec 14

Napier, L P..... 31 Dec 14

Hicks, L W..... 10 Jan 15

Cameron, L F (E)..... 16 Jan 15

Taylor, T W (E)..... 16 Jan 15

Twining, R S..... 1 Mar 15

Ross, D H..... 1 Mar 15

Driscoll, H A..... 1 Mar 15

Moran, W J..... 1 Mar 15

Shaw, H B..... 4 Mar 15



79th CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Black, G M W.....	4 Mar 15
Moss W P.....	23 Mar 15
Little, W H.....	23 Mar 15
*McFaul, A (E).....	20 Apr 15
*McEachern, J M (E).....	20 Apr 15
Redmond, F B (E).....	6 May 15
Jameson, C I (E).....	6 May 15
*Machaffie, W A.....	6 May 15
*Harrison, E S (E).....	10 May 15
Watson, F J (E).....	12 May 15
*Gane, F E (E).....	12 May 15
MacKinnon, I (E).....	13 May 15
*Purves, G (E).....	21 May 15
Curran, V (E).....	29 May 15
Kenny, C H.....	3 June 15
Munro, J J.....	3 June 15
Sullivan, A.....	3 June 15
Ferguson, D J H (E).....	3 June 15
Morrison, D J.....	3 June 15
Rose, E L.....	10 June 15
Mathers, F G.....	10 June 15
Deitchon, H E (E).....	10 June 15
Allan, D J (E).....	15 July 15
Smart, E G A.....	15 July 15
*Logan, J D (E).....	15 July 15
*Charlton, B (E).....	15 July 15
Patton, H E.....	15 July 15
Gardner, B C (E).....	15 July 15
Milroy, R C.....	3 Aug 15
Galt, D A (E).....	3 Aug 15
Campbell, E G.....	3 Aug 15
Walcot, H C (E).....	3 Aug 15
Tupper, Sir C S Bt.....	17 Aug 15
*Fisher, H L.....	17 Aug 15
*Nutter, W E.....	17 Aug 15
Flesher, H B.....	17 Aug 15
	29 June 15
Webb, S M.....	11 Sept 15
Hamilton, R W.....	15 Sept 15
	16 July 15
Otton, C E.....	15 Sept 15
	16 July 15
Armstrong, D B.....	16 Sept 15
	24 July 15
*Arnold, W S.....	16 Sept 15
*Haight, J C.....	16 Sept 15
*McGaw, A R.....	16 Sept 15
Kelman, G.....	9 Nov 15
	14 Apr 15
*Verner, J D.....	9 Nov 15
*Geddie, G L.....	15 Nov 15

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Machine Gun Officer.

Signalling Officer.

Collum, W H capt (s s) (s m) (E).....18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Scroggie, J hon capt (E).....1 Feb 10

Medical Officer.

Gardner, W A capt AMC (E).....1 Feb 10

Paymaster.

McEachern, J hon capt.....1 Feb 10

Chaplain.

Gordon, Rev C W hon capt (E).....1 Feb 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (5).

Bell, W G.....29 Aug 12  
29 Oct 10  
(hon l c 18 Feb 15)

Captains (4).

Affleck, R G (m s c).....29 Aug 12  
31 Mar 10  
Pennock, H. P.....11 Feb 14  
31 Mar 10  
Stewart, F. H.....17 Feb 14  
10 May 11

Lieutenants (16).

Stoddart, K B.....4 Sept 13  
31 Mar 10  
Davidson, H J A.....2 Sept 15  
12 Mar 10

CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.

No. 407—The Winnipeg

Highland Cadet Battalion

**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Marie de Blandford.

B Co.—Nicolet.

C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.

D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.

F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.

G Co.—Bécancour.

H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09  
(ext'd. 24 Mar 16)

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H ..... 7 June 00  
Turcotte, L H ..... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E ..... 20 Sept 98  
d Perrault, W ..... 20 Sept 98  
c Lavigne, C B ..... 15 June 99  
b Beauchemin, A (sm) ..... 20 June 09  
g Blondin, J M ..... 27 Apr 10  
h Tousignant, J A ..... 6 Sept 11  
e Comire, J H ..... 20 Feb 12  
McCaffrey, H (sm) ..... 1 Dec 12  
Bissonnette, J F ..... 1 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

b DesRochers, H ..... 30 Nov 10  
e Garceau, J M ..... 31 Mar 11  
h Monfette, G ..... 31 Mar 11  
d Comire, W ..... 16 Aug 11  
b des Trois Maisons, L ..... 12 June 12  
h Dube, A ..... 13 Mar 13  
g Gagnon, E O (s m) ..... 10 Apr 13  
d Maranda, A ..... 14 Feb 14  
a Vanier, G P (E) ..... 24 Sept 14  
c Gauvreau, L (E) ..... 7 Oct 14  
c Bertrand, E ..... 22 Dec 14  
a \*Allard, A ..... 2 Dec 12  
f \*Descary, E ..... 6 Feb 14  
f \*Watters, J A (m) ..... 11 June 15  
h Charton P ..... 10 Apr 13  
b \*Durocher, A ..... 20 May 14  
Richards, W R ..... 29 Dec 14  
a Lafond, R (E) ..... 17 Feb 15  
b Dupuis, J H (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
b \*Bernier, A G (E) ..... 1 Mar 15  
d \*Wilson, W W ..... 17 May 15  
f \*Paquette, V H ..... 24 June 15  
b \*Dunning, B ..... 26 June 15  
a \*Denis, H ..... 12 July 15  
c \*Collier, W E ..... 16 July 15  
a de Beaujeu, O ..... 21 July 15  
d \*Rogers, W ..... 23 July 15  
b \*Dansereau, H ..... 24 July 15  
\*La Violette, A D ..... 26 July 15  
a Landry, J R ..... 29 July 15  
Calder, R L (m) (E) ..... 30 July 15  
\*Baillargeon, J O ..... 31 July 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b Melville, T W ..... 31 July 15  
d \*Janelle, H ..... 10 Aug 15  
Strubbe, G A ..... 11 Aug 15  
c D'Ircadia, I ..... 28 Aug 15  
b \*Hart, E G ..... 30 Aug 15  
b \*Cohen, H R ..... 3 Sept 15  
b \*Lesser, C ..... 28 Sept 15  
b \*Nunns, H ..... 1 Nov 15  
c \*Raymond, J G ..... 2 Nov 15  
a \*Paquette, A A ..... 3 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Bissonnette, J F capt ..... 6 June 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Dunn, H. H. hon lt ..... 14 Feb 14

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, J O, capt AMC ..... 2 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S hon lt ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.*

Lavallee, Rev. L. H. hon. capt ..... 13 Feb 14  
Labelle, Rev. J., hon. capt ..... 23 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 16 May 13  
18 Dec 06  
Proulx, R ..... 24 Mar 14  
30 Nov 10

**81st HANTS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Feb. 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
B Co.—Windsor, N.S.  
C Co.—Newport Station.  
D Co.—Kennetcook, N.S.

E Co.—Noel, N.S.  
F Co.—Milford Station.  
G Co.—Kemp Shore.  
H Co.—Hantsport, N.S.

Honorary Colonel—Tremaine, H B, 23 Dec., 1914.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

MacKinlay, C H.....14 July 15

*Majors (2).*

Innes, R (sm).....1 July 15

*Captains (8).*

c Blackburn, J A.....1 Aug 14  
Mott, G L.....1 Oct 14  
b Henderson, G.....10 Oct 14  
(seconded 2 Mar 15)  
g Skaling, E E.....10 Oct 14  
a Doering, E S.....20 Jan 15  
Bremner, W F DesB.....10 Nov 15  
e \*O'Brien, A E.....1 Aug 14  
g \*Ward, G.....1 Aug 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Lynch, T W J.....1 Oct 14  
h Davidson, B F (E).....1 Oct 14  
d Anthony, A M.....12 Oct 14  
d Anthony, E.....12 Oct 14  
c Eville, C K (E).....12 Oct 14  
f Brooks, E J (E).....26 Oct 14  
g Johnstone, L H (E).....26 Oct 14  
a Slack, L W W (E).....29 Oct 14  
b Banks, H E (E).....29 Oct 14  
g Parsons, R S.....30 Nov 15  
a Farish, G C (m) (E).....2 Dec 14  
f \*Robertson, F G (E).....22 Dec 14  
e \*Parker, C W.....1 Aug 14  
e \*O'Brien, O C.....1 Aug 14  
e \*Conley, H C.....1 Aug 14  
a \*Stevens, W H.....1 Oct 14  
h \*Redden, R D.....1 Oct 14  
c \*Roberts, G E (E).....18 Nov 14  
e \*Harrington, A G.....23 Dec 14  
g Dwyer, J P.....23 Dec 14  
c Harmon, W P.....29 Dec 14  
h Churchill, A S (m) (E).....29 Dec 14  
d Wallace, J H.....30 Dec 14  
e MacAloney, C W (E).....31 Dec 14  
f \*Pooley, C F.....9 Jan 15  
b Allen, A S (E).....23 Feb 15  
g Brown, W S.....5 Apr 15  
b Lithgow, J C.....20 Apr 15  
a Micklewright, F W.....8 June 15  
f Thorne, S O.....14 June 15  
c Dodsworth, F D.....25 June 15  
h Harrison, G R.....29 June 15  
h Comstock, W D.....20 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

d Christie, R T.....23 Aug 15  
e Lunham, O H.....23 Aug 15  
g Manning, R H.....27 Aug 15  
c Hartley, P M.....2 Sept 15  
a \*Bradford, J L.....15 Sept 15  
e \*Stayner, C St C.....4 Oct 15  
e \*Dickson, H A W.....13 Oct 15  
b \*Crosby, A T E.....27 Oct 15  
\*Searle, D C G.....1 Nov 15  
b \*Macdonald, H A.....20 Nov 15  
\*Wilcox, P L.....9 Dec 15  
g \*Irving, W S.....14 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

\*Mott, G L capt.....1 Oct 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lynch, F H hon lt.....1 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Martell, Ven Archdeacon G R hon capt.. 1 Oct 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 82nd (ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY.)

18th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.

B Co.—Pownal.

C Co.—Summerside.

D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.

F Co.—Covehead.

G Co.—Alberton.

H Co.—Tryon.

Honorary Colonel—MacKinnon, D. A., 21 Jan., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

## Majors (2).

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09

Goodwill, V L.....31 Oct 06

Goodwill, V L.....3 May 11

Goodwill, V L.....18 Jan 09

## Captains (8).

h (D) Boulter, F.....15 May 99

(bt maj 15 May 09)

g (D) Leard, L B.....17 June 01

(bt maj 31 Mar 12)

d Hardy, W E F.....12 Mar 02

b Smith, W E.....22 June 04

e Darke, W G.....3 Mar 05

a MacNutt, T E.....1 Apr 11

Duck, A R B.....1 June 11

Crockett, A R (s s).....29 May 14

f MacMillan, J.....1 May 14

c Campbell, G H (E).....1 Aug 14

## Lieutenants (16).

h Wood, A.....15 May 99

g Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05

h Martin, C (E).....4 July 07

e McLeod, A.....4 July 07

b MacRae, F B (E).....26 June 09

g Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11

b Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11

e Noy, J P (ss).....17 Feb 12

a McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12

a Full, G E.....13 Apr 12

f Allan, A W.....7 Apr 13

Lefurgey, A (sm).....21 Apr 13

d Crockett, P H.....27 June 13

c Rogers, R B (m) (E).....12 June 14

f DeRoche, J S.....30 Aug 14

b \*Robertson, A S.....5 Apr 15

c \*Allen, L R.....6 Apr 15

e Ozenham, H W.....1 Dec 14

f Auld, E W (ss) (E).....1 Jan 15

c Dawson, U G.....15 Feb 15

a Simpson, S B (E).....29 Mar 15

a Stanway, G H.....27 May 15

h \*Boulter, H.....31 May 15

f Auld, F C (ss).....12 June 15

e \*Paton, J R.....12 June 15

d \*Jenkins, H G.....3 July 15

a Dawson, W T.....14 July 15

b \*Stewart, C J C.....2 Aug 15

e Tannahill, J A.....7 Aug 15

a \*Stewart, W F.....7 Aug 15

h \*Trainor, C.....26 Aug 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

f \*Rattee, C E.....1 Sept 15

g \*Rogers, T B.....30 Sept 15

d \*MacLaren, I G.....1 Oct 15

d \*Miller, S L.....2 Oct 15

h \*Macdonald, C G.....27 Oct 15

f \*Cosh, A B.....8 Nov 15

g \*Metherall, G T.....22 Nov 15

b \*Nicholson, M J.....22 Nov 15

b \*McInerney, R.....25 Nov 15

f \*Thompson, C C.....1 Dec 15

a \*Blanchard, E S.....4 Dec 15

## Adjutant.

Duck, A R B capt.....1 June 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

Lefurgey, A lt (sm).....22 July 15

## Signalling Officer.

Crockett, A R capt (s s).....15 May 07

(ext'd 15 May 15)

## Quartermaster.

Moore, J A hon lt.....26 Mar 14

## Medical Officer.

Warburton, J maj.....28 Sept 83

(hon l-c 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, L. W. capt. A.M.C.....10 Aug 12

## Paymaster.

Shaw, D E hon lt.....5 May 10

## Chaplain.

Fullerton, Rev T F.....20 Mar 12

(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).

Tidmarsh, W H.....29 July 09

Blue, G S.....31 Aug 03

Blue, G S.....15 May 13

Brennan, C V.....4 July 07

Brennan, C V.....10 June 14

Brennan, C V.....21 June 05



**83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.

B Co.—St. Jerome.

C Co.—Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.

D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan.

F Co.—St. Gabriel de Brandon

G Co.—Yamachiche.

H Co.—St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) de Lanaudiere, C T (E).....19 Oct 12

*Majors (2).*

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s) (E).....31 Oct 11

Ladouceur, J. E.....18 June 14

(temp l c 30 Sept 15)

*Captains (8).*

e (D) Mason, J C.....24 Dec 91

Bastien, J P L.....1 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L.....8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R.....18 Oct 09

a Trudeau, J A H.....30 Apr 13

b Papineau, E E M (E).....15 Jan 14

d Connolly, R (m).....18 June 14

f Grenier, J A.....3 Sept 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Marsan, G A M.....30 Nov 10

a Boucher, A L.....15 Apr 12

a Leveille, J E A.....15 Apr 12

c Perrault, J. R. C.....15 Apr 12

f Lajoie, J. H.....8 Feb 13

d Bonin, C.....22 Feb 13

c Demers, P.....22 Feb 13

h Duplessis, J A.....5 July 14

c Tellier, R.....5 July 14

g \*Beauchemin, G.....17 Jan 11

b \*Forest, P L.....2 Jan 14

d \*Casaubon A.....1 Feb 14

b \*Valiquette, J H.....15 Apr 14

f \*Granger, A.....1 May 14

g \*Deschenes, R.....28 Aug 14

e Stafford, R. W.....23 Feb 14

a Hudon, M L E (E).....20 Oct 14

f Brousseau, J (E).....22 Oct 14

b \*Valiquette, J A.....15 June 14

d \*Lafreniere, J.....2 July 14

a \*Forest, M J T.....4 Aug 14

f \*de St Rela, H V (m).....15 Sept 14

h \*Giroux, J R.....20 Sept 14

a \*Lippe, L E H.....28 Oct 14

a \*Casgrain, J U (E).....17 Feb 15

a \*Boucher, L P.....19 July 15

c \*Brissette, J A.....6 Oct 15

c \*Casgrain, H R.....8 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Bastien, J P L *capt.*.....1 Jan 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Lapierre, J A *hon lt.*.....5 July 14

*Medical Officer.*

Marion, J J *capt* AMC.....12 July 13

*Paymaster.*

Chapdelaine, E M *hon maj.*.....8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev L J.....2 July 04

(*hon maj* 2 July 14)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J E B.....6 Dec 13

19 June 05

Beauchemin, A.....6 Dec 13

6 Apr 08

Beaudry, J. W.....20 Jan 14

1 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Olivier, J A.....15 May 08

31 Aug 05

Menard, G.....28 May 13

27 Mar 05

Martin, L.....6 Dec 13

23 June 09

## 84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 6 Feb 16)*Major.*

Rouleau, J C..... 16 Dec 14

*Captains (4).*Lalumiere, H..... 18 Feb 14  
St-Onge, J. W..... 28 Feb 14*Lieutenants (8).*Jewell, J F..... 1 Mar 13  
Lalime, P E (s m)..... 16 May 10  
Orsali, T. J..... 2 Mar 13  
Potvin, L. E..... 3 Mar 13  
Laframboise, C J..... 5 May 13  
\*St. Onge, E D..... 20 May 13  
\*Vallee, E M..... 30 Mar 12  
\*Trinque, J A..... 4 Mar 13  
Horetzky, R F C..... 27 Feb 14  
(temp capt 16 June 15)  
\*Lussier, A. J. E..... 5 Mar 15  
\*Beauregard, F. M..... 7 Mar 14  
\*Moran, P R..... 30 Mar 14  
\*Scott, A J..... 30 Mar 14  
\*Allingham, R..... 7 Jan 15  
..... 31 Aug 15*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Lalime, E J hon capt..... 17 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Lapierre, G A, capt AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*

Jodoin, A hon lt..... 12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Roberge, Rev L O hon capt..... 9 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10  
..... 15 June 07  
Brennan, D J..... 3 Mar 13  
..... 7 Mar 12*Lieutenants (8).*Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
..... 31 Mar 06  
Morin, L. S. R..... 17 Mar 14  
..... 31 Mar 06

## 85th REGIMENT.

11th Infantry Brigade.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

*Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.

B Co.—St. Jean Baptiste.

C Co.—St. Henri de Montréal.

D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.

F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.

G Co.—Ville St. Louis.

H Co.—Delorimier.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decarie, Hon. J. L., K.C. 25 Nov., 13.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

La Rochelle M.....31 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

Bisaillon, P R.....14 May 12

Bisaillon, H R.....30 Oct 13

*Captains (8).*

Bourassa, E (s m).....23 May 04

Millette, N A.....23 May 04

Ouimet, J A.....2 June 04

(brev maj 2 June 14)

McDonald, H (s m) (E).....30 Nov 11

Patterson, A E.....1 June 12

Foisy, T (s s).....10 Dec 12

Lemieux, V.....18 Dec 12

Bourassa, R.....30 Oct 13

Lefebvre, H (s m) (E).....17 Nov 13

Scott, H T.....1 Aug 14

Archambault, J P U (E).....2 Jan 15

Bissonnette, A S.....27 Jan 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Bertrand, G.....26 June 11

Grothe, A P (E).....7 Mar 12

Grothe, R C.....8 Mar 12

Brosseau, C A.....6 June 12

Girouard, E C.....11 June 12

Taylor, F K.....21 June 12

Mackay, M.....5 July 12

Brosseau, J.....17 Apr 13

Ostigny, P. E.....22 Oct 13

Scott, J M (s m).....23 Oct 13

Sylvestre, C J (E).....20 Dec 13

Lacroix, L.....15 July 14

Duquet, L C E.....13 June 12

de Tilly, A (sm).....28 Nov 14

Beaulieu, R.....22 Dec 14

Morin, L E A.....16 Oct 15

\*Papineau, J R.....16 Oct 15

\*La Rochelle, J G.....3 Oct 13

\*Bessette, C G R.....7 Nov 13

Lefebvre, R (E).....5 Oct 14

\*Michaud, J P P.....13 Oct 14

\*LaRocque, R (E).....14 Oct 14

\*Desjardins, L H (m) (E).....20 Oct 14

Lacoste, L (E).....27 Jan 15

Hughes, G H (m) (E).....1 Feb 15

Caron, J B T (E).....22 Feb 15

Morgan, W E.....19 June 15

\*Brosseau, P.....23 June 15

\*Bluteau, W P.....23 July 15

.....24 July 15

Bourassa, R.....26 July 15

\*Bernier, H J.....28 July 15

\*DuFour, J A.....29 July 15

\*Robidoux, J E.....29 July 15

\*Robillard, L.....30 July 15

\*Bissonnette, I.....14 Aug 15

\*deGuise, C T.....18 Aug 15

\*Campeau, A V.....20 Aug 15

\*Beique, V E.....25 Aug 15

Morin, P H.....26 Aug 15

\*Gauvin, R F.....26 Aug 15

\*Doxtader, L P.....3 Sept 15

\*LeRoy, J A.....8 Sept 15

\*Portelance, R R.....10 Sept 15

\*Duquette, E.....2 Oct 15

\*Dupuis, A.....5 Oct 15

\*Beauchamp, P E.....6 Oct 15

\*Macdonald, H de L.....14 Oct 15

\*Raymond, R P.....28 Oct 15

\*Lanthier, L O J.....6 Nov 15

\*Huot, R.....6 Nov 15

\*Tessier, J C.....9 Nov 15

\*Emard, P.....10 Nov 15

\*Jacquet, J.....13 Nov 15

\*Creamer, A N.....17 Nov 15

\*Portelance, E.....22 Nov 15

.....24 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Millette, N A capt.....4 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

McDonald, H capt (s m) (E).....24 June 12

de Tilly, A lt (s m).....9 Apr 15

*Signalling Officer.*

Foisy, T Capt (s s).....11 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

Rainville, G R.....27 June 98

(hon maj 27 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

Peltier, E (E).....7 May 04

(maj 29 Aug 08)

(seconded 1 Apr 10)

Renaud, L H, Capt AMC.....5 Aug 11

85th REGIMENT—Concluded.

<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
Grothé, T C.....	3 Apr 06 (hon maj 27 June 10)	Aubry, W J C (s m h).....	2 June 10 24 Aug 99
<i>Chaplain.</i>		Poliquin, E L.....	26 Dec 12 30 Apr 10
Rosconi, Rev C hon capt.....	13 June 10	∞ Charest, J C B.....	1 Aug 14 7 May 04
<hr/>			
CORPS RESERVE.		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
2nd Battalion.		Barnabé, J E.....	2 June 10 31 July 04
<i>Majors (2).</i>			
.....			



86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 1 Oct., 15).

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster.</i>
*Whitehead, C R.....	8 Oct 15	Grant, R F <i>hon lt</i> ..... 8 Oct 15
<i>Majors (2).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>
Ritchie, F I.....	8 Oct 15	.....
<i>Captains (8).</i>		<i>Paymaster.</i>
Louthood, R W.....	8 Oct 15	Bisson, H <i>hon lt</i> ..... 3 Nov 15
	28 Nov 10	
*Tebbutt, J T.....	8 Oct 15	<i>Chaplains.</i>
*Cayford, A F.....	8 Oct 15	
*Baptist, W B.....	8 Oct 15	Clark, Rev J A <i>hon capt</i> ..... 8 Oct 15
*Balcer, L G.....	9 Nov 15	Denoncourt, Rev E L <i>hon capt</i> ..... 4 Nov 15
<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>		
Tebbutt, H J.....	8 Oct 15	
*Cayford, S B.....	8 Oct 15	
*Wilson, E L.....	8 Oct 15	<i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>
*Aird, W G E.....	8 Oct 15	
*Collins, R.....	8 Oct 15	<i>2nd Battalion.</i>
*Foley, E W.....	8 Oct 15	
*Marchand, B.....	3 Nov 15	<i>Majors (2).</i>
*Shea, W J.....	3 Nov 15	
*Robitaille, G S F.....	3 Nov 15	.....
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Captains (8).</i>
Louthood, R W <i>capt</i> .....	8 Oct 15	.....
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		
.....		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		.....
.....		.....

**87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.**

15th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Ancienne Lorette, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Eboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Pelletier, Hon. L. P., 15 Aug 13.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12  
 (temp l.c. 4 Aug 15)

*Captains (8).*

g (D) Degagne, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 Nadeau, J A (s m)..... 19 May 13  
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 5 May 14  
 b Laberge, J B R..... 6 May 14  
 e Mathieu, V (s m)..... 6 May 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 c Fafard, R..... 27 Feb 14  
 a Drolet, J..... 3 July 14  
 b O'Sullivan, J O..... 24 Sept 14  
 g Fontaine, C F (m) (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
 h Holmes, V N W (m)..... 15 Jan 15  
 g \*Tremblay, J W..... 7 June 13  
 d \*Morin, C..... 18 May 14  
 f \*Champoux, J E..... 18 May 14  
 f \*Sirois, J E..... 7 Aug 14  
 e \*Lacroix, W..... 28 Sept 14  
 b \*Myrand, R..... 3 June 13  
 a \*Pageot, A..... 11 June 13  
 h \*Samson, M..... 15 Jan 15  
 d \*MacKay, R J E..... 18 Mar 15  
 a \*Hamel, J..... 15 Jan 15  
 b Montminy, G H (E)..... 15 Jan 15  
 c Martin, J A E..... 6 Feb 15  
 g \*Boufford, H..... 11 Feb 15  
 d \*Cimon, J A B..... 31 Mar 15  
 c Scott, H E (m) (E)..... 14 Apr 15  
 e Tellier, J E..... 2 June 15  
 c \*Theriault, P N..... 25 June 15  
 a \*Duquet, D..... 1 July 15  
 b Murphy, C E..... 1 Sept 15  
 d \*Gariépy, C E..... 25 Oct 15  
 f \*Jack, G E..... 22 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*Grenier, J F T *capt*..... 25 Sept 12*Instructor of Musketry.*Nadeau, J A *capt* (s m)..... 16 May 14*Signalling Officer.*Gauvin, J F R *capt* (s s)..... 18 May 10*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Chaplain.*

Page, Rev J E *hon capt*..... 4 June 14  
 Desjardins, Rev J N A *hon capt* (E)..... 4 Aug 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 88th REGIMENT (VICTORIA FUSILIERS.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Hall, J A (E)*..... 8 Sept 12  
28 Feb 03*Majors (2).**deSalis, C F de la F (ss Eng) (sm Eng)*  
(E)..... 20 Feb 14  
*Hall, P B DSO (L) (E)*..... 25 Apr 14  
*Cullin, H J R*..... 1 Nov 14  
(temp L.c. 31 July 15)*Captains (8).**Cunningham, W G (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Cooper, R C (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Powley, A B (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
19 June 09  
*Moorhead, C A (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Booth, S (sm) (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
3 Nov 08*Lieutenants (16).**Martin, E O C (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Barton, W S (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Macdowall, H C V (r m c) (E)*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Faulkner, C F P*..... 16 Sept 12  
*Shaw, G E (E)*..... 19 Nov 12  
*Nation, H T (E)*..... 22 Apr 13  
*Robertson, A I*..... 6 Feb 14  
*Major, L H (E)*..... 6 Feb 14  
*Rowley, H E (E)*..... 21 Feb 14  
*Holmes, W D (D S O) (E)*..... 13 June 14  
*Hirsch, J (E)*..... 5 Aug 14  
*Nation, A F (r m c)*..... 6 Aug 14  
22 June 10*Lewin, J (E)*..... 20 Aug 14  
*Martin, E T (E)*..... 27 Aug 14  
*Wollaston, F (E)*..... 31 Aug 14  
*Porteous, D V (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Scharff, C R*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Morton, A R C (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Pitts, C H (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Acland, J B (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Morton, G H (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Carstairs, G S. (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Scott, D F (E)*..... 5 Sept 14  
*Landry, P A (E)*..... 21 Nov 14  
*Mogg, H B*..... 11 Dec 14  
*Acland, H V (E)*..... 18 Dec 14  
*Gray, A C B*..... 18 Dec 14  
*Mogg, C K B*..... 18 Dec 14  
*\*Murison, W J H (E)*..... 12 Jan 15  
*Harrison, B H*..... 30 Jan 15  
(temp capt 15 July 15)*Mogg, G H B (m) (E)*..... 1 Feb 15  
*Ridgway-Wilson, G A*..... 1 Feb 15  
*deSalis, F R L (E)*..... 1 Feb 15  
*\*Retallack, J L (E)*..... 1 Feb 15  
*Pemberton, T B*..... 10 Feb 15  
*\*Hensman, G H*..... 17 Feb 15  
(temp capt 20 Aug 15)*Skelton, H F*..... 6 Mar 15  
*Ambery, G E*..... 15 Mar 15  
*James, D*..... 15 Mar 15  
*Crease, A D*..... 20 June 15*Lieutenants—Con.**Bridgman, J C*..... 20 June 15  
*de Hart, E B*..... 20 June 15  
*Pocock, H G E*..... 20 June 15  
*Ley, R H*..... 22 June 15  
*Benson, G B*..... 23 June 15  
*\*Whitcside, A F (E)*..... 1 Apr 15  
*\*Howard, R*..... 24 June 15  
*Baird, R P H*..... 24 June 15  
*Cunningham, J S*..... 25 June 15  
*Horton, J R*..... 26 June 15  
*Kilpatrick, C G R*..... 27 June 15  
*Harvey, B*..... 28 June 15  
*Duke, L de S*..... 28 June 15  
*Marshall, F J*..... 5 Aug 15  
*\*Finlayson, R H*..... 6 Aug 15  
*Hemmel, H H D*..... 16 Aug 15  
20 Feb 15  
*\*Pym, E A I*..... 24 Oct 15  
*MacKenzie, C I*..... 25 Oct 15  
*\*Day, R W*..... 27 Oct 15  
*\*Greaves, H B*..... 28 Oct 15  
*\*Macan, A V*..... 29 Oct 15  
*\*Eliot, V A G*..... 30 Oct 15  
*\*Johnston, E H L*..... 8 Nov 15*Adjutant.**Musketry Instructor.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Guest, F hon lt (E)*..... 24 Aug 14  
*Horton, H hon lt*..... 15 Mar 15*Medical Officer.**Biggar, J L lt AMC*..... 6 Nov 14*Paymaster.**Roberts, H L hon lt (E)*..... 19 Aug 14*Chaplain.**Andrews, Rev G H hon major*..... 10 June 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Beale, W St J (E)*..... 4 Nov 13  
*Turner, A (E)*..... 2 Dec 14  
29 Sept 13*Lieutenants (16).*

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.

B Co.—St. Arsène.

C Co.—St. Eloi.

D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.

F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.

G Co.—Rimouski.

H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Chauveau, Lt.-Col. C. A., C.F.A., 1 Apr., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Rioux, L I.....18 Feb 13

## Majors (2).

Fecteau, J A.....1 Mar 13

## Captains (8).

d Bégin, J W (s m h).....20 Apr 06  
 Fortin, A (s s) (s m).....16 May 08  
 g Aube, F E (E).....19 June 08  
 c Michaud, J H.....7 Sept 10  
 h Corneau, C.....7 Jan 11  
 a Piuze, A.....1 Sept 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Coulombe, J F.....10 Nov 09  
 .....18 June 08  
 e Gauvin, J C.....24 Mar 10  
 g Bellavance, J P.....31 Mar 11  
 h Pinault, J.....7 June 11  
 a Beaulieu, J M (s m).....8 June 11  
 b Pinault, J E.....1 Jan 15  
 a \*Monsarrat, L.....1 June 13  
 d \*Cote, G F.....2 June 13  
 e \*L'Anglais, W.....20 June 13  
 g \*Brillant, J.....21 June 13  
 b \*Lyons, H J.....1 Jan 15  
 c \*deGruchy, P C J.....31 Mar 15  
 d \*Letendre, J E.....29 Nov 15  
 f \*Simard, J R.....9 Dec 15  
 d Belzile, C E (E).....11 Sept 13  
 e St. Pierre, A.....1 Jan 15  
 b \*DeLaHaye, S J.....29 Jan 15  
 g \*Gobeil, J B.....29 Jan 15  
 c \*Gagnon, P E.....1 July 15  
 c Couillard, C A.....1 July 15  
 f \*D'Auteuil, G.....1 July 15  
 a \*Latulippe, E.....27 Aug 15

## Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.  
 Fortin, A, capt (s m) (s s).....4 Oct 13

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Ouellet, J E.....10 Jan 05  
 (hon maj 10 Jan 15)

## Medical Officer.

Cloutier, G L capt AMC.....23 Sept 14

## Paymaster.

Gagnon, P hon capt.....25 May 06

## Chaplain.

Roy, Rev E J hon capt.....10 Aug 06

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Moreault, L (s m).....15 Mar 12  
 .....5 June 06  
 LaBel, J A.....20 Apr 06  
 .....18 Feb 02

## Lieutenants (16).

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 06  
 LeBel, J A.....21 Sept 07  
 .....20 Apr 04  
 Pinault, L A.....3 Dec 07  
 .....21 Mar 06  
 Parisault, G E.....11 Feb 08  
 .....13 June 05  
 Bernier, E.....30 Dec 09  
 .....30 Nov 08  
 Lepage, J (s m).....2 June 13  
 .....31 Mar 08



**90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES).**

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., Knt. 21 Dec., 10.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

(D) Munro, W A (E)..... 9 Nov 14  
Blanchard, C F..... 1 Dec 14

**Majors (5).**

Morley, A W (m s c) (E).....25 Nov 14  
(temp l c 24 Nov 15)  
Phillipps, H..... 1 Dec 14  
Brown, R R J (s m h) (E).....25 Dec 14

**Captains (4).**

Hansford, J E.....30 Mar 11  
Black, N J.....26 July 12  
Watson, G K W (s m) (E).....27 Nov 13  
Weld, G H (E).....27 Nov 13  
Maguire, D A..... 1 July 14  
O'Grady, G F de C (E).....31 Dec 14  
Harris, G M (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Ruttan, A C..... 2 Jan 15  
Murphy, W A..... 3 Jan 15  
McKay, W A..... 3 Jan 15  
MacKenzie, W A (ss) (E)..... 4 Jan 15  
Wood, M..... 5 Jan 15  
Worthington, R L..... 6 Jan 15  
Andrews, G F (s m) (E).....10 Apr 15  
Mitchell, R M.....11 Apr 15  
Lansdown, G H (ss) (s m).....20 May 15  
Maclean, D R C.....21 May 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Grant, W H (s s) (E)..... 5 Jan 14  
Hargraft, S A (r m c) (E).....18 Aug 14  
Sumner, G (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
Cherry, H M (s m) (E)..... 9 Mar 14  
Willett, J H..... 1 June 14  
Newton, J O (E)..... 3 Aug 14  
Denison, R L (E)..... 4 Aug 14  
O'Grady, W A de C..... 4 Aug 14  
Paget, R J..... 8 Aug 14  
O'Grady, G W de C (E)..... 8 Aug 14  
Baker, J M (m)..... 8 Aug 14  
\*Oldfield, H L (E).....14 Aug 14  
Bell, J K (E).....15 Aug 14  
Montizambert, H B (m).....11 Sept 14  
Pattinson, R R.....19 Sept 14  
Belcher, C S (m) (E).....22 Sept 14  
Boddington, H.....30 Sept 14  
Caldwell, F (E).....13 Oct 14  
Richardson, A S (E).....20 Oct 14  
Mermagen, E W M (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Matthews, A J (E)..... 1 Nov 14

**Lieutenants—Con.**

Comblin, E C..... 1 Nov 14  
Laing, G S (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
(temp capt 14 Aug 15)  
Edwards, H S P (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Heyman, A A I (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Webb, H A (E)..... 1 Nov 14  
Harris, S B (s s) (m) (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
Gow, A M. (E)..... 5 Nov 14  
Guild, W F (m).....14 Nov 14  
Moffat, L M (E).....14 Nov 14  
Sutherland, J.....14 Nov 14  
Robertson, V A.....16 Nov 14  
Browne, W E (E).....17 Nov 14  
Lawson, A.....17 Nov 14  
\*Phillips, T N..... 6 Aug 14  
\*Johnson, H P.....17 Aug 14  
\*Maurice, J K.....18 Aug 14  
McAndless, W H.....17 Nov 14  
Eddy, W P.....17 Nov 14  
Fowler, H A (m) (E).....18 Nov 14  
Leech, H (m)..... 7 Dec 14  
Dowler, W J.....17 Dec 14  
Ecklin, H W.....18 Dec 14  
Stinson, C R (m).....21 Dec 14  
West, R D (E).....22 Dec 14  
Law, T (E)..... 1 Jan 15  
Allan, J W..... 2 Jan 15  
Jefferson, E W..... 2 Jan 15  
Hastings, H J N..... 4 Jan 15  
Wilson, L. M..... 4 Jan 15  
Jackson, C J F..... 5 Jan 15  
Simpson, H S (E).....15 Jan 15  
Elliott, D W (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
Blackie, A..... 2 Feb 15  
Robertson, J E (E)..... 5 Feb 15  
Dichmont, W..... 6 Feb 15  
Davis, H S (E)..... 7 Feb 15  
Spendlove, A E (E)..... 8 Feb 15  
\*Grant, D J (m).....10 Feb 15  
Parrish, F W..... 5 Mar 15  
Hanbury, G R..... 7 May 15  
Macpherson, R J..... 8 May 15  
Scott, J R.....10 May 15  
MacKay, H A.....12 May 15  
McCreary, A W.....12 May 15  
Bedson, P J.....14 May 15  
Ney, F A (E).....14 May 15  
Phillips, A E.....15 May 15  
Madill, G W.....15 May 15  
Rose, H G.....15 May 15  
MacKenzie, J A.....15 May 15  
Wilson, F H.....15 May 15  
Fraser, C.....15 May 15  
Hayward, R H.....17 May 15  
Stevens, W H.....18 May 15

90th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG RIFLES)—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Johnston, W J	15 June 15
Black, J R S	18 June 15
Ross, R A	19 June 15
*Blanchard, J S	19 June 15
Kane, P	21 June 15
Boswell, C M	22 June 15
*McDowell, J	23 June 15
Chambre, W H C	23 June 15
Leyland, J B	24 June 15
	31 Mar 10
Neelands, C A	25 June 15
Murray, K A	25 June 15
*Head, H S	26 June 15
Watts, A F	28 June 15
*Paget, A E	30 June 15
*Glasgow, I H	3 July 15
*Gould, J B	7 July 15
Parker, J R	12 July 15
*Harvie, A K	16 July 15
*Jamieson, W F	21 July 15
*Grant, H M	26 July 15
*D'Arcy, N J	30 July 15
*Baird, A S	2 Aug 15
*Blanchard, H S	4 Aug 15
*Norquay, A J	6 Aug 15
*Fullerton, C P	7 Aug 15
*Smith, D	10 Aug 15
*Brown, J H S	12 Aug 15
*Battley, E V	14 Aug 15
*MacLean, G C	16 Aug 15
*Gladman, D U	18 Aug 15
*Haddock, H R	20 Aug 15
*Freeland, F E	21 Aug 15
*Johnson, W	23 Aug 15
*Macksey, H G	25 Aug 15
*Cooper, W B	27 Aug 15
*Sutherland, K	30 Aug 15
*Perdue, M M	1 Sept 15
*King, W H	3 Sept 15
Lawson, G W	6 Sept 15
*Macdonald, H R	7 Sept 15
*Linney, G H	8 Sept 15
*Connors, M J	9 Sept 15
*Medland, E C	10 Sept 15
*MacKenzie, N	11 Sept 15
*King, A W	13 Sept 15
*Birchall, G S	14 Sept 15
*Thompson, E P	15 Sept 15
*Kilvert, R C	18 Sept 15
*Sproule, G	19 Sept 15
*Greig, A	21 Sept 15
*Charles, J L	22 Sept 15
*Fonseca, A G	25 Sept 15
*Blackburn, R C	27 Sept 15
*Harrison, E S	4 Oct 15
*O'Kelly, C P J	10 Oct 15
*Foote, G W	11 Oct 15
*Aikins, G H	18 Oct 15
*Smith, F F	25 Oct 15
*DuMontier, C E	1 Nov 15
*Parkin, T C	11 Nov 15
*Wilson, T H	18 Nov 15
*Paterson, L L	19 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Worthington, R L Capt.....10 Apr 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lansdown, G H capt (s s) (sm)..... 5 Oct 14

*Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

Mitchell, R M capt.....11 Apr 15

*Quartermaster.*

D'Arcy, W H hon lt..... 1 Oct 14

Wise, H A hon lt (E).....13 Aug 14

*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S (E)..... 8 Mar 08

(major 28 May 13)

Walton, F C A C lt AMC..... 1 Oct 14

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W hon capt (E)..... 1 Feb 10

Parrish, W L..... 1 Oct 14

(hon capt 13 Feb 13)

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P., D.D., LLD,

hon capt..... 1 Jan 08

Murray, Rev J O hon capt..... 1 Jan 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Major (5).*

Jackson, H..... 3 Apr 11

28 June 01

*Captains (4).*

Sisler, W J..... 1 Oct 07

9 Apr 07

Durrand, G (E)..... 8 Mar 11

21 Jan 10

Page, E N.....11 Nov 11

1 Apr 06

Thomson, G M (m).....26 July 12

1 Apr 06

Horwood, V W..... 5 Feb 14

1 Mar 11

Muttlebury, C R.....12 Dec 14

1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Foote, W L.....23 Apr 06

20 Aug 02

Hughes, E F..... 5 Dec 07

9 May 05

Bletcher, H E J.....10 May 09

1 June 08

Clark, F A.....21 Mar 14

1 Jan 13

Battershill, J W.....18 Dec 14

1 Aug 13

Blackburn, A M.....25 Jan 15

17 May 12

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 233—The St. Margaret's Church.

## 91st REGIMENT (CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS).

[Allied with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders)]

### 4th Infantry Brigade.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—~~James~~ Dundonald, Lieutenant General D. M. B. H., *Earl of*, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
[R] 15 Sept., 03.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

*Lieut-Colonel*

McLaren, J I (s m) (E).....	2 Apr 12
(D) Bruce, W H.....	16 Nov 14
	1 Jan 09

*Majors* (5).

*Roberts, H L (m s c) (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 Nov 04*  
*Turnbull, W R.....21 June 10*  
*Stewart, W W..... 1 May 15*  
*(templ.c. 30 Aug 15)*

*Captains (4).*

Dalley, E M.....	8 Jan 07
Moodie, J D (s s).....	15 June 09
Linton, H W (s m).....	1 May 10
	(temp maj 1 June 15)
Millen, L H (s m) (E).....	21 June 10
Seymour, W H (s m).....	7 Dec 12
Evel, H B (s m) (E).....	1 Apr 13
Morison, F, DSO (E).....	19 May 13
Armstrong, J H (s m).....	24 May 13
Webber, R C (s s).....	24 May 13
Stephen, J (ss).....	14 Oct 14
Burrill, W S.....	14 Oct 14

*Lieutenants* (16).

Tait, J G.....	30 July 09
Taylor, A J.....	15 Dec 06
Russell, H C.....	24 Sept 10
Scarlett, E.....	24 Sept 10
Linton, N S (s s).....	27 May 11
Fraser, G K.....	17 Feb 12
McLaren, W H (E).....	17 Feb 12
Wilson, DuB L.....	20 Feb 12
Dixon, E G.....	24 Feb 12
Turner, A B.....	26 June 12
Mackay, E G (s s) (E).....	24 July 12
Tyrrell, W C (E).....	10 Dec 12
Hatch, H C (s m) (E).....	1 July 13
Callaghan, J C (s m).....	26 May 11
Henderson, F L (s m) (E).....	10 Nov 13
Fearman, H D (E).....	10 Dec 13
Baker, H F (E).....	14 Sept 14
Thomson, R B (E).....	18 Nov 14
Leckie, N E.....	19 Nov 14
Dunn, O S (E).....	19 Nov 14
Weir, J G (E).....	19 Nov 14
Fearman, F G.....	19 Nov 14
Close A M.....	19 Nov 14
Parke, H.....	19 Nov 14
Ramsay, J A (E).....	29 Nov 14
*Duffield, N S.....	18 Jan 15
*Armstrong, F C.....	23 Jan 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Gurney, A N	23 Jan	15
Brown, W O (E)	25 Jan	15
*Nicholson, N (E)	25 Jan	15
Little, J H	25 Jan	15
*Glassco, G B	28 Jan	15
*Morton, R S	1 Feb	15
Wattam, R J	1 Feb	15
*Vallance, A B	27 Feb	15
McKay, R R	19 May	15
Tyrrell, J D	2 June	15
Tait, B J	7 June	15
	5 Feb	13
Selbie, R J	14 June	15
*Grant, R K	17 July	15
Lyon, D	21 July	15
McFarlane, A	21 July	15
*Gardner, J W	21 July	15
Irwin, T A	21 July	15
Sykes, A	21 July	15
Inch, R F	22 July	15
Frid, H P	23 July	15
Ramsay, L C	4 Aug	15
Wylie, J A	4 Aug	15
*Laurie, J G	6 Aug	15
Weber, G R	7 Aug	15
*Bell, A R	10 Aug	15
*Parke, G R	10 Aug	15
*Irwin, G V	11 Aug	15
*McEwen, W J	17 Aug	15
*Gay, L W	18 Aug	15
*Biggar, R W	19 Aug	15
*Peat, O D	20 Aug	15
*Kilgour, D	21 Aug	15
*Cleland, W	24 Aug	15
*Emory, N B	3 Sept	15
*Manson, S R	7 Sept	15
*Pringle, T J	8 Sept	15
*Peebles, J M	9 Sept	15
*Rutherford, F H	15 Sept	15
*Childs, W H	15 Sept	15
*Main, G E	15 Sept	15
*Cummer, R L	15 Sept	15
*McBirnie, D S	15 Sept	15
*Slater, N	1 Oct	15
*Grant, F W	30 Oct	15
*Montague, W H	3 Nov	15
*Walker, R G	22 Nov	15
*Goring, G H	26 Nov	15
*Hunt, R D	27 Nov	15
*Martin, W E	6 Dec	15
*Haygarth, G E	6 Dec	15
*McBirnie, R C M	11 Dec	15
*Dunn, J M	15 Dec	15





**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

*Regimental Headquarters*—St. Isidore, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédine.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Bois, E S.....18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd 18 Feb 16)

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E.....27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J.....27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Captains (8).*

a Goulet, H.....22 May 05  
d Turgeon, J N.....5 Mar 06  
e Lemieux, H (s s).....26 Aug 08  
g Couture, C H.....16 Oct 08  
f Royer, J A.....30 Apr 10  
h Lavallée, A A.....20 June 10  
b Taschereau, A.....2 Apr 12  
c Nadeau, P E.....14 Apr 13  
Turgeon, L (s m).....20 Mar 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Falardeau, J (s s) (E).....7 Dec 11  
g Paradis, J E.....9 Dec 13  
a Gilbert, J W.....10 Feb 14  
f Cote, J (s m).....27 May 14  
Morency, A I (m) (E).....19 Jan 15  
e \*Jolin, I.....1 June 14  
c \*Doucet, E.....13 Mar 15  
g \*Odell, E G (m).....10 May 15  
c \*Girard, P E.....10 May 15  
e Naubert, A F.....16 Oct 15  
a Mignault, L.....31 Jan 15  
d \*Chabot, H.....13 Mar 15  
e \*Craig, M K.....5 Oct 15  
a \*Tremblay, T A V.....19 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

Turgeon, L capt (sm).....1 Jan 15

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Falardeau, J lt (s s) (E).....17 Mar 14

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J.....15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev Chon capt.....21 Apr 11  
Guay, Rev F X E hon capt.....27 July 15

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F.....5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A.....23 Feb 03  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R.....2 Apr 06  
11 May 03  
Coté, J M.....3 Dec 10  
13 June 05  
Le Bon, H.....30 Sept 14  
15 June 10

**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.

B Co.—Spring Hill.

C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.

D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.

F Co.—Wentworth.

G Co.—Parrsborough.

H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Murray, D (E)..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11

Oulton, G R..... 1 Jan 14

*Captains (8).*

e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04

c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04

h Bent, C E (E)..... 7 Sept 04

b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06

a Holt, C W (E)..... 1 Jan 12

Bentley, L O (s m) (E)..... 11 Oct 13

McPherson, J. A..... 17 Nov 13

f Whidden, G L..... 10 June 14

d Letcher, W T (m) (E)..... 1 Jan 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Choisset, T C..... 22 June 06

d Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06

b Sheppard, D C (s s) (E)..... 1 May 12

b Potter, H B..... 30 July 12

c Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12

d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12

a Grant, J W (E)..... 20 Sept 12

a MacDonald, F J T..... 20 Sept 12

h Cutten, L R (E)..... 1 June 13

1 Aug 10

a Manning, W McC..... 11 July 13

c Gallant, F. A..... 1 Sept 13

h Brown, L A..... 1 Apr 14

f Fillmore, R M..... 10 June 14

a Tennant, H F..... 4 Jan 15

a Burgess, R M..... 9 Feb 15

f Whidden, W H..... 5 Mar 15

g \*Elderkin, V N..... 8 Mar 12

e \*Sutherland, M W..... 5 May 14

e \*MacPherson, P A..... 5 May 14

b Herrett, M R..... 19 Nov 14

(seconded 7 Oct 15)

b DeLancey, J A (E)..... 28 Dec 14

c Fowler, C A De W..... 1 Jan 15

\*Embree, A G..... 1 Jan 15

h Tuttle, C E (E)..... 15 Jan 15

h Fullerton, J W..... 17 Jan 15

e Ormond, L E (E)..... 19 Jan 15

c Sawlor, R H..... 23 Jan 15

(seconded 5 Oct 15)

d Campbell, K A..... 25 Feb 15

g Spicer, E C..... 12 June 15

b \*Ritchie, J. A..... 21 Feb 14

*Lieutenants Con.*

e \*MacGregor, J D..... 8 Feb 15

(seconded 9 Nov 15)

f Ralston, J L..... 2 Apr 15

d \*Fraser, H L..... 25 May 15

d MacLeod, M (E)..... 29 May 15

b \*Lawson, D M..... 2 Aug 15

e Macpherson, R H..... 2 Aug 15

g \*Rhodes, E N..... 25 Aug 15

b \*Hughes, J W..... 25 Sept 15

c \*Smith, R K..... 18 Oct 15

*Adjutant.*

McPherson, J. A. capt..... 17 Nov 13

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Tuttle, C E Lt..... 7 May 15

*Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03

(hon maj 15 Aug 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Wardrope, M J capt AMC..... 18 Nov 11

Sutherland, R H capt AMC (E)..... 25 Jan 13

*Chaplain.*

Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99

(hon maj 11 Dec 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Munro, J A..... 10 June 14

12 Jan 03

*Lieutenants (16).***CADET CORPS AFFILIATED.**

No. 203—The Cumberland.

94th VICTORIA REGIMENT (ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS.)

17th Infantry Brigade.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

McRae, A D.....21 May 15

Majors (2).

McKenzie, R Y.....21 May 15

Johnstone, J G.....2 Apr 11

Johnstone, J G.....21 May 15

Captains (8).

MacRae, D A (E).....1 June 06

a McRae, D P.....1 July 09

e MacKeigan, M.....1 Feb 10

c (D) McNeil, A J.....30 Jan 12

McRae, W G.....1 Apr 14

f McKinnon, D (E).....21 May 15

g Mackay, K L (E).....21 May 15

f McKenzie, D.....21 May 15

g McIsaac, J.....21 May 15

b Nicholson, W W.....21 May 15

d MacKenzie, A N.....20 May 15

h MacKinnon, A.....1 Nov 15

Lieutenants (16).

McDonald, J A.....20 Apr 04

e McKinnon, J L.....24 June 06

e McInnis, A J.....1 July 12

h McRae, J D.....12 Apr 13

b McCharles, F. J.....2 Jan 14

e Beaton, W E (E).....10 Jan 14

c McDonald, A J.....13 Apr 14

a Anderson, P W.....5 May 14

a Kiley, J A.....5 May 14

b McKenzie, D.....14 May 15

g Dryden, M J.....30 Aug 15

McNeil, G M (E).....13 Apr 14

c McNeil, J D (E).....1 Nov 14

g \*Holland, J A.....1 Feb 15

d Macintyre, J D (E).....11 Feb 15

f \*MacKenzie, D H (E).....1 Mar 15

h Macdonald, A.....1 Mar 15

e McKinnon, M W (m).....25 May 15

e Brothers, W J.....25 May 15

a Hall, W E.....12 Aug 15

d McCorison, L G.....12 Aug 15

h Walker, A H.....14 Aug 15

c Verner, H C.....17 Aug 15

f McDermid, C.....25 Aug 15

c MacKinnon, J A.....25 Aug 15

f Holland, C.....26 Aug 15

g King, T C.....30 Aug 15

d Morley, G B.....30 Aug 15

a Fleming, R.....1 Sept 15

a McDonald, R M.....2 Sept 15

a \*Maddin, J W.....13 Sept 15

g \*Campbell, C.....14 Sept 15

a \*Gallant, C F.....14 Sept 15

h \*Reeves, S E.....18 Sept 15

h \*MacAskill, W R.....21 Sept 15

b \*MacRae, M J.....24 Sept 15

a \*McIvor, J H.....25 Sept 15

\*MacDonald, L E.....1 Oct 15

a \*Bethune, J H G.....1 Oct 15

a \*McLean, A W.....5 Oct 15

e \*Fraser, A M.....20 Oct 15

b \*Henry, A S.....27 Oct 15

e \*Livingstone, W A.....9 Nov 15

d \*Carey, D S.....1 Dec 15

f \*McKenzie, P.....2 Dec 15

b \*Wilcox, A E.....4 Dec 15

a \*Purves, T D A.....9 Dec 15

a \*Sutherland, C W.....13 Dec 15

Adjutant.

McRae, W G capt.....1 Apr 14

Instructor of Musketry.

\*McInnis, A. J. lt.....10 Jan 14

Signalling Officer.

\*McNeil, G M lt (E).....29 May 14

Quartermaster.

(D) McDonald, M A J.....15 June 98

(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

Medical Officer.

McDonald, D.....23 Sept 97

(maj 3 Sept 08)

Paymaster.

Morrison, M H.....27 Aug 04

(hon maj 28 Aug 14)

Chaplain.

MacIntosh Rev C C hon capt.....26 Apr 12

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Fraser, J. F.....1 Nov 13

6 Apr 06

Lieutenants (16).

MacEchen, F A.....19 Mar 12

20 Sept 06

**95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES.**

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brown, His Honour, G. W., 30 Oct., 13.***Lieut-Colonel.***Embury, J F L (E)*..... 1 Apr 12**Majors (3).***Ross, A (E)*..... 1 Apr 12*Cross, J A (E)*..... 30 June 14*Perrett, T E*..... 29 May 15*Logan, F W*..... 29 May 15**Captains (4).***Read, R H (E)*..... 1 Apr 12*Anderson, P M (E)*..... 30 Mar 13*Arnold, F G (E)*..... 1 Apr 13*McInnis, W S (E)*..... 1 Mar 14*Secord, J C*..... 1 Mar 14*Taylor, S J*..... 1 Mar 14*Nelles, S B*..... 22 Dec 14

(temp l c 27 Nov 15)

**Lieutenants (16).***McCausland, M (s s) (E)*..... 2 July 10*Gibson, R J*..... 1 Apr 12*Dawson, J D (E)*..... 1 Apr 12*Mackenzie, C H (m) (E)*..... 29 Jan 13*Millar, A. D.*..... 1 Feb 13*Styles, A G (E)*..... 22 Apr 13*Scythes, W. G. F.*..... 22 Apr 13*Child, W A (E)*..... 22 Apr 13*Gardner, E A*..... 7 Mar 14*Brown, H C M (E)*..... 30 Mar 14*McEwen, W H*..... 30 Mar 14*Broadfoot, D D*..... 4 Apr 14*Milne, G W*..... 4 Apr 14*Kerr, W F*..... 9 May 14*Sneath, G H*..... 22 May 14*Graham, J (s m h) (s s) (E)*..... 29 July 14*Waldie, D E (E)*..... 8 Apr 14*Philbrick, B R (m) (E)*..... 25 Sept 14*Blyth, J W*..... 1 Oct 14*Northey, R K*..... 7 Oct 14*Linton, A P*..... 13 Oct 14*Turnbull, F W*..... 13 Oct 14*Macpherson, H D*..... 4 Mar 15*Johnston, C M*..... 4 Mar 15*\*Stewart, S P*..... 3 Apr 14*\*Hutcheon, A*..... 5 Aug 14*\*Clarkson, F H*..... 16 Sept 14*McInnis, T J*..... 22 Dec 14*Taylor, J M*..... 22 Dec 14*Gilhooly, J*..... 22 Dec 14*Ward, H (m)*..... 22 Dec 14*Combe, R G (m) (E)*..... 22 Dec 14*Cram, R (m)*..... 22 Dec 14*Delahay, R L*..... 22 Dec 14*Sturrock, D F*..... 22 Dec 14**Lieutenants—Con.***Sutherland, J*..... 22 Dec 14*Dallas, W*..... 22 Dec 14*Parry, W (m) (E)*..... 22 Dec 14*Hill, E H (m) (E)*..... 22 Dec 14*Cook, A B*..... 22 Dec 15*Mackenzie, G I*..... 31 Dec 14*\*Codd, S A (E)*..... 1 Jan 15*Scott, H N*..... 2 Jan 15*Boyd, J G (E)*..... 13 Jan 15*Wells, N L (E)*..... 14 Jan 15*\*Crosthwait, S*..... 22 Feb 15*Haslam, J A*..... 1 Mar 15*Ball, A N*..... 6 Mar 15*Neale, P*..... 6 Mar 15*Boyle, H R*..... 6 Mar 15*Brooksmith, E J*..... 6 Mar 15*Rounding, L A*..... 13 Mar 15*Hartney, J C (E)*..... 20 Mar 15*\*Balfour, J S*..... 30 Mar 15*Smith, J C*..... 30 Mar 15*Ferguson, J F (E)*..... 1 Apr 15*March, A C*..... 28 Apr 15*\*Sissons, F E*..... 1 May 15*McDermid, J*..... 18 May 15*\*Hockin, F*..... 21 May 15*\*Bennett, D D*..... 22 May 15*Shirrefs-Gordon, W T R*..... 22 May 15*Stewart, G F*..... 22 May 15*Price, S L*..... 26 May 15*Riley, O (m)*..... 27 May 15*\*Rooke, A G*..... 15 June 15*Anderson, J F*..... 19 June 15*Falconer, A J*..... 21 June 15*\*Hilton, J H B*..... 21 June 15*\*Cameron, J D*..... 23 June 15*\*Chatwin, A E*..... 23 June 15*Carey, C G*..... 26 June 15*McCarthy, D H*..... 26 June 15*Murray, R H*..... 26 June 15*\*Sloan, G W*..... 29 June 15*Davidson, R B*..... 30 June 15*Dudley, E*..... 2 July 15*Mantle, A F*..... 3 July 15*McBurney, H A*..... 7 July 15*Davis, J E*..... 8 July 15*Cresswell, A A*..... 8 July 15*Abbott, E L*..... 8 July 15*Evans-Milne, J*..... 12 July 15*\*Scott, J D*..... 12 July 15*\*Hantelman, L H*..... 13 July 15*\*Sneath, E*..... 15 July 15*Huzham, W S*..... 16 July 15



## 95th SASKATCHEWAN RIFLES—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

<i>Rattray, A C</i> .....	16 July 15
* <i>Pritty, J</i> .....	16 July 15
<i>Skelton, H R</i> .....	19 July 15
<i>Dailey, J J</i> .....	19 July 15
<i>Weir, R</i> .....	20 July 15
* <i>Salmon, H N L</i> .....	20 July 15
<i>Brown, G W</i> .....	23 July 15
<i>Carmichael, K M</i> .....	23 July 15
<i>Pearl, M B</i> .....	23 July 15
* <i>Brewer, J J</i> .....	31 July 15
<i>Whitmore, G R</i> .....	6 Aug 15
* <i>Anderson, F W G</i> .....	6 Aug 15
<i>Steele, L D</i> .....	6 Aug 15
* <i>Thompson, W P</i> .....	6 Aug 15
* <i>Watkins, W</i> .....	12 Aug 15
* <i>Blackburn, R V</i> .....	1 Nov 15
* <i>Robertson, J G</i> .....	1 Nov 15
* <i>Flood, W H</i> .....	3 Nov 15
* <i>Moyer, L C</i> .....	5 Nov 15
* <i>Hale, J A</i> .....	5 Nov 15
* <i>Paterson, G I</i> .....	5 Nov 15
* <i>Reed, F H</i> .....	5 Nov 15
* <i>Burke, F J</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Brown, G T</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Biddell, C H</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Allen, E C</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Stark, T R</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Patterson, W J</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Porter, G F</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Ryan, H A</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Smith, J R</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Thompson, H N</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Dawson, E C</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>McDougall, J L</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Foulds, R H</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Mackie, H de F</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>McGibbon, J W</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>MacPherson, D</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>MacKay, J A</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Gordon, J V</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Reed, P E</i> .....	6 Nov 15
* <i>Fyfe, R J</i> .....	18 Nov 15
* <i>VanEgmond, W G</i> .....	30 Nov 15

*Adjutant.*

*Read, R H capt*..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

*McAra, J (E)*.....31 Mar 13)  
(hon capt. 3 July 13)

*Medical Officer.*

*Meek, E E capt AMC*..... 9 Oct 09

*Paymaster.*

*Hodgkins, C O hon capt*.....16 May 03

*Chaplain.*

*Hill, Rev Canon G C hon capt*.....31 Mar 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

*Blackstock, G G (E)*.....26 July 13  
26 Sept 08

## 96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Carrick, (temp. col.) J. J., 16 Nov. 14.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J A..... 31 Aug 11

## Majors (5).

Wayland, E R (E)..... 31 Aug 06  
(temp l c 5 Jan 15)

Young, S C..... 31 Aug 11

## Captains (4).

Dawson, H B..... 31 Aug 06

Kelly, M G..... 23 Oct 08

Dow, T (s m) (E)..... 23 Oct 08

Ruttan, H A..... 1 Apr 11

Swinburne, J E (E)..... 1 Apr 11

Francis, M (m) (E)..... 31 Aug 11

King, J P (E)..... 25 Apr 14

Dear, L S (E)..... 27 Apr 14

Bingay, L W (E)..... 28 Apr 14

Hunter, J C (m)..... 29 Apr 14

## Lieutenants (16).

Stone, R E (m)..... 11 Nov 13

McGovern, A L (E)..... 10 Jan 14

Stewart, C C (m)..... 10 Jan 14

Oliver, F W (E)..... 17 Jan 14

Owen, H E L (E)..... 19 Jan 14

Read, W. M. (ss)..... 21 Jan 14

Mitchell, A J..... 2 Feb 14

Jarvis, K (E)..... 2 Feb 14

Sawers, F (E)..... 26 Feb 14

Muirhead, G B G..... 1 Mar 14

Falkner, W H..... 14 Mar 14

Dinsdale, H S..... 24 Mar 14

Milne, J C (E)..... 25 Mar 14

Denison, W. T..... 25 Apr 14

Colville, G R..... 25 Apr 14

Penniman, R B (E)..... 1 May 14

Thynne, F..... 25 May 14

Shellard, E (i a)..... 11 July 14

Harrison, D R..... 4 Sept 14

Hogarth, D M (E)..... 1 Oct 14

Ellis, J W H (m) (E)..... 15 Oct 14

Sherring, F G..... 29 Oct 14

Thomson, G M (m)..... 30 Oct 14

Harstone, R E G (E)..... 9 Nov 14

\*Keefer, H..... 1 Jan 14

\*Benner, J. K..... 19 Jan 14

\*Reid, W..... 11 Aug 14

Towers, N E (E)..... 10 Nov 14

Brough, R R (m) (E)..... 13 Nov 14

Roberts, A J (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Moore, W J..... 14 Nov 14

Cain, L..... 15 Nov 14

Jenkinson, J E..... 16 Nov 14

Churchill, B C..... 20 Dec 14

Pringle, T S..... 24 Dec 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

King, C J..... 1 Feb 15

Stewart, C B..... 15 Feb 15

Naylor, S D. (m)..... 16 Feb 15

Clark, J H..... 17 Feb 15

Mills, W H (E)..... 18 Feb 15

Thompson, J B..... 20 Feb 15

Young, J D..... 20 Feb 15

Dale, C E S (m)..... 20 Feb 15

McKenzie, K N B..... 15 Mar 15

Fryer, H C..... 15 Mar 15

Mather, E F S (m) (E)..... 15 Mar 15

Clements, W H..... 20 Mar 15

\*Sutherland, R..... 24 Mar 15

Colville, A B..... 26 Mar 15

Sankey, N V (E)..... 29 Mar 15

Cooke, W..... 31 Mar 15

\*O'Brien, J L..... 31 Mar 15

\*Faulkner, W..... 14 Apr 15

McLeish, S..... 14 May 15

\*Russell, S..... 18 May 15

\*Potts, J W (s s Eng)..... 9 June 15

Walker, H H..... 14 June 15

\*Griffiths, J E..... 26 June 15

\*Rooker, G G..... 30 June 15

Boreham, H B..... 10 July 15

Robertson, C G..... 10 July 15

Muirhead, J F B..... 12 July 15

Ryan, J B..... 12 July 15

Reeve, A S..... 12 July 15

Holdsworth, T W..... 13 July 15

Smith, A E..... 14 July 15

Cunningham, F..... 14 July 15

Bonnott, J T..... 14 July 15

\*King, C E..... 16 July 15

Dougall, W..... 16 July 15

Smith, A E..... 16 July 15

Brightman, R G..... 21 July 15

Cook, H..... 22 July 15

\*Skinner, A..... 23 July 15

\*Tucker, J R G..... 6 Aug 15

\*Cooper, T..... 23 Oct 08

\*Finzel, W A C..... 24 Sept 15

\*Cosiley, D..... 24 Sept 15

\*Brock, E R..... 24 Sept 15

\*McQueen, J E..... 24 Sept 15

\*Hatton, T (ss)..... 5 Oct 15

\*Thornley, F (E)..... 9 Oct 15

\*McLean, W C..... 4 Nov 15

\*Wilson, S H W S..... 4 Nov 15

\*McCutchan, E H..... 4 Nov 15

\*Russell, J..... 4 Nov 15

\*Barclay, L T..... 4 Nov 15

\*Strong, L P..... 4 Nov 15

\*Switzer, S Le R..... 4 Nov 15

\*Wilson, H H..... 4 Nov 15

\*Walgate, H G..... 4 Nov 15

\*Hamer, F W..... 4 Nov 15

96th LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT—Con.

<i>Lieutenants—Con.</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
*Hugonnet, E F	9 Nov 15	Brown, G W	31 Aug 06
*Neeland, R H	9 Nov 15		(major 31 Aug 11)
*Kerr, D	18 Nov 15	<i>Paymaster.</i>	
*Boyd, J	3 Dec 15	Troostwyk, O	25 June 13
*Edwards, J F	6 Dec 15		(hon capt 1 Aug 14)
<i>Adjutant.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Dawson, H B capt	23 Apr 14	Hedley, Rev C W hon capt	14 July 10
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Dow, T capt (s m) (E)	1 May 13	2nd Battalion.	
<i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>		<i>Majors (5).</i>	
.....		.....	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
.....		.....	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Stewart, A D hon capt	21 Jan 07	Cauchon, J E (m)	29 Jan 12
			23 Oct 08

**97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES.)**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobalt.  
B Co.—Sudbury.  
C Co.—Thessalon.  
D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Cochrane.  
F Co.—Haileybury.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

**Lieut.-Colonel.****Majors (2).**

Cressey, W J (E).....28 Feb 13  
✂ Robinson, R S (E).....5 Aug 15  
McKessock, R R (E).....5 Aug 15

**Captains (8).**

d Daniels, A M (E).....24 Apr 13  
Handley, J (s m) (ss) (E).....11 Aug 13  
f Ferguson, P G (E).....1 Jan 15  
e Armstrong, E F.....15 Feb 15  
(temp lc 4 Oct 15)  
c ✂ MacKay, J D.....19 Feb 15

**Lieutenants (16).**

Young, W H (s s).....27 June 07  
e Robb, J M.....8 June 10  
h Taylor, A T H.....17 June 10  
g Brady, G R.....30 June 11  
c Rothera, C F.....30 June 11  
a Petermann, W F (E).....17 June 12  
d Ansley, A J (m).....15 June 13  
22 June 06  
d \*McKee, N F (E).....29 Jan 14  
g Hough, W M.....1 June 14  
h Magladery, T (m).....29 Aug 14  
f Green, C C.....2 Sept 14  
c Titus, E B (s m).....28 Sept 14  
10 Nov 13  
a May, W T (m).....8 Dec 14  
Rogers, R P (rmc) (m).....1 Jan 15  
(capt 15 Jan 95)  
d \*Skill, A T.....26 May 10  
b \*Bayeroft, W C.....1 Jan 13  
b \*Hall, R H.....1 Aug 14  
e \*Reade, G G H.....10 Aug 14  
(seconded 24 June 15)  
d Haldane, A J.....5 Sept 14  
f Stevenson, R W.....24 Sept 14  
g Hibbert, E (E).....29 Sept 14  
\*Foster, C A.....26 Oct 14  
Price, H J (E).....28 Oct 14  
a \*Slaght, A G.....8 Dec 14  
g Tretheway, W R.....13 Feb 15  
c Ansley, F C R.....14 Feb 15  
h Clapperton, G.....16 Feb 15  
b Piercy, H E.....12 Mar 15  
c Trout, H B.....22 Mar 15  
g Shepherd, E C.....22 Mar 15  
30 June 11

**Lieutenants—Con.**

d McKee, S E.....20 May 15  
f Ferguson, W A H.....26 May 15  
h \*Wonck, E E.....17 June 15  
h \*Stewart, D.....18 June 15  
f Pullen, E F.....22 June 15  
b \*Cameron, D.....8 July 15  
g Stewart, J B.....8 July 15  
b Arthur, W C S.....12 July 15  
a \*Neelands, R E K.....13 July 15  
a \*Gardner, B T.....31 July 15  
a Nichol, E C.....31 July 15  
a Smyth, A T.....3 Aug 15  
g \*Shepherd, O G.....10 Sept 15  
a \*Rodd, R S.....22 Sept 15  
e \*Macdougall, B R.....22 Sept 15  
d \*Anderson, J F W.....2 Oct 15  
d \*Duncan, A W.....2 Oct 15  
f \*Chapin, C H.....2 Oct 15  
a \*MacMillan, P R.....2 Oct 15  
a \*Dubeau, L P.....2 Oct 15  
a \*Anderson, J.....2 Oct 15  
f \*Montgomery, W T.....2 Oct 15  
a \*Rowat, T A.....18 Oct 15  
a \*O'Loughlin, H M.....18 Oct 15  
g \*Ferguson, C R.....21 Oct 15  
g \*New, J W.....22 Oct 15  
g \*Houldsworth, E.....24 Oct 15  
b Brodie, D M.....26 Oct 16  
e \*Warrell, W L.....28 Oct 15  
g \*Souter, A C.....29 Oct 15  
d \*McCarthy, C M.....6 Nov 15  
e \*Lang, M.....27 Nov 15  
d \*Macaulay, R A.....28 Nov 15  
f \*Cole, G E.....29 Nov 15  
g \*McCurry, J H.....1 Dec 15  
e \*McDougall, H A.....2 Dec 15  
h \*Carr, B L.....3 Dec 15  
b \*Archibald, S W.....4 Dec 15  
f \*Oke, F G.....5 Dec 15  
g \*Brown, H P.....6 Dec 15  
h \*Nicholson, W B W.....7 Dec 15  
h \*Gerrard, H R.....8 Dec 15

**Adjutant.**

Rogers, R P lt (rmc).....1 Jan 15

**Instructor of Musketry.**

Handley, J capt (s m) (s s) (E).....28 Feb 14



97th REGIMENT (ALGONQUIN RIFLES)—Con.

<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Young, W H lt (s s).....		2nd Battalion.	
		<i>Majors (2).</i>	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		.....	
Ansley, J J.....		<i>Captains (8).</i>	
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)		.....	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Arthur, R H.....		Johnston, G W.....	
(maj 29 June 06)		20 Apr 04	
*Jackson, G F lt AMC.....		Lidstone, J.....	
7 July 15		11 Aug 13	
<i>Chaplain.</i>		28 May 10	
Cooke, Rev A, hon capt.....		Wallace, C C.....	
13 Dec 15		6 Apr 14	
		30 June 11	

**98th REGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.

B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.

D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKenzie, D C.....23 June 11

*Major.*

Schnarr, C N.....13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

b Fife, A T.....15 May 11  
 a Stethem G A.....15 May 11  
 d Robertson, D.....30 May 11  
 d McGregor, D K.....1 June 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

a Elliott, W H.....30 May 11  
 a George, A D.....30 May 11  
 b Kinney, J A.....13 June 11  
 c Russell, C.....5 June 12  
 d Hughes, H J.....27 Mar 13  
 c Kaine, A J.....10 Aug 14  
 b Prall-Pierce, H A (E).....1 Oct 14  
 d \*McDonald, A P.....23 Mar 11  
 d \*McBain, D.....9 May 12  
 c \*Langstaff, R C.....12 Jan 15  
 c McElroy, H M.....19 Jan 15  
 a \*Fraleigh, W E.....23 Feb 15  
 \*Wilcox, E A C.....10 Mar 15  
 \*Edey, W K C D.....1 Apr 15  
 a \*Morrison, E G (E).....17 Apr 15  
 a \*Lock, H.....30 Apr 15  
 Shaw, E A.....15 May 15  
 Wilcox, E R C.....14 June 15  
 d \*Chapman, W O.....17 June 15  
 d \*Lucy, W J.....17 June 15  
 d Thomas, H. M.....27 June 15  
 a Elliott, R.....29 June 15  
 c \*Cauldwell, H.....10 July 15  
 Oliver, M.....15 July 15  
 \*Brandon, F W.....16 July 15  
 d Proctor, H.....22 July 15  
 Croome, N L.....22 July 15  
 b MacKenzie, S G.....26 July 15  
 \*Anderson, F W.....31 July 15  
 b \*Hay, G C.....12 Aug 15  
 \*Wright, P A.....16 Aug 15  
 \*Reynolds, W H C.....18 Aug 15  
 b \*McGimsie, C S.....9 Sept 15  
 b \*McPherson, G.....1 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

b \*Bateman, R.....1 Nov 15  
 b \*Horan, J A.....1 Nov 15  
 b \*Carmichael, G R.....1 Nov 15  
 b \*MacKenzie, H S.....8 Nov 15  
 b \*Cherry, J J R.....8 Nov 15  
 b \*Dickinson, T.....20 Nov 15  
 \*McKenzie, W.....25 Nov 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Roberts, P T hon lt.....26 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

McBane, D capt AMC.....12 July 13

*Chaplain.*McKim, Rev C W.....14 July 10  
(hon capt 21 May 07)**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*

McMurdie, E A.....24 Mar 15  
 15 May 11  
 Christie, L.....30 Apr 15

**99th MANITOBA RANGERS.**

Unbrigaded

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.

B Co.—Brandon.

C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.

E Co.—Portage la Prairie.

F Co.—Brandon.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, Sir J. A. M., Knt., 1 Nov., 11.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Snider, I R (E)..... 3 June 14

*Majors (2).*

Kirkcaldy, J (s s) (E)..... 6 Nov 13  
 (temp l.c. 11 July 15)  
 Taylor, F G (m)..... 20 Mar 15  
 Kitson, A (E)..... 1 Mar 15  
 Whillier, C J (m)..... 20 Mar 15

*Captains (6).*

Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12  
 Donaldson, W W (m)..... 2 Apr 12  
 Creelman, W J..... 14 June 13

*Lieutenants (12).*

Neale, W (E)..... 14 June 10  
 Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10  
 Duff, J R..... 14 June 10  
 Blake, C (E)..... 4 Jan 13  
 2 Feb 12  
 Whitchelo, F J R (m)..... 16 May 13  
 Lamontagne, C H (sm) (m)..... 17 May 13  
 Harrington, H B..... 14 June 13  
 Whillier, C T (m)..... 25 Apr 14  
 Schweitzer, V E (E)..... 2 July 14  
 \*McLeod, N G M (E)..... 20 Aug 14  
 Shillinglaw, W H..... 23 Aug 14  
 Hamilton, J A..... 26 Aug 14  
 Snider, C H..... 26 Aug 14  
 Inkster, J C B..... 26 Aug 14  
 Corness, T E..... 27 Aug 14  
 Donaldson, J M (m)..... 21 Dec 14  
 Laurie, R C (rmc)..... 1 Jan 15  
 Macpherson, V M..... 4 Jan 15  
 Rigg, J..... 4 Jan 15  
 Gray, W B (m)..... 8 Jan 15  
 \*Beattie, A J..... 3 Sept 14  
 \*Cole, C E..... 1 Nov 14  
 \*Easton, G C (E)..... 9 Nov 14  
 \*Robinson, E R (E)..... 30 Nov 14  
 Bredin, C E A (E)..... 5 Dec 14  
 \*Gordon, W J (ss)..... 30 Dec 14  
 \*Peterson, C A..... 13 Jan 15  
 Scott, G..... 20 Jan 15  
 McBride, A (E)..... 1 Feb 15  
 Duncan, R (m) (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
 Dunlop, J (E)..... 4 Feb 15  
 Norquay, J T..... 13 Feb 15  
 Skelton, C E P..... 13 Feb 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Colman, R M..... 13 Feb 15  
 Dykeman, C E..... 23 Feb 15  
 MacMillan, A P..... 28 Feb 15  
 Newman, L..... 2 Mar 15  
 \*Boyd, J..... 2 Mar 15  
 \*Edmison, J H..... 10 Mar 15  
 McDonald, A K..... 11 Mar 15  
 Ford, C S (E)..... 11 Mar 15  
 \*Macdonald, S M..... 1 Apr 15  
 Munro, W I..... 30 Apr 15  
 Cornell, F C..... 6 May 15  
 Skelthorne, F A..... 10 May 15  
 Greensted, F Y..... 10 May 15  
 Tweed, L T..... 14 May 15  
 Cumming, G C (E)..... 18 May 15  
 Hosie, A D (m)..... 28 May 15  
 McIntyre, D B..... 2 July 15  
 Hosie, R J..... 5 July 15  
 Jones, R N..... 5 July 15  
 Wensley, J H..... 6 July 15  
 \*Gordon, J..... 6 July 15  
 Hanley, G T..... 9 July 15  
 Douglas, J S..... 12 July 15  
 \*Robinson, J D..... 12 July 15  
 Robertson, A R..... 12 July 15  
 McFadden, H S..... 12 July 15  
 Letchford, P H..... 13 July 15  
 Atkinson, H J..... 15 July 15  
 Leighton, P R..... 20 July 15  
 Clements, G E..... 24 July 15  
 Cochrane, C H..... 24 July 15  
 \*Sanders, J H..... 24 July 15  
 \*McGregor, D A..... 17 Aug 15  
 \*Lane, T B..... 23 Aug 15  
 \*Harrison, H E..... 23 Aug 15  
 \*Taggart, W J..... 25 Sept 15  
 \*Hughes, A J..... 26 Oct 15  
 \*Coldwell, J R H..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Barker, A F..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Bartlett, A H..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Rathwell, W G..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*McConechy, A W..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Evans, J L..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Matheson, F A..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Black, O C E..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Kerr, J C..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*McKenzie, D H..... 5 Nov 15  
 \*Esslemont, J..... 6 Nov 15  
 \*MacCulloch, F..... 6 Nov 15  
 \*Parker, E D..... 6 Nov 15  
 \*Trumbell, O E..... 6 Nov 15  
 \*Crawford, H L..... 16 Nov 15  
 \*Hurley, W H..... 30 Nov 15

99th MANITOBA RANGERS—Con.

<i>Adjutant.</i>	<i>Chaplain.</i>
.....	Edmison, Rev G A hon capt..... 2 Apr 15
<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>	—
Lamontagne, C H lt (s m).....25 Apr 14	CORPS RESERVE.
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>	2nd Battalion.
.....	<i>Majors (2).</i>
<i>Quartermaster.</i>	.....
Matthews, J E hon lt..... 2 June 13	<i>Captains (6).</i>
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12
.....	14 June 10
<i>Paymaster.</i>	<i>Lieutenants (12).</i>
Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10	Scott, J F. .... 1 Nov 12
(hon capt 1 Jan 11)	14 June 10



**100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS.**

[Allied with The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians).]

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Brown, E., 24 Mar., 15.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Rowley, Hon. Lt-Col. C. W., 24 Mar., 15

*Lieut-Colonel.*

✂ Mitchell, J B..... 1 Aug 12

*Majors (5).*

Burritt, R (m s c) (E)..... 6 July 12

(seconded 1 Aug 12)

Spry, D W B (E)..... 1 Aug 13

McClelland, S (E)..... 28 Apr 14

*Captains (4).*

Lindsay, C D (s m) (E)..... 14 May 13

Walker, P (E)..... 20 May 13

Tidmus, R (E)..... 2 June 13

Semmens, J N (m)..... 2 June 13

Fairbrother, R F (E)..... 12 Dec 13

Stewart, J..... 23 Dec 13

Mainer, R G (E)..... 4 Apr 14

Forsyth, R H..... 29 Apr 14

Carey, L J (E)..... 19 Oct 14

Hudson, E A (E)..... 20 Oct 14

✂ Wood, W B..... 2 Nov 14

Stroyan, W W (m)..... 1 Dec 14

Duffin, E C (E)..... 12 Apr 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Galbraith, J. G..... 25 Nov 13

Macfarlane, W G (E)..... 2 Jan 14

Powell, R C (E)..... 26 Jan 14

Nichol, F T (s s) (E)..... 20 Feb 14

Erickson, O L..... 10 Mar 14

Sellar, R (E)..... 23 Apr 14

Kearns, A L..... 29 June 14

Oulster, G D (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Shipman, C S..... 15 Apr 13

Willis, F W (E)..... 12 Aug 14

Richardes, K G..... 13 Aug 14

Webster, T N (E)..... 14 Aug 14

Kirby, W L (E)..... 15 Aug 14

Taunton, R A (E)..... 17 Aug 14

Montserratt, C M..... 28 Aug 14

Saunders, A L (m)..... 3 Sept 14

Riley, H J (E)..... 4 Sept 14

Garton, M H (E)..... 5 Sept 14

Jones, R EN (E)..... 7 Sept 14

Heron, G R..... 16 Sept 14

Macaw, W M (E)..... 17 Sept 14

Cox, H P..... 22 Sept 14

\*Kirkby, T T (E)..... 23 Sept 14

Dover, M G..... 24 Apr 14

MacLachlan, D C..... 24 Sept 14

Sellwood, R A (m) (E)..... 25 Sept 14

Steel, F M (E)..... 17 Oct 14

Hawkins, S S..... 26 Oct 14

Linnell, H R..... 4 Nov 14

..... 5 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Roblin, C D..... 11 Nov 14

Thornton, G S..... 14 Nov 14

\*Hutchings, H G..... 26 May 13

\*McTavish, R E..... 2 Nov 14

Bowring, C T (m) (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Carter, R C..... 14 Nov 14

Snaddon, A J (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Galbraith, S T..... 14 Nov 14

Church, F G (E)..... 14 Nov 14

\*Turner, C S..... 14 Nov 14

Reid, G M..... 14 Nov 14

Cameron, D U (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Dore, W H (E)..... 14 Nov 14

Crombie, C S G..... 14 Nov 14

Kittson, N E (E)..... 16 Nov 14

Holman, G A..... 20 Nov 14

Simpson, F I..... 21 Dec 14

Riley, J H..... 22 Dec 14

Woodman, F V (E)..... 26 Dec 14

Pearce, W K..... 26 Dec 14

\*McCrea, G E..... 28 Dec 14

Bibby, A H (m)..... 30 Dec 14

Gerth, G C..... 31 Dec 14

Lawler, L L..... 4 Jan 15

\*Lethbridge, J M..... 23 Jan 15

Carruthers, T F..... 1 Feb 15

Haffner, E B..... 4 Feb 15

Baskerville, F C..... 10 Feb 15

Brown, E C..... 16 Feb 15

Popham, C H..... 17 Feb 15

\*Fraser, S R..... 19 Feb 15

Leggo, G L..... 19 Feb 15

Henderson, J D..... 22 Feb 15

Smith, W W B..... 24 Feb 15

White, G G (E)..... 25 Feb 15

Scruton, F D..... 25 Feb 15

Gemmell, J A O..... 25 Feb 15

\*McIntyre, R A..... 27 Feb 15

Henley, C S (m) (E)..... 4 Mar 15

Peterkin, W V..... 8 Mar 15

Smith, W J..... 9 Mar 15

Jessop, J R..... 10 Mar 15

Naylor, L..... 5 Apr 15

\*Steele, H E R (E)..... 14 Apr 15

Aitken, R F..... 18 Apr 15

Taylor, H M..... 24 Apr 15

Hesson, F L (m)..... 10 May 15

Hooper, W T..... 14 May 15

Robinson, A B..... 17 May 15

Hegan, C R..... 17 May 15

Campbell, A S..... 17 May 15

\*Bellhouse, R W S..... 17 May 15

Lewis, H F..... 18 May 15

## 100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Barraud, C H (E).....	18 May 15
*Thomas, E J.....	18 May 15
Macaw, A.....	18 May 15
*Simpson, W J (E).....	8 June 15
Mitchell, I G.....	17 June 15
∞*Wright, T M.....	23 June 15
Smith, S S (E).....	12 July 15
Davidson, W E (E).....	16 July 15
*Macintosh, A T.....	17 July 15
Heath, C C.....	19 July 15
Tuckwell, A.....	20 July 15
Newton, C H C.....	23 July 15
Street, J.....	23 July 15
McCarthy, R B.....	24 July 15
McConkey, T W.....	24 July 15
McCulloch, J A.....	24 July 15
Brown, G.....	24 July 15
Floyd, T C.....	24 July 15
Hunter, H.....	24 July 15
*McLoughlin, J J.....	24 July 15
McCallum, J M.....	24 July 15
*Berry, E G.....	24 July 15
Clarke, T W.....	24 July 15
*MacTaggart, R M.....	24 July 15
*Ross, A H.....	24 July 15
*Goossens, F W.....	24 July 15
*Douglass, J G M.....	27 July 15
Endress, G W.....	29 July 15
Dickie, J W V.....	29 July 15
*Rochester, H C.....	30 July 15
*Acheson, T S.....	31 July 15
Mackinnon, A W.....	15 Nov 14
Outerson, J.....	31 July 15
*Weir, G S.....	1 Aug 15
*Bryan, S S.....	9 Aug 15
*Webb, F A S.....	12 Aug 15
Carlyle, T.....	16 Aug 15
*Cameron, R J.....	20 Aug 15
*Quinton, S.....	21 Aug 15
*Alexander, W T.....	21 Aug 15
*Sinclair, W M.....	23 Aug 15
*Qua, R P.....	25 Aug 15
*Holman, R H.....	26 Aug 15
*Halpin, C E.....	1 Sept 15
*Christie, A F.....	1 Sept 15
*Wemyss, R H.....	2 Sept 15
Walker, F J.....	7 Sept 15
*Quayle, V C R.....	7 Sept 15
*Ruddlesden, E.....	8 Sept 15
*Bartholomew, W.....	8 Sept 15
*Stocker, N J.....	9 Sept 15
*Stevenson, C H.....	9 Sept 15
*Scott, S M.....	10 Sept 15
*Smith, E N.....	10 Sept 15
*Ansley, R H.....	13 Sept 15
*Tweddell, R N.....	14 Sept 15
*Myers, R M.....	20 Sept 15
*Preudhomme, J.....	21 Sept 15
*Tyrrell, H I.....	4 Oct 15
Crispo, F W S.....	5 Oct 15
*Bingham, R.....	6 Oct 15
*McGill, J A.....	12 Oct 15
Longworth, F R.....	15 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Burges, W Q.....	22 Oct 15
*Holman, S B.....	25 Oct 15
Lindsay, C V.....	26 Oct 15
Wilcox, S C.....	30 Oct 15
*Hulatt, E T.....	2 Nov 15
*Crawford, H A C.....	2 Nov 15
*MacDonald, C W.....	5 Nov 15
*Wallis, F G.....	5 Nov 15
*Galbraith, A A.....	5 Nov 15
*Moorman, D J.....	5 Nov 15
*Elsley, G.....	6 Nov 15
*Chalk, W J.....	6 Nov 15
*Owens, D O.....	6 Nov 15
*Cave, F C.....	8 Nov 15
*Jardine, R A.....	8 Nov 15
*Mitchell, G L.....	8 Nov 15
*Preston, S J M.....	9 Nov 15
*Fillmore, C E.....	9 Nov 15
*Shannon, S L.....	11 Nov 15
*Gell, E V.....	11 Nov 15
*Fathers, C B.....	12 Nov 15
*Prittie, R J.....	12 Nov 15
*Heywood, J T.....	12 Nov 15
*Newman, P W.....	12 Nov 15
*McIvor, D A.....	12 Nov 15
*Findlay, E B.....	15 Nov 15
*Sutherland, T.....	16 Nov 15
*Williams, E R.....	17 Nov 15
*Bowen, L D.....	18 Nov 15
*Tait, J E.....	18 Nov 15
*Belcher, L K.....	25 Nov 15
*Foord, E A.....	26 Nov 15
*Davies, J B.....	1 Dec 15
*Mills, B O.....	2 Dec 15
*Wills, A D.....	2 Dec 15
*MacLean, A P S.....	4 Dec 15
*Hollis, O H.....	6 Dec 15
*Monk, A D B.....	6 Dec 15
*Coleman, E H.....	7 Dec 15
*Sprenger, H.....	14 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

∞Wood, W B capt.....	15 Nov 14
----------------------	-----------

*Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.*

Nichol, F T lt (s s) (E).....	12 Mar 14
-------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Deacon, T R hon lt.....	18 Feb 15
-------------------------	-----------

## 100th WINNIPEG GRENADIERS—Con.

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, W maj AMC (E)..... 3 Sept 10  
 Fortin, C E F capt, AMC (E)..... 29 Apr 11

*Paymaster.**Chaplain*

Heeney, Rev W B hon capt..... 2 May 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).**Captains (4).*

Hartley, T L..... 9 June 10  
 10 Apr 01  
 Howell, E L (E)..... 7 Apr 13  
 5 Mar 11  
 Blair, Mc C P..... 18 May 13  
 27 Apr 11

*Licutenants (16).*

Taylor, F (s s) ..... 13 June 13  
 2 Feb 12  
 Hutchings, E. F..... 5 Mar 14  
 16 Nov 12  
 Warner, G L (E)..... 2 Mar 14  
 1 Aug 12  
 Weldon, E A. .... 19 Oct 14  
 9 Aug 10

**101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS).**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Lazier, Major T. C., Ret., 29 Aug., 12.Honorary Lt.-Colonel—~~W~~Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Osborne, F A..... 1 Nov 13

*Majors (2).*

Harwood, R de L..... 2 May 13

(temp lc 15 Dec 14)

Anderson, P (E)..... 11 Apr 14

*Captains (8).*

McLeod, G B..... 15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C (E)..... 25 Apr 10

Fox, F G (ssh) (sm) (E)..... 10 Mar 13

(seconded 26 Dec 13)

MacInnis, C W (ss) (E)..... 10 Mar w

Shortreed, W J (m)..... 1 Apr 14

Goodland, H T (i a)..... 1 Apr 14

Holland, H R..... 1 Apr 14

Strong, O F..... 3 Oct 14

*Lieutenants (16).*

Baldwin, C Y..... 1 Apr 12

(seconded 27 May 15)

Boles D H..... 2 Apr 12

Horsley, G F (E)..... 1 Aug 12

Relph, H S (E)..... 2 Jan 14

McComb, H A (E)..... 1 Feb 14

Willson, H L (s s) (E)..... 14 Mar 14

Inglis, W C..... 14 Mar 14

Gillman, H C L (s s) (s m) (E)..... 14 Mar 14

Sims, T C (E)..... 14 Mar 14

Bellamy, R V..... 18 Mar 14

O'Donahoe, J A (m)..... 8 May 09

Howland, G (m)..... 1 Aug 14

Burrell, H P (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

Powis, G D..... 1 Oct 14

Cameron, J D..... 17 Oct 14

Raphael, F G (m) (E)..... 18 Oct 14

Beck, C L..... 19 Oct 14

Beswick, A E..... 20 Oct 14

Scarth, C G..... 3 Nov 14

Malone, T B (m)..... 5 Nov 14

\*Tobutt, F. W..... 16 Oct 15

\*Howe, G. P..... 2 June 13

\*Tate, S M (E)..... 1 Feb 14

\*Neff, E A (E)..... 21 Mar 14

\*Finn, E A (E)..... 1 Aug 14

Pike, H H (E)..... 8 Aug 14

Macdonald, W (E)..... 18 Aug 14

Malhiot, J B E (E)..... 19 Aug 14

\*Leonard, D J (E)..... 20 Aug 14

\*Holmden, S M (m)..... 16 Dec 13

..... 18 Aug 14

..... 12 Sept 14

\*Kimpe, M..... 1 Oct 14

\*Sommerville, F B (E)..... 4 Nov 14

Bradburn, F L (m)..... 14 Sept 14

\*Trimmer, A (E)..... 21 Oct 14

Watson, W L..... 13 Nov 14

Harrison, W G..... 1 Dec 14

McKenney, F C V..... 11 Dec 14

\*Owen, A W..... 11 Dec 14

Turner, W D..... 22 Dec 14

Palmer, R H (E)..... 30 Dec 14

Dechene, A M (m)..... 1 Jan 15

Simmons, F W..... 1 Jan 15

MacRae, D A..... 1 Jan 15

\*Woods, J S..... 1 Jan 15

Irvine, I S..... 1 Jan 15

Atherton, W J..... 1 Jan 15

\*Alexander, R H (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Gregory, R H (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Macquarrie, J C (E)..... 4 Jan 15

McNaughton, P (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Taylor, B H (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Pinder, G Z (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Hobbins, A K..... 4 Jan 15

Millar, R M (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Livesey, E (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Wilson, J D (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Harstone, J B (E)..... 4 Jan 15

MacLeod, D D (E)..... 4 Jan 15

MacLeod, G W (E)..... 4 Jan 15

\*Drabble, H (E)..... 4 Jan 15

\*Clarke, E D (E)..... 4 Jan 15

Chattell, A P (m)..... 5 Jan 15

McQueen, J (s s)..... 5 Jan 15

Taylor, J M..... 5 Jan 15

Pearson, H E..... 5 Jan 15

Wilson, W S R..... 5 Jan 15

Caldwell, L W (s s)..... 5 Jan 15

\*Walton, B S (E)..... 6 Jan 15

Coles, H V (E)..... 6 Jan 15

Lee, J E..... 8 Jan 15

Elliott, A H (m)..... 8 Jan 15

Leir, W H..... 10 Jan 15

Clowes, R H W (E)..... 10 Jan 15

\*Adams, H M V (E)..... 10 Jan 15

Carthew, W M (E)..... 11 Jan 15

McPhee, M N (E)..... 12 Jan 15

Mount, G N..... 13 Jan 15

\*Godden, W J..... 15 Jan 15

Garrett, J..... 15 Jan 15

Walker, M H..... 15 Jan 15

McDougall, J G..... 15 Jan 15

MacDonald, G H..... 15 Jan 15

McCullough, D..... 15 Jan 15



101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—*Con.*

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Hensley, G S.....	15 Jan 15
Harvie, A D.....	15 Jan 15
Miller, A F.....	15 Jan 15
Mitchell, J H.....	15 Jan 15
Martin, R H (s s) (E).....	15 Jan 15
Lines, W E.....	15 Jan 15
O'Connor, C G.....	15 Jan 15
Pierce, H J.....	15 Jan 15
Sherry, J C.....	15 Jan 15
Rea, W.....	15 Jan 15
Knott, J E.....	15 Jan 15
Hume, R.....	15 Jan 15
Hardisty, H E (s s).....	15 Jan 15
Lines, R W (E).....	15 Jan 15
Prosser, A D (E).....	18 Jan 15
Jennings, S (m).....	20 Jan 15
*Kent, D C (E).....	20 Jan 15
Carter, J B (s s).....	20 Jan 15
Wanser, F S (E).....	22 Jan 15
*Caldwell, W R (m).....	23 Jan 15
Wood, S (E).....	25 Jan 15
Guillon, S (E).....	26 Jan 15
*Herrick, G N B (E).....	5 Feb 15
*Ellis, J B.....	1 Mar 15
Kirkpatrick, G S.....	15 Mar 15
*Hill, G.....	26 Mar 15
Robinson, A (E).....	16 Apr 15
*Travers, O (E).....	16 Apr 15
Arthurs, R C (E).....	16 Apr 15
*Hudson, G E L (E).....	21 Apr 15
*Ferris, E L.....	1 May 15
*Jackson, R C.....	17 May 15
Stafford, R.....	17 May 15
Cameron, G M.....	17 May 15
Bullock, R A.....	20 May 15
*McLaws, D D.....	4 June 15
*Hatton, A E.....	25 June 15
*Gillies, C C (E).....	25 June 15
Cay, C D.....	29 June 15
Hewlett, W.....	29 June 15
Bishopric, J L.....	29 June 15
Revill, J A.....	29 June 15
*Adams, W H.....	29 June 15
Dixie, C G.....	29 June 15
Pope, F.....	16 July 15
Linforth, A T.....	17 July 15
Coe, A P.....	1 Aug 15
*Chadwick, F W (E).....	1 Aug 15
Bothwell, G E.....	18 Aug 15
*Jost, N R M.....	19 Aug 15
*Francis, H W.....	20 Aug 15
Fox, R E.....	17 Sept 15
*McGuire, J F.....	17 Sept 15
*Ferris, J R.....	17 Sept 15
*Richards, L.....	17 Sept 15
*Martin, W G B.....	17 Sept 15
*Calder, E W.....	1 Oct 15
*Smith, W R.....	1 Oct 15
*Rea, J.....	1 Oct 15
*McGuire, G A.....	1 Oct 15
*Mowat, A M.....	1 Oct 15
*Scott, L G.....	1 Oct 15
*Riz, L R.....	1 Nov 15
*Cochran, F R.....	1 Nov 15
*Darke, R H.....	1 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Frith, A M.....	1 Nov 15
*Watson, W A.....	1 Nov 15
*Grant, C A.....	1 Nov 15
*Dow, R J G.....	1 Nov 15
*Foster, R M.....	1 Nov 15
*Franks, N.....	1 Nov 15
*Edwards, W M.....	1 Nov 15
*Fields, S W.....	1 Nov 15
*Anderson, A B.....	1 Nov 15
*Campbell, N A.....	1 Nov 15
*Ferguson, S C.....	1 Nov 15
*Wilson, H B.....	1 Nov 15
*Wilson, H.....	1 Nov 15
*Graham, H B.....	1 Nov 15
*Garrow, J.....	1 Nov 15
*Ryan, M K.....	1 Nov 15
*Richardson, C L.....	1 Nov 15
*Mustard, W J A.....	1 Nov 15
*Macalister, J.....	1 Nov 15
*Pratt, B.....	1 Nov 15
*Ransford, H.....	1 Nov 15
*Patterson, J H.....	1 Nov 15
*Hardisty, W D P.....	1 Nov 15
*Jardine, R C.....	1 Nov 15
*Hunt, G D.....	1 Nov 15
*Wallbridge, J D.....	1 Nov 15
*Hubbard, S T.....	1 Nov 15
*Stewart, J R F.....	1 Nov 15
*Tayler, A W.....	1 Nov 15
*Carter, G D.....	1 Nov 15
*Wilkinson, J E.....	1 Nov 15
Bailey, P S.....	1 Nov 15
Edwards, W H.....	3 Dec 10
	1 Nov 15
	1 June 14
*Bowden, A G.....	1 Nov 15
*Murray, A F.....	1 Nov 15
*Clayton, G A.....	1 Nov 15
*Brandt, F A.....	1 Nov 15
*McIntyre, J D.....	1 Nov 15
*Gray, A.....	1 Nov 15
*Knowles, W B R.....	1 Nov 15
*Curtis, C A.....	1 Nov 15
*Ash, S R.....	1 Nov 15
*Howatt, I B.....	1 Nov 15
*Dellamore, J H.....	1 Nov 15
*Ross, A C.....	1 Nov 15
*Jamieson, A E.....	1 Nov 15
*Bromiley, J M.....	1 Nov 15
*Tipton, T R.....	1 Nov 15
*Marion, G.....	1 Nov 15
*Eakins, S W.....	1 Nov 15
*Empey, W F.....	1 Nov 15
*Barnett, J W.....	1 Nov 15
*Arnold, J W.....	1 Nov 15
*Scofield, J.....	1 Nov 15
*Lansdown, F.....	1 Nov 15
*May, G.....	1 Nov 15
*Coyle, E J.....	1 Nov 15
*Turner, H G.....	1 Nov 15
*Cundall, R W.....	1 Nov 15
*Greene, R L.....	1 Nov 15
*McLellan, W D.....	1 Nov 15
*McMahon, F.....	1 Nov 15
*Hodkisson, H.....	1 Nov 15

**101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.***Lieutenants—Con.*

*Summers, H.....	1 Nov 15
*Baker, J D.....	1 Nov 15
*McConaghy, C E.....	1 Nov 15
*Howland, N A.....	1 Nov 15
*McKibban, J H.....	1 Nov 15
*Archer, J.....	1 Nov 15
*Mantle, G E.....	1 Nov 15
*Todd, W H.....	1 Nov 15
*Olsen, J M.....	1 Nov 15
*Armour, J G.....	1 Nov 15
*Wallace, J H.....	1 Nov 15
*Ferris, S B.....	1 Nov 15
*Durrand, W.....	1 Nov 15
*Boyt, W A.....	1 Nov 15
*Bennett, T M.....	1 Nov 15
*White, A E.....	1 Nov 15
*McArthur, R J.....	1 Nov 15
*Misener, G D.....	1 Nov 15
*McCloskey, S F.....	1 Nov 15
*Roberts, J G.....	1 Nov 15
*Robertson, E M.....	1 Nov 15
*Baillie, J M.....	1 Nov 15
*Chapman, A.....	1 Nov 15
*Lindsay, N R.....	1 Nov 15
*Buckley, E G.....	1 Nov 15
*Hopkins, E B.....	1 Nov 15
*Gee, B V.....	1 Nov 15
*Hoover, J N.....	1 Nov 15
*Hall, J M.....	1 Nov 15
*Barclay, J B.....	1 Nov 15
*Coles, L R.....	1 Nov 15
*Taylor, S E.....	1 Nov 15
*Macmillan, A.....	1 Nov 15
*Mackenzie, D N.....	1 Nov 15
*Roy, J E.....	1 Nov 15
*Huff, A J.....	1 Nov 15
Oliphant, G LeR.....	1 Nov 15
*Grimble, S.....	1 Nov 15
*Milner, H R.....	1 Nov 15
*Warren, J E.....	1 Nov 15
*Wood, G.....	1 Nov 15
*Blackett, W E.....	1 Nov 15
*Draper, W H.....	1 Nov 15
*Kenwood, J C.....	1 Nov 15
*Whitton, F.....	1 Nov 15
*Hyde, E E.....	1 Nov 15
*Dewey, A G.....	1 Nov 15
*Van Petten, E J.....	1 Nov 15
*Van Allen, G H.....	1 Nov 15
*Oliver, W L.....	1 Nov 15
*Todd, J S.....	1 Nov 15
*MacLean, G M G.....	1 Nov 15
*White, A M.....	1 Nov 15
*Willis, C B.....	1 Nov 15
*Aylward, J W.....	1 Nov 15
*Flavin, C G.....	1 Nov 15
*Duncan, J A.....	1 Nov 15
*McLachlan, A H.....	1 Nov 15
*Kenwood, F H.....	1 Nov 15
*McTavish, M G.....	1 Nov 15
*Grierson, T.....	1 Nov 15
*Rice, V.....	1 Nov 15
*Thompson, H.....	1 Nov 15
*Stickley, R C.....	1 Nov 15
*Banner, L E.....	1 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Loptson, A M.....	1 Nov 15
*Whitelaw, W T.....	1 Nov 15
*Wheeler, W H.....	1 Nov 15
*English, C D.....	1 Nov 15
*Potter, A D.....	1 Nov 15
*McCrum, W T.....	1 Nov 15
*Bogue, W S.....	1 Nov 15
*Hurst, W L.....	1 Nov 15
*Cornell, A C.....	1 Nov 15
*Gee, G S.....	1 Nov 15
*McCrum, J R.....	1 Nov 15
*Teviotdale, D J.....	1 Nov 15
*Grant, D R.....	1 Nov 15
*Donald, A W.....	1 Nov 15
*Hall, J P.....	1 Nov 15
*Hardy, P.....	1 Nov 15
*Gibberd, E W.....	1 Nov 15
*Greenwood, E G S.....	1 Nov 15
*Henderson, A K.....	2 Nov 15
*Wiseman, W D.....	2 Nov 15
*Garvin, C O.....	8 Nov 15
*Bremner, C M.....	8 Nov 15
*Hunter, M E.....	8 Nov 15
*Sedgwick, S W.....	8 Nov 15
*Kerr, J.....	15 Nov 15
*Knight, R H.....	15 Nov 15
*Kinnear, J M.....	15 Nov 15
*Graham, N F W.....	15 Nov 15
*Fisher, W H.....	15 Nov 15
*Munro, A M.....	15 Nov 15
*Beaufort, E B.....	15 Nov 15
*Hay, M R.....	15 Nov 15
*Thompson, W.....	15 Nov 15
*Pinder-Moss, J.....	15 Nov 15
*Mills, R.....	15 Nov 15
*Richards, A.....	15 Nov 15
*Ross, F R.....	15 Nov 15
*Tremblay, A J.....	15 Nov 15
*Lymburn, J F.....	15 Nov 15
*Dobson, H E.....	15 Nov 15
*Martin, H M.....	15 Nov 15
*Edgar, J.....	15 Nov 15
*Baker, W R.....	15 Nov 15
*Howson, W R.....	15 Nov 15
*Bond, J L.....	15 Nov 15
*Walker, W A B.....	15 Nov 15
*Deaper, O C.....	15 Nov 15
*Craig, W B S.....	22 Nov 15
*Brennand, J.....	22 Nov 15
*McAlpine, D.....	28 Nov 15
*Ewart, C.....	10 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Gillespie, A C capt (E)..... 2 Jan 14

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Stewart, R H capt (s m) (E)..... 17 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Gillman, H C L lt (s s) (s m) (E)..... 1 May 14

**101st REGIMENT (EDMONTON FUSILIERS)—Con.**

*Quartermaster.*

Watts, W H (E).....22 Feb 12  
 (hon major 15 Apr 13)  
 Palmer, E G hon lt..... 7 May 15

*Medical Officer.*

Farquharson, W O lt, AMC.....20 July 12

*Paymaster.*

Scruse, A E hon lt..... 7 May 15

*Chaplain.*

McQueen, Rev D G, hon capt..... 1 Sept 08  
 Ball, Rev W A R hon capt (E).....15 Dec 14

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Whittaker, H F..... 2 May 12  
 10 Apr 11  
 Flint, C K..... 3 Mar 13  
 21 Mar 11  
 Mackenzie, K B.....15 Apr 13  
 16 Dec 10  
 Keffer, C. P. A. (ss)..... 4 Mar 14  
 26 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spratt, H B.....27 Mar 11  
 15 Feb 09  
 Delavault, E E..... 2 Oct 11  
 19 June 09  
 Crilly, A T.....10 May 13  
 20 Apr 04  
 Day, G S (E).....17 July 14  
 1 June 12



**102nd REGIMENT, (ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.)**

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.  
(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.  
D Co.—Revelstoke.E Co.—Kelowna.  
F Co.—Salmon Arm.  
G Co.—Vernon.  
H Co.—Penticton, B.C.Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

D) Vicars, J R.....16 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Wolfenden, F C.....25 May 14

Captains (7).

Fisher, E.....19 July 11  
 a Wain, C. L.....3 Sept 12  
 f Pott, M (E).....16 Mar 14  
 b ~~W~~ Clark, J W.....25 May 14  
 h Mitchell, J R.....1 Jan 15  
 c \*Petar, E T.....3 Sept 12  
 d \*Sawyer, R H.....3 Sept 12  
 e \*Rose, G C.....10 Sept 13  
 g \*Brew, S A H.....15 Sept 14

Lieutenants (14).

a Counter F E.....19 July 11  
 e ~~W~~ Moodie, W H.....10 Sept 13  
 e Harvey, C.....10 Sept 13  
 a Wheadon, T R (E).....12 Jan 14  
 f Haddock, W W.....16 Mar 14  
 f \*Ashton, W (E).....16 Mar 14  
 g Scott, G E (E).....25 May 14  
 a Sjoquist, C E (s s).....25 May 14  
 b Ford, W L (E).....25 May 14  
 b Lacey, E A.....25 May 14  
 d Grant, A R.....25 May 14  
 d Brock, G H.....25 May 14  
 c Brooks, A (E).....25 May 14  
 b ~~W~~ Price, H (E).....7 Sept 14  
 f Howarth, F B (E).....10 Sept 14  
 g Jones, H W (E).....15 Sept 14  
 h Dufresne, J C (E).....18 Sept 14  
 g Homer-Dixon, H E.....2 Dec 14  
 h Bentley, C E.....1 Jan 15  
 a \*Wilson, J S.....7 Sept 14  
 a Abbott, H H B (E).....28 Oct 14  
 a Archer, A (E).....28 Oct 14  
 a Parkinson, R H (E).....28 Oct 14  
 b Kingwell, H P.....1 Dec 14

(seconded 25 May 15)

f Richardson, J M S.....1 Dec 14  
 c VanKleeck, S B.....1 Jan 15  
 g Andrews, L R.....1 Mar 15  
 b \*Corkett, E W.....4 May 15  
 h Barton, R A.....8 May 15  
 g Lane, M P.....28 May 15  
 a Dawson, F J.....7 June 15  
 a \*Rutherford, G F A.....10 June 15  
 f Quinlan, J.....17 June 15  
 f \*Russell, C.....21 June 15  
 d Taylor, T E L.....2 July 15  
 d Cruickshank, G.....7 July 15

Lieutenants—Con.

h Mason, G R.....12 July 15  
 c Wallace, W H.....12 July 15  
 d \*Dickson, J E B.....14 July 15  
 e Allen, C C.....4 Aug 15  
 f \*Ely, R F.....9 Aug 15  
 f \*Carmen, W M.....6 Aug 15  
 e \*Dickson, C W.....19 Aug 15  
 f \*Richardson, W F.....20 Aug 15  
 c McLennan, J D.....23 Aug 15  
 c \*Brett, W F.....23 Aug 15  
 a \*Kingwell, E G.....27 Aug 15  
 c \*Gordon, C W.....1 Sept 15  
 a \*Tait, W E.....10 Sept 15  
 g \*Halchard, O B.....13 Sept 15  
 g \*Weir, R A.....14 Sept 15  
 \*Pitcairn, J K.....1 Nov 15  
 \*Devlin, F C C.....1 Nov 15  
 \*Naylor, J H.....15 Nov 15  
 \*Hart, R M.....15 Nov 15  
 \*Amati-Smith, P N.....16 Nov 15  
 \*Plumbly, L B.....29 Nov 15  
 \*Wilkinson, T.....10 Dec 15  
 \*Waterfield, H C.....10 Dec 15  
 \*Breakey, H L.....10 Dec 15

Adjutant.

\*Fisher, E capt.....3 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carter, J W hon lt.....1 Jan 15

Medical Officer.

Archibald, M G capt AMC.....20 Dec 13

Chaplain.

Wiseman, Rev J F hon capt.....12 Nov 15

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (7).

Partington, C T.....26 Nov 09  
 7 May 08

Lieutenants (14).

Nickerson, J D.....16 Mar 09  
 9 Mar 07  
 Markham, R W.....25 Nov 09  
 14 Aug 09  
 McKibbin, R S.....25 Oct 10  
 24 June 09



103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES.)

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, Hon Lt-Col R B 22 Oct 14

Lieut-Colonel.

Lieutenants—Con.

Armstrong, W C G.....11 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Mason, E G (E).....5 Apr 11

(temp l c 15 Dec 14)

Peacock, M B.....2 Jan 15

Captains (8).

Linton, A T.....11 Nov 10

Mapson, F W.....11 Nov 10

Stewart, R (E).....11 Nov 10

Hutton, B P.....11 Nov 10

Morfit, G W.....1 Apr 11

(temp l c 15 Nov 15)

Whitaker, G S.....8 June 12

Armstrong, W F (s s).....21 Jan 14

Doughty, E S (E).....22 Jan 14

Gilker, J S (sm).....1 Mar 14

✂ Birney, J A (s m).....1 Apr 14

(temp maj 20 Dec 15)

Redman, D L (E).....17 May 15

Spence, P M (s m).....18 May 15

Bennett, W G.....19 May 15

Lieutenants (16).

Seller, L E.....1 Oct 12

Fairn, C W (s m).....2 Jan 13

✂ Piper, W W (s m) (E).....15 Feb 13

Splane, H M (E).....8 Mar 13

Myatt, A E (E).....3 May 13

Cockshutt, W A (E).....1 Oct 13

Martin, J S.....12 Jan 14

Dolan, G R (s m).....30 Mar 14

Whitehead, H H (E).....1 May 14

Fraser, M D.....1 Aug 14

Hartt, C H (E).....1 Aug 14

Pinkham, E F (E).....2 Aug 14

Blair, A (E).....1 Oct 14

Motherwell, W (E).....1 Oct 14

Bailey, E E E (E).....20 Oct 14

Costigan, J F (m).....22 Oct 14

Jewitt, W (E).....23 Oct 14

Barnes, R B (m) (E).....23 Oct 14

Robertson, D C (E).....27 Oct 14

Richards, J S.....27 Oct 14

Aylward, G F (m) (E).....28 Oct 14

Jackson, B Y.....28 Oct 14

Whitaker, H A (E).....29 Oct 14

Toole, A J (s s) (E).....2 Nov 14

Martin, F R (E).....2 Nov 14

Proctor, J F (E).....3 Nov 14

Pryce-Jones, R E P (m) (E).....5 Nov 14

Lawson, F (E).....14 Nov 14

Casewell, L G (E).....14 Nov 14

Jephson, J M (E).....15 Nov 14

Ford, H A.....9 Apr 15

\*Ponton, G M.....1 Dec 12

Lee, S J (E).....16 Nov 14

Sage, W M.....2 Jan 15

Cooper, F B.....4 Jan 15

Wilson, A E.....6 Jan 15

Eastham, A (E).....6 Jan 15

Darley, R B (m).....7 Jan 15

Pearson, N B (m).....8 Jan 15

Brooks, W M (m).....9 Jan 15

Eccles, V J L (E).....10 Jan 15

Pearce, H J L (m).....11 Jan 15

Leadley, P G (m).....12 Jan 15

Reynolds, P K.....13 Jan 15

Boucher, E A (E).....1 Feb 15

Seaton, W F (E).....2 Feb 15

Daly, P J (E).....2 Feb 15

Forster, W B (E).....3 Feb 15

Hall, W J (E).....3 Feb 15

Pouncy, R (E).....4 Feb 15

Macdonald, C V (m).....22 Feb 15

Warren, W H (m).....23 Feb 15

deSales, F de R Count.....24 Feb 15

Macdonald, J R (m).....25 Feb 15

Manning, F C.....26 Feb 15

Harris, W M (m).....27 Feb 15

Gifford, C F (E).....1 Mar 15

Macdonald, W.....1 Mar 15

Broad, T H.....1 Mar 15

Shouldice, F L.....2 Mar 15

Kent, S E.....2 Mar 15

Laidlaw, W B.....2 Mar 15

Lumb, F V.....2 Mar 15

Watson, J B.....2 Mar 15

\*Herring, F W.....19 Apr 15

Russell, A (m).....20 Apr 15

\*Cordingley, R C.....7 May 15

\*Beatty, W M (m).....7 May 15

\*Richards, J V (E).....10 May 15

\*Hornby, C B (E).....10 May 15

\*Micklewright, W (E).....10 May 15

\*Hansen, A C (E).....10 May 15

\*Arbuckle, J F (E).....13 May 15

\*Thomas, J L.....19 May 15

\*Johnston, C P.....21 May 15

\*Broderick, G.....21 May 15

\*de Barathy, S A.....1 June 15

Knight, E R.....6 June 15

Lacy, F A (m).....7 June 15

\*Bethell, B (E).....8 June 15

\*Reynolds, E K (E).....9 June 15

Living, A H.....16 June 15

\*Soltan, W G.....17 June 15

\*Dennis, H J.....19 June 15

\*Ensor, R W (E).....24 June 15

\*Millican, G W H.....1 July 15

\*Ferguson, A H.....2 July 15

\*Dunbar, E A.....3 July 15

103rd REGIMENT (CALGARY RIFLES)—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con'*

*Macleod, J E A.....	5 July 15
*Martin, A.....	6 July 15
*Pearson, R.....	7 July 15
*Bowes, V A.....	8 July 15
*Hay, C.....	14 July 15
*Shaw, J T.....	14 July 15
*Miller, L H.....	21 July 15
*Munro, C B.....	29 July 15
*Jones, C B F.....	2 Aug 15
*Jewitt, A T.....	3 Aug 15
*Beveridge, P A.....	4 Aug 15
*Campbell, D G.....	10 Aug 15
*Gardner, S G.....	11 Aug 15
*Nancarrow, F R.....	11 Aug 15
*Walsh, L A.....	11 Aug 15
*Steadman, H B.....	11 Aug 15
*Annand, S A.....	11 Aug 15
*Allan, T S.....	11 Aug 15
*Jack, T C.....	12 Aug 15
Hutchens, W J.....	16 Aug 15
Woodcock, F F.....	16 Aug 15
Gordon, L F.....	16 Aug 15
*Broad, W E L.....	24 Aug 15
*Scott, C D.....	25 Sept 15
*Shaw, G H.....	30 Sept 15
Dick, T.....	30 Sept 15
*Flemming, H L.....	1 Oct 15
*Argue, J H.....	4 Oct 15
*Haines, L E.....	4 Oct 15
*VanEvery, A A.....	4 Oct 15
*McCoubrey, J.....	4 Oct 15
*Macdonald, H A.....	5 Oct 15
*Davies, A S.....	5 Oct 15
*Prescott, T H.....	5 Oct 15
*Edwards, M J.....	5 Oct 15
*Harvey, E L.....	5 Oct 15
*Smith, B S.....	6 Oct 15
*MacLeod, J D.....	6 Oct 15
*Whetham, J D.....	6 Oct 15
*Lewis, J F.....	6 Oct 15
*Reeve, F R.....	6 Oct 15
*Egbert, W G.....	6 Oct 15
*Irwin, L H.....	6 Oct 15
*Emmery, W E.....	16 Oct 15
*MacIver, A A J.....	22 Oct 15
*Barnes, R G.....	22 Oct 15
*Rankin, N S.....	26 Oct 15
*Fitch, I F.....	27 Oct 15
Trueman, W E.....	30 Oct 15
*Riley, H W H.....	1 Dec 15
*Ritchie, D.....	1 Dec 15
*Carter, R S.....	1 Dec 15
*Sharp, J R.....	1 Dec 15
*Sinclair, D C.....	1 Dec 15
*Roach, T F.....	1 Dec 15
*Shouldice, D G.....	1 Dec 15
*Hughes, A P.....	4 Dec 15
*Clarke, S J.....	7 Dec 15
*Eland, R G W.....	15 Dec 15

*Adjutant.*

Gilker, J S capt (sm)..... 2 Jan 15

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F capt (s s)..... 1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S..... 1 Apr 10  
(hon capt 15 Aug 14)

*Medical Officer.*

McGill, H W Lt AMC (E)..... 29 Oct 14  
\*O'Callaghan, R H L Lt AMC..... 12 Mar 15

*Paymaster.*

Egbert, W hon lt..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E hon capt..... 1 Apr 10  
Walker, Rev W R hon capt (E)..... 30 Sept 14  
Harrison, Rev R D hon capt..... 10 May 15

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

Robie, H J..... 2 Jan 15  
26 Mar 14

*Captains (8).*

Exham, F R..... 29 Jan 13  
11 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Arthur, C G., DSO (E)..... 5 Jan 14  
11 Nov 10

**104th REGIMENT (WESTMINSTER FUSILIERS OF CANADA.).**

(Allied with The Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (8) Companies. (2 Companies at Chilliwack, B.C.)

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Taylor, J D.....10 Apr 13

*Majors (2).*

\*Doherty, C E (E).....16 Aug 13

Coote, A L.....16 Aug 13

*Captains (8).*

Cunningham, T.....10 Apr 11

Smith, P H (E).....10 Apr 11

Corbould, G B.....18 Apr 00

Carleton, D E (E).....16 Aug 13

Caskey, T E (s m) (E).....16 Aug 13

Cunningham, F H.....16 Aug 13

Haines, L E.....16 Aug 13

Diamond, J H (E).....14 Oct 14

Sangster, H W (E).....14 Nov 14

Carmichael, J W.....1 Dec 14

Knight, M J (m).....1 May 15

Motherwell, J A.....17 May 15

Swan, W G.....2 Aug 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Groves, W J.....30 May 13

Thomas, L J (E).....28 Mar 14

O'Brian, N E (E).....3 Aug 14

Walker, J C E (E).....5 Aug 14

Rose, F A (E).....5 Aug 14

Rand, E A (E).....29 Sept 14

Munn, D E (E).....24 Oct 14

Haverstock, G K.....2 Nov 14

Trapp, T D.....7 Nov 14

(temp capt 6 Oct 15)

McHugh, J.....25 Nov 14

Reid, R W W.....1 Dec 14

Mills, A S (m).....5 Dec 14

Martyn, D B (m).....21 Dec 14

Jackson, A (m) (E).....9 Jan 15

Keller, C J.....9 Feb 15

Harper, J A (E).....24 Feb 15

Lord, J W C.....15 Mar 15

Corbould, C E B.....17 Mar 15

McAllister, A B.....24 Apr 15

\*Menzies, J M.....1 Aug 14

\*Lougheed, N S.....5 Nov 14

\*Brassey, R N.....25 Jan 15

\*Foster, R P.....10 Feb 15

Scharschmidt, G H (E).....13 May 15

\*Collin, P F.....22 May 15

Doncaster, P E.....22 May 15

Smith, R S.....1 June 15

Whiteside, H S.....2 June 15

Forbes, J.....4 June 15

\*Grossman, C.....15 June 15

\*McQuarrie, W G.....23 June 15

Ross, R S.....26 June 15

Hepworth, O H.....29 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Bailey, C E.....15 July 15

Tuck, D C.....22 July 15

8 Aug 04

\*Gray, A W.....22 July 15

Richardson, L M.....22 July 15

\*Knight, J G.....24 July 15

\*Gwynn, J C.....27 July 15

\*Brimacombe, V C.....19 Aug 15

\*Mars, A.....28 Aug 15

\*O'Hanley, R.....30 Aug 15

\*Hinchliffe, J.....1 Sept 15

Godwin, W D F.....2 Sept 15

\*Hornby, L F.....3 Sept 15

\*Macgowan, K C.....4 Sept 15

\*Raley, G G E.....5 Oct 15

\*Ingraham, R E.....13 Oct 15

\*Quilty, C R.....15 Oct 15

\*Scott, J.....22 Oct 15

\*Thomas, H M.....26 Oct 15

\*Henderson, R A.....30 Oct 15

\*Ward, R G.....10 Nov 15

\*Hewer, F A.....18 Nov 15

\*Ramsay, P B H.....18 Nov 15

\*Atkin, I C R.....19 Nov 15

\*Davidson, J.....24 Nov 15

\*Campbell, F D.....29 Nov 15

\*Duncan, C F.....29 Nov 15

Chamberlin, H C.....6 Dec 15

\*Knight, S F.....9 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Groves, W J lt.....30 Aug 15

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Swan, W G capt.....18 Aug 14

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Manchester, G H, capt, AMC.....10 Apr 11

McQuarrie, A L lt AMC.....11 Sept 14

*Paymaster.*

Smith, T H.....16 Aug 13

(hon capt 1 May 15)

*Chaplain.*

Henderson, Rev J S hon capt.....19 Mar 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

Airth, H. C.....17 Mar 14

22 Mar 15



**105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS.)**

[Allied with The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry).]

21st Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Cairns, J. F., 9 Feb., 14.

**Lieut.-Colonel.***Duimage, A E (E)*..... 1 Dec 13**Majors (5).***Hill, C R (E)*..... 30 June 14**Captains (4).***\*Clinksill, J T (ss) (E)*..... 1 Apr 12*McAughey, J (E)*..... 15 Feb 13*Jordon, H L*..... 31 May 13*Holmes, J H*..... 31 May 13*Burton, R B S*..... 20 Feb 14*Maclean, A (E)*..... 22 May 14*Stevenson, J M*..... 11 Feb 15*Mighton, H V*..... 22 Apr 15*Bidwell, L M (E)*..... 14 July 15*Sparling, A W (E)*..... 14 July 15*Ferguson, G A (E)*..... 14 July 15*MacDermid, J E (E)*..... 14 July 15*Hartney, H E (sm) (E)*..... 14 July 15*MacInnes, M A*..... 15 July 15**Lieutenants (16).***James, B E*..... 7 Mar 13*Hartney, R*..... 19 Mar 13*Sutton, G E F (E)*..... 1 Jan 14*Little, F C (m) (E)*..... 1 Mar 14*Anderson, R N*..... 26 Mar 14*Bell, R W (E)*..... 1 Apr 14*Parker, A H D (m)*..... 5 May 14*Wentz, C H*..... 13 Aug 14*Simpson, A F (E)*..... 1 Dec 14*Simpson, W C*..... 1 Dec 14*Smith, A B (E)*..... 1 Dec 14*Inskip, E C*..... 1 Dec 14*Wakeling, B M*..... 1 Dec 14*Ludgate, H*..... 1 Dec 14*Rousseau, M C (E)*..... 1 Dec 14*McFarlane, G W (m) (E)*..... 26 Dec 14*Leader, F M*..... 12 Jan 15*Blair, J K (E)*..... 30 Jan 15*Atkinson, T C (E)*..... 13 Feb 15*Bathurst, S A (E)*..... 13 Feb 15*Ross, W*..... 8 Apr 15*Masecar, B R*..... 4 Sept 15*\*Kay, C J C*..... 30 July 13*\*Ward, J W (E)*..... 1 Dec 14*\*Foster, J*..... 1 Dec 14*\*McLean, T P (E)*..... 12 Dec 14*\*Pearson, G L*..... 1 Feb 15*Turnbull, F L (E)*..... 4 Feb 15*O'Leary, F J*..... 4 Feb 15*Webster, D*..... 11 Feb 15*\*Pearson, R W (E)*..... 12 Feb 15*Baker, H*..... 12 Feb 15*Rosson, H L*..... 18 Feb 15**Lieutenants—Con.***Macintosh, W C (E)*..... 20 Feb 15*McConnell, J M*..... 26 Feb 15*Knowles, R M*..... 2 Mar 15*Armstrong, M L G*..... 15 Apr 15*\*Yorath, C J*..... 9 June 15*\*Munro, J*..... 26 June 15*Woodcock, F S*..... 27 June 15*Forsyth, W F*..... 27 June 15*Berg, F A*..... 6 July 15*Falkner, I P*..... 10 July 15*\*Pitman, R C*..... 12 July 15*Rennie, J S*..... 13 July 15*Hone, A D M*..... 13 July 15*Thomson, W D*..... 13 July 15*\*Chadwick, T S*..... 14 July 15*\*Moxon, A*..... 15 July 15*Graham, W*..... 15 July 15*Cowan, J*..... 16 July 15*\*Clokier, J A*..... 16 July 15*Lukey, J*..... 16 July 15*Fawcett, O W*..... 16 July 15*Searles, J G*..... 16 July 15*O'Leary, G R*..... 16 July 15*Potter, W M*..... 16 July 15*King, J H*..... 19 July 15*Davis, R W*..... 20 July 15*MacVicar, M G*..... 21 July 15*\*Hunter, W Y*..... 24 July 15*\*Lindal, W*..... 24 July 15*Aird, W D*..... 28 July 15*\*Drake-Brockman, R C Z*..... 30 Aug 15*\*Nicholson, R W B*..... 22 Sept 15*\*Forbes, J C*..... 15 Oct 15*\*Gillie, G D*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Doak, J F*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Reynolds, G G*..... 1 Nov 15*\*McKenzie, J P*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Copp, J P*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Keeler, K P*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Driver, W*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Graham, G*..... 1 Nov 15*\*McDonald, D W*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Thompson, R M*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Wilkinson, J T*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Warren, J H*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Ansell, P S*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Gape, H F B*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Hall, R*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Henning, R M*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Garland, W M*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Cameron, V C*..... 1 Nov 15*\*Clements, W A*..... 1 Dec 15**Adjutant.***McAughey, J capt (E)*..... 30 June 14



## 105th REGIMENT (SASKATOON FUSILIERS)—Con.

<i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>		<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Hartney, H E, lt (sm) (E).....	25 Sept 13	Pullinger, Rev B W hon capt.....	1 Apr 12
<i>Machine Gun Officer.</i>		—————	
<i>Signalling Officer.</i>		CORPS RESERVE.	
Clinkskill, J T capt (s s) (E).....	5 May 14	2nd Battalion.	
<i>Quartermaster.</i>		<i>Majors (5).</i>	
Eustace, J D F hon lt.....	10 July 13	.....	
<i>Medical Officer.</i>		<i>Captains (4).</i>	
Munroe, H E capt AMC (E).....	22 Mar 13	.....	
Groves, W A, lt AMC.....	15 June 15	.....	
<i>Paymaster.</i>		<i>Lieutenants (16).</i>	
Harrison, F E.....	25 Apr 14	.....	
	(hon capt 2 June 15)	.....	

## 106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.)

(Allied with The Durham Light Infantry).

20th Infantry Brigade.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Benson, Major General, Sir F. W., K.C.B., p.s.c. (R), 21 May 13

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robin, Hon. Sir R. P., K.C.M.G., 1 Aug., 13.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

McLean, D. .... 1 Apr 12

## Majors (5).

~~W~~Murray, F J. .... 14 Aug 13  
 (temp l.c. 14 June 15)  
 Gillespie, R A. .... 13 Aug 14

## Captains (4).

Lightfoot, J (E) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Levinson, E R. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Forbes, J W (s m) ..... 1 Apr 12  
 Ackland, C M. .... 15 Oct 14  
 Cousins, B A (m) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 Erb, E E. .... 1 Nov 14  
 Carman, H. .... 18 Nov 14  
 Rogers, E G (E) ..... 28 Nov 14  
 Morrow, T P (m) ..... 11 Feb 15

## Lieutenants (16).

Peerless, A N. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Nagy, G G (m) ..... 10 May 12  
 Colclough, W T (m) ..... 2 Mar 14  
 Brenon, C St J. .... 30 June 14  
 Mitchell, J C. .... 3 Aug 14  
 Moss, C. .... 4 Aug 14  
 Pierce, R M. .... 5 Aug 14  
 Wilson, S H (E) ..... 6 Aug 14  
 Salter, G L. .... 21 Aug 14  
 McLean, R J. .... 24 Aug 14  
 Allen, J J F (E) ..... 24 Aug 14  
 Cay, E (E) ..... 24 Aug 14  
 Page, L S (m) (E) ..... 25 Aug 14  
 Deacon, E A. .... 25 Aug 14  
 Kirby, H T. .... 25 Aug 14  
 Aiken, W L. .... 27 Aug 14  
 Bond, G F D (E) ..... 27 Aug 14  
 Nuttall, T. .... 28 Aug 14  
 Corke, G B. .... 28 Aug 14  
 Blake, M R. .... 1 Sept 14  
 Cameron, J S (m) (E) ..... 3 Sept 14  
 \*Greff, F B. .... 25 Aug 14  
 \*Bruce, R W (E) ..... 1 Nov 14  
 Saltmarsh, G H. .... 21 Sept 14

## Lieutenants—Con.

Fahey, E E (E) ..... 21 Sept 14  
 Danelz, E C. .... 22 Sept 14  
 Banning, C R. .... 23 Oct 14  
 Morris, C. .... 23 Oct 14  
 Williamson, D (m) ..... 6 Nov 14  
 Acheson, J A. .... 15 Nov 14  
 \*MacLean, E L (E) ..... 15 Dec 14  
 Pridham, E A. .... 19 Dec 14  
 Kennedy, W W. .... 30 Dec 14  
 Jones, M (E) ..... 12 Jan 15  
 \*Moss, H. .... 13 Jan 15  
 Grant, A. .... 13 Jan 15  
 Kenwick, L P (E) ..... 13 Jan 15  
 \*Patterson, T E (E) ..... 1 Feb 15  
 Hunt, S (E) ..... 23 Apr 15  
 Allen, L C. .... 23 Apr 15  
 Backhouse, H R (E) ..... 5 May 15  
 Bidwell, P (E) ..... 5 May 15  
 Wood, E R. .... 5 May 15  
 Bennett, E (E) ..... 5 May 15  
 Morgan, H J G (E) ..... 5 May 15  
 \*Laws, H A (m) ..... 10 May 15  
 \*Munroe, R N. .... 10 May 15  
 Peach, P W. .... 13 May 15  
 Kennedy, F C. .... 14 May 15  
 Farries, A H. .... 14 May 15  
 Johnson, E W. .... 15 May 15  
 \*Jamieson, C N. .... 22 May 15  
 Edgar, F (m) (E) ..... 25 May 15  
 Moulden, J D. .... 25 May 15  
 Wheatley, L A. .... 27 May 15  
 \*Simpson, W A. .... 28 May 15  
 \*McEwan, J A. .... 1 June 15  
 Gray, C F. .... 2 June 15  
 Bury, G A E. .... 8 June 15  
 \*Sterling, E G. .... 8 June 15  
 Baker, K E. .... 8 June 15  
 Binns, J G. .... 11 June 15  
 Allen, W. .... 15 June 15  
 Kennedy, T. .... 15 June 15  
 \*Howells, E P. .... 17 June 15  
 \*Austin, D W. .... 19 June 15  
 Drummond-Hay, L V (E) ..... 22 June 15  
 Hudson, W R. .... 22 June 15  
 Carr, R. .... 22 June 15  
 Beeby, H M. .... 22 June 15  
 Oliver, K D. .... 29 June 15  
 Jones, A R. .... 29 June 15  
 Robertson, H A. .... 29 June 15  
 \*Wilson, J. .... 29 June 15

106th REGIMENT (WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY)—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Langflier, J M	10 July 15
*Clarke, W G	10 July 15
*Slaght, J O	16 July 15
*Marsden, H M	17 July 15
Craig, H W	20 July 15
Gray, J	20 July 15
*Ireland, J S	27 July 15
Keith, C G	29 July 15
McPherson, W H	3 Aug 15
Acheson, S M	3 Aug 15
Inglis, W	3 Aug 15
Henderson, W R W	3 Aug 15
*Pittman, B C	3 Aug 15
*Rice, J M	10 Aug 15
*Plato, R A	10 Aug 15
*McLaren, A J	10 Aug 15
Miller, G G	10 Aug 15
*Knox, C E	10 Aug 15
*Hindle, D A	10 Aug 15
*Baird, J M	14 Aug 15
Emery, F E	17 Aug 15
*Fageant, L W	17 Aug 15
Miles, G E	24 Aug 15
*Farr, C J	24 Aug 15
*Verner, N A	24 Aug 15
*Dingwall, W H	31 Aug 15
Houghton, J W	31 Aug 15
*Miller, H E	31 Aug 15
*Redford, A S	31 Aug 15
*Crabtree, H J	4 Nov 15
*Hay, R, G	4 Nov 15
*Pace, W	5 Nov 15
*Meiklejohn, H M	5 Nov 15
*Minchinton, G E	5 Nov 15
*Somerville, J N	5 Nov 15
*Marshall, D M	5 Nov 15
*Stovel, A L	5 Nov 15
*Warde, L St C	5 Nov 15
*Loree, G F	3 Nov 15
*Gillespie, J W	5 Nov 15
*Macdonald, F A	9 Nov 15
*Sergeant, E G	15 Nov 15
*Simpson, J F	15 Nov 15
*Collins, F K	15 Nov 15
*Moorhouse, B L	16 Nov 15
*Kennedy, W S	16 Nov 15
*Hanson, F J	16 Nov 15
*Glasier, W J	16 Nov 15
*Nagle, N R	16 Nov 15
*Gardiner, R W	23 Nov 15
*Gate, W	23 Nov 15
*Young, A H	23 Nov 15
*MacGillivray, C J	23 Nov 15
*Morgan, A	23 Nov 15
*Shaw, S S	23 Nov 15
*Mawhinney, W L	23 Nov 15
*McGill, R I	23 Nov 15
Reid, D	27 Nov 15
*Mackay, T F	3 Dec 15
*Harrison, S G	3 Dec 15
*Landon, C S C	3 Dec 15
*Loveland, H	3 Dec 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

*Morton, J K	3 Dec 15
*Severn, V N	3 Dec 15
*Genest, M L	8 Dec 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Machine Gun Officer.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Mitchell, J F	1 Apr 12
	(hon capt 16 May 14)

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

McCord, G hon capt	5 Dec 14
--------------------	----------

*Chaplain.*

Mathewson, Rev J W hon capt	1 Nov 13
-----------------------------	----------

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (5).*

Leitch, J S (E)	1 Aug 13
	1 Apr 12

*Captains (4).*

Attridge, J B	22 Nov 13
	1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Midwinter, C A	25 Nov 14
	1 Oct 12
Restall, S A	20 Nov 14
	1 Apr 12

## CADET CORPS ATTACHED.

No. 553—The E. Kildonan Cadet Corps.

## 107th EAST KOOTENAY REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 14).

Regimental Headquarters—Fernie, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fernie, B.C.

B Co.—Fernie, B.C.

C Co.—Cranbrook, B.C.

D Co.—Cranbrook, B.C.

E Co.—Fernie, B.C.

F Co.—Creston, B.C.

G Co.—Nelson, B.C.

H Co.—Nelson, B.C.

Honorary Colonel—~~Steele~~ Steele, Major-General, S.B., C.B., M.V.O., 15 Feb., 1915

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, R F, 28 June 15

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mackay, J.....26 Sept 14

## Majors (2).

\*Pollen, C H.....26 Sept 14

## Captains (8).

a Moffatt, G G (m).....26 Sept 14

28 June 08

c Davies, R D.....26 Sept 14

g Mallandaine, E.....6 Nov 15

b \*Stalker, G F.....26 Sept 14

g \*Richardson, F.....26 Sept 14

Wesbrook, F F.....29 Jan 15

## Lieutenants (16).

g Crompton, J A P (E).....26 Sept 14

a Martin, J J.....26 Sept 14

20 Dec 11

b Barnes, H E.....26 Sept 14

c Bourne, H H.....26 Sept 14

Locke, V F (E).....1 Oct 14

h Lockwood, H G.....2 Oct 14

e Hicks, H B (m).....5 Oct 15

f Forin, J A.....6 Oct 14

g ~~Archer~~ Archer, C J.....7 Oct 15

c Halsall, W.....19 Oct 14

d \*Harris, W M.....26 Sept 14

a \*Corsan, K C.....26 Sept 14

\*Hankey, F J B.....3 Oct 14

g \*Wedd, I C.....4 Oct 14

g \*Bennett, C G.....8 Oct 14

\*Foster, W G.....9 Oct 14

d \*Venus, H.....10 Oct 14

g \*Coleman, G C H.....11 Oct 14

\*Smith, F D.....18 Feb 15

c \*Wilkinson, E H.....3 Mar 15

(seconded 12 Aug 15)

c Banfield, T H.....1 May 15

c \*Staples, C O.....12 May 15

\*O'Brien, C.....12 May 15

d \*Thompson, G H.....14 June 15

a Haynes, W T.....15 June 15

d \*Lister, F.....18 June 15

a Thomson, G B.....20 June 15

b Black, R J.....21 June 15

b \*Suddaby, N E.....22 June 15

d \*Breachin, J.....28 June 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

d \*Pye, F.....28 June 15

c Kemball, A H G, CB.....1 July 15

(temp l c 8 Sept 15)

c Neilson, W.....1 July 15

c Lee, T.....1 July 15

a \*Green, R H.....1 July 15

e \*Kennedy, F C.....18 Aug 15

e \*Wragge, E C.....21 Aug 15

e \*Mackay, G C.....28 Aug 15

Holmes a Court, R A.....16 Sept 15

a Cameron, R B M.....30 Sept 15

a Davis, E O.....1 Oct 15

h Cartmel, J.....15 Nov 15

h \*Darling, J R.....16 Nov 15

h \*Grant, J H.....17 Nov 15

h \*Sturgeon, W J.....18 Nov 15

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Gladwin, J S hon lt.....26 Sept 14

## Medical Officer.

\*Corsan, D lt AMC.....1 July 15

## Chaplain.

Robertson, Rev D E D hon capt.....26 Sept 14

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

## Lieutenants (16).



## 108th REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 21 Sept 14).

Headquarters—Berlin, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Reid, R., 20 Nov. 15.

### Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Bowman, H J..... 7 Nov 14

### Majors (2).

\*Lochead, W M O..... 7 Nov 14  
(temp' -c 11 Nov 15)

### Captains (8).

Cunningham, E D..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Lockhart, A..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Williams, W H..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Macklin, F E..... 7 Nov 14

### Lieutenants (16).

Bingham, G H K..... 7 Nov 14  
McIntosh, D G (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
Scruton, H W (E)..... 25 Nov 14  
Weaver, R L (m) (E)..... 30 Dec 14  
Morton, G V..... 29 Mar 15  
Kreitzer, W H J..... 20 Apr 15  
Macauley, A C (E)..... 1 May 15  
McIntosh, P D..... 12 May 15  
Munro, H E (E)..... 13 May 15  
\*Gregory, W H..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Hodgins, F S..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Routley, F S..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Clement, W P..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Heeney, P E..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Lang, R A..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Snyder, C H..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Seagram, T W..... 12 Feb 15  
\*Hilliard, E T..... 12 Apr 15  
\*Dobbie, J H..... 3 May 15  
\*Kerr, A M..... 4 May 15  
\*Schneider, N C..... 18 June 15  
Snyder, F C H..... 28 June 15  
Albright, S..... 14 Sept 15  
\*Rooney, F J..... 23 Sept 15  
\*McIntyre, V S..... 30 Sept 15  
\*Lackner, H M..... 2 Oct 15  
\*McLeod, D D..... 6 Oct 15  
\*Cook, H M..... 25 Oct 15  
\*Barkley, J H..... 25 Oct 15  
\*Heimrich, C J..... 25 Oct 15  
\*Evans, N G..... 11 Nov 15  
\*Anderson, J C..... 15 Nov 15  
\*Wilson, F L..... 15 Nov 15  
\*Boehmer, H F..... 16 Nov 15  
\*Moyer, H A..... 17 Nov 15  
\*Alexander, R O..... 20 Nov 15  
\*Washburn, R G..... 25 Nov 15  
Stokes, C..... 27 Nov 15  
\*Detweiler, M..... 29 Nov 15

### Lieutenants—Con.

\*Mandelsloh, A A..... 29 Nov 15  
\*Somerville, H A..... 29 Nov 15  
\*Rose, F..... 1 Dec 15  
\*Hodgins, E S..... 10 Dec 15  
\*Firstbrook, H M..... 10 Dec 15  
\*Moffatt, G S..... 14 Dec 15  
\*Mowat, H A..... 18 Dec 15

### Adjutant.

### Instructor of Musketry.

### Signalling Officer.

### Quartermaster.

Rudell, A E, hon lt..... 7 Nov 14

### Medical Officer.

\*Towers, T L lt AMC (E)..... 7 Nov 14  
\*Walters, J J lt AMC..... 23 Aug 15

### Paymaster.

Breithaupt, A L, hon lt..... 7 Nov 14

### Chaplain.

### CORPS RESERVE.

### 2nd Battalion.

### Majors (2)

### Captains (8).

### Lieutenants (16).

**109th RÉGIMENT.**

Unbrigaded.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 15 Dec. 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stewart, W T (m).....15 Dec 14

*Majors (5).*

\*Dinnick, W S.....15 Dec 14

\*Horsfall, H.....15 Dec 14

*Captains (4).*

\*Harvey, V V (m).....15 Dec 14

∞ Harris, J.....16 Aug 15

*Lieutenants (16).*

Wright, J G.....15 Dec 14

(temp l c 23 Dec 15)

Boehm, M S.....15 Dec 14

Baker, H B.....15 Dec 14

Gass, T A.....15 Dec 14

Willis, G C (m).....15 Dec 14

Collin, G R.....15 Dec 14

Pote, C S (m) (E).....15 Dec 14

Roden, A J.....15 Dec 14

\*O'Mara, J.....15 Dec 14

Douglas, J H (E).....15 Dec 14

Piper, C W H.....15 Dec 14

Clark, C S.....15 Dec 14

Dick, G M.....15 Dec 14

Clark, J W G.....15 Dec 14

\*Duggan, H V N.....15 Dec 14

\*Thomas, G D.....15 Dec 14

\*Robertson, A R.....15 Dec 14

\*Horn, C C.....15 Dec 14

\*Aylward, J F J.....16 Dec 14

Dingman, H J.....25 Jan 15

\*Dale, T.....17 Mar 15

∞ Tibbs, J W.....1 Apr 15

Wansbrough, C V.....1 Apr 15

\*Herraghty, W R.....1 Apr 15

\*Anglin, S E.....1 Apr 15

\*Catton, G H.....1 Apr 15

\*Devonshire, J (m).....1 Apr 15

Hopkins, H E.....15 Apr 15

\*Sherriff, W H.....19 Apr 15

Blain, D.....12 May 15

Shaw, G M.....13 May 15

Bradfield, R H.....18 May 15

Sheppard, C B.....26 May 15

\*Burns, E A.....26 May 15

Booth, D W.....26 May 15

Welch, H J.....8 June 15

\*Strickland, L F.....8 June 15

Williams, W L K.....10 June 15

\*Doherty, G H.....1 July 15

\*Chelew, W E.....1 July 15

Light, J W F.....1 July 15

\*Cooke, B B.....19 July 15

Wallace, W.....19 July 15

Jolly, C O.....31 July 15

\*Robertson, F V H.....3 Aug 15

\*Coombs, C V V.....12 Aug 15

\*Davies, W, J.....23 Aug 15

\*Cooper, W T.....30 Aug 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

\*Hughes, J H.....30 Aug 15

\*Speirs, C W.....30 Aug 15

\*Campbell, F W.....30 Aug 15

\*Yorke, R L.....30 Aug 15

\*Sparrow, C H.....30 Aug 15

\*Lester, J W.....30 Aug 15

\*Stone, E J.....2 Sept 15

\*Beam, J R.....2 Sept 15

\*McConnell, M A.....6 Sept 15

\*Youngman, F T H.....8 Sept 15

Hachborn, R G.....12 Sept 15

\*Rowan, D H.....13 Sept 15

\*Hachborn, E W.....13 Sept 15

\*Trimble, J G P.....13 Sept 15

\*Reid, G T.....17 Sept 15

\*Lee, C J N.....20 Sept 15

\*Schell, C A.....22 Sept 15

\*Storer, C W.....22 Sept 15

\*Richmond, J S.....23 Sept 15

\*Spencer, A F.....30 Nov 15

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signaling Officer.**Machine Gun Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Fairweather, A C hon lt.....23 Mar 15

*Medical Officer.**Paymaster.*

Stewart, F H hon. lt.....15 Dec 14

*Chaplain.*

Sparks, Rev W H H hon capt (E).....1 Mar 15

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Majors (5).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

**110th IRISH REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 15 Oct., 15).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF RIFLES

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 13).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B.C.

Captain.

Kirk, S. G.....27 Mar 15

Lieutenants (2).

Walker, W (E).....22 Apr 14  
McQuarrie, D. A.....16 Dec 14  
\*Love, T. A.....10 Nov 13  
\*Stenstrom, E L.....21 Apr 15  
\*Wilkinson, K E.....21 Aug 15

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 14).

Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.

Captain.

✂Carpenter, J V E (E).....4 Sept 14  
15 Feb. 09

Lieutenants (2).

Snider, E E.....19 Aug 14  
\*Hoyt, A V.....3 Nov 14  
\*Sanders, A T.....21 Oct 15



## THE CANADIAN SIGNAL CORPS.

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

*Uniform, Khaki.**Facings, French Grey.*

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

*Majors or Captains (6).*

<i>Powers, Major T E (ss) (E)</i> .....	18 May 14
<i>Mundell, Major, D E (ss)</i> .....	6 Nov 14
	1 Jan 08
<i>Ford, Captain E (ssh) (E)</i> .....	20 Apr 10
	10 Mar 02
<i>Proudfoot, Captain, W C (ss)</i> .....	16 Feb 15

*Captains or Lieutenants (12).*

<i>Lefebvre, Lieut J E (ss)</i> .....	5 Aug 09
<i>Selfe, Lieut H R (ss Eng) (E)</i> .....	19 Sept 10
<i>Babin, Lieut G E (ss)</i> .....	28 July 11
<i>Sinclair, Lieut D H (ss) (E)</i> .....	18 Nov 12
<i>McCready, Lieut C A (ss) (sm) (E)</i> .....	12 Dec 12
<i>Leavitt, Lieut A (ss) (E)</i> .....	4 July 13
<i>Rogers, Lieut K S (ss)</i> .....	3 July 14

*Attached.*

<i>Hennessy, Major J. T. (msc) (ss) (25th Regt)</i> .....	7 Apr 14
<i>Fox, Capt F G (ssh) (sm) (101st Regt) (E)</i> .....	26 Dec 13
<i>Dunn, Capt (temp maj) S De W (ss) (44th Regt)</i> .....	13 Oct 13
<i>Underhill, Lieut. E le R (ss) (22nd Regt) (E)</i> .....	3 Mar 14
<i>*Simpson, Lieut B R (ss) (47th Regt) (E)</i> .....	20 Nov 13
<i>Maitland, Lieut. M. L (32nd Regt.)</i> .....	14 Dec 13
<i>Snow, Lieut. C H (76th Regt)</i> .....	3 July 15

Corps Reserve.

*Major.**Captains (3).*

<i>Germain, J A A (ss)</i> .....	7 Jan 15
	10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants (13).*

<i>Schofield, J (ss)</i> .....	12 Sept 12
	24 Sept 09
<i>Stroud, A. M. (ss) (E)</i> .....	9 Jan 14
	1 Aug 06

DIVISIONAL SIGNAL COMPANIES.

<p>No. 1.</p> <p>Headquarters—London, Ont.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>Maitland, M. L. lt.....1 Bde.</p> <p>Underhill, E le R. lt (E).....2 Bde.</p> <p>.....3 Bde.</p>	<p>No. 2.</p> <p>Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>Ford, E, capt (E).....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>.....4 Bde.</p> <p>Dunn, S De W, capt (temp maj).....5 Bde.</p> <p>Sinclair, D H, lt (E).....6 Bde.</p>
<p>No. 3.</p> <p>Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>Simpson, B R lt (E).....7 Bde.</p> <p>Babin, G. E., lt.....8 Bde.</p> <p>.....9 Bde.</p>	<p>No. 6.</p> <p>Headquarters—St. John, N.B.</p> <p>Officer Commanding.</p> <p>Powers, T E, major (E).....</p> <p>.....</p> <p>Other Officers (3).</p> <p>Leavitt, A, lt (E).....16 Bde.</p> <p>Snow, C H lt.....16 Bde.</p> <p>Proudfoot, W. C., capt.....17 Bde.</p> <p>Rogers, K. S., lt.....18 Bde.</p>

INDEPENDENT SECTIONS.

No. 10 Section.....Headquarters.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	McCready, CA, lt(E)
No. 11 Section.....Headquarters.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Selfe, H R, lt (E)
No. 13 Section.....Headquarters.....	Edmonton, Alta.....	Fox, F G capt (E).

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., Bt., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

## Lieut.-Colonels (8).

Divisional Area No.	2—Langton, J G	1 Oct 06
"	2—Cowan, W	1 Apr 11
"	5—Guay, J N R (m s c)	1 Apr 11
"	6—Massie, A E (E)	8 Aug 13
"	4—Sadler, W J	8 Aug 13
"	3—Murphy, G P	8 Aug 13
	(brev col 2 Sept 15)	
Military District No.	10—Pousette, G F C (E)	1 Apr 14
"	11—McRae, A D (E)	21 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Spittal, C D (E)	29 July 15
"	2—Shaw, J A (E)	1 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hatch, A F	13 Sept 15
"	4—Des Rosiers, L J	13 Sept 15
"	4—Keating, J B	1 Oct 15
"	1—Coles, W G (E)	1 Oct 15
Military District No.	10—Corelli, A H (E)	1 Oct 15

## Majors (6).

"	Findlay, W H de L T d' A (E)	1 Sept 14
---	------------------------------	-----------

## Captains (5).

Divisional Area No.	1—Coghlan, J P	31 Mar 11
"	Hunter, H B (ia)	1 June 13
Military District No.	11—Hagar, L M	31 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Mayall, W	24 Apr 15
"	4—Finley, W B	14 May 15
"	2—Codd, R G	1 Sept 15
"	2—Fergusson, J L	10 Dec 15
Military District No.	10—Taylor, H	11 Dec 15
"	10—Sproule, F R	11 Dec 15

## Lieutenants.

Divisional Area No.	3—*Gordon, G H (E)	26 Sept 14
"	3—*Ross, F L B	(temp capt 1 Sept 15)
Military District No.	11—*Hargreaves, R G (E)	1 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Parker, C S	27 Nov 14
"	3—*Gobeil, J E (E)	1 Dec 14
"	3—*Williams, K F (E)	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—*Bowmaker, C E	1 Jan 15
"	10—*Standen, D E (E)	4 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Thompson, D S	4 Jan 15
"	6—*Williams, C S	6 Jan 15
"	3—*Odell, L K	6 Jan 15
"	3—*Finnie, R C	8 Jan 15
"	3—*Love, T	15 Jan 15
"	3—*Gordon, L	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Foley, J H	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Jackson, J M	18 Jan 15
"	3—Smith, C R	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Cook, F	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Worden, W J	18 Jan 15

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—*Pengelley, C A.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Bolduc, E.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Miles, E A.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Johnson, D W.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—Stewart, W G.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Williamson, F H H.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Frith, B M.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Doyle, T V.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Phillips, E M.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Neville, B A.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Campbell, F A.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Bedard, W O'M.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—Sharpe, N E.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Wattsford, G H.....	18 Jan 15
"	3—*Barton, H M.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—*Bradley, W A.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—*Ambridge, W G.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—*Sedgwick, F B.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—*Carson, F W.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—*Spence, C F.....	20 Jan 15
"	3—*Maynard, J W.....	20 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Benson, C B (E).....	1 Feb 15
"	11—*Fullton, D C.....	1 Feb 15
"	10—*Johnson, J C.....	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Robertson, H D (E).....	1 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—*Graham, J H.....	2 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Murdock, P McA (E).....	2 Feb 15
"	2—Hale, E R (E).....	4 Feb 15
"	2—McGillivray, P C (E).....	4 Feb 15
"	1—*Gunn, G.....	10 Feb 15
"	4—Leveque, H C.....	11 Feb 15
"	6—*Bell, D S.....	12 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—*Hancock, C B.....	12 Feb 15
"	10—*Tremayne, H A.....	15 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hellmuth, H I (E).....	16 Feb 15
"	1—*McNee, F A.....	17 Feb 15
"	3—*McFarlane, A T.....	18 Feb 15
"	3—Sowden, F M.....	18 Feb 15
"	3—Burwash, E H.....	18 Feb 15
"	3—*Hudon, C.....	19 Feb 15
"	4—Fisher, R E.....	22 Feb 15
"	6—*McCabe, R V.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Gilbert, R W.....	24 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—*Georgeson, W A.....	25 Feb 15
"	10—*Fowler, R.....	1 Mar 15
"	10—*Seagrim, H C.....	1 Mar 15
"	10—*Dancer, H.....	1 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Jones, T. (E).....	4 Mar 15
"	4—Parkins, F A.....	6 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—*Benjamin, E V (E).....	6 Mar 15
"	10—*Brooks, G S.....	8 Mar 15
"	10—*Sugden, J L.....	8 Mar 15
"	10—*Popham, E C (E).....	8 Mar 15
"	10—*Griffin, A L.....	8 Mar 15
"	10—*Brenan, H P D.....	8 Mar 15
"	10—*Copeland, A H M.....	9 Mar 15
"	10—*Richards, W.....	9 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Robinson, R V (E).....	10 Mar 15
"	3—*Brown, H C.....	10 Mar 15
"	4—Peck, G W.....	12 Mar 15
"	2—*Fergusson, N C.....	13 Mar 15
"	3—*Hall, T E A (E).....	13 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—*Groome, G V.....	16 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*McCargar, D M.....	18 Mar 15



## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—*Lowndes, R H M (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Campbell, W K. (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Smith, A H.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Daly, U de B.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Connell, F M.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Douglas, N A.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Smith, H L.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Squirrel, J E.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Wilson, J D.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Dilks, A G.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Dyke, F G.....	20 Mar 15
"	6—*Tupper, F W.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Richards, S H.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Fisher, H C (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Key, J.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Brophy, R E.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—*Farrell, K A.....	20 Mar 15
"	4—*Weir, D.....	25 Mar 15
"	2—*Haverson, J P.....	26 Mar 15
"	2—*Hamilton, G C.....	30 Mar 15
"	2—*Brown, T A.....	30 Mar 15
"	2—*McKinnon, D L.....	30 Mar 15
"	2—*Higgins, L T.....	30 Mar 15
"	2—*Rettie, J E (ia).....	30 Mar 15
"	4—*Shaver, F D (E).....	30 Mar 15
"	2—*Hunt, W H.....	30 Mar 15
"	*Hood, A S (ia).....	30 Mar 15
"	2—*Bremner, J A.....	31 Mar 15
"	3—*Phillips, W H.....	1 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—*Moran, O T.....	1 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Brennan, F P.....	3 Apr 15
"	3—*Brooks, A L G.....	5 Apr 15
"	1—*Masurel, E J.....	5 Apr 15
"		(seconded 8 Nov 15)
"	1—*Logan, D.....	6 Apr 15
"	4—*Alexander, D C.....	8 Apr 15
"	2—*Pyne, F H.....	8 Apr 15
"	3—*Grady, J M.....	8 Apr 15
"	4—*Meldrum, G W.....	16 Apr 15
"	4—*Stoker, H B.....	28 Apr 15
"	4—*Morton, A C.....	11 May 15
"	4—*Farthing, G C.....	12 May 15
"	3—*Sutherland, J T.....	14 May 15
"	2—*McIvor, E (E).....	15 May 15
"	2—*Dalrymple, C P.....	15 May 15
"	2—*Cahill, M R. (E).....	15 May 15
"	2—*Hobbs, J.....	15 May 15
"	4—*Goodhugh, W T.....	18 May 15
"	2—*Grange, E R.....	20 May 15
"	4—*Levy, J.....	14 June 15
"	3—*Bird, A I.....	23 June 15
"	*Curren, E P.....	24 June 15
"	6—*Dewberry, A B.....	1 July 15
"	Matthews, S C.....	4 July 15
"	Jones, C S.....	13 July 15
"	2—*Horne, A C W.....	26 July 15
"	4—*Brown, E C.....	28 July 15
"	3—*Shaver, J P.....	30 July 15
"	*Gordon, W M.....	1 Aug 15
"	2—*Williams, O H.....	4 Aug 15
"	4—*Cochrane, A C.....	12 Aug 15
"	6—*Todd, G F.....	14 Aug 15
"	*Evans, G I.....	19 Aug 15
"	2—*Parry, W W.....	20 Aug 15
"	6—*Rankine, A F.....	20 Aug 15
"	3—*Bruce, A B D.....	23 Aug 15
"	4—*Wonham, H E.....	25 Aug 15

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	10—*Mumford, R R.....	25 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Smith, W D.....	30 Aug 15
"	2—*Gibson, F R.....	31 Aug 15
"	2—*McQuire, C F.....	1 Sept 15
"	3—*Code, A L.....	2 Sept 15
"	5—*Russell, L A.....	4 Sept 15
"	6—*Barbour, F T.....	7 Sept 15
"	4—*Towers, G F.....	7 Sept 15
"	2—*Grant, M.....	11 Sept 15
"	2—*Sheard, P.....	11 Sept 15
"	2—*Mayall, C.....	14 Sept 15
"	2—*Fraser, W K.....	16 Sept 15
"	2—*Locke, R P.....	16 Sept 15
"	4—*Johnston, K B.....	22 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*Greenwood, C.....	1 Sept 15
"	—*Pope, H W D (E).....	9 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Waine, M L.....	15 Sept 15
"		19 June 15
"	2—*Walker, G M.....	18 Sept 15
"	4—*Lovett, E A.....	20 Sept 15
"	4—*Perrigo, J.....	20 Sept 15
"	3—*Edwards, J W.....	20 Sept 15
"	4—*Williams, W E T.....	22 Sept 15
"	3—*Smith, R W.....	23 Sept 15
"	3—*Tuck, C R.....	25 Sept 15
"	6—*Ells, C L.....	25 Sept 15
"	3—*Tregillus, C A.....	29 Sept 15
"	4—*Williams, W G.....	1 Oct 15
Military District No.	10—*Wood, F A.....	1 Oct 15
"	—*Cooper, G H.....	1 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Parsons, L H.....	4 Oct 15
"	2—*Ross, E H.....	12 Oct 15
"	3—*Kemp, G O.....	15 Oct 15
"	3—*Biggar, A L.....	20 Oct 15
"	2—*Cummings, L.....	23 Oct 15
"	2—*Proctor, J E.....	29 Oct 15
"	6—*Starr, D A.....	1 Nov 15
"	3—*Wadlin, L N.....	9 Dec 15
"	4—*Wilson, W de S.....	11 Dec 15

CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS—*Con.*

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stee'e, J A..... 1 Aug 11  
 Watson, C L..... 21 May 13  
 \*Ellis, A H J (E)..... 10 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
 (vet capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Larter, A C (E)..... 26 Apr 15  
 1 Sept 14

Lieutenants (3).

Webb, R H (E)..... 12 Jan 13  
 \*Hollister, F S J (E)..... 30 May 13  
 Stewart, G S..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Rous, H L (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Wade, T K..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Black, W (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 Maclean, D G..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A G (E)..... 16 Oct 14  
 \*Lawson, J D (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
 Spalding, E G (E)..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Giles, W T..... 17 Oct 14  
 \*Pontifez, B..... 17 Oct 14  
 Gilbert, F M (E)..... 18 Oct 14  
 \*Durham, T H (E)..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Stewart, A W O (E)..... 25 Oct 14  
 \*Kyle, D (E)..... 26 Nov 14  
 \*Mills, R S (E)..... 8 Dec 14  
 \*Maclean, G A (E)..... 24 Dec 14  
 McKinnon, H B..... 18 Jan 15  
 \*Larkin, G R (E)..... 20 Mar 15  
 \*Bruce, G N..... 27 Mar 15  
 \*MacGregor, E R..... 9 June 15  
 \*Fisher, A B..... 1 Nov 15  
 (temp capt 1 Nov 15)

Veterinary Officer.

Alexander, J. G., Lt., C.A.V.C..... 18 Oct 13

## No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12 and 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Mitchell, W A (E).....17 Nov 13

Captain.

Welch, J H (E).....8 May 14

Lieutenants (3).

Driver, G O.....1 Feb 12

(temp capt 8 Sept 15)

Cooke, N M.....10 May 13

\*Brown, A W.....10 May 13

Lewis, A C T (rmc).....22 Oct 14

\*Welch, F P.....14 Feb 14

\*McDowall, R J (E).....26 Oct 14

\*Herridge, G B (E).....1 Nov 14

\*Charleson, E E.....1 Dec 14

\*Lyons, W A.....1 Dec 14

\*Dewey, H.....15 Dec 14

\*Ryan, H J.....22 Feb 15

Biggar, P E.....23 June 15

\*Phelan, A G.....1 July 15

\*Lawrence, C V.....26 July 15

.....1 Oct 15

Veterinary Officer.

Titus, R C Lt CAVC (E).....9 Aug 13

## No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Matthews, H R.....1 Apr 14

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Murray, A W.....13 Apr 11

Slater, C P (r m c).....11 Aug 14

\*Matthews, A R (E).....3 Aug 14

\*Rainville, G H (E).....11 Aug 14

Craigie-Halkett, F J.....1 Dec 14

(Seconded 15 June 15)

\*MacKinnon, C G (E).....5 Nov 14

Millar, H.....(E).....14 Dec 14

Reed, C E (rmc) (E).....1 Jan 15

.....24 June 09

Phelan, F R (E).....2 Feb 15

\*Pratt, J C.....10 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

Lafleche, O R, capt CAVC.....22 May 15

## No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Wood, E E.....5 Oct 14

Captain.

Gillis, W C.....9 Dec 14

Lieutenants (3).

Parmelee, J G (E).....9 Feb 14

\*Steele, S C (E).....12 Aug 14

\*Goodeve, W S (E).....21 Sept 14

\*Owen, J C F (E).....30 Sept 14

\*Graham, C H (E).....8 Oct 14

\*Ahearn, T F (E).....10 Oct 14

(capt 20 Nov 15)

\*Chambers, H S.....2 Nov 14

\*Raby, R S.....4 Nov 14

\*Greene, A W.....5 Nov 14

\*Ellard, I C (E).....7 Nov 14

\*Fitzgerald, C C.....15 Nov 14

Hearnden, J R.....15 Dec 14

Latimer, W R.....15 Dec 14

\*McLachlin, J H (E).....30 Dec 14

.....15 Dec 09

\*Pritchard, A.....1 Jan 15

\*Hill, H P.....8 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gilpin, W G capt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Percy-Smith, V (E).....4 Aug 14

\*Tindall, M L (E).....14 Aug 14

\*Kennedy, C. W.....17 Aug 14

\*Bishop, B B (E).....17 Aug 14

\*Drum, A W.....4 Sept 14

\*Keating, P. F.....11 Oct 14

(temp capt 5 Feb 15)

Biggar, W H.....9 Mar 15

\*Fraser, E C.....10 Dec 15

Veterinary Officer.



## No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

McKean, F T (E).....13 Dec 13

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Gunter, H R.....17 June 11

Oliphant, J (E).....1 Nov 13

Pidgion, D B (E).....1 Nov 13

Rainnie, A G (E).....1 Nov 13

\*Gregory, S L.....23 Sept 14

\*Peters, J D.....14 Jan 15

\*Patterson, G H.....29 Apr 15

\*MacKendrick, R H.....1 Oct 15

25 Nov 14

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Major.

Captain.

Wickwire, F W (E).....20 Aug 13

Lieutenants (3).

\*Pierce, L.....7 July 13

\*Doyle, F D.....1 Aug 14

\*Crowe, H S.....7 Jan 15

\*Tweedie, W J V.....8 Jan 15

\*Foster, E (E).....11 Jan 15

\*Redford, G A.....25 Jan 15

2 Sept 14

\*Underwood, G W.....2 Feb 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Beckett, H L.....12 June 14

## No. 9 COMPANY—Con.

Captain.

MacLennan, J A (E).....12 June 14

Lieutenants (3).

Trenaman, H C (E).....15 Mar 12

\*Dodsworth, H M.....4 Dec 14

\*Lynch-Staunton, G (E).....31 Dec 14

\*Johnston, R M.....1 Feb 15

\*Lennox, J M G.....21 July 15

Brouse, E D G.....9 Aug 15

1 Mar 15

\*Dean, F W.....22 Sept 15

\*Coulter, C S.....2 Oct 15

Veterinary Officer.

Rasberry, S J, Lt C A V C.....11 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Leonard, W H.....6 May 14

Captain.

Joncas, E F.....3 July 14  
(capt 7 June 00)

Lieutenants (3).

\*Frémont, C.....15 Dec 08

\*Chartre, C F.....24 Apr 12

13 June 05

Talbot, J H.....22 May 15

\*Hill, J J.....30 Nov 14

\*Breakey, J L (E).....9 Dec 14

Vohl, H.....25 Jan 15

Hale, J J.....29 July 15

Love, K H L.....31 July 15

Veterinary Officer.

Gauvin, C J H Lt CAVC.....9 Aug 13

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 3 July 05).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Scott, C M.....24 May 13

Captain.

Ruttan, C M.....24 May 13

## No. 11 COMPANY—Con.

*Lieutenants (3).*

Freeman, H J (E)	10 Mar 11
Alderson, W F (E)	10 Mar 11
	4 June 08
Lindsay, N J (E)	1 Oct 13
Fortin, A R (E)	9 May 14
*Webster, H W (E)	1 Sept 14
*Hacket, C L	15 Sept 14
	(Seconded 25 Feb 15)
*Leadley, E O (E)	1 Oct 14
*Benson, J R (E)	1 Oct 14
*Sharing, J (E)	9 Oct 14
O'Reilly, J (rmc)	10 Oct 14
	22 June 11
*Blackwood, H P (E)	3 Nov 14
	(temp capt 20 July 15)
Robinson, W H (E)	22 Dec 14
	23 Feb 12
*Ferg, F M	23 Dec 14
*Taylor, N W (E)	1 Jan 15
*Brick, W J	1 Sept 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

∞ Woods, T Z capt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 07).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.*

Greer, W D (E)	13 May 10
Hearne, F G	26 Apr 15
	1 May 13
	(temp maj 18 Aug 15)

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A (E)	18 Mar 11
Warren, J D (E)	18 Mar 11
Mason, A D A	8 May 13
	(temp capt 20 Aug 15)
*Nash, C R	29 July 14
*Garrett, H C B	6 Oct 14
	(temp capt 19 Oct 15)
*Douglas, H R (E)	16 Oct 14
*Ridout, H E (E)	16 Oct 14
	(temp capt 1 Nov 15)
*Urquhart, T C	18 Oct 14
*Tattersall, H C (E)	18 Oct 14
*Crews, H C	18 Oct 14
*Fairhead, N E	18 Oct 14
*Morrison, W J (E)	20 Oct 14
Copeland, W M (E)	25 Oct 14
*Shepard, D (E)	25 Oct 14
*Fairhead, N A	25 Oct 14
*Hunt, M S C	25 Oct 14
*McLean, N J (E)	23 Nov 14
Robinson, D S	4 Dec 14
*Anderson, W F	26 Nov 14
*Hills, F	15 Jan 15
*Matchett, L LeR	11 June 15
*Hudson, W D	31 Aug 15
	14 May 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

\*Hodgson, R K lt CAVC..... 23 May 14

## No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

McLeod, J W (E)	11 Dec 11
Lafferty, G G (E)	17 May 13
Stirrett, A N (E)	12 July 13
Connors, A D (E)	29 May 13
Lougheed, C H (E)	1 Oct 14
	(temp capt 12 May 15)
Jack, J G	14 Oct 14
Graham, V H (E)	19 Oct 14
Coste, E F (E)	20 Oct 14
Jamieson, J J	30 Jan 15
*Cardell, H J	5 July 15
*Moxam, J	7 July 15
*Anderson, H H C	2 Aug 15
*Lougheed, E D	6 Aug 15
*Turner, A M	11 Aug 15
*Abel, P M	20 Sept 15
*Tod, P H	25 Sept 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.**Captain.*

∞ Adams, C (E)	23 Mar 14
Heasley, H J (E)	23 Mar 14
Strathy, H E de B (E)	22 Feb 15

*Lieutenants (3).*

Storer, J C H (E)	1 June 12
Church, E J (E)	12 Nov 13
*Gerrard, W J (E)	12 Aug 14
*Burnett, H	17 Oct 14
	(temp capt 20 Oct 15)
*Craig, W W	23 Nov 14
*Nops, A S (E)	5 Dec 14
*Dods, A D	27 Nov 14
*Peek, R L (E)	1 Dec 14
*Cullen, S L	9 Dec 14
M Haffie, G A	9 Jan 15
Scott, H E (E)	11 Jan 15
Holden, R C	11 Jan 15
*Lyall, P (E)	4 June 15
Prentice, N A	14 June 15
Merrett, E S	24 June 15
*Caverhill, G R	28 Sept 15

*Veterinary Officer.*

Murphy, H lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Williams, E E (E)..... 11 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Millar, F D (E)..... 7 Oct 13

Cooper, G M (E)..... 1 Nov 13

Keene, A H..... 15 Mar 14

\*MacBeth, G K (E)..... 16 Dec 14

\*Wilson, C A..... 5 Feb 15

\*Wallace, R A..... 10 Feb 15

(seconded 8 Nov 15)

\*Wardrope, G..... 5 Apr 15

(seconded 8 Nov 15)

Veterinary Officer.

\*Heighway, E W lt CAVC..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

\*Knox, R (E)..... 1 Mar 14

Captain.

Turner, W L..... 1 Mar 14

Lieutenants (3).

Kell, T W..... 1 Mar 14

\*Fleming, W D..... 1 Mar 14

\*Hill, A T (E)..... 1 Oct 14

\*Pike, C M..... 3 Oct 14

\*McNeily, A R G..... 11 Dec 14

O'Regan, J B..... 23 Mar 15

\*LeMesurier, S A..... 6 Aug 15

\*Brown, C I..... 6 Aug 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

Captain.

Baker, L S (E)..... 1 Apr 12

Short, J A..... 1 Oct 14

(temp maj 21 Apr 15)

Lieutenants (3).

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

Richardson, S D (E)..... 9 May 14

\*Stanley, J R C (E)..... 27 Aug 14

\*Aldous, M C (E)..... 1 Oct 14

\*Headland, S H..... 1 Oct 14

(temp capt 28 Sept 15)

\*Darwen, J..... 1 Dec 14

\*Drake, C J..... 23 Dec 14

\*Dancer, C J (E)..... 31 Dec 14

\*Duckworth, F (E)..... 1 Jan 15

\*Elliott, H A..... 1 Jan 15

Veterinary Officer.

Edgett, C E lt CAVC (E)..... 9 Aug 13

## No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

Moore, M (E)..... 31 July 12

Captain.

\*Spencer, J N V (E)..... 31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

Winch, R F (E)..... 31 July 12

(temp capt 26 May 15)

Perry, R T (E)..... 1 Jan 13

\*Stead, F..... 2 Nov 14

(temp capt 5 Aug 15)

\*Colquhoun, R T..... 6 Nov 14

\*Morton, A W (E)..... 26 Dec 14

\*Malins, A..... 26 May 15

\*Blacklin, H..... 28 June 15

\*Swinford, A S..... 12 July 15

Veterinary Officer.

Henderson, C McP, lt, CAVC..... 30 Nov 12

## No. 20 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized, G. O., 15 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Laird, H W. .... 3 Sept 15

Captain.

James, F J. .... 3 Sept 15

Lieutenants (3).

\*Armstrong, J E. .... 2 Apr 14

\*Laird, W C. .... 2 Apr 14

\*Campkin, H H. .... 15 May 14

\*Laird, R A (E) .... 1 Oct 14

\*Marshall, R W. .... 2 Nov 14

\*Clemesha, F C (E) .... 1 Mar 15

Veterinary Officer.

## No. 21 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O., 15 Mar. 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

\*Small, A. .... 23 Apr 15

Captain.

\*Hyndman, J C F. .... 4 May 15

Lieutenants (3).

\*Schjelderup, V. .... 3 May 15

\*Barelay, T. .... 4 May 15

\*Raymond, A B. .... 16 Aug 15

\*Whyte, H E. .... 3 July 15

\*Wemyss, D N. .... 1 Dec 15

\*Day, W S. .... 1 Dec 15

Veterinary Officer.

## CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Gillespie, G H. .... 24 July 15  
9 Jan 12

Captains (18).

Newton, W S. .... 30 Apr 15  
13 Nov 12

Lieutenants (54).

Matthew, A. S. .... 24 June 13  
30 Apr 11



## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D.*, Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services

Chaplain.

Bayley, Rev W H hon capt (E)..... 1 Aug 14

## Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

Divisional Area No.	4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div) (E).....	15 Apr 07
"	6—Schaffner, A A.....	14 Nov 10
"	3—Shillington, A T (E).....	26 Nov 10
"	2—McPherson, D W (E).....	11 Feb 11
"	4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	2— <del>W</del> Roberts, J A (D A D M S 2nd Div) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	3— <del>W</del> Ross, A E (No iii C F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	6— <del>W</del> Ross, J (No 1 F A).....	20 June 11
"	3—Hodgetts, C A (E).....	16 Dec 12
	(temp Col 9 Jan 15)	
"	5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div).....	16 Dec 12
"	6—Walker, T D.....	2 Jan 13
"	3— <del>W</del> Whitton, D. A.....	1 July 13
"	2—Marlow, F W (ADMS, 2nd Div) (acting).....	28 July 13
"	3—Shillington, J W.....	1 Apr 14
"	3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A) (E).....	10 July 14
"	2—Foltheringham, J T (E).....	28 Aug 14
	8 Sept 04	
"	2—Scott, W A (No xiii C F A) (E).....	5 Sept 14
"	4—Birkett, H S (McGill University C O T C) (E).....	1 Oct 14
	16 Sept 10	
"	4—Yates, H B (E).....	1 Oct 14
"	4—Mignault, A (E).....	20 Oct 14
Military District No.	10—Simpson, R M.....	27 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Bruce, H A.....	18 May 15
"	2—Anderson, H B.....	18 May 15
"	2—Hamilton, H J.....	18 May 15
"	2—Orr, J O.....	18 May 15
"	—Pyne, Hon R A, MD, LL.D.....	22 June 15
"	—Cameron, I H, MB, LLB.....	21 July 15
"	3—McCammon, J A.....	1 Dec 15

## Majors (40).

Divisional Area No.	3—Williamson, A R B.....	28 June 07
"	1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div..).....	6 July 07
"	2—Richardson, T B.....	6 July 07
	(temp lt-col 29 Sept 15)	
"	2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A) (E).....	27 Sept 07
"	1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A) (E).....	20 Aug 09
Military District No.	10—Watt, W L (m s c) (E).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—Webster, W (100 Regt) (E).....	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Law, R (No ii F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	3—Elliot, H C S (E).....	1 June 10
Military District No.	11— <del>W</del> McTavish, F C (E).....	7 June 10
"	13—Hewetson, S W.....	22 June 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div) (E).....	6 July 10
"	5— <del>W</del> LeBel, E A (E).....	16 Nov 10
	15 Sept 07	
"	4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A).....	1 Dec 10
"	1—Cruikshank, G R (No. xiv F A).....	1 Apr 11
Military District No.	13—Mackid, L S.....	1 Apr 11

## Majors—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—	Henry, W B (No x F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
"	2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)	2 May 11
"	2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A) (E)	18 July 11
"	2—Davey, J E (No. xix F A) (E)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Farmer, G D (No. xii F A) (E)	10 Aug 11
"	2—Winters, G A (No x F A)	7 Feb 12
"	4—McKee, S H (No iv F A) (E)	17 Feb 12
"	3—Leggett, T H	20 May 12
"	3—Caskey, J C (No 2 F A)	20 Oct 12
"	3—Cameron, G. S (10 Bde C F A)	26 Nov 12
Military District No. 13—	McGuffin, C F (No. xvii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 13
Divisional Area No. 1—	Cowan, T C	9 June 13
"	1—Davis, E G (No. xv F A) (E)	28 July 13
"	6—Ford, F S L, C M G (No. 2 C H) (E)	21 Nov 13
Military District No. 11—	Donald, D (E)	21 Nov 13
Divisional Area No. 1—	(D) Kingsmill, H. A. (1 Hussars)	26 Nov 13
"	4—Campbell, R P (No v F A) (E)	27 June 10
"	1—Guest, F (No. xv F A) (E)	25 Nov 13
"	5—Bossé, J F X	3 Jan 14
"		3 Mar 14
"		1 June 08
"	4—Patch, F S (No v F A)	24 Apr 15
"	5—Lagueux, P	1 July 14
"	6—Moore, E. F. (No. 1 F A)	1 July 14
"	2—Wilson, F W E (E)	23 Nov 14
"		22 June 12
"	5—Gilbert, J L (9 Regt.)	16 Oct 14
"	4—Hill, W H P (E)	25 Jan 15
		1 Apr. 10
Military District No. 13—	Robertson, A C (E)	22 Apr 15
Divisional Area No. 3—	Gardiner, R J	18 May 15
Military District No. 13—	Hislop, J A	15 June 15
"		8 May 15
"	Badgerow, G W (E)	(hon maj 27 July 15)
Divisional Area No. 3—	Brown, W J, MD., CM	16 Sept 15
"	—Hunt, J G (E)	16 Oct 15
"	—Stewart, D	5 Nov 15

## Captains and Lieutenants (210).

## Captains.

Divisional Area No. 2—	Hendrick, A C	5 Sept 09
Military District No. 11—	Cumming, W G	28 Oct 09
Divisional Area No. 6—	Bishop, T E (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
"	5—Cloutier, G L (89 Regt)	1 Apr 10
"	6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 11—	Borden, L E	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2—	Lowry, W H	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10—	Cadham, F T	1 Apr 10
"	10—Young, F A (34th Horse) (E)	1 Apr 10
Divisional Area No. 2—	Greenway, G E (No xix F A)	1 Apr 10
"	4—Burnett, P (E)	1 Apr 10
"		(temp maj 24 Nov 14)
"	3—Genge, T S (No iii C F A)	1 Apr 10
Military District No. 10—	Vesey, E M (No xxi C F A) (E)	1 Apr 10
"	13—Girvin, A W	1 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 6—	Murray, J A (78 Regt)	1 Sept 10
"	6—Morris, C H (No 1 F A) (E)	1 Sept 10
Military District No. 10—	Reilly, W H	19 Sept 10
Divisional Area No. 2—	Hyland, G (No x F A)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Kappele, D P (No. xii F A) (E)	1 Nov 10
"	2—Munn, F J (No 1 C H)	1 Apr 11
Military District No. 13—	Nyblett, H G (No xvii C F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—	Macaulay, M A (E)	1 Apr 11
"	6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)	1 Apr 11
"		(temp maj 1 June 13)
"	5—Wright, R P (No vii F A) (E)	1 Apr 11
		(temp maj 1 June 14)

*Captains—Con.*

Divisional Area No. 4—	Williams, E J (No vi C F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
	(temp maj 6 June 11)	
"	5—Vaillancourt, J (No. vii F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Forbes, A M (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Pentecost, R S (No xiii C F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Philip, G R (No xiii C F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	2—Rice, A G (No xi F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—McLeod, N (No ii F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—Young, C A (No ii F A) (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Macdonald, A (No vi C F A).....	1 Apr 11
	(temp maj. 21 June 15)	
Military District No. 10—	Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt CFA).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 4—	Aubry, H (No xx F A).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Lapierre, G A (34 Regt).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Howell, W B (E).....	1 Apr 11
"	4—Muckleston, H S (No. iv F A).....	1 Apr 11
	(temp maj 8 Apr 15)	
"	5—Stevenson, J.....	20 Apr 11
	3 Apr 06	
	(temp maj 20 July 15)	
Military District No. 11—	Ross, S A.....	1 July 11
Divisional Area No. 5—	Mayrand, R.....	16 Aug 11
"	6—McDonald, J C (No. ix F A).....	30 Nov 11
Military District No. 11—	Panton, K D (E).....	7 Feb 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Morton, A McD. (No i F A).....	23 Feb 12
Military District No. 11—	McDiarmid, C (E).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Macdonald, H K.....	15 May 12
Military District No. 13—	Macdonald, W. H.....	15 May 12
"	11—Draeseke, G C (No. xviii F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	10—Hill, J T (22 S L H) (E).....	15 May 12
"	10—Coles, W R.....	15 May 12
"	10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	10—Stewart, P D (29 L H).....	15 May 12
"	10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No. 3—	Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	2—Holme, H R (No xi F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No. 10—	Meek, E E (95 Regt).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No. 1—	Houston, P J F (32 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	6—Peat, G B (67 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—McKay, V N.....	15 May 12
Military District No. 13—	Gunn, J N (No. xvii C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Millar, J R (i a).....	15 May 12
Military District No. 10—	Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
	(temp maj 1 Apr 14)	
Divisional Area No. 4—	Morin, J H G (No xx F A).....	15 May 12
"	4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A).....	15 May 12
Military District No. 10—	Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
	(temp maj 29 Nov 12)	
Divisional Area No. 2—	McGarry, J H (44 Regt).....	15 May 12
"	1—Bell, C C (24 Regt).....	15 May 12
	(temp maj 18 Oct 15)	
Military District No. 13—	Moshier, H H.....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No. 2—	Chapin, C D (25 Drag).....	15 May 12
"	3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A).....	15 May 12
"	3—Latta, E E (No iii C F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Cole, E C (No i C H) (E).....	15 May 12
"	2—Yellowless, N J L (No xiii C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	1—Musson, G (No xiv F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	4—Brown, C L (No vi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—Proudfoot, J A (No. i F A) (i a).....	15 May 12
"	2—McIlwraith, D G (No. xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	2—Bethune, W (No xii F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—Cock, J L (76 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.).....	15 May 12
"	6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt).....	15 May 12



## Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—	Carrick, W (No xii F A).....	15 May 12
"	4—Martin, S H (13 SL D).....	15 May 12
Military District No. 13—	Johnson, G R (15 L H) (E).....	15 May 12
"	13—Learn, C R (i a).....	15 May 12
Divisional Area No. 2—	Cockburn, G L (E).....	15 May 12
Military District No. 10—	Fortin, C E F (100 Regt) (E).....	15 May 12
"	10—Campbell, S (No. xvi C F A) (E).....	15 May 12
"	11—Burris, H L (E).....	16 June 12
"	11—Anderson, W H K (E).....	16 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2—	Menzies, P K (E).....	17 June 12
"	2—Ross, V (No xix F A).....	17 June 12
"	2—Embree, M H.....	17 June 12
"	2—Boyd, J S (39 Regt).....	19 June 12
Military District No. 10—	Kerr, C.....	20 June 12
Divisional Area No. 3—	Sparks, J F.....	23 June 12
"	4—Shanks, G (No v F A) (E).....	24 June 12
"	4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag).....	24 June 12
"	4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt) (E).....	24 June 12
"	3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A) (E).....	24 June 12
Military District No. 11—	Baird, W. S (xviii F A).....	24 June 12
Divisional Area No. 6—	Folkins, C G (No 1 Fd Co C E).....	28 June 12
"	1—Walsh, F (1 Bde CFA).....	28 June 12
"	1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A) (E).....	30 June 12
"	2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G).....	30 June 12
"	2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse) (E).....	30 June 12
"	1—Poisson, P (No xiv F A) (E).....	30 June 12
"	1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A).....	30 June 12
"	4—Noel, J O (80 Regt).....	7 July 12
"	4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt).....	7 July 12
"	4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt).....	7 July 12
"	6—Ralph, A J (36th Horse).....	8 July 12
"	6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
"	6—MacMilland, W J P (No ix F A).....	8 July 12
"	6—Cunningham, A R (63 Regt).....	15 July 12
Military District No. 11—	Paulin, S (No xviii F A).....	2 Sept 12
	(temp maj).....	20 Aug 15)
Divisional Area No. 5—	Hubbard, A R F (No. vii F A).....	17 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Morell, H (E).....	18 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 5—	Verge, E (No. vii F A) (i a).....	23 Jan 13
Military District No. 10—	Nickle, M. A. (20 Border Horse).....	31 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 3—	Foster, A L (No. ii F A).....	17 Feb 13
"	4—Fyshe, J C (E).....	17 Mar 13
"	5—Geggie, R C G (No vii F A) (E).....	30 Apr 13
"	6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt) (E).....	31 May 13
"	6—Donovan, O G (75 Regt).....	31 May 13
Military District No. 11—	Tutill, G. H. (31 B.C.H.).....	7 June 13
Divisional Area No. 6—	MacKinnon, W T M (No 2 C H) (E).....	8 June 13
"	2—Campbell, A A (No 1 C H).....	8 June 13
"	6—Dickson, C H (No 2 C H) (E).....	8 June 13
Military District No. 13—	Orr, H. (21st Hussars).....	12 June 13
Divisional Area No. 3—	Tennent, R W (i a).....	21 June 13
"	3—Consitt, E C V (42 Regt).....	21 June 13
Military District No. 10—	McGregor, J B (32 Horse) (E).....	23 June 13
Divisional Area No. 4—	Ower, J J (No V F A) (E).....	25 June 13
"	4—Nelson, W E (1 Regt).....	25 June 13
"	4—Gildey, A L C (1 Regt).....	25 June 13
"	2—Wood, J H (No xi F A) (E).....	26 June 13
"	2—McBeth, W L C (No xi F A) (E).....	26 June 13
Military District No. 13—	Mayhood, F. H. (No. xvii C.F.A.).....	30 June 13
	(temp maj).....	12 July 15)
"	13—Reed, E. H. (No. xvii Cav. F.A.).....	30 June 13
"	11—Manchester, G. H. (104 Regt.).....	2 July 13
"	11—Woollard, C. (No. xviii F.A.).....	2 July 13
"	11—Gibson, G H R (6 Regt) (E).....	2 July 13
"	11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd. Coy CE) (i a).....	2 July 13
"	10—Black, J. C. (No. xxi F.A.).....	2 July 13



## Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No. 6—Connor, V. F. (11 Bde. C. F. A.)	6 July 13
“ 6— <i>Lozier, A J</i> (73 Regt.) (E)	6 July 13
“ 6—MacNutt, L. W. (82 Regt.)	6 July 13
“ 3—Laidlaw, C. (The G.G.F.G.)	12 July 13
Military District No. 6—Killam, H. E. (No. i F.A.)	21 Sept 13
“ 6—Muir, W. L. (No. i F.A.)	21 Sept 13
Divisional Area No. 1—Perry, A. R. (30 Regt.)	25 Oct 13
Military District No. 13—Holmes, C. U.	30 Mar 03
“ 10— <i>Bell, F C</i> (No. xvi Cav F A) (E)	19 Nov 13
“ 10—Laurendeau, A. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)	30 Nov 13
“ 10— <i>Bell, P G</i> (No. xvi Cav F A) (E)	30 Nov 13
“ 10— <i>Smith, S A, D S O</i> (No. xvi Cav F A) (E)	21 Dec 13
Divisional Area No. 2—McClenahan, D. A. (No. xii F.A.)	21 Dec 13
“ 2— <i>Jones, H</i> (No. xii F.A.) (E)	15 Jan 14
“ 2—McClenahan, R. R. (No. xii F.A.)	15 Jan 14
“ 5— <i>Boyce, G J.</i> (No. vii F A) (E)	15 Jan 14
“ 3—Keyes, S. J. (No. iii cav. F.A.)	25 Mar 14
“ 3—Field, G. H. (C.H.B.)	5 Apr 14
“ 3— <i>Sutton, N H</i> (i a)	5 Apr 14
“ 1— <i>Burgess, W. A.</i> (No. xiv F.A.) (E)	5 Apr 14
“ 2—Stead, J. H.	7 Apr 14
“ 1— <i>Ellis, S.</i> (No. xiv F.A.) (E)	7 Apr 14
“ 1—Crawford, W.	7 Apr 14
Military District No. 10— <i>Field, J J</i> (ia)	22 Apr 14
Divisional Area No. 1—McDougall, C H (No xv F.A.)	24 Apr 14
Military District No. 10—McBane, D. (98 Regt.)	1 May 14
“ 10—Camsell, G (No. xxi Cav F A)	19 May 14
“ 10— <i>McEwen, R J</i> (E)	23 May 14
“ 10—MacLean, H. (26 Batt. C.F.A.)	30 May 14
“ 10— <del>Mac</del> <i>Henderson, J</i> (16 L Horse) (ia)	1 June 14
Divisional Area No. 4—Hume, G M (53 Regt.)	1 June 14
Divisional Area No. 5—Delage, C. A. (No. vii F.A.)	7 June 14
Divisional Area No. 6—Maclean, W L.	8 June 14
“ 2— <i>McLean, W T</i> (No. xiii cav F A) (E)	12 June 14
“ 2— <i>Dowsley, G. W. O.</i> (No. 1 C.H.) (E)	12 June 14
“ 1— <i>Ruttan, F S</i> (No xiv F A) (E)	14 June 14
“ 2— <i>Jackes, H L</i> (No. x F.A.) (E)	26 June 14
“ 2—Lawson, A. S. (No. x F.A.)	26 June 14
“ 2— <i>Brown, P. G.</i> (E)	26 June 14
“ 2— <i>Calhoun, J C</i> (E)	26 June 14
“ 2— <i>Silcox, W. L.</i> (No. xix F.A.) (E)	26 June 14
“ 2— <i>Nicholson, W F</i> (No xix F.A.) (E)	26 June 14
“ 4—Gray, H. R. D. (6 Bde C.F.A.)	26 June 14
“ 4— <i>McGibbon, R. H.</i> (No. iv F.A.) (E)	26 June 14
“ 4—Campbell, D. G. (No. iv F.A.)	26 June 14
“ 4—Ross, R. O. (No. vi Cav F.A.)	26 June 14
“ 2—Biggs, G. M.	26 June 14
“ 3— <i>Graham, C R</i> (No. iii Cav F A) (E)	26 June 14
“ 3—Beroard, L. C. E.	27 June 14
“ 3— <i>McLaren, A. F.</i> (No. ii F.A.)	27 June 14
“ 3— <i>Quinn, F. P.</i> (No. 11 F.A.)	27 June 14
“ 3— <i>Nelson, J. S.</i> (No. ii F.A.)	27 June 14
“ 3— <i>Munroe, F.</i> (59 Regt.)	27 June 14
“ 3— <i>McCarthy, A. W. P. A.</i> (47 Regt.)	27 June 14
Military District No. 13— <i>Dunn, D. J.</i>	28 June 14
Divisional Area No. 4— <i>Tessier, R.</i> (No. xx F.A.)	4 July 14
“ 4— <i>Lussier, J. A.</i> (No. xx F.A.)	5 July 14
“ 3— <i>Greer, G. G.</i> (3 Dgs) (E)	27 July 14
“ 2— <i>Withrow, O. C. J.</i> (No. x F.A.)	1 Aug 14
“ 4— <i>V. C. Scrimger, F. A. C.</i> (M.H.B.) (E)	9 Aug 14
Military District No. 13—Rankin, A.	21 Aug 14
“ 10— <i>Croll, A</i> (E)	1 Jan 07
“ 10— <i>Gardiner, R J</i> (E)	26 Aug 14
“ 10— <i>Cullum, J A</i> (E)	29 Sept 14
“ 10— <i>Panton, L A C</i> (ia)	30 Sept 14
	10 Oct 14

## Captains—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—Amyot, J A (E)	1 Nov 14
"	4—Macdonald, R St J (E)	4 Nov 14
"	4—Powell, R E (No v F A)	4 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—Clare, C. M.	6 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cannon, O A (E)	7 Nov 14
"	3—Jaffrey, W. R.	10 Nov 14
"	1—Smith, D.	10 Nov 14
"	2—Ogden W E (9 Horse)	21 Apr 13
"	6—Johnston, S R (66 Regt) (ia)	24 Nov 14
"	3—Seager, J.	25 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Harris, L C (E)	9 Dec 14
"	11—Woodley, J W (No. xviii F A)	12 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Blake, J J (No. ix F A)	1 Jan 15
"	5—Lacroix, W (No. vii F A)	1 Jan 15
"	4—Dussault, J T (No vii F A)	2 Jan 15
"	3—Publow, C A (16 Regt)	4 Feb 15
"	3—Kidd G E (5 Fd. Co. CE) (E)	17 Feb 15
"	1—Hett, J E.	17 Feb 15
"	1—Hale, G C (7 Regt) (E)	27 Feb 15
"	2—Davies, A P (43 Regt)	2 Mar 15
"	4—Winder, J B.	2 Mar 15
"	5—Petitclerc, J L (E)	25 Mar 15
"	3—Kerfoot, H W (ia)	25 Mar 15
"	4—Pavey, H L (E)	1 Apr 15
"	5—Walsh, J P (No vii F A) (E)	10 Apr 15
"	4—Marrion, J J (83 Regt)	13 May 15
"	4—Daignault, J E (54 Regt)	16 May 15
"	4—Gauthier, J R (64 Regt) (E)	18 May 15
Military District No.	10—Williamson, H J (E)	20 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Richardson, R B.	27 Sept 07
Military District No.	13—Thomson, R B C (25 Bty C F A)	8 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—McCulloch, J (45 Regt)	25 June 15
Military District No.	10—Tyerman, P D (52 Regt)	26 June 15
"	3—Bell, D E.	1 July 15
"	5—Wallbridge, C T (No. vii F A) (E)	6 Aug 15
"	4—Robertson, E A (7 Brig C F A)	6 Aug 15
"	6—Carney, N J.	8 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—Robertson, A R.	10 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Almon, W B.	10 Aug 15
"	2—Fitzgerald, J G.	14 Aug 15
"	11—Macdonald, J A (6 Regt)	20 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—Murphy, G B.	25 Aug 15
"	11—Milburn, T H H.	9 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Sinclair, A C.	11 Sept 15
"	11—Raynor, M.	25 Sept 15
"	11—Miller, T.	25 Sept 15
"	11—Archibald, M G (102 Regt)	25 Sept 15
"	11—Fowler, J M.	25 Sept 15
"	11—Tremayne, H E (68 Regt)	25 Sept 15
"	11—Hall, G A B.	25 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Curtis, J D.	25 Sept 15
"	4—Pennoyer, A R (No. v F A)	6 Oct 15
"	2—Colbeck, W K (2 Drag)	17 May 04
"	2—McCullough, J W S.	15 Oct 14
"	4—Jamieson, W H (5 Regt)	19 Oct 15
"	(temp major 24 June 15)	21 Oct 15
Military District No.	11—Casselman, V E D.	22 Oct 15
"	11—Drier, E N.	26 Oct 15
"	11—Hunter, A W.	26 Oct 15
"	11—Funk, E H.	26 Oct 15
"	11—Elliott, B S.	26 Oct 15
"	11—Griffin, L O.	26 Oct 15
"	11—Hunter, T V W.	26 Oct 15

*Captains—Con.*

Military District No. 11—MacDermot, J H.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Maxwell, H B.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Walsh, W C.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Lavers, P L.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Murphy, O W.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—McCallum, C T.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Warner, A M.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Trousdale, F H.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Graham, C W.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Arthur, J R.....	26 Oct 15
" 11—Carruthers, R S P.....	26 Oct 15
Divisional Area No. 4—Shaw, T P.....	4 Nov 15
Military District No. 11—Grant, J F.....	12 Nov 15

*Lieutenants.*

Divisional Area No. 6—Dunlop, F. T. (No. viii F.A.).....	18 Sept 14
	(temp capt 13 July 13)
Military District No. 11—Gibson, A. J. (E).....	28 Sept 14
" 11—Houghton, L. F.....	28 Sept 14
" 11—Wasson, H. J.....	28 Sept 15
" 11—Gillies, B W D (72 Regt).....	12 Dec 11
" 11—Buller, F J (No xviii F A).....	12 Dec 14
" 13—*Greene, E.....	1 Apr 11
" 13—*Estey, A. S.....	3 Jan 14
" 13—Gillespie, J J (E).....	10 Aug 10
Divisional Area No. 6—Macelllan, E K.....	15 July 15
" 3—Steele, E E.....	1 Apr 15
Military District No. 10—Carmichael, M. A (No. xxi Cav F.A.).....	18 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 2—Buck, H (E).....	17 Mar 13
" 2—Scott, W A (No. x F A).....	31 Mar 13
" 6—Hennigar, C S (No. 2 C H).....	20 May 13
" 6—DeWitt, C. E. A. (No. 2 C.H.).....	21 May 13
Military District No. 10—Wright, G A.....	23 May 13
" 10—Robertson, H. J.....	24 May 13
Divisional Area No. 2—McKillip, T H., D S O (No. x F A) (E).....	10 July 13
Military District No. 10—Alport, E B.....	21 Aug 13
Divisional Area No. 6—Smith, F F (No. i F A).....	26 Aug 13
" 6—Macaulay, A E (No viii F A).....	17 Sept 13
" 4—Ramsey, G A S (No. v F A) (E).....	17 Oct 13
" 5—McKee, G L (II Hussars).....	17 Oct 13
Military District No. 10—Macdonald, R H.....	1 Nov 13
" 10—Jackson, J H H.....	14 Nov 13
Military District No. 10—McQueen, J D (No. xvi Cav F A) (E).....	2 Jan 14
Divisional Area No. 5—Paradis, J A.....	2 Jan 14
" 3—Stone, E L (No. iii Cav F A) (E).....	5 Jan 14
Military District No. 13—George, H (35 Horse).....	8 Jan 14
" 10—Morrison T A.....	24 Feb 14
Divisional Area No. 6—McCarthy, J A.....	1 Mar 14
" 3—Wilson R (4 Fd Co C E) (E).....	7 Mar 14
" 6—Logie, A E.....	17 Mar 14
" 2—Neimeier, O W.....	21 Mar 14
" 6—MacCuish, K A.....	27 Mar 14
" 5—MacIver, J F (No vii F A).....	28 Mar 14
" 2—Hughes, F N (No x F A).....	30 Mar 14
" 2—Haywood, A K (2 Regt) (E).....	4 Apr 14
" 4—Bauld, W A G (No. iv F A) (E).....	8 Apr 14
" 2—Hopper, D A.....	9 Apr 14
" 2—Smith, E A.....	11 Apr 14
" 1—McMillen, A R (No xiv F A).....	14 Apr 14
" 6—Irvine, W H (No. viii F A).....	1 May 14
" 3—Laframboise, J M.....	1 May 14
Military District No. 10—Sinclair, G W.....	1 May 14
Divisional Area No. 4—Hutchinson, J W (17 Hussars).....	13 May 14
" 5—Belanger, J E.....	16 May 14
" 2—Sheard, R H.....	22 May 14
" 2—Cameron, K W.....	28 May 14
Military District No. 13—Church, C H.....	1 June 14



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Jeffs, H B</i> (No x F A) (E).....	3 June 14
"	3— <i>Stammers, C L B</i> (42 Regt) (E).....	4 June 14
"		28 Apr 14
"	4— <i>Dalpe, W G</i> (E).....	9 June 14
"	4— <i>Windeler, E C H</i> (No. v F A) (E).....	9 June 14
"	3— <i>Connolly, H E</i> .....	9 June 14
"	4— <i>Joyce, C R</i> (6 Hussars).....	14 June 14
"	1— <i>Keeley, J A</i> (No xiv F A) (E).....	15 June 14
"	5— <i>Blais, L</i> .....	20 June 14
"	5— <i>Tremblay, E</i> (18 Regt).....	2 July 14
"	1— <i>Fuller, C L R</i> .....	17 July 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Henderson, W</i> .....	20 July 14
Divisional Area No.	1— <i>Paterson, M H</i> (No xiv F A).....	20 July 14
"	1— <i>Bell, C G</i> .....	21 July 14
Military District No.	13— <i>Ingham, G H</i> .....	23 July 14
Divisional Area No.	1— <i>Hutchinson, W G</i> (E).....	25 July 14
Divisional Area No.	1— <i>Poisson, A</i> .....	27 July 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Montreuil, A</i> .....	31 July 14
"	13— <i>Selby, E R</i> (E).....	1 Aug 14
"	10— <i>Green, C W</i> (ia).....	3 Aug 14
"	11— <i>Jones, A L</i> (E).....	4 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Strathy, G S</i> (10 Regt) (E).....	4 Aug 14
Military District No.	11— <i>Cartwright, C</i> (E).....	4 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>McKenzie, K G</i> (ia).....	5 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Barton, N J</i> (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Burgess, J F</i> (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Cruise, W W</i> .....	5 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Robertson, L B</i> (E).....	5 Aug 14
Military District No.	11— <i>Briggs, T A</i> .....	6 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Birchard, C C</i> .....	6 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Zealand, L</i> (ia).....	6 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Anderson, G W</i> (No xi F A) (ia).....	7 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Humphrey, J N</i> (i a).....	7 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Walker, F M</i> (ia).....	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13— <i>MacLean, C H</i> (No xvii Cav F A).....	7 Aug 14
"	11— <i>McAlister, W J</i> (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	13— <del>Mc</del> <i>Donaldson, A S</i> (sm) (E).....	8 Aug 14
"		15 Dec 12
"	13— <i>McGill, H W</i> (103 Regt).....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Park, F S</i> (E).....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4— <i>Morin, N</i> (No xx F A) (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	4— <i>Cotton, T F</i> (ia).....	8 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Palmer, L C</i> (E).....	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Sutherland C G</i> .....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Pearson, H C</i> (E).....	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	11— <i>Gillies, G E</i> (No xviii F A) (E).....	9 Aug 14
		15 Jan 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Leslie, N V</i> (No xii F A) (E).....	10 Aug 14
"		2 Jan 12
"	1— <i>Bowman, J T</i> (ia).....	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Strong, C M</i> (E).....	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>McMurrich, J B</i> (E).....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Heringer, W J</i> (E).....	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1— <i>Bice, E</i> .....	10 Aug 14
"	2— <i>Thomas, E H</i> .....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	11— <i>Dyer, H</i> .....	10 Aug 14
"	13— <i>Johnston, A C C</i> (E).....	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2— <i>Knox, J E</i> (ia).....	11 Aug 14
Military District No.	11— <i>Greaves, G A</i> (i a).....	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Carr, W M</i> (No xvi Cav F A) (E).....	12 Aug 14
"	10— <i>Treleaven, G W</i> (E).....	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3— <i>Munro, J H</i> (E).....	12 Aug 14
"	4— <i>McCombe, J</i> (E).....	12 Aug 14
"	6— <i>Jenkins, J S</i> (No ix F A) (E).....	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Leeming, J H</i> (E).....	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6— <i>MacKeen, G W</i> (E).....	13 Aug 14
Military District No.	10— <i>Groulx, D L</i> .....	13 Aug 14



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—Lippiatt, H T (ia).....	15 Aug 14
"	4—Lockhart, H W E (E).....	17 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Scott, W H (E).....	17 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Douglas, E (E).....	17 Aug 14
"	2—Little, W T.....	18 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—McLeod, J S.....	18 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Murphy, G H.....	18 Aug 14
"	2—Hayes, I D (ia).....	19 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Moore, T W (E).....	20 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Mason, L B.....	21 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Reazin, H L.....	21 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Campbell, J E (No xviii F A) (E).....	22 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Hamilton, C D (ia).....	25 Aug 14
"	4—Hardisty, R H M (E).....	25 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—O'Brien, M C.....	26 Aug 14
"	10—Taylor, W H (E).....	(major 14 Mar. 10) 26 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Day, O J (ia).....	26 Aug 14
"	2—Pain, A.....	27 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Masson, J C.....	28 Aug 14
"	4—Francis, W W (No iv F A) (E).....	28 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Knight, W J.....	31 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hardy, E A P.....	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—Laidlaw, W C (E).....	1 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Kenny, R Y (E).....	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Watson, H N.....	1 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—McKechnie, D W (E).....	2 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Bell, T H (E).....	2 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Rowswell, A C.....	4 Sept 14
"	4—Reford, L L (No. v F A) (E).....	4 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Lyon, T (E).....	4 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Blakeman, F W (E).....	5 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Stephens, G F (E).....	5 Sept 14
"	10—McLean, D B (ia).....	7 Sept 14
"	10—Pilcher, J W (E).....	7 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Mills, S G (No xiii Cav F A) (E).....	7 Sept 14
"	2—Young, R W (ia).....	8 Sept 14
"	2—Willson, H G.....	8 Sept 14
"	2—Davis, G M.....	9 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Shaw, R M (E).....	9 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Mullally, E J (55 Regt).....	10 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—McLellan, D (E).....	11 Sept 14
"	11—McQuarrie, A L (104 Regt).....	11 Sept 14
"	11—Biggar, J L (88 Regt).....	14 Sept 14
"	13—Allen, J L.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Taylor, H G.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Jones, L F.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Costello, T J (ia).....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Morris, S C W (ia).....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Crawford, T H.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Taylor, J McW (E).....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Shillington, R N W.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Dubuc, G A.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Madden, E J.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Williams, R G.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Shipley, W J.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—Johnson, H H.....	19 Sept 14
"	13—Upton, W W.....	19 Sept 14
"	13—Chambers, W.....	19 Sept 14
"	13—Stewart, J D.....	19 Sept 14
"	13—Merritt, W.....	19 Sept 14
"	13—Robinson, R C.....	19 Sept 14
"	13—McEachern, J S.....	19 Sept 14
"	10—Wickware, L (E).....	19 Sept 14
"	13—Aikenhead, A E.....	21 Sept 14
"	13—Campbell, F T.....	21 Sept 14
"	13—Clark, F C (E).....	21 Sept 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Watts, F E.....	21 Sept 14
"	4—Ross, S G (No v F A) (E).....	21 Sept 14
"	4—Bourne, C R (No v F A).....	24 Sept 14
"	4—Wright, H P (No v F A) (E).....	24 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Sandwith, B A (E).....	25 Sept 14
"	10—Black, W.....	25 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Gibson, T (No 3 Fd Coy, C E).....	25 Sept 14
"	3—Ballantyne, W H (E).....	26 Sept 14
"	4—Macphail, A (E).....	26 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Logie, F G (No xviii F A) (E).....	28 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—McWilliams, V H (ia).....	29 Sept 14
"	2—Brown, J V (ia).....	30 Sept 14
"	2—Urie, J N (ia).....	(temp capt 12 Apr 15)
"	2—Roberts, J (E).....	30 Sept 14
"	2—Paterson, R H (No xii F A) (i a).....	20 Oct 14
"	6—Ruddick, W W (E).....	28 Feb 12
Military District No.	10—Alport, E B.....	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hanna, G McL (38 Regt).....	16 Nov 14
	May, L W.....	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	11—Patterson, F P (11 Regt) (E).....	1 June 07
"	13—Farquharson, W O (101 Regt).....	12 Dec 14
"	13—Hall, M E.....	17 Dec 14
	—Proctor, A D (E).....	17 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Bruce, J (No ix F A).....	16 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—Frost, A C (E).....	23 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	5—Carmichael, H B.....	20 Feb 15
"	1—Stephens, H. J., (No. xv F.A.).....	5 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—*Ross, S.....	(major 7 Feb 99)
Divisional Area No.	3—*Pritchard, J. (3 Fd. Coy C.E.).....	5 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—*Morris, O. (30 B.C. Horse).....	18 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	4—*Peabody, H. S. (13 Dgns.).....	18 May 12
"	2—*Copeland, G. G.....	30 May 12
"	3—*Gordon, H. H.....	4 June 12
"	6—*Rehfuss, W. N.....	22 Aug 12
"	6—*Cochrane, W. N.....	16 Dec 12
Military District No.	10—*Lewis, H. W (E).....	1 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lapierre, A. (No. xx F. A.).....	15 Feb 13
"	1—*Manning, F W (No. xiv F.A.) (E).....	6 Mar 13
"	3—*McArthur, A. D.....	11 Apr 13
"	2—*Carr, O. E.....	10 May 13
"	4—*Godin, W. N. (86 Regt.).....	20 May 13
"	6—*Saunders, R. McK. (75 Regt.).....	1 June 13
"	3—*Hopkins, B. H. (45 Regt.).....	20 June 13
"	1—*McAlpine, R. D.....	9 July 13
Military District No.	13—Gray, D. W. (35 C.A. Horse).....	15 Aug 13
"	13—Sanders, C. W.....	19 Aug. 13
"	10—*Arthur, A.....	10 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lindsay, L. M. (No. iv F.A.).....	20 Aug 15
"	2—*Currey, D. V. (19 Regt.).....	2 Oct 13
"	3—*Hazlewood, B. J. (46 Regt.).....	18 Oct 13
"	2—*McLean, J. R. (51 Regt.).....	3 Nov 13
"	5—*Lambert, M. P.....	18 May 11
"	5—*Fortin, E.....	15 Nov 13
"	6—*Allingham, J. H. (No. viii F.A.).....	1 Dec 13
"	2—*Campbell, G. A (E).....	1 Jan 14
"	1—*Wilson, J. C.....	2 Jan 14
"	4—*Fraser, J. R. (No. iv F.A.).....	1 Mar 14
"	1—*Jones, S. O. H.....	14 Mar 14
"	2—*Hanley, T. R. (No. x F.A.).....	23 Mar 14
"	3—*Byers, J. C. (56 Regt).....	7 Apr 14
"	4—*Johnson, J. G. W. (No. v F.A.) (E).....	14 Apr 14
		1 May 14
		1 May 14
		20 May 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	11—*Jardine, G. H. (E).....	20 May 14
"	13—*Revell, D. G.....	27 May 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*McAndrew, J (20 Regt.).....	11 June 14
"	6—*Taylor, W. F. (No. ix F.A.).....	12 June 14
"	2—*Feldhans, H. W.....	24 June 14
"	4—*Mackay, F. H (No. v F.A.) (E).....	29 July 14
Military District No.	10—*Hassard, H. J.....	31 July 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Campbell, J. A.....	31 July 14
"	4—*Brault, R.....	1 Aug 14
"	4—*Cumming, H. E. (No. v F.A.) (i a).....	2 Aug 14
"	2—*Burke, F. S. (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	3—*Scobie, T. J.....	4 Aug 14
"	2—*Nicholson, H. M (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	2—*Robertson, D. E. (2 Regt) (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	6—*Murray, D.....	5 Aug 14
"	2—*Stewart, J. M. (E).....	5 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—*McIntyre, W. H.....	5 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Somer, T. A.....	6 Aug 14
"	1—*Fisher, S. M. (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	4—*Rogers, K. F. (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	2—*Burnham, H. H. (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	4—*Robson, C. H. (No. v F.A.) (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	3—*Tower, J. L. (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Murray, R. St. E.....	8 Aug 14
"	1—*Gunn, J. G.....	8 Aug 14
"	2—*Eby, W. H.....	8 Aug 14
"	1—*Anderson, A. A.....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*Creighton, J A (ia).....	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Hambly, W. R. J.....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Hart, W. M.....	10 Aug 14
"	10—*Smith, R. H (E).....	10 Aug 14
"	13—*MacKury, C. W.....	20 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Cooke, E.....	11 Aug 14
"	2—*Bastedo, A. F.....	11 Aug 14
"	2—*Matthews, F. J.....	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—*Garneau, L. A.....	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Mann, W. L. (E).....	12 Aug 14
"	13—*McNally, A.....	12 Aug 14
"	11—*Bennett, A. E. H.....	12 Aug 14
"	10—*Pearce, S J S.....	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*MacDermot, H. E. (E).....	13 Aug 14
"	4—*Mustard, H R (E).....	13 Aug 14
"	3—*Hubbell, E. D (E).....	13 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—*Chown, S. G. (E).....	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*MacDonald, F. C.....	13 Aug 14
"	2—*Gliddon, G. C.....	14 Aug 14
"	6—*Morrison, D. A.....	15 Aug 14
"	3—*Crawford, C. M.....	17 Aug 14
"	6—*Egan, W. J.....	18 Aug 14
"	2—*McKay, D. G. S.....	18 Aug 14
"	2—*Brown, W. E.....	19 Aug 14
"		12 Mar 14
Military District No.	13—*Boyd, H. B. (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	13—*Fletcher, D.....	21 Aug 14
"	10—*Smith, A. H. C. (E).....	26 Aug 14
"	10—*Tanner, A. W.....	28 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Wallace, I.....	29 Aug 14
"	2—*McLay, S. M.....	29 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—*Lawson, E. H.....	31 Aug 14
"	11—*Mustard, J. J.....	31 Aug 14
"	13—*Tupper, T. S (E).....	2 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Ellis, A. W. M. (E).....	3 Sept 14
"	2—*Unsworth, A. D.....	4 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—*Johnson, A L. (E).....	8 Sept 14
"	4—*Bruneau, I. E.....	9 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	6—*Wiswell, G B (ia).....	5 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*Jamieson, H C.....	14 Sept 14
"	10—*Brown, W (E).....	17 Sept 14



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	10—*Hughes, R A.....	17 Sept 14
"	13—*MacNab, D S.....	18 Sept 14
"	13—*Taylor, A. H. (No. xvii Cav. F. A.).....	19 Sept 14
"	11—*Logie, H B.....	23 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Bell, J H M (E).....	25 Sept 14
"	2—*McCormack, V W.....	25 Sept 14
"	4—*Garipey, U. (No. xx F.A.).....	28 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—*Kenny, R W (E).....	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Williams, V G (ia).....	1 Oct 14
"	10—Craig, G H.....	1 Oct 14
"	10—Simes, A B.....	1 Oct 14
"	13—Gunn, C G.....	1 Oct 14
"	10—Walton, F C A C (90 Regt).....	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Lineham, D M.....	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Gregore, G M (i a).....	1 Oct 14
"	10—*Prevost, J M E (E).....	1 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Warner, E L (E).....	1 Oct 14
"	2—Ferguson, H E.....	5 Oct 14
"	6—Calder, A.....	5 Oct 14
Military District No.	10—Ainley, L T.....	5 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Sharpe, N C (E).....	6 Oct 14
"	4—McKim, L H (No v F A) (E).....	7 Oct 14
"	3—Brisco, C A (i a).....	8 Oct 14
"	4—Turner, W G (E).....	10 Oct 14
"	4—Russel, C K (E).....	10 Oct 14
"	1—Luton, R M (E).....	12 Oct 14
"	2—Fletcher, A A (E).....	12 Oct 14
"	1—*Crassweller, H (i a).....	13 Oct 14
"	2—Horkins, R E (i a).....	13 Oct 14
"	4—Browne, J G (No v F A) (E).....	13 Oct 14
"	4—Mignault, L J A (No. xx F.A.).....	13 Oct 14
"	2—Evans, D T.....	13 Oct 14
"	2—Leonard, A V (E).....	13 Oct 14
"	3—Carron, F B (E).....	14 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—Proud, W A (i a).....	14 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Gow, F A R (E).....	14 Oct 14
"	3—Membury, G G.....	15 Oct 14
"	2—Boyd, E.....	15 Oct 14
"	2—Boyer, G F (E).....	15 Oct 14
"	4—Little, H M (E).....	15 Oct 14
"	3—*Chevrier, R.....	15 Oct 14
"	2—*Martin, A C.....	15 Oct 14
"	2—Macintyre, R W.....	16 Oct 14
"	2—Cascaden, J H.....	16 Oct 14
"	3—Farrell, A R (E).....	16 Oct 14
"	4—Archibald, E W (E).....	16 Oct 14
"	1—Nettleton, J M (E).....	17 Oct 14
"	2—Struthers, W E.....	17 Oct 14
"	4—Meakins, J C (E).....	17 Oct 14
"	2—Livingston, F J (i a).....	19 Oct 14
"	4—Bourne, W. (No. iv F.A.).....	19 Oct 14
"	6—*McVey, W B.....	19 Oct 14
"	4—Howard, A C P (E).....	19 Oct 14
"	4—Baillie, S A.....	20 Oct 14
"	2—Whittemore, W. L. (No. xiii Cav. F.A.) (E).....	20 Oct 14
"	4—Starkey, T A (E).....	21 Oct 14
"	2—*Mitchell, J P.....	21 Oct 14
"	2—Porter, G D.....	21 Oct 14
"	4—Mersereau, H C (E).....	21 Oct 14
"	3—Tilley, A R (No. ii F.A.).....	21 Oct 14
"	4—Vipond, C W (i a).....	22 Oct 14
"	4—Rogers, J T.....	22 Oct 14
"	4—Hingston, D A (E).....	22 Oct 14
"	3—Craig, J E.....	22 Oct 14
"	4—Burgess, H C (E).....	22 Oct 14
"	4—MacMillan, J A (E).....	22 Oct 14
"	4—Moffatt, C F (No iv FA).....	23 Oct 14
"	4—Gurd, F B (i a).....	23 Oct 14
"	4—Adami, J G (E).....	23 Oct 14



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—*Malone, R H (E).....	23 Oct 14
"	1—Sparks, G L.....	24 Oct 14
"	6—Eager, W H (E).....	24 Oct 14
"	4—*Laviolette, C (E).....	24 Oct 14
"	2—Colling, F J (i a).....	26 Oct 14
"	4—Fisk G.....	26 Oct 14
Military District No.	11—Mackay, W F.....	26 Oct 14
"	11—*White, R B.....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Rice, L M (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Shannon, W L (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Lindsay, H C L (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Monro, A S (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Moore, J H.....	26 Oct 14
"	11—MacKenzie, H H.....	26 Oct 14
"	11—McMane, C (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Cochrane, D J (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Shewan, D R.....	26 Oct 14
Military District No.	11—Wilson, W A (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Gordon, A B.....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Kennedy, W W (i a).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Coulthard, H G (i a).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Bastin, C H (No. xviii F.A.) (E).....	26 Oct 14
"	11—*Blackwood, B.....	26 Oct 14
"	11—Champion, B H.....	26 Oct 14
"	13—*Ardiel, E.....	27 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	6—MacDonald, N (i a).....	27 Oct 14
"	4—Todd, J L (E).....	27 Oct 14
"	2—Parsons, H C.....	27 Oct 14
"	3—Flegg, R F (E).....	28 Oct 14
"	4—Walter, A B (E).....	28 Oct 14
"	4—de Martigny, F X L (E).....	28 Oct 14
"	6—King, S S (8 Hussars) (i a).....	28 Oct 14
"	4—Dixon, H C (E).....	29 Oct 14
"	4—Wickham, J C (E).....	29 Oct 14
"	2—Cumberland, T D (i a).....	31 Oct 14
"	4—Smyth, H H (58 Regt).....	31 Oct 14
Military District No.	11—*Andrew, F W.....	31 Oct 14
"	10—Miller, W J S.....	31 Oct 14
"	10—Lawther, A.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Ellis, F J (i a).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Ross, W.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*MacDermott, W B.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Nasmyth, R D (i a).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Clark, J S.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Dean, K C W (E).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Gray, T J.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Dymond, W A.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Barager, C A (E).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Taylor, A R (E).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Musgrove, W W L.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Campbell, T (i a).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Swan, A J (E).....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Wheeler, F H (i a).....	1 Nov 14
"	(temp maj 11 May 15)	
"	10—*Elliott, W M.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Johnstone, R M.....	1 Nov 14
"	10—*Dakin, W A (i a).....	1 Nov 14
"	13—*O'Callaghan, R H L (103 Regt).....	2 Nov 14
"	13—Wellwood, J A (i a).....	2 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bonnycastle, R H (i a).....	4 Nov 14
"	2—Eyres, H H.....	4 Nov 14
"	2—Home, R.....	4 Nov 14
"	4—Gordon, A H (No. v F A).....	4 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Danks, A I.....	4 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Shenstone, N S.....	4 Nov 14
"	2—Magwood, S J N (E).....	5 Nov 14
"	1—*Towers, T L (108 Regt.) (E).....	7 Nov 14
"	6—Taylor, G O (E).....	9 Nov 14
"	3—Sutherland, J W (i a).....	9 Nov 14

*Lieutenants—Cor.*

Military District No.	10—*Chapman, A B (E).....	9 Nov 14
"	13—Oswald, J M.....	9 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Lundon, A E (i a).....	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Ferris, W D.....	10 Nov 14
"	13—Keillor, F A (i a).....	10 Nov 14
"	13—Brown, W H.....	10 Nov 14
"	13—Jamieson, C V.....	10 Nov 14
"	13—Collins, H L (E).....	10 Nov 14
"	13—Munroe, A R (i a).....	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Gourley, T A (37 Regt.).....	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Anderson, A F.....	10 Nov 14
"	11—Ewing, W T (E).....	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cathcart, J P S (E).....	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Terwillegar, N L.....	10 Nov 14
"	10—*Mitchell, R B.....	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—St Pierre, C E (E).....	11 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—*Beggs, W.....	11 Nov 14
"	13—*Nicholls, R F.....	11 Nov 14
"	13—Barrow, R M.....	11 Nov 14
"	13—Dick, D L (i a).....	11 Nov 14
"	13—*McPherson, J A.....	12 Nov 14
"	13—*Hart, H (E).....	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*King, J W de C.....	13 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Gordon, R J (i a).....	13 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Campbell, A R.....	14 Nov 14
"	6—Whitman, G W (i a).....	14 Nov 14
"	6—Keay, A.....	14 Nov 14
"	6—Gardiner, A E (E).....	14 Nov 14
"	2—Anglin, G C (i a).....	14 Nov 14
"	6—Phelps, R C.....	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—McCalla, A I.....	17 Nov 14
"	13—O'Hagan, T F (E).....	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Cross, C E.....	17 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—*Graves, C A.....	17 Nov 14
"	11—Green, F W.....	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brunet, E (No. ii F.A.).....	18 Nov 14
"	3—McKinnon, F W.....	19 Nov 14
"	—*Richardson, E A (E).....	(temp maj 3 Mar 15)
"	3—Dawson, L M (i a).....	20 Nov 14
"	3—Shirreff, W T.....	20 Nov 14
"	2—*Hume, W W.....	20 Nov 14
"	3—Halkett, N M.....	21 Nov 14
"	4—*Henderson, A T (E).....	21 Nov 14
"	3—Valiquet, M U (E).....	23 Nov 14
"	3—Sims, H L.....	23 Nov 14
"	3—Asselstine, S M.....	23 Nov 14
"	4—*Pare, J A.....	23 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Woodrow, J B (i a).....	23 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Winter, D E.....	24 Nov 14
"	3—Saulter, W W.....	24 Nov 14
"	3—Graham, M D.....	24 Nov 14
"	3—Stewart, J A.....	25 Nov 14
"	3—Shields, R L (i a).....	(temp capt 8 Jan 15)
"	3—Barclay, G O.....	25 Nov 14
"	2—*Hart, A P.....	25 Nov 14
"	2—Butt, W H.....	26 Nov 14
"	3—Irwin, J R (i a).....	28 Nov 14
"	3—*Ells, R H.....	28 Nov 14
"	2—Wynne, C S.....	29 Nov 14
"	2—Ballantyne, C C.....	30 Nov 14
"	2—*Lewis, E P.....	30 Nov 14
"	6—*Lawson, H B (i a).....	30 Nov 14
"	2—Graham, D A L.....	30 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—Tutt, W R (i a).....	30 Nov 14
"	13—Connor, E L.....	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*Syer, E C.....	1 Dec 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	13—Johnston, J P.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Wilson, W A.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Field, C W.	1 Dec 14
"	13—MacDonald, J P.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Garner, E L.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Adamson, J F (i a).	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Allin, N G.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Lalkey, W W.	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Scott, A C (E).	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Burns, R N.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Cooper, N G (E).	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Pickup, W S (i a).	1 Dec 14
"	10—Harvey, H (i a).	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Creighton, J F (E).	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Clancy, G S.	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Pratten, F H (No. xi F A) (E).	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	13—*Douglas, R G.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Cameron, A B.	1 Dec 14
"	13—Allin, E W.	1 Dec 14
"	13—*Mackay, J. B.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Rommel, E.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Langford, J. C. K.	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Ireland, R A.	2 Dec 14
"	4—*Burrows, A E.	3 Dec 14
"	2—*Detweiler, H K.	4 Dec 14
"	2—*Conn, H R.	4 Dec 14
"	2—Gallie, J G (E).	4 Dec 14
"	5—Enright, W L (E).	4 Dec 14
"	6—*Barton, W J.	5 Dec 14
"	6—Luvlor, F E.	5 Dec 14
"	*Jeffrey, E S (E).	5 Dec 14
"	3—Frederick, E V (i a).	8 Dec 14
"	5—*Gaboury, A.	8 Dec 14
"	6—Macdonnell, W S (i a).	9 Dec 14
"	2—*Macintyre, H R.	10 Dec 14
"	4—Forgues, J. A H (E).	14 Dec 14
"	2—Ferguson, N H.	15 Dec 14
"	1—*McKay, D. J.	15 Dec 14
"	3—Kelly, B E (E).	16 Dec 14
"	2—Cooke, K E (E).	17 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Staples, S J (i a).	17 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—McNally, T. J.	17 Dec 14
"	1—McLeod, J G (i a).	18 Dec 14
"	4—Decarie, J. P.	20 Dec 14
"	4—*Archambault, G.	22 Dec 14
"	4—*Rouleau, J A.	23 Dec 14
"	3—Smith, W A (i a).	24 Dec 14
"	4—Trudel, J. J.	24 Dec 14
"	4—Demers, J. A.	26 Dec 14
"	4—*Ferron, A.	28 Dec 14
"	3—*Kennedy, W. D. B (E).	30 Dec 14
"	4—Gurd, R. D.	30 Dec 14
"	2—Adams, W. F. M.	31 Dec 14
"	6—*Freeman, N. P.	31 Dec 14
"	4—*Lucas, M. F.	1 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Kyles, A. E.	1 Jan 15
"	10—Shaw, S. E.	1 Jan 15
"	10—Christie, C. H.	1 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	6—O'Donnell, G. T.	6 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Hurlburt, F. H.	7 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Brown, J. B.	8 Jan 15
"	6—Doull, J A (i a).	9 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Harrison, S. R.	11 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Lougheed, G. W.	12 Jan 15
"	1—Macdonald, J. D.	13 Jan 15
"	6—Alley, G. T.	14 Jan 15
"	—*Moorhouse, V H K (E).	14 Jan 15



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—Perras, F.....	15 Jan 15
"	4—Guertin, A. L.....	(seconded 19 July 15)
"	4—Larose, A.....	16 Jan 15
"	4—*Picard, H.....	16 Jan 15
"	4—*Champoux, E.....	16 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—*Corsan, D (107 Regt.).....	16 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Barry, M.....	17 Jan 15
"	2—*Lewis, W A.....	18 Jan 15
"	2—Snetsinger, H A (E).....	19 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Waugh, O S (E).....	20 Jan 15
"	10—Brothers, W. H (E).....	20 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3—DeHaitre, J. E. N.....	21 Jan 15
"	1—Cornett, W. F.....	21 Jan 15
"	4—Robertson, R. B (E).....	21 Jan 15
"	1—Duncan, A. S.....	22 Jan 15
"	1—*Dakin, W. S.....	25 Jan 15
"	2—*Campbell, J. A. M.....	25 Jan 15
"	1—Ramsay, G. A.....	25 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—*Tompsett, D. A.....	25 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—MacLaurin, N W T (48 Regt.).....	26 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—Robertson, P.....	27 Jan 15
"	11—Ridewood, H. E (E).....	29 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Stratton, C. M.....	30 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—Higgins, C. P.....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Luton, W. F.....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Miller, R L (E).....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Bryant, F. M.....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Hall, G. W (E).....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Whillans, H A (E).....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Walker, W P (E).....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Finch, O E (i a).....	30 Jan 15
"	10—Groves, W A (105. Regt).....	30 Jan 15
"	11—Brown, C. P.....	(maj 30 June 10)
"	11—McMicking, A. E. T.....	30 Jan 15
"	10—Paul, H. E. (E).....	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Rhea, L. J (E).....	1 Feb 15
"	*Streight, S. J. (E).....	1 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—*Lynn, R W.....	1 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Lyall, W G (E).....	3 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Hamilton, H. D.....	3 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—Shearer, R.....	3 Feb 15
"	10—*Baker, M. D.....	3 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Wilson, F C S (E).....	4 Feb 15
"	2—Rolph, A. H.....	4 Feb 15
"	1—Maccauley, A. F (E).....	6 Feb 15
"	3—McCulloch, R J P (i a).....	7 Feb 15
"	1—McMehan, C. E (E).....	8 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—*Milburn, W. W.....	8 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Mabee, W. J.....	9 Feb 15
"	3—Polson, S. M (E).....	9 Feb 15
"	3—Quigley, J. P (E).....	9 Feb 15
"	6—Archibald, D. W.....	10 Feb 15
"	Sabourin, N. A.....	10 Feb 15.
"		(lt col 1 June 08)
Military District No.	10—*Freeman, E. H.....	11 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Pirie, A. H (E).....	12 Feb 15
"	3—Fee, D. L.....	12 Feb 15
"	4—Fairie, J. A.....	15 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—*Clendenan, A. E.....	16 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Church, C. H.....	16 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—*Smith, F. A.....	17 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—McCausland, A.....	18 Feb 15
"	2—Colbeck, O W (i a).....	18 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Butters, T. L (E).....	18 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Bowen, F H (i a).....	18 Feb 15
"	4—Lanoie, J. E (E).....	19 Feb 15



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—Robichaud, P. A.	19 Feb 15
"	4—*Robichon, A.	20 Feb 15
"	4—*Latreille, E.	20 Feb 15
"	4—*Saint-Jacques, E.	20 Feb 15
"	4—*Couture, C. L.	21 Feb 15
"	4—*Viger, J. A.	22 Feb 15
"	4—*Dumontier, C. A.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Page, J. L. H.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Lefebvre, G.	22 Feb 15
"	4—Kennedy, E. J. C.	22 Feb 15
Military District No. 10	—*McDiarmid, H. O.	22 Feb 15
"	—*Martin, J. E. (E)	22 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Watson, B. P. (E)	23 Feb 15
"	6—Park, J. E.	23 Feb 15
"	4—Harvey, F. W. (McGill C.O.T.C.)	23 Feb 15
"	4—*Hume, G. L.	23 Feb 15
"	4—Lomas, A. J. (i a)	24 Feb 15
"	4—LeBlanc, J. R.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Verner, L.	24 Feb 15
"	4—*Valiquette, A.	24 Feb 15
Military District No. 10	—*Boyd, W.	24 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Derome, W. J.	24 Feb 15
"	4—Asselin, E. G.	24 Feb 15
"	4—St. Georges, H.	24 Feb 15
"	2—McGibbon, P. (i a)	25 Feb 15
"	4—Waterston, D. (No. v F.A.)	26 Feb 15
"	2—Costain, W. A. (i a)	26 Feb 15
"	4—*Dupuy, E.	26 Feb 15
"	*Wallace, N. C. (E)	26 Feb 15
"	*Stewart, C. J. (E)	26 Feb 15
Military District No. 10	—Bell, C. H. C.	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Burnett, W.	27 Feb 15
"	2—Howard, E. A. E.	27 Feb 15
"	*Crozier, J. A. (E)	28 Feb 15
"	2—Digby, R. W.	28 Feb 15
"	4—Pariseau, L. E. (E)	1 Mar 15
"	4—*Hamelin, J. R.	1 Mar 15
"	4—Illievitz, A. B.	1 Mar 15
"	6—Rankine, J.	1 Mar 15
Military District No. 10	—*Croff, H. K.	1 Mar 15
"	10—*Brandon, J. V.	2 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lebel, M. H.	2 Mar 15
"	4—vonEberts, E. M. (No. v FA)	2 Mar 15
"	4—Tremblay, J. R.	2 Mar 15
Military District No. 11	—Kerr, R. H.	2 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Thibault, J. P.	2 Mar 15
"	4—Kaufmann, J.	2 Mar 15
"	4—Scott, R. R. (ia)	2 Mar 15
Military District No. 13	—*Stacpoole, H. B.	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Gurd, C. C.	3 Mar 15
"	4—Nagle, F. W. (No. iv F.A.)	4 Mar 15
"	4—Goodall, J. R. (E)	4 Mar 15
"	4—Barlow, W. L.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Tidmarsh, F. W. (E)	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Falardeau, R.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Foucher, E.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Bellemare, D.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Gagnon, O. A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Lorrain, J. A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Shaw, H. S. (No. iv F.A.)	4 Mar 15
"	4—Dufresne, E.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Ecrement, A.	4 Mar 15
"	4—McGovern, J. J.	4 Mar 15
"	4—*Bourgeois, B. G.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Clermont, H.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Richer, P.	4 Mar 15
"	4—Ross, A. (i a)	4 Mar 15
"	4—Robertson, A. A. (M H B)	4 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—Boisclair, J. H.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Gagne, R.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Labonte, B.	5 Mar 15
"	4—Joubert, L. de G.	5 Mar 15
"	4—*Rosenbaum, J.	5 Mar 15
"	4—Wilkins, W. A (E)	5 Mar 15
"	4—Bazin, A. T (No. v FA)	8 Mar 15
"	4—Mason, J. L. D (No. iv FA)	10 Mar 15
"	2—Keillor, C M (i a)	10 Mar 15
"	1—Scott, D E (i a)	10 Mar 15
"	4—Mackay, A A (E)	10 Mar 15
"	1—Bradley, T P	11 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Wall, J T (E)	12 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Martin, R B (i a)	13 Mar 15
"	4—*McArthur, A W (i a)	15 Mar 15
"	6—Pettman, F E (E)	15 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—Davies, C. A	17 Mar 15
"	10—*Dunham, F. F	17 Mar 15
"	10—*Pedlow, W LeR (i a)	17 Mar 15
"	10—*Brandon, T B	17 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Delahaye, A L	17 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—Lang, B (i a)	18 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Imrie, C G (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Hewitt, S R D (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Gaby, R E (E)	20 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—*Burke, M C (i a)	20 Mar 15
"	10—*Sharman, H A (i a)	20 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Wilson, G E (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Shields, H J (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Pearse, R (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—McPhedran, J H (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Wookey, H W. (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Malloch, W J O (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Chambers, G (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—McKeown, W (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Primrose, A (E)	20 Mar 15
"	2—Gordon, A R (E)	20 Mar 15
"	3—Colnam, I. D	22 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—Anderson, C. E	23 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Casserty, M J (i a)	23 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—McNichol, O A	23 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—Thomson, A R (i a)	23 Mar 15
"	13—*Honey, W B (ia)	23 Mar 15
"	11—Wilson, A A (i a)	24 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Scott, W J	24 Mar 15
"	3—Boyce, H	25 Mar 15
"	2—*Ross, F A	25 Mar 15
"	2—*Mavety, A F (i a)	26 Mar 15
"	2—Hassard, F R (i a)	27 Mar 15
"	2—McCulloch, A E	27 Mar 15
"	2—Gillam, G J (E)	29 Mar 15
"	6—Matheson, J F (i a)	29 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Lavell, W H	29 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Temple, C A	30 Mar 15
"	1—*Totton, C R	30 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—*Myks, L E	30 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Simon, K M B (i a)	30 Mar 15
"	2—Middleton, J J (i a)	30 Mar 15
"	4—*Richardson, J	31 Mar 15
"	1—Brink, G C (E)	5 Apr 15
"	2—*Burroughs, C M	1 Apr 15
"	2—*Gwyn, N B (E)	1 Apr 15
"	2—MacKenzie, J J (E)	1 Apr 15
"	2—Brodie, T G (E)	1 Apr 15
"	2—Risdin, E F	1 Apr 15
"	2—*Harvie, H H	3 Apr 15
"	2—*Smith, H R (i a)	3 Apr 15
"	2—*O'Sullivan, P M (i a)	3 Apr 15

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	2—*Gorman, M E (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	2—*Chassels, J (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	2—*Cates, H A (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	2—*Fraser, D T (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	2—*Helliwell, M R (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	2—*Williams, L E (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	2—*Hodge, W R (i a).....	4 Apr 15
"	3—*Bissell, E S.....	5 Apr 15
Military District No.	13—*Bond, A T..... (i a).....	5 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Coatsworth, R C (i a).....	5 Apr 15
"	3—McPherson, A W.....	5 Apr 15
"		(capt 10 Sept 13)
"	2—*Wishart, D E S (i a).....	5 Apr 15
"	2—*Ball, S S (i a).....	5 Apr 15
Military District No.	13—Embury, A T (i a).....	6 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hamilton, H P (i a).....	6 Apr 15
"	2—*Clement, F W (i a).....	6 Apr 15
"	2—*Martin, H C (i a).....	6 Apr 15
"	2—*Walsh, S Y (i a).....	6 Apr 15
"	2—*Allison, G (i a).....	6 Apr 15
"	2—*Carr, L A (i a).....	6 Apr 15
"	2—*Storms, T H D.....	6 Apr 15
"		30 July 13
"	1—*Smith, G W M (i a).....	7 Apr 15
"	2—*Kee, R J (i a).....	7 Apr 15
"	2—*Gillrie, F P.....	7 Apr 15
"	1—*Laird, W S.....	8 Apr 15
"	5—Drouin, A (ia).....	8 Apr 15
"	2—Manning, H K.....	8 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—*Kalichman, G (i a).....	9 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Connell, W T.....	10 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—*White, J H (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—*Lees, F W.....	10 Apr 15
"		28 June 06
"	11—Haight, W R W (E).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Bagnall, A W.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Cumming, A.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Telford, J L.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Swenerton, W C (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Ingram, R (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Verrall, W S.....	10 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—Webster, A V.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Welch, J W.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Whitelaw W A.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—MacDougall, N E (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Jones, J H (E).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Johnston, R E (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Lang, W H.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Lowrie, A.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Magee, C F.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—More, G.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Murray, W D.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—McAskill, J E (E).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—MacDonald, W F (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—McIntosh, H H (E).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—McKee, C S (E).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—McKenzie, G E.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—MacLachlan, A J.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—McLennan, P A.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Macmillan, L.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—McNichol, J.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Prowd, W.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Richards, G E (i a).....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Riggs, H W.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Saunders, E H.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Seldon, G E.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Shaw, J G.....	10 Apr 15
"	11—Simpson, R A.....	10 Apr 15



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	11—Barclay, D J	10 Apr 15
"	11—Brodie, F J (i a)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Boucher, R B (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Clarke, W A (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Coy, F E	10 Apr 15
"	11—Dunbar, D A (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Gibson, R (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Gray, E J	10 Apr 15
"	11—Green, T B (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Grier, R T	10 Apr 15
"	11—Griffith, J E	10 Apr 15
"	11—Hall, W K (i a)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Brydone-Jack, F W	10 Apr 15
"	11—Atkinson, J R	10 Apr 15
"	11—Beech, A (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—Curtis, G F	10 Apr 15
"	11—Donohoe, W C	10 Apr 15
"	11—Patton, W D	10 Apr 15
"	11—Robertson, F N	10 Apr 15
"	11—Schinbein, A B (E)	10 Apr 15
"	11—McConkey, W A	10 Apr 15
"	11—McKechnie, W B (E)	10 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*McEachern, I W T	13 Apr 15
"	2—*Deadman, W J	13 Apr 15
"	6—*Patton, W W (i a)	14 Apr 15
"	2—*Crews, T H (i a)	14 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—*Scott, J B	16 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Alquire, A R	19 Apr 15
"	3—*McLean, C E	19 Apr 15
"	2—Lauchland, L C (77 Regt)	19 Apr 15
"	3—*Anglin, W G (E)	21 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—*Shepley, E E (E)	21 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Hicks, W J (i a)	22 Apr 15
"	2—*Moorhead, A S	22 Apr 15
"	2—*Kilgour, D M	23 Apr 15
"	2—Argue, H H (E)	26 Apr 15
"	3—*Chevrier, F X A	26 Apr 15
"	2—*McCullough, W L	26 Apr 15
Military District No.	13—*Lasnier, H (i a)	27 Apr 15
"	11—Proctor, A P	28 Apr 15
"	11—*Pope, F S (i a)	29 Apr 15
"	10—*Wilmot, Le B B	30 Apr 15
"	10—*Arnold-Simmers, W	30 Apr 15
"	10—*Roberts, A B	30 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Byers, J R	30 Apr 15
"	2—*McIlmoyle, W D	1 May 15
Military District No.	13—*Fraser, W E	1 May 15
"	11—Taylor, N B (i a)	1 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gowdey, W C (i a)	3 May 15
"	4—*Fisher, A M (i a)	3 May 15
Military District No.	10—*Knight, C F (i a)	3 May 15
"	13—*Denovan, H J	3 May 15
"	10—*St. John, F A	4 May 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Miller, F R	4 May 15
Military District No.	11—*Saunders, T F	4 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Jones, W A	4 May 15
"	6—*Gittleson, P M	5 May 15
Military District No.	11—Davis, D W (i a)	5 May 15
"	11—*Macklin, A H (i a)	6 May 15
"	3—*Mavety, J L (i a)	7 May 15
"	6—*Godfrey, H M (i a)	7 May 15
"	2—*McLay, J F (i a)	7 May 15
"	6—*Heal, J G F (i a)	8 May 15
"	6—*Chisholm, J S (i a)	8 May 15
"	6—*Moore, H S (i a)	8 May 15
"	2—*Jackson, G F (97 Regt)	8 May 15
"	2—*Evans, J A (i a)	9 May 15
"	2—*Hutton, T O (i a)	9 May 15



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	2—*Henderson, A (i a).....	9 May 15
"	2—*Marcy, W J M (i a).....	9 May 15
"	2—Wilson, N K (i a).....	9 May 15
	(major 21 May 13)	
"	3—*Belfie, G (i a).....	10 May 15
"	3—McKinley, W W.....	10 May 15
"	10—*Craig, H G.....	10 May 15
"	10—*Kydd, A.....	10 May 15
"	10—*Creighton, D St C (i a).....	10 May 15
Military District No.	10—*Trimble, N G.....	10 May 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Sullivan, E V (i a).....	11 May 15
"	2—*Hall, H C.....	11 May 15
Military District No.	10—*Campbell, W E (i a).....	11 May 15
"	10—*Demorest, J S.....	11 May 15
"	10—*Cassidy, D S (i a).....	11 May 15
"	10—*McKechnie, M A.....	11 May 15
"	10—*Menzies, A F (i a).....	11 May 15
"	10—*Adamson, J D (i a).....	11 May 15
"	10—*Williams, G S (i a).....	11 May 15
"	11—*Whitehouse, E C.....	11 May 15
"	11—*Stone, J G R (i a).....	11 May 15
	—St. Amand, G.....	12 May 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*MacLean, J N.....	12 May 15
"	3—*McCallum, J S (i a).....	14 May 15
"	1—*Brandon, T A (i a).....	15 May 15
Military District No.	10—*Strong, N W.....	17 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Simmons, G A (i a).....	17 May 15
Military District No.	10—*Brace, W D.....	17 May 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Mackasay, W P (i a).....	20 May 15
Military District No.	11—*Miller, D J.....	20 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Cosbie, W G.....	20 May 15
"	—Grant, W J (i a).....	21 May 15
"	3—*Hollis, K E (E).....	21 May 15
Military District No.	13—*McKinnon, C J.....	22 May 15
"	10—*Paddell, H W.....	24 May 15
"	11—*McCarley, R V.....	26 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Matthews, R A (E).....	28 May 15
"	2—*McKenzie, W W.....	28 May 15
Military District No.	11—*Lambert, W H (i a).....	29 May 15
"	13—*MacKenzie, W J.....	29 May 15
"	—Platt, G A (E).....	31 May 15
"	10—*McCartney, G E (E).....	1 June 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Planche, H H (i a).....	2 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Stone, C B.....	3 June 15
"	10—*Moreau, F P.....	4 June 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Stevenson, R H.....	5 June 15
"	6—*Kennedy, G B.....	7 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Bayly, B M (E).....	7 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Kirby, W J.....	7 June 15
"	6—*MacIntosh, L D (i a).....	7 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Corrigan, S H.....	7 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Lee, J G.....	9 June 15
	—*Dean, W E.....	9 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Hunter, C.....	10 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Paul, R (i a).....	10 June 15
Military District No.	11—*Hannington, D P (E).....	11 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Maynard, J C.....	12 June 15
Military District No.	13—*Atkin, G M.....	12 June 15
"	13—*Brett, R H.....	12 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Robb, W M.....	12 June 15
	—*Connolly, E W (E).....	12 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Foster, G M (E).....	14 June 15
Military District No.	11—*Chandler, A B (E).....	14 June 15
Divisional Area No.	5—*Neilson, R M.....	14 June 15
"	—*Hutton, R L (i a).....	15 June 15
"	—*Groff, H K (i a).....	15 June 15
"	—*Belcourt, L E (i a).....	15 June 15
"	—*Moon, A A (i a).....	15 June 15
"	—*Bell, A McK (i a).....	15 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	13—Hammond, J L.....	15 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Cronyn, W H.....	15 June 15
Military District No.	13—*Lunney, T H (i a).....	15 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Barrett, H M (E).....	15 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Gordon, H A (E).....	16 June 15
"	13—*Lyon, G R D (i a).....	16 June 15
Divisional Area No.	5—*Fournier, A (E).....	16 June 15
	—*Mingie, W J E (E).....	16 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Young, C R.....	16 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Harvie, W A.....	17 June 15
"	10—*Sadleir, J F (i a).....	17 June 15
"	10—*Haverson, J B (i a).....	17 June 15
"	10—*Gunne, L G (i a).....	17 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Richmond, L A (E).....	17 June 15
Military District No.	10—*McKinnon, F L (i a).....	17 June 15
"	10—*Davidson, A M (i a).....	17 June 15
"	13—*Sheffield, E (i a).....	17 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Rogers, H P.....	17 June 15
Military District No.	13—*Halladay, R W.....	17 June 15
"	10—*Fryer, I O.....	17 June 15
"	13—*Galbraith, C T (i a).....	18 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Walters, J J (108 Regt).....	18 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Pirt, W W (E).....	19 June 15
"	10—*McTavish, G B (i a).....	19 June 15
"	13—*Paul, R R (i a).....	19 June 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Meech, L R (i a).....	20 June 15
"	6—*McAulay, D A (i a).....	21 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Marlow, F C.....	21 June 15
"	2—*Naylor, R W.....	21 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Irving, J F.....	22 June 15
"	11—*Willson, W H.....	22 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*McCulloch, J M.....	23 June 15
"	2—*Wolverton, H A.....	23 June 15
"	3—*Whytock, H W (E).....	23 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Gordon, H F.....	23 June 15
"	13—Carson, G M.....	23 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Baker, D M.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Sinclair, W E (E).....	24 June 15
"	1— <del>Mc</del> Hillier, R (E).....	24 June 15
"		(capt 19 May 11)
"	2—*Buttle, W W.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Walker, S A.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Routley, T C.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Riddell, A R.....	24 June 15
"	2—*McVicker, E H.....	24 June 15
"	2—*O'Gorman, V K.....	24 June 15
"	2—*McIntyre, G C.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Cunningham, J G.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Simpson, T J (i a).....	24 June 15
"	2—*McGanity, A J.....	24 June 15
"	2—*Moffat, A B.....	24 June 15
"	1—*Wilson, I D (i a).....	25 June 15
"	3—*Donevan, F J (i a).....	25 June 15
Military District No.	13—*Mewburn, F H (E).....	25 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Stock, V F (i a).....	28 June 15
Military District No.	10—*Sutherland, G G (i a).....	28 June 15
"	10—*Wilmot, H (i a).....	28 June 15
"	11—*Vigneux, M J (i a).....	28 June 15
"	13—*Cross, W W.....	28 June 15
"	13—Bishop, G A.....	28 June 15
"	10—*Hogan, F.....	29 June 15
"	10—*Henry, C M.....	29 June 15
"	11—*Bonnell, S (E).....	29 June 15
"	11—*Hogle, J H.....	29 June 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Carruthers, J S.....	30 June 15
Military District No.	11—*Brown, A I.....	30 June 15
"	10—*Duxbury, J.....	30 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Bates, H K (E).....	30 June 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	11—*Hamilton, J H.....	30 June 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*MacKintosh, A E.....	30 June 15
Military District No.	11—*Burris, J S.....	1 July 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Skeel, A A (i a).....	1 July 15
"	2—*Clegg, G G.....	1 July 15
"	2—*Ranney, A E.....	1 July 15
Military District No.	11—*Ainley, W E (i a).....	2 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Cumming, J.....	2 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Volume, D A (i a).....	3 July 15
"	10—*Walker, T W.....	3 July 15
"	11—*McAlpine, T K.....	3 July 15
"	11—*Nicholson, F J (E).....	5 July 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lafleur, J (E).....	5 July 15
"	10—*Peake, J P.....	5 July 15
"	1—Bowlby, G H (E).....	6 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Ings, G A (E).....	6 July 15
Military District No.	11—*O'Brien, L J (E).....	8 July 15
"	10—*Secord, W H.....	10 July 15
"	10—*Denovan, A E B.....	10 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Little, T R.....	10 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Armstrong, G P (E).....	10 July 15
"	13—*Tuller, P W.....	12 July 15
"	10—*Wilson, A.....	12 July 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Wallbridge, F G.....	13 July 15
"	6—*Walker, S L (E).....	13 July 15
"	3—*Baker, J O (i a).....	14 July 15
"	2—*Hodgson, E G.....	14 July 15
"	6—*MacMillan, C E.....	14 July 15
"	4—*Tait, H S (i a).....	15 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Gibson, C C (i a).....	16 July 15
Divisional Area No.	5—*Desrosiers, V D (i a).....	16 July 15
"	6—*Coffin, W V (i a).....	17 July 15
"	1—Allison, H C.....	20 July 15
Military District No.	10—*Beer, E C.....	20 July 15
"	10—*Hart, F W (i a).....	20 July 15
"	10—*Keljonen, H.....	20 July 15
"	*O'Connor, F X (i a).....	21 July 15
Military District No.	10—*Phillips, A C.....	21 July 15
"	10—*King, R L.....	22 July 15
"	11—*Taylor, J N (E).....	24 July 15
"	*Armstrong, A C (i a).....	26 July 15
"	*Hodder, L G (E).....	26 July 15
Military District No.	11—*Barker, P W.....	26 July 15
"	10—*Ramsay, T B.....	28 July 15
"	13—*Ritchie, A B (E).....	30 July 15
"	10—*Stewart, F C (i a).....	30 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Kenney, W F (E).....	31 July 15
Military District No.	10—*Ferguson, A D.....	31 July 15
"	11—*Bechtel, A D.....	31 July 15
"	*MacKinnon, H (E).....	31 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*O'Connor, F De S.....	2 Aug 15
"	2—*Bailey, G T.....	2 Aug 15
"	2—*Gaviller, C A F (i a).....	2 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Chandler, E C.....	2 Aug 15
"	10—*Wark, J.....	2 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*MacCallum, D (3 Regt).....	2 Aug 15
"	6—*Francis, B (i a).....	3 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—*Arnott, C A.....	3 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Armstrong, G H L (i a).....	4 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Chapman, W J (i a).....	4 Aug 15
"	10—*Neely, D B.....	4 Aug 15
"	10—*Eaton, J M (E).....	4 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Laidlaw, J H.....	5 Aug 15
"	2—*Wills, A E.....	5 Aug 15
"	1—*Craig, D A.....	5 Aug 15
"	1—*Neely, F L.....	5 Aug 15
"	*Enright, W E.....	6 Aug 15



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—*Phillips, R W	7 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Swinden, J B	7 Aug 15
"	10—*Rose, J A	7 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Jones, H A	7 Aug 15
"	*Harrison, J P (E)	7 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Aitken, G W A	9 Aug 15
"	1—Fidlar, E	9 Aug 15
"	6—*Blackett, A E	9 Aug 15
"	1—*MacKendrick, H F (ia)	9 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Bouthillier, G	9 Aug 15
"	13—Reavley, E	9 Aug 15
"	13—Birch, J H	9 Aug 15
"	13—Weart, A J	9 Aug 15
"	13—Cook, R M	9 Aug 15
"	13—Francis, R B	9 Aug 15
"	13—Spankie, W E	9 Aug 15
"	13—Reid, J A	9 Aug 15
"	13—Christie, N A	9 Aug 15
"	13—McGuffin, W H	9 Aug 15
"	13—Beauchemin, L O	9 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Moore, J	9 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—Adams, J M (E)	9 Aug 15
"	Dunlop, D R	9 Aug 15
"	Salmon, M C	9 Aug 15
"		15 June 14
"	13—*Lamb, W V	11 Aug 15
"	11—*Lennox, J W	10 Aug 15
"	11—*Thom, J B	11 Aug 15
"	11—Marr, B B	11 Aug 15
"		1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Tull, J C	12 Aug 15
"	5—*Lafond, A	12 Aug 15
"	5—*LeBoeuf, A	12 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Hewitt, C D	12 Aug 15
"	13—*Sloane, J G M (i a)	12 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Warren, D A	13 Aug 15
"	2—*Thrush, C A M	14 Aug 15
"	6—*Hill, F L	14 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—*Davis, H C	14 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Leary, E J (E)	14 Aug 15
"	4—*Smith, C H V	16 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Turrill, V L	17 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Carleton, G W	17 Aug 15
"	11—*Cameron, S D	17 Aug 15
"	6—*MacRitchie, J J (i a)	18 Aug 15
"	2—*Rogers, S O	18 Aug 15
"	6—*Allen, C T	19 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Culham, H A	20 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Thompson, F L (No. xi F A)	20 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Shilstra, A J	20 Aug 15
"	*Lamb, W V (E)	21 Aug 15
"	*Whitehouse, G C (ia)	21 Aug 15
"	*Haverson, J F (ia)	21 Aug 15
"	*Wood, J F (ia)	21 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacLeod, D A	21 Aug 15
"	*Bell, W J	23 Aug 15
"	6—*Sparrow, C J (i a)	23 Aug 15
"	6—*Gass, C L	24 Aug 15
"	4—*Dagenais, E G	24 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—*Fuller, A T	25 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*DesRosiers, A	25 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Bunn, C R R	25 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Foster, L S	26 Aug 15
"	4—*McMurtry, S O (No. iv FA)	27 Aug 15
"	6—*Dyas, A D	28 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Arnold, W C	30 Aug 15
"	11—*McNeill, N M	30 Aug 15
"	Watterson, T A	30 Aug 15
		(capt 1 Aug 14)



## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No.	1—*Keillor, B F (i a)	1 Sept 15
"	3—Graham, M R	1 Sept 15
"	3—Smith, M T	1 Sept 15
"	3—*Brockenshire, F A	1 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*Sharman, W J	1 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Mackay, C M	1 Sept 15
"	—Mitchell, W A (E)	1 Sept 15
"	2—*McIntosh, F B	2 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*Whyte, J T	3 Sept 15
"	10—*Johnston, A C (i a)	7 Sept 15
"	11—*Shaw, W F	7 Sept 15
"	—Gilmour, W N (ia)	7 Sept 15
"	10—*Hutchinson, H H	8 Sept 15
"	10—*Goulden, R (E)	8 Sept 15
"	11—*Chisholm, H G	8 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Wallace, H E	9 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*Collin, L	11 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Racey, G W (i a)	11 Sept 15
"	3—*Sutton, A E (i a)	13 Sept 15
"	1—Jupp, J B	14 Sept 15
"	2—*Parry, J R	3 Mar 13
"		14 Sept 15
"		(Capt 7 Dec 14)
"	6—Nicholls, A G	15 Sept 15
"	2—*Guyatt, B L	15 Sept 15
"	6—Densmore, L D	16 Sept 15
"	1—*Douglas, L H (i a)	17 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*Picard, J	18 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Morrison, D A	19 Sept 15
Military District No.	13—*Kenny, M A	20 Sept 15
"	—Richardson, W A	21 Sept 15
"	10—*Bridgman, M C	21 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Duhamel, H M	21 Sept 15
"	—*Allen, M H (E)	21 Sept 15
"	3—Fleming, H P	22 Sept 15
"		(capt 1 July 04)
"	6—Bridges, E S	22 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*MacLaren, R T	25 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Walker, C W	25 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Little, O J S	27 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—*Herald, R T W	28 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Prevost, H	29 Sept 15
"	3—*Douglas, H T (i a)	30 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—*Laird, A F	30 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Robertson, J J	30 Sept 15
"	—*Rogers, H B (E)	30 Sept 15
Military District No.	13—*Shaw, R N	1 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Campbell, J P	1 Oct 15
Military District No.	10—*Drinnan, A A	1 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Wilson, D C	1 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*Watson, W A	1 Oct 15
"	2—*Van Norman, K H	1 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Foss, A F	4 Oct 15
"	6—Day, F B	5 Oct 15
"	2—*Shields, J D	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Seaton, W B	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Dale, G M	6 Oct 15
"	2—*McLarty, G A	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Moyle, H B	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Sutton, H C (i a)	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Phipps, T R	6 Oct 15
"	2—*McKibbin, A E	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Cartwright, V E	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Bryceson, E	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Wilson, C E	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Cooper, G	6 Oct 15
"	2—*McLeod, W A	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Murray, A M	6 Oct 15
"	2—*Harris, R I	6 Oct 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	11— <del>X</del> Coates, H W.....	7 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Stewart, J.....	7 Oct 15
"	3—*Vrooman, J P.....	7 Oct 15
Military District No.	10—*Holmes, S E.....	8 Oct 15
"	10—*Jackson, F W.....	8 Oct 15
"	3—*McGlennon, A C.....	9 Oct 15
Divisional Area No	3—Whitlock, C K.....	10 Oct 15
"	6—*Morton, L M.....	11 Oct 15
"	2—*McClelland, W A.....	11 Oct 15
"	6—MacKenzie, K A.....	13 Oct 15
"	2—*Thomson, M G.....	13 Oct 15
"	6—MacLennan, S J.....	14 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*Christian, J R L.....	15 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Fisher, A J.....	15 Oct 15
"	3—*Nivin, E F.....	16 Oct 15
"	4—*Locke, E E.....	16 Oct 15
"	—*Milette, G E (E).....	16 Oct 15
"	4—*Anderson, F O.....	18 Oct 15
"	4—*MacCordick, A H.....	18 Oct 15
"	2—*Jordan, J.....	19 Oct 15
Military District No.	11—*Traynor, S.....	19 Oct 15
"	13—*Washburn, R T.....	19 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Drake, T G H.....	20 Oct 15
"	2—*Evans, W L.....	20 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*Procter, R.....	20 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Edmison, T B.....	21 Oct 15
"	1—Forster, F J R.....	21 Oct 15
		(maj 7 Aug 12)
Divisional Area No.	3—*MacLeod, D A.....	25 Oct 15
"	6—*Warwick, W.....	25 Oct 15
Military District No.	11—*Devlin, T P (i a).....	25 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Smith, J N.....	26 Oct 15
"	2—*Cardwell, W A.....	27 Oct 15
"	6—Murdoch, J A M.....	27 Oct 15
"	4—*Bourque, J O.....	28 Oct 15
"	2—*Alexander, C C.....	28 Oct 15
"	3—*Brown, H E.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Lahaise, G.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Crepault, A.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Venne, S.....	28 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*Dixon, W.....	28 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Benoit, D A.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Larouche, H.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Chouinard, D.....	28 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—*McKie, J G.....	28 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Ehier, A.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Rivet, A N.....	28 Oct 15
"	4—*Tooke, F T.....	29 Oct 15
"	4—*Kearney, G H.....	29 Oct 15
Military District No.	11—*Freeze, D D.....	29 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*McCracken, J F.....	30 Oct 15
Military District No.	10—*Sweeney, D.....	30 Oct 15
"	10—*Grier, L A B.....	30 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Bayfield, G E (E).....	1 Nov 15
"	6—*Cameron, C B.....	1 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—*McGibbon, S.....	1 Nov 15
"	10—*Cairns, K C.....	1 Nov 15
"	11—*McSorley, H S.....	1 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Eager, J C.....	1 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Wood, G O.....	2 Nov 15
"	1—*Coulter, W G G.....	3 Nov 15
"	2—*Duff, T A J.....	3 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—*Carmichael, J E.....	5 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Beasley, E J.....	5 Nov 15
"	2—*Freeman, W P.....	6 Nov 15
Military District No.	11—*Peele, S B.....	6 Nov 15
"	13—*Stevens, R C J.....	8 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*McKay, R A.....	9 Nov 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—*Sadler, G S.....	10 Nov 15
"	3—*Graham, J A.....	11 Nov 15
"	3—*Richards, J N.....	12 Nov 15
"	6—*Miller, V L.....	15 Nov 15
"	6—McLeod, R C.....	15 Nov 15
"	3—*Kane, J E.....	15 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—*Donald, J (E).....	15 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hutcheson, B S.....	15 Nov 15
"	1—*Johnston, J.....	16 Nov 15
Military District No.	10—*Orok, R D.....	17 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Hay, H R.....	17 Nov 15
"	3—*Stewart, J A.....	18 Nov 15
Military District No.	11—*McKibbin, R E.....	18 Nov 15
"	10—*Hamelin, J J.....	19 Nov 15
"	10—*Ross, D E.....	19 Nov 15
"	10—*MacKinnon, A P.....	19 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Murray, H G.....	20 Nov 15
"	2—*Wallace, G H.....	20 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—*Rose, D A.....	22 Nov 15
"	13—*Egbert, J H.....	22 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Cleghorn, A M.....	22 Nov 15
"	3—*Hale, W.....	22 Nov 15
"	1—*Avery, W H.....	22 Nov 15
"	3—*Walmsley, J H.....	23 Nov 15
Military District No.	11—*Hunter, J D.....	23 Nov 15
"	10—*Cameron, H M.....	23 Nov 15
"	—*MacLeod, A G (E).....	23 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Davis, J J.....	24 Nov 15
"	3—*Valin, R E.....	24 Nov 15
"	3—*Ballantyne, C T.....	24 Nov 15
"	1—*Bell, H.....	24 Nov 15
"	3—*Moffatt, H B.....	24 Nov 15
"	6—*MacKay, J St C.....	25 Nov 15
"	6—*Wilson, A A C.....	25 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—*Gibson, H A.....	26 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Howes, D E.....	26 Nov 15
Military District No.	11—*Ewing, F J.....	27 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Clerk, G E.....	29 Nov 15
"	3—*Tyrer, E R.....	30 Nov 15
"	4—*Tees, F J.....	30 Nov 15
"	1—*Jepson, G L.....	1 Dec 15
"	3—*Morgan, W C.....	3 Dec 15
"	4—*Harper, W S.....	3 Dec 15
Military District No.	11—*Holmes, C D.....	3 Dec 15
"	10—*Bryans, E E.....	6 Dec 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Storey, W E.....	6 Dec 15
"	6—*Macdonald, D J.....	7 Dec 15
"	1—*Rankin, R D.....	8 Dec 15
"	2—*Macpherson, G A.....	8 Dec 15
Military District No.	10—*Griffiths, M A.....	9 Dec 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Brown, W A.....	10 Dec 15
Military District No.	13—*Leech, G W.....	10 Dec 15
Divisional Area Mo.	3—*Scott, G O.....	13 Dec 15
"	3—*Scott, C M.....	13 Dec 15
"	3—*Leacock, F L.....	13 Dec 15
"	6—*Herdman, W W.....	13 Dec 15

*Quartermasters (26).*

Divisional Area No.	5—(D) Evanturel, A.....	1 Apr 10 (hon maj 20 Apr 11)
"	6— <del>Walker</del> , J S (No iz F A) (E).....	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 1 Feb 06)
"	2— <del>(D)</del> World, T A E (No x F A).....	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 17 Apr 06)
"	3—Locket, W F.....	1 Apr 10 (hon capt 9 May 06)



## Quartermasters—Con.

Divisional Area No. 1—	Irvine, W H (No xv F A).....	1 Apr 10
"	2—Fox, W H (No xi F A) (E).....	(hon capt 16 Apr 07)
"	2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A).....	(hon capt 1 Mar 08)
"	2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A) (E).....	(hon capt 1 June 09)
Military District No. 10—	Woodiwiss, E S (s m Eng) (No xvi Cav F A) (E).....	11 May 10
Divisional Area No. 4—	Laurier, J R (No xx F A) (E).....	(hon capt 15 June 11)
"	3—Story, E D.....	27 Apr 11
"	3—Vanwart, G C (No ii F A).....	(hon capt 25 Nov 11)
"	3—McConnell, A D (No iii Cav F A).....	20 Feb 12
Military District No. 10—	Maybee, A (No xxi Cav F A).....	(hon capt 30 Nov 12)
"	10—Lawton, M W (E).....	1 June 12
Divisional Area No. 2—	Clark, F (E).....	(hon capt 26 June 13)
Military District No. 13—	Wright, W G.....	8 Jan 13
Divisional Area No. 2—	Strathy, G B (E).....	(hon capt 26 June 13)
"	2—Fenwick, H E.....	22 Nov 12
"	4—Selater, A N.....	(hon capt 11 Oct 13)
"	2—Eccles, J H G (No xix F A).....	9 Nov 13
Military District No. 13—	Currey, F E (No xvii Cav F A) (E).....	(hon capt 1 July 14)
Divisional Area No. 2—	Beatty, W H (No i C H).....	(hon capt 14 Nov 14)
"	4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A) (E).....	1 May 14
"	6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A).....	(hon capt 7 Dec 14)
"	6—Pickup, W (No 2 C H) (E).....	30 Nov 14
Military District No. 11—	Carson, I D (No xviii F A) (E).....	(hon capt 23 Feb 15)
Divisional Area No. 1—	Macvicar, A F (No xiv F A).....	18 Feb 14
"	4—Common, J S.....	(hon capt 20 Mar 15)
"	4—Kirkpatrick, R (E).....	8 Dec 14
"	5—Lagueux, J.....	(hon capt 9 Apr 15)
Divisional Area No. 2—	Andrew, W. H.....	27 May 13
"	5—Hall, B O' H.....	(hon capt 27 May 15)
"	6—Grimm, F O D.....	(hon lt 1 Apr 10)
"	6—MacDonald, J. F. (No. viii F.A.).....	(hon lt 2 May 10)
Military District No. 10—	Thurgar, E J.....	(hon lt 10 June 11)
"	10—Arlidge, C E.....	(hon lt 1 Mar 12)
"	10—Tulloch, J E.....	(hon lt 1 June 12)
Divisional Area No. 6—	McFarlane, W O.....	(hon lt 10 Apr 13)
"	3—McKay, W D.....	(hon lt 11 Apr 13)
"	3—Richardson, A S (E).....	(hon lt 25 Apr 13)
"	4—Bingham, H B F.....	(hon lt 1 June 13)
Military District No. 10—	Colcleugh, M C.....	(hon lt 2 Jan 14)
"	10—Ward, J S (E).....	(hon lt 6 May 14)
Divisional Area No. 4—	Law, D (E).....	(hon lt 13 May 14)
"	3—MacLatchey, W F.....	(hon lt 1 June 14)
Military District No. 10—	Reaney, J E (E).....	(hon lt 10 June 14)
"	10—Currie, C F (E).....	(hon lt 14 Aug 14)
Divisional Area No. 5—	Wright, J R (No vii F A).....	(hon lt 19 Aug 14)
"	White, J W (E).....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14)
Military District No. 10—	Johnston, L C.....	(hon lt 1 Nov 14)
"	11—Morrison, A T.....	(hon lt 20 Nov 14)
Divisional Area No. 3—	Moore, M W (E).....	(hon lt 24 Nov 14)
"	Wark, C (E).....	(hon lt 21 Dec 14)
"	James, C A R.....	(hon lt 12 Jan 15)
Military District No. 10—	Burwash, L T (No xvi Cav F A) (E).....	(hon lt 8 Feb 15)
Divisional Area No. 2—	Elson, A G (No xi F A).....	(hon lt 18 Feb 15)
		(hon lt 23 Feb 15)
		(hon lt 22 Mar 15)
		(hon lt 30 Mar 15)
		(hon lt 14 Apr 15)
		(hon lt 27 Apr 15)
		(hon lt 1 June 15)
		(hon lt 10 June 15)
		(hon lt 17 June 15)
		(hon lt 13 Aug 15)



*Nursing Sisters (26).*

Divisional Area No.	3— <del>Richardson</del> , Miss M. P.	1 Aug 01
"	3— <del>Smith</del> , Miss M (E)	1 Feb 02
"	2— <del>Scott</del> , Miss A. W.	1 Feb 02
"	2—Richards, Miss S. C.	16 Apr 07
"	3—Gallaher, Miss M. E.	14 June 07
"	3—Pense, Miss E. F.	1 July 07
"	3—Russel, Miss M.	23 Dec 07
"	6—Williams, Miss M. G.	5 Oct 08
"	3—MacIntyre, Miss I. C.	28 Jan 09
"	3—Pugh, Miss M M (E)	1 July 09
"	4—Parker, Miss M. L.	13 Aug 09
"	2—Hatch, Miss B. A.	19 Aug 09
Military District No.	10—Brock, Miss L (E)	2 Sept 09
Divisional Area No.	3—Geen, Miss C (E)	1 Jan 10
"	3—Mills, Miss M M (E)	1 Jan 10
"	2—Morris, Miss E.	6 May 10
"	2—Leishman, Miss J.	6 May 10
"	2—Hammell, Miss A W (E)	6 May 10
"	2—Dayman, Miss P.	6 May 10
"	2—McKenzie, Miss M. A.	25 May 10
"	3—Willoughby, Miss B J (E)	4 June 10
"	6—Ellis, Miss M. M.	22 Aug 10
"	6—Lynch, Miss M T (E)	1 Sept 10
"	3—Macalister, Miss C.	20 Sept 10
"	4—Rose, Miss M. S.	21 Sept 10
"	4—Clint, Miss M (E)	10 Oct 10
"	4—Wylie, Miss F. H.	12 Oct 10
"	1—Kennedy, Miss M C (E)	11 May 11
"	1—Johnston, Miss J (E)	11 May 11
"	1—Norton, Miss L.	16 May 11
"	3—Halpenny, Miss G E (E)	30 Aug 11
"	6—Follette, Miss M A.	1 Nov 11
"	2—Courtice, Miss P. I.	1 May 12
"	6—MacLeod, Miss M. C.	1 May 12
"	3—Mercer, Miss E C (E)	3 Mar 13
"	3—Ewing, Miss H M.	15 Mar 13
"	2—Wilson, Miss M K (E)	8 Apr 13
"	6—Burns, Miss A A.	17 Apr 13
"	2—Wood, Miss P E.	24 June 13
"	2—Stagg, Miss W J.	24 June 13
"	2—Drysdale, Miss E M (E)	5 July 13
"	3—Kilkelly, Miss E.	15 July 13
Military District No.	13—Dunne, Miss M (E)	15 July 13
Divisional Area No.	2—McKay, Miss A L.	21 July 13
"	3—Goodeve, Miss M M (E)	31 July 13
"	6—Doyle, Miss E. C.	12 Aug 13
Military District No.	10—Aston, Miss M. E.	30 Sept 13
"	10—Hudson, Miss E F (E)	30 Sept 13
Military District No.	10—Bolster, Miss E. C.	15 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	3—Doucet, Miss M Y L (E)	20 Nov 13
"	3—Church, Miss F. M.	26 Dec 13
Military District No.	13—Dier, Miss V.	1 Jan 14
"	13—Creegan, Miss G.	1 Jan 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hunter, Miss F A (E)	1 Feb 14
"	2—Fowlds, Miss H L (E)	6 Feb 14
"	3—Hinchev, Miss A. R.	26 Feb 14
"	3—McCallum, Miss F. E. M.	26 Feb 14
"	2—Blewett, Miss B J (E)	12 Mar 14
"	3—Prinsep, Miss P. G. H.	13 Mar 14
"	3—Nelson, Miss M. W.	23 Mar 14
"	2—Doyle, Miss A. C.	1 May 14
"	6—Allan, Miss A D.	1 May 14
"	1—Johnson, Miss E. L. S.	11 May 14
"	2—Trace, Miss L. N.	13 May 14
"	1—Bannerman, Miss D.	13 May 14
"	5—Binning, Miss D M (E)	14 May 14
"	1—Garnham, Miss D.	15 May 14
"	2—Sampson, Miss M. B.	15 May 14

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Beer, Miss E. L.....	15 May 14
"	5—Ponting, Miss E A (E).....	15 May 14
"	5—Tremaine, Miss V. A.....	17 May 14
"	1—Nash, Miss A. H.....	18 May 14
"	5—Ahern, Miss A. G. M.....	18 May 14
"	5—Frew, Miss F M (E).....	19 May 11
"	1—Bice, Miss I.....	20 May 14
"	5—Leslie, Miss E.....	20 May 14
"	1—Garrett, Miss E. J.....	21 May 14
"	1—Hutchinson, Miss D. G.....	22 May 14
"	2—Morden, Miss L. A.....	1 June 14
"	2—Mitchell, Miss S. I.....	1 June 14
"	4—Bourgaize, Miss B. E.....	18 June 14
"	4—Graham, Miss R. R.....	22 June 14
"	1—Hicks, Miss A.....	22 June 14
Military District No.	13—Reilly, Miss L. P.....	29 June 14
"	13—Duncan, Miss A. S.....	29 June 14
"	13—Clow, Miss J. C.....	6 July 14
"	13—Shaw, Miss A. B.....	6 July 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Young, Miss S E.....	22 July 14
Military District No.	13—Murdie, Miss M. J.....	1 Aug 14
"	10—Galt, Miss C.....	1 Aug 14
"	11—Mellen, Miss P (E).....	1 Aug 14
"	11—Black, Miss E G (E).....	1 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Reed, Miss R F.....	1 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Scoble, Miss C (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	11—Pierce, Miss E (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	10—Hood, Miss C M (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	—Talbot, Miss C L (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	—Carvolth, Miss G M (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	—Walker, Miss M (E).....	3 Aug 14
"	—Morrison, Miss M E.....	3 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Nelson, Miss A. H (E).....	4 Aug 14
"	4—Hookirk, Miss A. I. M.....	4 Aug 14
"	2—Rose, Miss H. B.....	4 Aug 14
"	2—Elliot, Miss E. F.....	4 Aug 14
"	1—Sherritt, Miss E. D.....	4 Aug 14
"	4—Giffen, Miss J. B.....	4 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Heckels, Miss D. M.....	4 Aug 14
"	11—Tomlinson, Miss K E (E).....	4 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Craig, Miss E. M.....	5 Aug 14
"	4—LaFontaine, Miss E. J.....	5 Aug 14
"	4—James, Miss J. J.....	5 Aug 14
"	4—Gillis, Miss L. L.....	5 Aug 14
"	—Domville, Miss M L (E).....	5 Aug 14
"	4—Williams, Miss F. A.....	5 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Morse, Miss M. E.....	5 Aug 14
"	10—Attrill, Miss A J (E).....	5 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Dawson, Miss D. E.....	5 Aug 14
"	4—McNish, Miss A.....	6 Aug 14
"	1—Weldon, Miss F. M.....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Smith, Miss I B (E).....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Pollard, Miss F. M.....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Gilmour, Miss M. S.....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Sullivan, Miss E (E).....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Rodd, Miss J. M.....	6 Aug 14
"	1—Sussez, Miss R. K.....	6 Aug 14
"	1—French, Miss G A (E).....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Robinson, Miss E.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—McCurdy, Miss E. E.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Dunbar, Miss M. J.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Owen, Miss M. E.....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Briggs, Miss O. M. E. M.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Bunting, Miss G.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Sangster, Miss I. C.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Arnold, Miss S. J.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Hunt, Miss E. de V.....	6 Aug 14
"	2—Duncan, Miss E. M.....	6 Aug 14

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Pritchard, Miss M A (E).....	6 Aug 14
"	—Hornby, Miss D H.....(E).....	6 Aug 14
"	4—Smith, Mrs. E.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Ingraham, Miss I. M.....	7 Aug 14
"	1—MacQuaig, Miss A. D.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Lambkin, Miss K (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Hutchins, Miss H.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Stewart, Miss A.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Macleod, Miss C. S.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Dussaults, Miss A (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Beazley, Miss A.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Denmark, Miss I (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Douglas, Miss G.....	7 Aug 14
"	1—Fowle, Miss M.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Bradley, Miss E. F.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Armstrong, Miss E M (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Clarke, Miss H. D.....	7 Aug 14
"	2—Alport, Miss J. O.....	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Duffield, Miss M (E).....	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No	2—Bruce, Miss C E (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	2—Cummings, Miss M.....	7 Aug 14
"	2—Motherwell, Miss C M (E).....	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Smith, Miss J. M.....	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Dixon, Miss E. M.....	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Beaty, Miss M. S. D. (E).....	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No	—West, Miss F C (E).....	7 Aug 14
"	1—Stuart, Miss H. M.....	7 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Mckie, Miss G. E.....	7 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Ross Miss E. E.....	7 Aug 14
"	4—Ross, Miss W (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	4—Stuart, Miss C. M.....	8 Aug 14
"	4—DeCow, Miss F I G.....	8 Aug 14
"	4—Winter, Miss D. E. (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	4—Wallace, Miss M. M. T.....	8 Aug 14
"	3—Courtman, Miss M. A.....	8 Aug 14
"	2—Moore, Miss E. L.....	8 Aug 14
"	3—Pugh, Miss L. E. D. (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	1—Huffman Miss A.....	8 Aug 14
"	1—McKnight, Miss B. I. M.....	8 Aug 14
"	2—Ellis, Miss C M (E).....	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Macfarlane, Miss M.....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Burrington-Ham, Miss E. A.....	8 Aug 14
"	4—Moores, Miss B. A.....	8 Aug 14
"	4—Armitage, Miss B. L.....	8 Aug 14
"	4—MacDermot, Miss M. L.....	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Scott, Miss M.....	8 Aug 14
"	10—Ferguson, Miss S (E).....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Whitney, Miss E. M.....	8 Aug 14
"	1—Forsyth, Miss E.....	8 Aug 14
"	6—West, Miss M M (E).....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No	3—McCullough, Miss G B (E).....	8 Aug 14
"	6—Claffy, Miss J. M.....	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Forrest, Miss A M (E).....	8 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Charleson, Miss E M (E).....	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Carmichael, Miss R.....	9 Aug 14
"	10—Smellie, Miss B L. (E).....	9 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Kuhn, Miss F. E.....	9 Aug 14
"	3—Daly, Miss M. A.....	9 Aug 14
"	3—Kinnear, Miss H. M (E).....	9 Aug 14
"	3—Enright, Miss N. J.....	10 Aug 14
"	4—Upton, Miss E F (E).....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Howe, Miss M (E).....	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Toupin, Miss C (E).....	10 Aug 14
"	4—Croise, Miss M.....	10 Aug 14
"	4—Harvey, Miss O. K.....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Best, Miss E. M. (E).....	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Mabe, Miss L M (E).....	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Fream, Miss L. M.....	10 Aug 14



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	1—Lloyd, Miss E. F.	10 Aug 14
"	3—Riordan, Miss A P (E)	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Lynch, Miss L (E)	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brankin, Miss M (E)	10 Aug 14
"	3—Grand, Miss F. (E)	10 Aug 14
"	3—Turcotte, Miss A (E)	10 Aug 14
"	3—Ramsden, Miss G (E)	10 Aug 14
"	1—Seeley, Miss E. (E)	10 Aug 14
"	1—Goulding, Miss V. A.	10 Aug 14
"	1—Hanson, Miss H. E.	10 Aug 14
"	5—Ford, Miss E B (E)	10 Aug 14
"	1—Bull, Miss I.	10 Aug 14
"	1—O'Loane, Miss N C (E)	10 Aug 14
"	2—Venner, Miss G M	10 Aug 14
"	4—Willis, Miss M.	11 Aug 14
"	4—Leavitt, Miss M P (E)	11 Aug 14
"	2—Mosher, Miss L. T.	11 Aug 14
"	2—Barry, Miss W.	11 Aug 14
"	2—Denham, Miss E. J.	11 Aug 14
"	4—Graham, Miss M (E)	11 Aug 14
"	1—Milton, Miss C.	11 Aug 14
"	4—Scott, Miss J.	11 Aug 14
"	4—McRae, Miss M. B.	11 Aug 14
"	4—Nixon, Miss C. I.	11 Aug 14
"	4—Scriver, Miss M.	11 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Rodd, Miss M F (E)	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—McKee, Miss A.	11 Aug 14
"	2—Ash, Miss H. A.	11 Aug 14
"	2—Watkins, Miss S. A. (E)	11 Aug 14
"	4—Will, Miss M.	11 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Berge, Miss M.	11 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Boulter, Miss M O (E)	12 Aug 14
"	4—MacKenzie, Miss J. M.	12 Aug 14
"	4—St. Arnaud, Miss R A (E)	12 Aug 14
"	4—Robertson, Miss J. H.	12 Aug 14
"	3—Daugharty, Miss M M (E)	12 Aug 14
"	5—Riverin, Miss M. U.	12 Aug 14
"	5—Cromwell, Miss B M (E)	12 Aug 14
"	1—Macleod, Miss M. E.	12 Aug 14
"	4—McMullen, Miss A.	12 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Ashcroft, Miss R F.	12 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Day, Miss E.	13 Aug 14
"	3—McCullagh, Miss A. J.	13 Aug 14
"	1—Gilleen, Miss H F (E)	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Cobban, Miss B. R.	13 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Muir, Miss M. M. (E)	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—McNicol, Miss A H (E)	13 Aug 14
"	4—Martin, Miss M P (E)	13 Aug 14
"	4—Jones, Miss E. H.	13 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Glasgow, Miss A. H. (E)	14 Aug 14
"	4—Parkins, Miss M. F. (E)	14 Aug 14
"	6—Hare, Miss C. M.	14 Aug 14
"	3—Nesbitt, Miss V. C. (E)	14 Aug 14
"	4—Campbell, Miss E.	14 Aug 14
"	6—Powers, Miss A M (E)	15 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Fraser, Miss M. M.	15 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Howard, Miss A. E.	15 Aug 14
"	4—Tate, Miss A M.	17 Aug 14
"	4—Tate, Miss M. E.	17 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Greenwood, Miss C. E.	17 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Richardson, Miss A (E)	17 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Graham, Miss H (E)	18 Aug 14
"	6—Gratton, Miss E. A. M	18 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Dover, Miss A (E)	18 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Ridley, Miss E B.	18 Aug 14
"	4—Ross, Miss J. M.	18 Aug 14
"	3—Ray, Miss V (E)	18 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Guerin, Miss K	18 Aug 14



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—Powell, Miss E H M.....	19 Aug 14
"	4—Massy, Miss G. A. C.....	20 Aug 14
"	4—Webb, Miss M. M (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	1—Ivey, Miss P. A (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	2—Bowden, Miss C. L (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	—Strathy, Miss I. D.....	20 Aug 14
"	—Sampson, Miss V. E.....	20 Aug 14
"	4—Corbishley, Miss J.....	20 Aug 14
Military District No.	13—Mallory, Miss C E.....	20 Aug 14
"	13—Gee, Miss A M (E).....	20 Aug 14
"	13—Thompson, Miss M J.....	20 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Pelletier, Miss M J (E).....	21 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Younghusband, Miss C. L. (E).....	24 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bell, Miss J. I. (E).....	25 Aug 14
"	2—Mattice, Miss B. F. (E).....	25 Aug 14
Military District No.	10—Struthers, Miss F.....	20 Aug 14
"	10—Lund, Miss P. J.....	26 Aug 14
"	10—Cummings, Miss M A (E).....	26 Aug 14
"	10—Didion, Miss B M M H (E).....	28 Aug 14
"	10—Burns, Miss M. I.....	28 Aug 14
"	10—Harper, Miss M. M.....	28 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Smith, Miss H M.....	1 Sept 14
"	3—Smith, Miss L. V. (E).....	4 Sept 14
"	6—Tupper, Mrs. A. L. (E).....	7 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—Bellefeuille, Miss C. L. de.....	8 Sept 14
"	13—Macdonald, Miss J. (E).....	11 Sept 14
"	5—Lamplough, Miss M. E. G. (E).....	12 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	5—Jamieson, Miss M. C. (E).....	14 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Burpee, Miss E V (E).....	16 Sept 14
"	13—MacDonald, Miss J. McG (E).....	16 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Nichols, Miss F M (E).....	17 Sept 14
"	6—Jackson, Miss N. (E).....	17 Sept 4
"	6—Griffiths, Miss C. A. (E).....	17 Sept 14
Military District, No.	11—Little, Miss K. (E).....	17 Sept 14
"	11—Howard, Miss A. H. (E).....	17 Sept 14
"	11—Anderson, Miss B. L. S.....	17 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Davis, Miss A B (E).....	18 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Watson, Miss B I (E).....	18 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	6—McKiel, Miss T A (E).....	19 Sept 14
"	5—Meiklejohn, Miss N.....	21 Sept 14
"	6—Parks, Miss M. (E).....	22 Sept 14
"	6—McLean, Miss R. (E).....	24 Sept 14
"	4—Bigue, Miss M. (E).....	24 Sept 14
"	2—Burns, Miss L W.....	24 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—Cavanagh, Miss B.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Wilson, Miss L. M.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Fulton, Miss M S (E).....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Boulbee, Miss E (E).....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Rose, Miss M M.....	25 Sept 14
"	11—Tretheway, Miss M. E.....	25 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Dancey, Miss A M (E).....	28 Sept 14
"	4—Perry, Miss F. E.....	28 Sept 14
"	4—MacLeod, Miss K. A.....	28 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—Urquhart, Miss G. E.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Laslett, Miss E. E.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Ryan, Miss D. M.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Dowding, Miss W J (E).....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Gilbert, Miss P. N.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Greer, Miss A.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Sheridan, Miss M (E).....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Luke, Miss A. G.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Froehlick, Miss A. K.....	28 Sept 14
"	13—Little, Miss E. E.....	28 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Dalglish, Miss F M (E).....	28 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—Gilmore, Miss J.....	29 Sept 14
"	13—Samuel, Miss C. F.....	29 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Davies, Miss I.....	29 Sept 14
"	4—Carpenter, Miss E. E.....	29 Sept 14

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	—Shatchard, Mrs...	29 Sept 14
"	—Holmes, Mrs...	29 Sept 14
Military District No. 13	—Blais, Miss Y. (E).....	29 Sept 14
"	—Cook, Miss D.....	30 Sept 14
"	—Code, Mrs G L.....	30 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—MacMillan, Miss M. (E).....	30 Sept 14
"	4—Saint-Onge, Miss A. (E).....	1 Oct 14
"	3—Cotton, Miss D. M. P.....	1 Oct 14
"	3—Hocken, Miss F. M.....	1 Oct 14
"	3—Watson, Miss R. (E).....	1 Oct 14
Military District No. 10	—Higgins, Miss D. A.....	1 Oct 14
"	—Bradley, Miss A L (E).....	2 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Reid, Miss G. F. (E).....	2 Oct 14
"	4—Perron, Miss M.....	2 Oct 14
"	3—Pringle, Miss M.....	3 Oct 14
"	4—Hector, Miss M. E.....	3 Oct 14
"	3—Hiscock, Miss G. B. (E).....	3 Oct 14
"	4—Muir, Miss M. M.....	5 Oct 14
"	3—McConnell, Miss E. E.....	6 Oct 14
"	5—Savard, Miss L A (E).....	6 Oct 14
"	3—Morris, Miss F.....	6 Oct 14
"	3—Carter, Miss L M (E).....	6 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—York, Miss E. M.....	7 Oct 14
"	3—Bryden, Miss H. (E).....	7 Oct 14
Military District No. 13	—Robinson, Miss E.....	8 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Levinger, Miss K. N.....	8 Oct 14
"	5—O'Reilly, Miss M. E.....	9 Oct 14
"	5—MacKay, Miss H A (E).....	9 Oct 14
"	3—MacNaughton, Miss M. (E).....	10 Oct 14
"	3—Macfarlane, Miss I.....	10 Oct 14
"	3—Silcox, Miss E. A.....	10 Oct 14
"	3—Herrington, Miss L. (E).....	12 Oct 14
"	4—Stalker, Miss G E (E).....	13 Oct 14
"	—Cameron, Miss C E (E).....	14 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—McCammon, Miss L. (E).....	15 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—McLeod, Miss A M (E).....	15 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Scott, Miss S. D.....	15 Oct 14
"	3—Allison, Miss C. H.....	15 Oct 14
"	2—Carr, Miss I M. (E).....	15 Oct 14
"	2—Fellowes, Miss S E.....	15 Oct 14
"	3—Bell, Miss M. L.....	16 Oct 14
"	3—Baird, Miss M. M. H.....	17 Oct 14
"	3—Feindel, Miss L. L.....	19 Oct 14
"	4—Ferguson, Miss K. M.....	20 Oct 14
"	4—Grant, Miss A.....	20 Oct 14
Military District No. 11	—Proulx, Miss M. F. (E).....	20 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Cameron, Miss A. M.....	20 Oct 14
"	3—McLeod, Miss F. H. (E).....	21 Oct 14
"	5—Jack, Miss C. C.....	22 Oct 14
"	4—Tarte, Miss M. A. (E).....	22 Oct 14
"	4—Fortescue, Miss M. J.....	23 Oct 14
"	5—Byrne, Miss W M (E).....	23 Oct 14
Military District No. 13	—Harris, Miss K.....	23 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—McGrath, Miss M T.....	23 Oct 14
"	3—Smith, Miss F. M (E).....	24 Oct 14
"	3—Boyd, Miss L I (E).....	24 Oct 14
"	3—Ross, Miss E. B.....	24 Oct 14
"	3—Eastwood, Miss L. V.....	25 Oct 14
"	1—Kelly, Miss G. H.....	25 Oct 14
"	1—Wilson, Miss I (E).....	26 Oct 14
Military District No. 11	—Keppel, Miss C. I. (E).....	26 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Bernard, Mrs. L.....	27 Oct 14
"	1—Farmer, Miss H.....	27 Oct 14
"	3—Stevens, Miss L. C.....	27 Oct 14
"	3—Stacey, Miss H. O. (E).....	27 Oct 14
"	3—McBride, Miss M. P. (E).....	27 Oct 14
"	3—Thompson, Miss R. L. (E).....	29 Oct 14
"	6—Armstrong, Miss F M (E).....	29 Oct 14

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Military District No.	10—Burns, Miss G. L.	1 Nov 14
"	10—MacDonald, Miss H. H.	1 Nov 14
"	10—Scully, Miss F.	1 Nov 14
"	10—MacKay, Miss M.	1 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Douglas, Miss M. K. (E)	2 Nov 14
"	4—Woods, Miss M. J.	5 Nov 14
"	3—Jacobs, Miss C.	5 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Girard, Miss M. J.	7 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Carlton, Miss K M (E)	7 Nov 14
"	3—Hubbs, Miss M B (E)	9 Nov 14
"	6—Rice, Miss F. A.	9 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Collins, Miss J.	10 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Dempsey, Miss M. C.	10 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Lindsay, Miss M. O.	11 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Sewell, Miss V. A. (E)	11 Nov 14
"	3—Godard, Miss W (E)	12 Nov 14
"	2—Foxon, Miss J E.	12 Nov 14
"	3—Finlauson, Miss E. (E)	14 Nov 14
"	1—Chandler, Miss F M (E)	14 Nov 14
"	3—Ellwood, Miss F. E. (E)	14 Nov 14
"	6—Hegan, Miss E T (E)	14 Nov 14
"	3—LePoidevin, Miss I.	16 Nov 14
"	4—Handcock, Miss E. D.	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Fry, Miss B. A.	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Atkinson, Miss F. G.	18 Nov 14
"	3—York, Miss T.	18 Nov 14
"	4—Drake, Miss H. T.	19 Nov 14
"	6—Saunders, Miss E (E)	19 Nov 14
"	1—Gerard, Miss N (E)	19 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Stuart, Miss J. B.	19 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Brady, Miss L.	20 Nov 14
"	4—Campbell, Miss M. F.	20 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Appleton, Miss A. V.	20 Nov 14
"	11—Godenrath, Miss E B (E)	20 Nov 14
"	3—Watts, Miss I. M.	20 Nov 14
"	5—Fitzpatrick, Miss E.	20 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—MacKenzie, Miss E. M.	21 Nov 14
"	—Smith, Miss J C (E)	23 Nov 14
"	3—Shaw, Miss K d'O.	24 Nov 14
"	2—Simmons, Miss E.	25 Nov 14
"	2—Durham, Miss H M.	26 Nov 14
"	6—Rayside, Miss E C (E)	26 Nov 14
"	Wilson, Miss E M (E)	27 Nov 14
"	Peer, Miss R. I.	30 Nov 14
"	1—Shepard, Miss L R (E)	30 Nov 14
"	2—Beck, Miss A. D.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Long, Miss E. M.	1 Dec 14
"	2—Aitken, Miss E (E)	1 Dec 14
"	2—Aitken, Miss M (E)	1 Dec 14
"	2—Cradack, Miss A. C.	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Deason, Miss E M (E)	1 Dec 14
"	10—Johnson, Miss I.	1 Dec 14
"	10—Paynter, Miss E T.	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	—McGill, Miss M H (E)	1 Dec 14
"	—Duff, Miss K.	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Wallington, Miss V O.	1 Dec 14
"	10—MacNeil, Miss A B (E)	1 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Johnson, Miss E M (E)	2 Dec 14
"	4—MacApee, Miss H. E.	2 Dec 14
"	3—Davison, Miss B (E)	3 Dec 14
"	4—Eastland, Miss E. J.	3 Dec 14
"	2—McCaul, Miss E. T.	3 Dec 14
"	2—Ferguson, Miss J M.	4 Dec 14
"	2—Wilkinson, Miss M E.	4 Dec 14
"	6—Watkins, Miss V. M.	5 Dec 14
"	6—Moody, Miss E. K. (E)	5 Dec 14
"	4—McCafferty, Miss E.	5 Dec 14
"	4—Brand, Miss L. J.	12 Dec 14
"	2—Oatman, Miss C M.	12 Dec 14



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Military District No. 11	Kier, Miss L F (E)	12 Dec 14
Divisional Area No. 2	Hamilton, Miss J R (E)	12 Dec 14
" 3	Turner, Miss M (E)	14 Dec 14
" 4	Gabriel, Miss E	14 Dec 14
" 2	Deyman, Miss E J	14 Dec 14
" 4	Wimbush, Miss E M	15 Dec 14
" 6	Graham, Miss C M	15 Dec 14
" 4	Lewis, Miss G A	16 Dec 14
" 3	Refoy, Miss M L (E)	17 Dec 14
" 2	Goldsborough, Miss E	17 Dec 14
Military District No. 13	Monk, Miss M J	20 Dec 14
Divisional Area No. 3	Stinson, Miss A E (E)	20 Dec 14
" 3	Kidd, Mrs. L (E)	21 Dec 14
"	Squire, Miss L G (E)	21 Dec 14
"	Parker, Miss E J (E)	21 Dec 14
" 2	O'Malley-Quin, Miss F	24 Dec 14
" 6	McManus, Miss L	30 Dec 14
Military District No. 13	Morkin, Miss M	1 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 6	Gaskin, Miss B E	1 Jan 15
" 6	MacLeod, Miss M	1 Jan 15
" 5	Jaggard, Mrs J B (E)	4 Jan 15
" 3	Lindsay, Miss M	5 Jan 15
" 6	MacDonald, Miss C	6 Jan 15
" 2	Ross, Miss A K (E)	8 Jan 15
" 2	Fletcher, Miss M E	8 Jan 15
Military District No. 11	Waugh, Mrs. K M N	10 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 2	Dennis, Miss G M	13 Jan 15
Military District No. 10	Billyard, Miss G (E)	14 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 3	Manchester, Miss S A L (E)	14 Jan 15
Military District No. 10	Jamieson, Miss F (E)	15 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 3	Dunn, Miss N E	15 Jan 15
" 6	Shea, Miss C R	15 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 3	Sparks, Miss E (E)	15 Jan 15
Military District No. 11	Moore, Miss M M (E)	15 Jan 15
" 13	Blakeston, Miss M G	15 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 5	Pentland, Miss R E (E)	16 Jan 15
"	Wilson, Miss N M (E)	16 Jan 15
Military District No. 11	Peel, Miss F	16 Jan 15
"	Spalding Mrs G (E)	18 Jan 15
" 10	Collings, Miss D M	18 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 4	MacDougall, Miss S M	18 Jan 15
" 6	Clarke, Miss K P (E)	18 Jan 15
" 4	Stavely, Miss M A	19 Jan 15
" 6	MacDonald, Miss N E L (E)	20 Jan 15
Military District No. 10	Murton, Miss E E (E)	20 Jan 15
" 11	Thomson, Miss L I	20 Jan 15
" 10	Douglas, Miss C J (E)	20 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 4	McArthur, Miss J	21 Jan 15
Military District No. 10	Robinson, Miss F K	21 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 4	Stewart, Miss A M	21 Jan 15
" 4	MacIntosh, Miss M I	22 Jan 15
" 2	Steele, Miss M F	22 Jan 15
" 4	FitzGibbon, Miss O	22 Jan 15
" 4	MacKeen, Miss F	22 Jan 15
" 4	Park, Miss M F S	22 Jan 15
" 4	Barnes, Miss F	23 Jan 15
" 6	Sedgewick, Miss J M	23 Jan 15
" 4	Harrison, Miss C W	23 Jan 15
" 3	Harris, Miss S M C (E)	25 Jan 15
" 4	Willman, Miss P	25 Jan 15
" 3	Whelan, Miss M (E)	25 Jan 15
Military District No. 13	McMillan, Miss C S	25 Jan 15
" 13	Gunn, Miss M C N	25 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 1	Read, Miss H L (E)	25 Jan 15
" 3	Cooke, Miss H B (E)	25 Jan 15
" 6	Archibald, Miss C P	25 Jan 15
Military District No. 10	Gow, Mrs F M	25 Jan 15



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—Atkins, Miss F L.....	25 Jan 15
"	3—Dickison, Miss A (E).....	25 Jan 15
"	3—MacLean, Miss C M.....	25 Jan 15
"	—Viets, Miss C W (E).....	25 Jan 15
"	2—Taylor, Miss M F.....	25 Jan 15
"	3—Hastey, Miss K M (E).....	26 Jan 15
"	5—Lenfesty, Miss E.....	26 Jan 15
"	4—Macdonald, Miss A.....	26 Jan 15
"	4—Postans, Miss E S.....	26 Jan 15
"	3—Latimer, Miss C M (E).....	26 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—Tyner, Miss M (E).....	26 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Elliott, Miss J M (E).....	26 Jan 15
"	6—Mills, Miss A M (E).....	26 Jan 15
"	4—McFaul, Miss A.....	27 Jan 15
"	—Fray, Miss W H (E).....	27 Jan 15
"	3—Bowie, Miss E J.....	28 Jan 15
"	6—LeBlanc, Miss M R D.....	28 Jan 15
"	4—McConnell, Miss R.....	29 Jan 15
"	3—Woolsey, Miss M (E).....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Dickie, Miss E L.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Smith, Miss B A.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—McGreer, Miss L.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Macnaughton, Miss C L.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Stevens, Miss L M (E).....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Carman, Miss H E.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Babbitt, Miss E P.....	29 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—Rainey, Miss L V.....	29 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Watling, Miss C M.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Loggie, Miss R.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Hoerner, Miss S M.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Duncan, Miss J F.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—McLeod, Miss L F.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Waters, Miss E.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Gourlay, Miss R.....	29 Jan 15
"	4—Engelke, Miss M E.....	29 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—Garland, Miss O F (E).....	31 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Gamble, Miss A V.....	1 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Smith, Miss M E (E).....	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Gordon, Miss J M.....	1 Feb 15
"	1—Montgomery, Miss J.....	1 Feb 15
"	6—Floyd, Miss N C (E).....	1 Feb 15
"	3—Webber, Miss B M (E).....	1 Feb 15
"	6—Nicholson, Miss E S (E).....	1 Feb 15
"	—Waddy, Miss M A.....	2 Feb 15
"	2—Whittick, Miss F K (E).....	2 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Johnson, Miss S P (E).....	2 Feb 15
"	10—Bell, Miss L (E).....	2 Feb 15
"	10—Hicks, Miss R.....	2 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacDonald, Miss H C.....	2 Feb 15
"	1—Potter, Miss H (E).....	3 Feb 15
"	1—Cunningham, Miss R.....	3 Feb 15
"	3—Donnelly, Miss C A (E).....	3 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Mellett, Miss H.....	3 Feb 15
"	10—Humphreys, G C.....	3 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Scott, Miss J T.....	3 Feb 15
"	2—Whitby, Miss O C.....	4 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—McGrath, Miss K.....	4 Feb 15
"	4—DeLacy, Miss M (E).....	4 Feb 15
"	3—Dewar, Miss M.....	4 Feb 15
"	2—Hay, Miss H A.....	4 Feb 15
"	4—O'Flaherty, Miss E.....	4 Feb 15
"	4—O'Flaherty, Miss M.....	4 Feb 15
"	6—Donohue, Miss N (E).....	4 Feb 15
"	6—Stamers, Miss A I (E).....	4 Feb 15
"	4—Gass, Miss C.....	5 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Mowat, Miss W (E).....	5 Feb 15
"	10—Sheffield, Miss W E.....	5 Feb 15

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Military District No.	13—Smith, Miss E M E.....	5 Feb 15
"	11—English, Miss M C (E).....	5 Feb 15
"	10—Jackson, Miss C E.....	5 Feb 15
"	10—Baird, Miss A B.....	6 Feb 15
	—Ellis, Miss M S P (E).....	6 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Wright, Miss M I.....	6 Feb 15
"	6—Thompson, Miss A A (E).....	6 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—Ault, Miss N A.....	7 Feb 15
"	10—Bowen, Miss L.....	8 Feb 15
"	2—Bolster, Miss F.....	8 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Dionne, Miss M M (E).....	9 Feb 15
Military District No.	11—Smith, Miss J F (E).....	9 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Smith, Miss N G.....	9 Feb 15
"	6—Johnston, Miss A M.....	9 Feb 15
Military District No.	11—Riddle, Miss S A.....	9 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Smith, Miss I L.....	10 Feb 15
"	1—Lillico, Miss A E.....	10 Feb 15
"	1—Webb, Miss V T.....	10 Feb 15
"	2—Matheson, Miss J (E).....	10 Feb 15
"	6—Massy, Miss D H.....	10 Feb 15
"	3—Payne, Miss S.....	11 Feb 15
"	4—McBeth, Miss E W.....	11 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—Russell, Miss M W.....	11 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—McKechnie, Miss P T.....	11 Feb 15
Military District No.	11—White, Miss M (E).....	11 Feb 15
"	11—MacLeod, Miss W G (E).....	11 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Windsor, Miss E.....	12 Feb 15
"	2—Bellerby, Miss M D.....	12 Feb 15
"	—Clarke, Miss E de V.....	13 Feb 15
"	6—Dooe, Miss J E.....	13 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Urguhart, Miss J.....	15 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—McCloskey, Miss L E.....	15 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Mackay, Miss A S.....	15 Feb 15
"	2—Stewart, Miss C I.....	15 Feb 15
"	6—Benvie, Miss A (E).....	15 Feb 15
"	6—Layton, Miss A R.....	15 Feb 15
"	1—Bland, Miss I S.....	15 Feb 15
"	2—Dixon, Miss L.....	15 Feb 15
"	1—Durkin, Miss K F.....	16 Feb 15
"	2—Willison, Miss E McD.....	16 Feb 15
"	2—Jaffray, Miss M F.....	16 Feb 15
"	3—Weatherup, Miss M B W.....	18 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Boyd, Miss S A.....	18 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Morrison, Miss M S.....	19 Feb 15
"	4—Leslie, Miss E.....	19 Feb 15
"	4—Macdonald, Miss H (E).....	19 Feb 15
"	4—Chisholm, Miss S.....	19 Feb 15
"	2—Ross, Miss E G.....	19 Feb 15
"	4—MacLachlan, Miss E T (E).....	20 Feb 15
"	4—Macdonald, Miss C.....	20 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Gunter, Miss E L.....	20 Feb 15
"	10—Clarence, Miss K.....	20 Feb 15
"	10—Wilton, Miss J G.....	20 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Schurman, Miss W D.....	20 Feb 15
"	3—Pinhey, Miss R V.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Galbraith, Miss J C C.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Clapham, Miss S.....	22 Feb 15
"	2—Anderson, Miss H.....	22 Feb 15
"	3—Mitchell, Miss E G (E).....	22 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—Dickinson, Miss M I.....	22 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Giffin, Miss E J.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Gray, Miss L N.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Mann, Miss J E.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Robertson, Miss S.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Cooper, Miss A M.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Clark, Miss M M B.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Sewell, Miss H.....	22 Feb 15
"	4—Mackay, Miss K.....	22 Feb 15

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Byers, Miss E H.....	23 Feb 15
"	1—MacNichol, Miss I U.....	23 Feb 15
Military District No. 13	—Kennedy, Miss M.....	23 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Stark, Miss A.....	23 Feb 15
"	4—Bliss, Miss M.....	23 Feb 15
"	4—Board, Miss M K.....	23 Feb 15
"	4—McDiarmid, Miss A.....	23 Feb 15
Military District No. 11	—Milligan, Miss M (E).....	23 Feb 15
"	—MacInnes, Miss F L (E).....	24 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Perry, Miss E R.....	24 Feb 15
"	1—Leavitt, Miss V L.....	24 Feb 15
"	4—Morewood, Miss A S.....	24 Feb 15
"	4—Wright, Miss M.....	24 Feb 15
"	4—Pidgeon, Miss L.....	24 Feb 15
"	4—Ferguson, Miss G A.....	24 Feb 15
"	4—Glendinning, Miss J.....	24 Feb 15
"	6—MacDonald, Miss M S.....	24 Feb 15
"	2—Dynes, Miss E A.....	24 Feb 15
"	6—King, Miss H M.....	25 Feb 15
Military District No. 10	—Chaloner, Miss M J.....	26 Feb 15
"	10—Brown, Miss A (E).....	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Neelin, Miss A E F (E).....	26 Feb 15
"	2—Cutting, Miss B.....	26 Feb 15
Military District No. 10	—Pepin, Miss E P.....	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Kerr, Miss G.....	27 Feb 15
"	2—Muldrew, Miss G (E).....	27 Feb 15
"	3—Hamilton, Miss M O M M (E).....	1 Mar 15
"	6—McKenna, Miss S A.....	1 Mar 15
"	4—Donnelly, Miss E M.....	1 Mar 15
"	6—Lordly, Miss E R (E).....	1 Mar 15
"	3—Abernethy, Miss M A (E).....	1 Mar 15
Military District No. 10	—Eamer, Miss H A.....	1 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Perry, Miss O R.....	1 Mar 15
"	4—Bradley, Miss E (E).....	2 Mar 15
"	6—Doncaster, Miss M E.....	2 Mar 15
"	1—Johnston, Miss M.....	3 Mar 15
Military District No. 13	—Andrews, Miss J F (E).....	3 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—St James, Miss R.....	3 Mar 15
Military District No. 13	—Fraser, Miss A E.....	4 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—White, Miss H St C (E).....	4 Mar 15
Military District No. 13	—Hibbs, Miss E L (E).....	5 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Sare, Miss G I.....	5 Mar 15
Military District No. 10	—Cochrane, Miss M L.....	5 Mar 15
"	10—Philip, Miss C S Y (E).....	5 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Austin, Miss M E.....	6 Mar 15
"	4—Holland, Miss L (E).....	6 Mar 15
"	3—Hambly, Miss M H (E).....	8 Mar 15
"	4—Forbes, Miss M H (E).....	8 Mar 15
"	4—Hepburn, Miss M M.....	8 Mar 15
"	6—Akerley, Miss M.....	8 Mar 15
Military District No. 10	—Cooper, Miss G.....	8 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Mosher, Miss E M.....	10 Mar 15
"	6—Drew, Miss M C (E).....	10 Mar 15
"	4—Casault, Miss M H (E).....	11 Mar 15
"	1—Wilson, Miss H M.....	11 Mar 15
"	1—Wrong, Miss L H L.....	11 Mar 15
"	3—Carroll, Miss H.....	11 Mar 15
"	1—Stover, Miss A B.....	11 Mar 15
"	4—Forgey, Miss B.....	12 Mar 15
"	6—Robley, Miss S J (E).....	12 Mar 15
Military District No. 13	—Manson, Miss K.....	13 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacKay, Miss H B (E).....	13 Mar 15
"	6—Fitzgerald, Miss L M.....	15 Mar 15
Military District No. 13	—Baillie, Miss M L (E).....	15 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Gauvreau, Miss M O (E).....	15 Mar 15
Military District No. 11	—Oliver, Miss M G.....	15 Mar 15
"	11—Foz, Miss M G (E).....	15 Mar 15



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Military District No. 11—	McLeod, Miss C (E).....	16 Mar	15
Divisional Area No. 4—	Brousseau, Miss C (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Brochu, Miss A (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Champagne, Miss C (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Chicoyne, Miss C (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Perron, Miss M (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Weilbrenner, Miss E (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 6—	Heon, Miss E (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Vigneault, Miss B (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Roy, Miss A (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Trottier, Miss F (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Jalbert, Miss A (E).....	16 Mar	15
" 4—	Langlois, Miss A.....	16 Mar	15
" 3—	Simms, Miss J.....	17 Mar	15
Military District No. 10—	McLean, Miss E F (E).....	17 Mar	15
Divisional Area No. 4—	Kirkey, Miss A (E).....	17 Mar	15
" 4—	Tregilgas, Miss B H (E).....	17 Mar	15
" 4—	Dedine, Miss L (E).....	17 Mar	15
" 4—	Macdonald, Miss S H.....	17 Mar	15
" 4—	Baron, Miss L.....	17 Mar	15
" 3—	MacKenzie, Miss R E (E).....	18 Mar	15
Military District No. 13—	FitzGerald, Miss I L.....	18 Mar	15
Divisional Area No. 4—	Lefort, Miss B (E).....	18 Mar	15
" 4—	Holden, Miss L M.....	19 Mar	15
" 4—	Lavalee, Miss B (E).....	19 Mar	15
" 6—	Fox, Miss B B.....	19 Mar	15
" 2—	Apter, Miss G E.....	19 Mar	15
" 2—	Stevenson, Miss L M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Stirling, Miss A M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	McEvoy, Miss M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Galbraith, Miss L E.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Austin, Miss P B.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Richmond, Miss E L.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Martin, Miss J M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	MacCallum, Miss H B.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	McCort, Miss M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	McEachren, Miss L.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	McLeish, Miss E A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Oram, Miss A M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Turner, Miss N.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Sibbald, Miss H.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Wood, Miss M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Carmichael, Miss M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Campbell, Miss E N.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Chartres, Miss F.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Campbell, Miss A L.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Campbell, Miss S A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Brewer, Miss E A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Spanner, Miss G L.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Dow, Miss M E.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Dean, Miss H E L.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Doig, Miss A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Darling, Miss A M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Davis, Miss L A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Christie, Miss A M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Conlin, Miss F.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Dunn, Miss E.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Fields, Miss A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Fraser, Miss E E.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Gray, Miss G A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Grindlay, Miss A M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Gamble, Miss L A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Huston, Miss A.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Johnston, Miss E M.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Lucas, Miss M G.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Peterkin, Miss R G.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Richardson, Miss M I.....	20 Mar	15
" 2—	Adams, Miss K.....	20 Mar	15



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Adams, Miss M L.....	20 Mar 15
"	2—Bastedo, Miss M (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—Allwood, Miss M J (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—Augustine, Miss E E (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—White, Miss C L (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—Driver, Miss S M (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—Galbraith, Miss M F (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	2—Hartley, Miss A J (E).....	20 Mar 15
"	4—De Cormier, Miss C A (E).....	22 Mar 15
"	3—Smith, Miss M A (E).....	22 Mar 15
"	3—Armstrong, Miss S M R.....	22 Mar 15
"	4—Maynard, Miss M L (E).....	22 Mar 15
"	3—Armstrong, Miss M L.....	22 Mar 15
"	—Simpson, Miss M A (E).....	23 Mar 15
"	4—Champagne, Miss E (E).....	23 Mar 15
"	2—Stretton, Miss S B.....	23 Mar 15
"	4—Hammond, Miss C R.....	24 Mar 15
"	3—Leamy, Miss F A (E).....	24 Mar 15
"	3—Bonter, Miss M A (E).....	24 Mar 15
"	3—Armstrong, Miss M A.....	24 Mar 15
"	3—Baillie, Miss A (E).....	25 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—Hutchinson, Miss D M B.....	25 Mar 15
"	11—Lane, Miss M A (E).....	25 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Green, Miss J.....	25 Mar 15
"	—Bernard, Miss E (E).....	25 Mar 15
"	2—Robertson, Miss I.....	25 Mar 15
"	2—Best, Miss M A.....	25 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—Komph, Miss L E.....	26 Mar 15
"	—Pilon, Miss E (E).....	26 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Campbell, Miss E M.....	27 Mar 15
"	2—Ross, Miss M E.....	27 Mar 15
"	3—Patterson, Miss G.....	27 Mar 15
"	3—Wilson, Miss K M.....	27 Mar 15
"	—Vadnaïs, Miss M (E).....	29 Mar 15
"	4—Desjarlais, Miss E (E).....	29 Mar 15
Military District No.	10—Coad, Miss O.....	31 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Robinson, Miss K F (E).....	31 Mar 15
"	6—Cumming, Miss I K.....	31 Mar 15
"	6—Orr, Miss M M.....	31 Mar 15
"	3—Brady, Miss I C (E).....	31 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—McLeod, Miss A D.....	1 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Ascah, Miss N M G.....	1 Apr 15
"	2—Elliott, L E.....	2 Apr 15
"	3—Stewart, Miss M J (E).....	3 Apr 15
"	1—Henry, Miss A H.....	9 Apr 15
"	4—Van, Miss G.....	9 Apr 15
"	4—Ord, Miss E.....	9 Apr 15
"	4—Stewart, Miss E.....	9 Apr 15
"	3—McNulty, Miss J A (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Seler, Miss A M (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Ross, Miss A J (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—McElroy, Miss I G (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Askin, Miss M A (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Fielder, Miss M M (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Jones, Miss A E (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Galbraith, Miss M (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Ryan, Miss M A (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Walker, Miss A R (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	4—Mowbray, Miss C M (E).....	9 Apr 15
"	3—Lloyd, Miss M M (E).....	9 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—Conner, Miss G J (E).....	9 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Cherry, Miss C L.....	12 Apr 15
"	—Cornett, Miss R M (E).....	13 Apr 15
"	6—Fraser, Miss L F.....	13 Apr 15
"	3—Hamby, Miss V V.....	13 Apr 15
"	—Stevens, Miss M E.....	13 Apr 15
"	—Rowe, Miss B E (E).....	13 Apr 15

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	—Glass, Miss J F (E)	13 Apr 15
"	—Christie, Miss N J (E)	14 Apr 15
"	4—Colburn, Miss J L	14 Apr 15
"	6—McAfee, Miss M	14 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—Whitworth, Miss L I (E)	14 Apr 15
"	11—Elliott, Miss M	14 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Mack, Miss B H (E)	14 Apr 15
"	6—Cumming, Miss I K (E)	14 Apr 15
"	6—Orr, Miss M M (E)	14 Apr 15
"	3—Turley, Miss A R	15 Apr 15
"	3—Lamphier, Miss W M (E)	15 Apr 15
Military District No.	13—Smith, Miss M E (E)	15 Apr 15
"	10—Bell, Miss E L (E)	15 Apr 15
"	10—Flint, Miss M (E)	15 Apr 15
"	11—Saunders, Miss E G (E)	15 Apr 15
"	10—Gilchrist, Miss M L	16 Apr 15
"	10—Phillips, Miss L F E	16 Apr 15
"	—Godmer, Miss E A	16 Apr 15
"	13—Auger, Miss E M (E)	17 Apr 15
"	10—Dolan, Miss S M	17 Apr 15
"	10—du Plessis, Miss E L	19 Apr 15
"	13—Shearer, Miss V M	19 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Smith, Miss B S C	20 Apr 15
"	6—MacLean, Miss E I	20 Apr 15
"	6—Cameron, Miss D J	21 Apr 15
"	6—Young, Miss R O	21 Apr 15
"	2—Chambers, Miss M E	21 Apr 15
Military District No.	13—Ford, Miss L A	22 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hollick, Miss V D	22 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—Kerruish, Miss H	23 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Thom, Miss E A	24 Apr 15
"	3—Armstrong, Miss A B (E)	24 Apr 15
"	6—Canning, Miss L	24 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—Wade, Miss E N (E)	24 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Urquhart, Miss L	25 Apr 15
"	1—Munnoch, Miss A B	26 Apr 15
"	3—Evans, Miss G A	26 Apr 15
"	—Winters, Miss E	26 Apr 15
"	5—Barden, Miss K E	27 Apr 15
"	2—Calder, Miss A	27 Apr 15
"	2—Henricks, Miss M	27 Apr 15
"	6—Mitchell, Miss J M	27 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—Brenton, Miss G T (E)	27 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Brady, Miss N	28 Apr 15
"	5—Forest, Miss E B	28 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—Richards, Miss V F L	28 Apr 15
"	11—Lisk, Miss M	28 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Beall, Miss S P	28 Apr 15
Military District No.	10—Oliver, Miss M E	28 Apr 15
"	11—Thomas, Miss E (E)	29 Apr 15
"	11—Bell, Miss E	29 Apr 15
"	11—Burt, Miss M C	29 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Byrnes, Miss K M	30 Apr 15
"	3—Knauff, Miss H K	30 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—Thomas, Miss A M (E)	30 Apr 15
"	11—Cameron, Miss E V (E)	30 Apr 15
"	11—Bloomquist, Miss T (E)	30 Apr 15
"	11—Blyth, Miss R	30 Apr 15
"	10—Shaughnessy, Miss N	30 Apr 15
"	10—Quinn, Miss R M	1 May 15
"	10—Fogarty, Miss H	1 May 15
"	10—Macrae, Miss M	1 May 15
"	10—Jenkins, Miss M A	1 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Hawley, Miss B E	1 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Connor, Miss I (E)	1 May 15
"	3—Villeneuve, Miss E M	1 May 15
Military District No.	11—Lauder, Miss A L	1 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Roberts, Miss P E (E)	1 Mar 15

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	4—McLaren, Miss H G (E)	3 May 15
"	6—Graham, Miss N A V	3 May 15
"	2—Campbell, Miss L	3 May 15
"	—Taylor, Miss M H	3 May 15
"	3—McWilliams, Miss C A	3 May 15
Military District No.	11—Bennett, Miss M	3 May 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Grant, Miss E S	4 May 15
"	6—Cox, Miss A	4 May 15
Military District No.	10—Ellerington, Miss H	4 May 15
"	10—Andrew, Miss E (E)	4 May 15
"	11—Balfour, Miss B H	4 May 15
Divisional Area No.	5—Crampton, Miss I B	5 May 15
"	6—Stevenson, Miss V A	5 May 15
"	1—Gilbert, Miss G R	5 May 15
"	6—Anderson, Miss M	6 May 15
"	3—Rose, Miss L	6 May 15
"	6—Smiley, Miss J B	6 May 15
"	2—Macdonald, Miss V M	7 May 15
"	2—Upton, Miss F H	7 May 15
"	3—Wright, Miss A A	7 May 15
"	4—Leamy, Miss M	7 May 15
"	6—Young, Miss J	7 May 15
"	4—Winterbourne, Miss M W H	7 May 15
"	4—Day, Miss M A	8 May 15
"	6—Davies, Miss M E	8 May 15
"	2—Blackmore, Miss L E	8 May 15
"	3—Bradley, Miss R	8 May 15
"	2—Sangster, Miss G G	9 May 15
"	3—Grey, Miss M I	10 May 15
"	4—Dobson, Miss V	10 May 15
Military District No.	13—Hunter, Miss E	10 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Mountjoy, Miss M B	10 May 15
"	3—Lyon, Miss A E	11 May 15
"	3—Carscallen, Miss A A	11 May 15
"	3—Church, Miss A B	11 May 15
Military District No.	10—Wishart, Miss I K	11 May 15
"	11—de la Fontaine, Miss W	11 May 15
"	11—Huntley, Miss K M L	11 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—McArthur, Miss H J	12 May 15
"	3—Hughes, Miss B V	12 May 15
"	4—Barry, Miss M J	12 May 15
"	3—Leamey, Miss C	12 May 15
"	4—Morrice, Miss J A (E)	13 May 15
"	1—Rowe, Miss S E	13 May 15
"	2—McCuaig, Miss M C	13 May 15
"	4—Jukes, Miss H E C (E)	13 May 15
"	3—Fraser, Miss B V	13 May 15
"	3—Robb, Miss E	13 May 15
"	4—Ruddick, Miss M C (E)	13 May 15
"	4—Templeman, Miss J (E)	13 May 15
"	4—Willett, Miss E E (E)	13 May 15
"	4—Cookson, Miss A (E)	13 May 15
Military District No.	11—Alexander, Miss E E V (E)	13 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Gregory, Miss A R (E)	14 May 15
"	6—Holloway, Miss E	14 May 15
"	4—Carr, Miss K	14 May 15
"	4—Davies, Miss A M M	14 May 15
"	4—Groves, Miss K (E)	14 May 15
"	6—Porter, Miss B R	14 May 15
"	4—Hall-Reynor, Miss M (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Maguire, Miss B O (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Regan, Miss E (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Barton, Miss I M (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Campbell, Miss M M (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Taylor, Miss A A (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Howard, Miss A M (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Telford, Miss K (E)	14 May 15
"	4—Walker, Miss L K (E)	14 May 15



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—Donoghue, Miss R I.....	14 May 15
"	4—Macdonald, Miss L (E).....	14 May 15
"	4—MacLaughlin, Miss H A (E).....	14 May 15
Military District No.	11—Durrell, Miss K.....	14 May 15
"	11—Melhuish, Miss J M.....	15 May 15
"	—McClung, Miss J M.....	15 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Emsley, Miss L E (E).....	15 May 15
"	3—Bishop, Miss C L.....	15 May 15
"	4—Brady, Miss L (E).....	15 May 15
"	4—Fearon, Miss M I (E).....	15 May 15
"	4—Mitchell, Miss A F (E).....	15 May 15
"	4—Code, Miss G L (E).....	15 May 15
"	2—Mavety, Miss G H.....	17 May 15
"	4—McAllister, Miss C.....	17 May 15
Military District No.	10—Oliver, Miss E M.....	17 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Vance, Miss M A.....	17 May 15
"	2—Rosamond, Miss L J.....	17 May 15
Military District No.	11—Mulhall, Miss A (E).....	17 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Wilkinson, Miss A M.....	18 May 15
Military District No.	11—Milne, Miss S.....	18 May 15
"	11—Murray, Miss J B.....	18 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Johnston, Miss V A.....	19 May 15
"	3—Nunn, Miss M.....	19 May 15
"	3—Mowry, Miss B M.....	19 May 15
"	1—Cudmore, Miss L M.....	20 May 15
"	1—Soutar, Miss M G.....	20 May 15
Military District No.	11—Callin, Miss J K.....	20 May 15
"	10—Barron, Miss J H.....	20 May 15
"	11—Kirk, Miss M L (E).....	20 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Miller, Miss M V.....	20 May 15
Military District No.	10—Potter, Miss M A.....	21 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Oram, Miss E F.....	21 May 15
"	6—Murray, Miss C A.....	21 May 15
"	1—Haynes, Miss M F.....	22 May 15
Military District No.	10—Campbell, Miss M M.....	22 May 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Macdonald, Miss K M.....	24 May 15
Military District No.	13—Macdonald, Miss J.....	24 May 15
"	10—Stewart, Miss H L.....	25 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Couch, Miss M S.....	25 May 15
"	2—Cume, Miss E.....	25 May 15
"	4—Sears, Miss P A.....	25 May 15
Military District No.	11—Little, Miss E M.....	26 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Duff, Miss H M.....	26 May 15
Military District No.	11—O'Sullivan, Miss A.....	26 May 15
Divisional Area No.	5—Seifert, Miss F M.....	27 May 15
"	5—Bethune, Miss L.....	27 May 15
"	2—Marshall, Miss E A.....	27 May 15
"	3—Francis, Miss M L (E).....	28 May 15
Military District No.	11—Birkett, Miss N (E).....	28 May 15
"	11—Sennett, Miss F (E).....	28 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Wallace, Miss E (E).....	28 May 15
Military District No.	11—Pugh, Miss F (E).....	29 May 15
"	11—Spinks, Miss E L.....	31 May 15
"	11—Morris, Miss J.....	31 May 15
"	11—Guilbride, Miss P.....	31 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Wilcox, Miss E M.....	31 May 15
"	—Stevenson, Miss L C (E).....	31 May 15
Military District No.	10—McCarthy, Miss M C.....	1 June 15
"	10—Griffits, Miss M K.....	1 June 15
"	10—Pinkerton, Miss M.....	1 June 15
"	10—Anderson, Miss C H B.....	1 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Daley, Miss A F.....	1 June 15
"	4—Jones, Miss C R (E).....	1 June 15
Military District No.	11—Black, Miss A I (E).....	2 June 15
"	10—Bottelet, Miss J A.....	3 June 15
"	13—Searson, Miss M W.....	3 June 15
"	11—Cook, Miss E R.....	4 June 15
"	11—Gilchrist, Miss M (E).....	4 June 15



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—Smith, Miss W.....	5 June 15
"	3—Billings, Miss G.....	5 June 15
"	4—Huton, Miss V B.....	5 June 15
"	3—Ralph, Miss E K.....	5 June 15
Military District No.	10—Smith, Miss H N.....	7 June 15
"	11—Vanelta, Miss K M.....	7 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—McKenzie, Miss E M.....	7 June 15
Military District No.	11—Bale, Miss V M.....	7 June 15
"	10—Smith, Miss J I.....	8 June 15
"	10—MacDonald, Miss J A.....	8 June 15
"	10—Patterson, Miss L E (E).....	8 June 15
"	10—Barry, Miss E L.....	8 June 15
"	11—McCulloch, Miss G (E).....	9 June 15
"	13—Wilson, Miss M S.....	10 June 15
"	—Heeley, Miss M R (E).....	10 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Fleming, Miss A M H.....	10 June 15
Military District No.	11—deMerrall, Miss E W.....	10 June 15
"	10—Bliss, Miss G F.....	11 June 15
"	11—Joseph, Miss M L (E).....	11 June 15
"	10—Grassick, Miss B F.....	11 June 15
"	10—Keene, Miss I.....	11 June 15
"	—Craighead, Miss M B (E).....	11 June 15
Military District No.	11—Ritchie, Miss C G (E).....	11 June 15
"	11—Brown, Miss L M (E).....	11 June 15
"	11—Cartier, Miss C A.....	12 June 15
"	—Baker, Miss F M (E).....	12 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—MacIntosh, Miss M C.....	12 June 15
"	—Millar, Miss M M.....	12 June 15
Military District No.	10—van Bockstaele, Miss I (E).....	12 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Tyers, Miss K.....	14 June 15
Military District No.	10—Elliott, Miss K J.....	14 June 15
"	11—Bentley, Miss O M.....	14 June 15
"	11—Hoxsey, Miss M A.....	14 June 15
"	—Bradshaw, Miss H T (E).....	14 June 15
"	10—Borland, Miss L M.....	14 June 15
"	13—McIntosh, Miss E.....	15 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Rowson, Miss A E.....	15 June 15
Military District No.	11—Royds, Miss D.....	15 June 15
"	—Newmeyer, Miss M E (E).....	15 June 15
Military District No.	11—Benner, Miss M H.....	15 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Williamson, Miss J M.....	16 June 15
"	6—Archard, Miss S A.....	16 June 15
"	—Rose, Miss P (E).....	16 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Sunley, Miss M E.....	16 June 15
Military District No.	11—Kembar, Miss S B.....	16 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Campbell, Miss C (E).....	17 June 15
"	—Fry, Miss B E (E).....	17 June 15
"	2—Black, Miss M L.....	17 June 15
Military District No.	11—Tripp, Miss A M (E).....	17 June 15
"	—McDiarmid, Miss J M (E).....	18 June 15
"	11—McBride, Miss M.....	18 June 15
"	11—Blackadder, Miss C (E).....	18 June 15
"	—Martin, Miss E (E).....	18 June 15
Military District No.	11—Middleton, Miss J.....	18 June 15
"	10—Smith, Miss M R.....	19 June 15
"	—John, Miss M G (E).....	20 June 15
"	—Hamilton, Miss A B (E).....	20 June 15
"	—Bruce, Miss A L (E).....	21 June 15
"	11—LeRoy, Miss E L.....	21 June 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hamilton, Miss M M.....	21 June 15
"	—Eveleigh, Miss G (E).....	21 June 15
"	—Blott, Miss M E (E).....	21 June 15
Military District No.	11—Garrard, Miss L A.....	21 June 15
"	11—McGregor, Miss M M.....	21 June 15
"	—McLane, Miss M E (E).....	21 June 15
"	11—Matheson, Miss J.....	21 June 15
"	—Plaford, Miss M (E).....	21 June 15
"	11—McCallum, Miss L.....	21 June 15

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Military District No.	10	Wellington, Miss M	21 June 15
"	11	Johnson, Miss A	21 June 15
"		—Collis, Miss E D (E)	22 June 15
"		—Lumsden, Miss E E (E)	22 June 15
"		—Stewart, Miss R E (E)	22 June 15
"	13	Kealy, Miss I L (E)	23 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3	Bell, Miss C M	23 June 15
Military District No.	11	Currie, Miss M G	23 June 15
"		—Boyer, Miss E L (E)	23 June 15
"	11	Macdonald, Miss M	23 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1	Haygarth, Miss E J	23 June 15
Military District No.	11	Hardie, Miss M W	24 June 15
"	11	Davy, Miss V E L	24 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3	MacNeill, Miss M B	24 June 15
"	3	Shewell, Miss F M	26 June 15
Military District No.	11	Cobbe, Miss M L (E)	26 June 15
"	11	Ford, Miss M A	28 June 15
"		—Quigley, Miss M E	28 June 15
"	11	McKenzie, Miss J T	28 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1	Mackintosh, Miss M	28 June 15
"	3	Donevan, Miss M V (E)	29 June 15
"		—Trenchard, Miss M B (E)	29 June 15
"		—Osborne, Miss M E (E)	29 June 15
Military District No.	11	Burns, Miss A M	29 June 15
"	11	Edwardes, Miss E E (E)	29 June 15
"	11	Gill, Miss E L	30 June 15
"		—Eraut, Miss V L (E)	1 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6	Taylor, Miss J M	2 July 15
"	2	Knowles, Miss A E	2 July 15
Military District No.	13	Forster, Miss R B	2 July 15
"	11	McLeod, Miss E A	2 July 15
"	10	Macey, Miss E F	3 July 15
Divisional Area No.	2	Williams, Miss B M	4 July 15
Military District No.	10	Cowan, Miss J M	5 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6	Bauld, Miss M H	5 July 15
"		—Browne, Miss M (E)	5 July 15
Military District No.	13	Watt, Miss M J	5 July 15
Divisional Area No.	2	O'Reilly, Miss L H	5 July 15
"	6	Thompson, Miss W I	6 July 15
"	2	McLean, Miss M E	6 July 15
Military District No.	11	Drainie, Miss A L	6 July 15
"		—Heaney, Miss S (E)	7 July 15
"	11	Johnston, Miss J	7 July 15
"	11	Mackay, Miss M H	7 July 15
"	11	Smith, Miss I	7 July 15
"	11	Green, Miss M C (E)	7 July 15
"	11	McLean, Miss G M (E)	7 July 15
"	10	Irwin, Miss P L S	8 July 15
Divisional Area No.	2	Reynolds, Miss M W	9 July 15
"	2	Lindsay, Miss E J	9 July 15
"	2	Russell, Miss E (E)	9 July 15
Military District No.	10	Boyd, Miss M A	10 July 15
"	11	Beeston, Miss H T	13 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6	Turner, Miss M G	14 July 15
"		—Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C (E)	14 July 15
"	2	Malcolm, Miss J M	14 July 15
"	6	Hubley, Miss J M	15 July 15
"	6	MacLean, Miss J	15 July 15
"	5	Jessop, Miss M I	15 July 15
"	4	Childs, Miss B V	15 July 15
"	5	Charters, Miss E E	15 July 15
Military District No.	10	Cochrane, Miss J W	15 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3	Kilborn, Miss G H	15 July 15
Military District No.	10	Charlton, Miss P	15 July 15
"	11	Wilson, Miss F (E)	16 July 15
"	10	Wilson, Miss E J	16 July 15
Divisional Area No.	2	Hurlburt, Miss H C	17 July 15
Military District No.	11	Turnbull, Miss D F	17 July 15

## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Military District No.	11—Christie, Miss K	17 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Douglas, Miss I M	19 July 15
Military District No.	11—Greening, Miss M	19 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Fraser, Miss A M	19 July 15
"	3—Bennett, Miss C M (E)	20 July 15
Military District No.	10—Mark, Miss A M	20 July 15
"	11—Bradley, Miss M J	20 July 15
"	10—Bradley, Miss F M	22 July 15
"	10—Sowter, Miss I M S	23 July 15
"	13—MacDougall, Miss E (E)	23 July 15
"	10—Baldock, Miss E M	24 July 15
"	10—Tucker, Miss A L	24 July 15
"	10—Livingstone, Miss R G	24 July 15
"	10—Thornsteinson, Miss B	26 July 15
"	—Lightbound, Miss G	27 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—O'Neill, Miss M	27 July 15
"	2—Robertson, Miss M	28 July 15
Military District No.	10—Hofstrand, Miss E	28 July 15
"	10—Comartin, Miss G	28 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Mackenzie, Miss E M (E)	29 July 15
Military District No.	11—McLeish, Miss R	29 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Walsh, Miss E B	30 July 15
"	4—Gallagher, Miss E A	31 July 15
"	3—Crowe, Miss G E	1 Aug 15
"	4—Webb, Miss D S	2 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Brighty, Miss H	2 Aug 15
"	10—Cormack, Miss W	2 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Dean, Miss R T	2 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—Hanham, Miss L J	3 Aug 15
"	11—Gowan, Miss R	3 Aug 15
"	—Casgrain, Mrs. A F (E)	3 Aug 15
"	13—Robertson, Miss J M	3 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Holland, Miss E O	4 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—McNally, Miss M	4 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Crichton, Miss K	5 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Jephson, Miss M I	6 Aug 15
"	10—McColm, Miss H	6 Aug 15
"	10—Rowand, Miss E	6 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hill, Miss E V J	6 Aug 15
"	2—McKee, Miss S B	7 Aug 15
"	2—Wallace, Miss A C	7 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Gordon, Miss S M	9 Aug 15
"	10—MacPherson, Miss A	10 Aug 15
"	11—Walker, Miss E	10 Aug 15
"	10—Morrison, Miss D	11 Aug 15
"	10—Davis, Miss E E	11 Aug 15
"	11—Turner, Miss H G	11 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Pyke, Miss H G	12 Aug 15
"	5—Mayhew, Miss G B	12 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—Bennett, Miss B H	12 Aug 15
"	13—Bufton, Miss A L	12 Aug 15
"	11—Grundy, Miss M	13 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Bartlett, Miss E M	13 Aug 15
"	2—Ramsay, Miss I V	14 Aug 15
"	2—Reavely, Miss E R	14 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—Clinch, Miss B	17 Aug 15
"	11—Percy, Miss L D	17 Aug 15
"	11—Edwards, Miss E M	18 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Weldon, Miss O E	19 Aug 15
"	6—O'Donnell, Miss A B	19 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—Hill, Miss M M	19 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Anderson, Miss A K	20 Aug 15
"	3—Hill, Miss J E M	21 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—Gregory-Allen, Miss L	21 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Tempest, Miss M	22 Aug 15
"	6—Gerow, Miss C E T	22 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Jamieson, Miss M	24 Aug 15
"	—Macdonell, Miss M C	24 Aug 15



*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Ickes, Miss R A.....	25 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—Forshaw, Miss J.....	25 Aug 15
"	11—Murray, Miss E.....	25 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Munro, Miss I.....	25 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	5—Woodley, Miss M P.....	26 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Brenan, Miss E.....	26 Aug 15
"	11—McElhoes, Miss M B.....	26 Aug 15
"	13—Gould, Miss M G.....	27 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—MacLaughlin, F D.....	27 Aug 15
"	4—Carleton, Miss E C (E).....	27 Aug 15
"	4—Beauchesme, Miss F M.....	27 Aug 15
"	3—Waters, Miss G B.....	28 Aug 15
"	3—Jenkins, Miss S M.....	28 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Maddin, Miss C.....	30 Aug 15
"	10—Kirke, Miss E.....	30 Aug 15
"	10—Rodger, Miss M A W.....	30 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Kennally, Miss M I.....	30 Aug 15
Military District No.	11—Butler, Miss E.....	30 Aug 15
"	11—Howard, Miss W.....	30 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Clarke, Miss E M.....	1 Sept 15
"	6—Gray, Miss D L (E).....	1 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Dougherty, Miss E B.....	1 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Gallagher, Miss M K (E).....	2 Sept 15
"	3—Bruce, Miss M E (E).....	2 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Anderson, Miss E L.....	2 Sept 15
"	10—Andrew, Miss A E (E).....	2 Sept 15
"	11—Baynes, Miss K A.....	2 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Shearer, Miss H D.....	4 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hayden, Miss F A.....	4 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Geiger, Miss L A.....	4 Sept 15
"	11—McNally, Miss F H.....	4 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hughes, Miss A M.....	6 Sept 15
"	6—Ellis, Miss H M.....	6 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—McGilvray, Miss M C.....	7 Sept 15
"	11—Snow, Miss E E.....	7 Sept 15
"	11—Leitch, Miss M J.....	7 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacLean, Miss M R.....	7 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Ross, Miss G B.....	8 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—MacLeod, Miss N M.....	10 Sept 15
"	11—Budge, Miss C E.....	10 Sept 15
"	11—MacLeod, Miss M.....	10 Sept 15
"	11—Moore, Miss A.....	10 Sept 15
"	11—O'Rourke, Miss E R.....	10 Sept 15
"	11—Jones, Miss A S.....	10 Sept 15
"	10—Flanagan, Miss M.....	13 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Murphy, Miss M.....	13 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Desmond, Miss M A.....	13 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Bernard, Miss H.....	15 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Warrender, Miss J.....	16 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	6—MacKenzie, Miss M E (E).....	18 Sept 15
Military District No.	13—Kennedy, Miss M A.....	18 Sept 15
"	6—MacDonald, Miss M.....	20 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Beaudry, Miss Y.....	20 Sept 15
"	4—Michaud, Miss F.....	20 Sept 15
"	4—Fluet, Miss B.....	20 Sept 15
"	4—Lord, Miss A.....	20 Sept 15
"	4—Godin, Miss A.....	20 Sept 15
"	6—McManus, Miss L T.....	21 Sept 15
"	4—Dupuis, Miss H.....	21 Sept 15
"	3—Roadhouse, Miss F M.....	21 Sept 15
Military District No.	11—Williams, Miss A (E).....	22 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Ryan, Miss E M.....	22 Sept 15
"	4—O'Neill, Miss M.....	23 Sept 15
"	4—de Launay, Miss J E D.....	24 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—Lees, Miss E.....	25 Sept 15



## Nursing Sisters—Con.

Divisional Area No.	4—Gleeson, Miss H.	25 Sept 15
"	4—MacLaughlin, Miss D F.	25 Sept 15
"	—Bradley, Miss E.	28 Sept 15
"	4—Larter, Miss L G.	29 Sept 15
"	2—Hinch, Miss H.	29 Sept 15
"	4—Sargeant, Miss A C.	29 Sept 15
"	2—Mason, Miss M.	29 Sept 15
"	2—Beyers, Miss B I.	30 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—Findlay, Miss E.	30 Sept 15
"	11—Rutherford, Miss M D.	30 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Bordeleau, Miss E.	30 Sept 15
"	4—Murphy, Miss A.	30 Sept 15
"	4—Carson, Miss I.	30 Sept 15
"	6—McKinnon, Miss E.	1 Oct 15
"	4—Arnoldi, Miss C P.	1 Oct 15
"	4—Larter, Miss V.	1 Oct 15
"	—Jones, Miss E A (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Jones, Miss E F (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Kingstone, Miss M A (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Harman, Miss F A (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Kidd, Miss J E (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Stuart, Miss E J (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Merriman, Miss B A (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Lamont, Miss B (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Rogers, Miss E K (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Donkin, Miss G O (E).	1 Oct 15
"	—Parsons, Miss M (E).	1 Oct 15
"	4—O'Malley, Miss J.	1 Oct 15
"	4—Bryce, Miss W A.	1 Oct 15
"	4—Fenwick, Miss G M.	1 Oct 15
"	3—Thompson, Miss A F.	2 Oct 15
"	4—Grison, Miss C.	2 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—Mills, Miss G D.	4 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—MacKay, Miss O A.	4 Oct 15
Military District No.	13—Evans, Miss A M.	4 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Masse, Miss E.	4 Oct 15
"	4—Rousseau, Miss E.	4 Oct 15
"	4—Brown, Miss F W.	4 Oct 15
"	4—Moffitt, Miss T.	4 Oct 15
"	4—Cluff, Miss D O.	7 Oct 15
"	4—Macdonell, Miss L M.	8 Oct 15
"	4—Allan, Miss M.	8 Oct 15
"	4—Gagne, Miss M.	8 Oct 15
"	4—Brankin, Miss A.	8 Oct 15
"	4—Bootes, Miss K N.	8 Oct 15
"	6—Gordon, Miss E H.	12 Oct 15
"	2—Boyd, Miss A B.	12 Oct 15
"	4—Gray, Miss M O (E).	12 Oct 15
"	3—McEwen, Miss F I.	13 Oct 15
"	4—McCarney, Miss C.	13 Oct 15
Military District No.	10—Tuck, Miss S E.	14 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Sutherland, Miss S S.	15 Oct 15
"	6—Mosher, Miss F A.	15 Oct 15
"	2—Crompton, Miss B B.	15 Oct 15
"	1—Cox, Miss E M.	15 Oct 15
"	2—Coulter, Miss F M.	16 Oct 15
"	—Corrigan, Miss V (E).	22 Oct 15
"	—McSweyn, Miss V (E).	18 Oct 15
"	—Dixon, Miss G J (E).	18 Oct 15
"	2—Emery, Miss U B.	18 Oct 15
"	1—Price, Miss M B (E).	18 Oct 15
"	—Beers, Miss V G (E).	18 Oct 15
"	3—Sheridan, Miss F M.	19 Oct 15
"	6—Thompson, Miss E A.	20 Oct 15
"	6—Hutchins, Miss J I.	21 Oct 15
"	6—Campbell, Miss L E.	23 Oct 15
"	2—Stinson, Miss L K.	24 Oct 15
"	2—Macdiarmid, Miss M I.	25 Oct 15

*Nursing Sisters—Con.*

Military District No.	13—Walsh, Miss M D.....	26 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Mills, Miss E.....	27 Oct 15
"	3—Black, Miss H D.....	27 Oct 15
"	6—Cameron, Miss J.....	28 Oct 15
"	6—Smith, Miss S C.....	28 Oct 15
"	6—Macdonald, Miss M M.....	28 Oct 15
"	6—MacDonald, Miss J B.....	28 Oct 15
"	6—MacAulay, Miss L.....	28 Oct 15
"	6—Williams, Miss M E.....	28 Oct 15
"	6—Churchill, Miss S.....	28 Oct 15
"	3—Pickering, Miss E I.....	30 Oct 15
"	2—Herod, Miss G B.....	1 Nov 15
"	6—Calder, Miss J S.....	1 Nov 15
"	6—MacLeod, Miss S.....	1 Nov 15
"	6—Thomas, Miss L E.....	1 Nov 15
"	6—Cooke, Miss E A.....	1 Nov 15
"	4—Arnoldi, Miss H.....	3 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—MacEachern, Miss G.....	4 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Crossley, Miss E H.....	5 Nov 15
"	1—Valade, Miss L A.....	6 Nov 15
"	6—Read, Miss W.....	8 Nov 15
"	6—Connell, Miss M.....	9 Nov 15
"	6—Kennedy, Miss M E.....	12 Nov 15
"	4—Casgrain, Miss B.....	12 Nov 15
"	3—Mastin, Miss H M.....	13 Nov 15
Military District No.	10—Smith, Miss N S.....	13 Nov 15
"	10—Roberts, Miss S J.....	13 Nov 15
"	—MacLean, Miss M (E).....	15 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Casswell, Miss E J.....	15 Nov 15
"	4—Johnstone, Miss G I G.....	15 Nov 15
"	4—Corelli, Miss H.....	15 Nov 15
"	4—Ledouz, Miss B E.....	15 Nov 15
"	1—Ramsay, Miss A.....	15 Nov 15
Military District No.	10—Sharpe, Miss I.....	15 Nov 15
"	10—Rivington, Miss E.....	15 Nov 15
"	13—Batty, Miss L R.....	15 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Donovan, Mrs. L.....	15 Nov 15
"	6—Walters, Miss E J.....	15 Nov 15
"	4—Kay, Miss B.....	16 Nov 15
"	6—Davidson, Miss J A.....	16 Nov 15
"	4—Mundie, Miss J.....	16 Nov 15
"	3—Crosier, Miss M H.....	16 Nov 15
"	3—Caldwell, Miss M.....	18 Nov 15
Military District No.	13—Baker, Miss B D.....	20 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Chisholm, Miss M M E.....	20 Nov 15
"	3—McCreary, Miss E M.....	23 Nov 15
"	3—Dickey, Miss S A.....	23 Nov 15
"	4—Harkom, Miss I S.....	24 Nov 15
"	2—Bates, Miss M S.....	24 Nov 15

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

---

**Clearing Hospitals.****No. 1.***Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Officer Commanding.**Marlow, F. W., lt.-col.**Other Officers (4).**Munn, F J capt.**Cole, E C capt (E).**Campbell, A A, capt.**Dowsley, G W O capt (E).**Quartermaster.**Beatty, W H hon lt.***No. 2.***Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.**Officer Commanding.**Ford, F S L, C.M.G., maj (E).**Other Officers (4).**MacKinnon, W T M capt (E).**Dickson, C H capt (E).**Hennigar, C S Lt**DeWitt, C E A, Lt**Quartermaster.**Pickup, W hon lt (E).*

---

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulances.

#### No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, A E lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S capt.  
Latta, E E capt.  
Keyes, S J capt.  
Graham, C R capt. (E)  
Stone, E L lt (E).

Quartermaster.

McConnell, A D hon capt.

#### No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J capt (temp major) (E).  
Macdonald, A capt (temp major).

Other Officers (4).

Brown, C L capt (E).  
Ross, R O capt.

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M hon lt (E).

#### No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont

Officer Commanding.

Scott, W A lt-col (E).

Other Officers (4).

Pentecost, R S capt (E).  
Phillips, G R capt (E).  
Yellowless, N S L capt (E)  
McLean, W T capt. (E).  
Mills, S G lt (E).  
Whittemore, W L lt (E).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H hon capt (E).

#### No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Gunn, J A capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers. (4).

Campbell, S capt (E).  
Bell, F C capt (E).  
Bell, P G capt (E).  
Smith, S A, DSO, capt (E).  
Carr, W M lt (E).  
McQueen, J D lt (E).

Quartermaster.

∞ Woodiwiss, E S hon capt (s m Eng) (E).  
Burwash, L T hon lt (E).

#### No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

Mayhood, F H capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F maj (E).  
Nyblett, H G M capt (E).  
Gunn, J N capt (E).  
Reed, E H capt.  
\*Taylor, A H lt.  
MacLean, C H lt.

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E hon lt (E).

#### No. XXI.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C P capt (temp maj) (E).  
Vesey, E M capt (E).  
Black, J C capt.  
Camsell, G capt.  
Carmichael, M. A. lt.

Quartermaster.

Maybee, A hon capt.



NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

## Field Ambulances.

## No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

∞ Ross, J lt-col.

Other Officers (8).

Moore, E F maj.

Morris, C H capt (E).

Morton, A McD capt.

Proudfoot, J A capt (ia).

Killam, H E capt.

Muir, W L capt.

Smith, F. F., lt.

Quartermaster.

Mitchell, W E hon lt.

## No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Gardner, R L lt-col (E).

Law, R maj.

Other Officers (8).

Caskey, J. C. maj.

McLeod, N capt (E).

Young, C A capt (E).

Wilson, O M capt.

Howlett, G P capt (E).

Foster, A L capt.

McLaren, A F capt.

Nelson, J S capt.

Quinn, F P capt.

Tilley, A R lt.

Brunet, E lt.

Quartermaster.

Vanwart, G C hon capt.

## No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wylde, C F lt-col (E).

Muckleston, H S capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

McKee, S H maj (E).

McGibbon, R H capt (E).

Campbell, D G capt.

Bauld, W A G lt (E).

\*Francis, W W lt (E).

\*Lindsay, L M lt.

\*Fraser, J R lt.

Bourne, W lt.

Moffatt, C F lt.

Nagle, F W lt.

Shaw, H S lt.

\*Mason, J L D lt.

McMurtry, S O lt.

Quartermaster.

## No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Campbell, R P maj (E).

Patch, F S maj.

Other Officers (8).

Shanks, G capt (E).

Ower, J J capt (E).

Powell, R E capt.

Pennoyer, A R capt.

Ramsey, G A S lt (E).

Windeler, E C H lt (E).

Reford, L L lt (E).

Ross, S G lt (E).

Bourne, C R lt.

Wright, H P lt (E).

\*Johnson, J G W lt (E).

\*Mackay, F H lt (E).

\*Cumming, H E lt (i a).

\*Robson, C H lt (E).

McKim, L H lt (E).

\*Browne, J G lt (E).

Gordon, A H lt.

Waterston, D lt.

vonEberts, E M lt.

Bazin, A T lt

Quartermaster.

## No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Wright, R P capt (temp major) (E).

Other Officers (8).

Vaillancourt, J capt.

Hubbard, A R F capt.

Verge, E capt (ia).

Geggie, R C G capt (E).

Boyce, G J capt (E).

Delage, C A capt.

Lacroix, W capt.

Dussault, J T capt

Walsh, J P (capt) (E).

Wallbridge, C T capt (E).

MacIver, J F lt.

Quartermaster.

Wright, J R hon lt.

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Officer Commanding.

Bishop, T E *capt.*

Other Officers (8).

Curren, L M *capt.*  
 Dunlop, F T *lt.*  
 Macaulay, A E *lt.*  
 Irvine, W H *lt.*  
 \*Allingham, J H *lt.*

Quartermaster.

MacDonald, J F *hon lt.*

## No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

Yeo, I J *capt (temp maj).*

Other Officers (8).

McDonald, J C *capt*  
 Dorsey, J W *capt.*  
 MacMilland, W J P *capt.*  
 Blake, J J *capt.*  
 Jenkins, J S *lt (E).*  
 Bruce, J *lt.*  
 \*Taylor, W F *lt.*

Quartermaster.

Walker, J S *hon capt (E).*

## No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Hendry, W B *maj. (E)*

Other Officers (8).

Winters, G A *maj.*  
 Hyland, G *capt.*  
 Jackes, H L *capt (E).*  
 Lawson, A S *capt.*  
 Withrow, O C J *capt.*  
 Scott, W A *lt.*  
 McKillip, T H, DSO, *lt (E).*  
 Hughes, F N *lt.*  
 Jeffs, H B *lt (E).*  
 \*Hanley, T R *lt.*

Quartermaster.

(D) World, T A E *hon capt.*

## No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Gilmour, C H *maj. (E).*  
 Warren, C A A *maj.*  
 Currie, C J *maj.*  
 Hardy, E B *maj (E).*  
 Rice, A G *capt.*  
 Holme, H R  
 Wood, J H *capt (E).*  
 McBeth, W L C *capt (E).*  
 Anderson, G W *lt (ia).*  
 Pratten, F H *lt (E).*  
 \*Thompson, F L *lt.*

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H *hon capt (E).*  
 Elson, A G *hon lt.*

## No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Farmer, G D *maj (E).*

Other Officers (8).

Kappele, D P *capt (E).*  
 Tytler, W H *capt (E).*  
 McIlwraith, D G *capt.*  
 Bethune, W *capt (E).*  
 Carrick, W *capt*  
 McClenahan, D A *capt.*  
 Jones, H *capt. (E)*  
 McClenahan, R R *capt.*  
 Leslie, N V *lt (E).*  
 Paterson, R H *lt (ia).*

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B *hon capt.*

## No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B *maj (E).*  
 Cruickshank, G R *maj.*

Other Officers (8).

Musson, G *capt (E).*  
 Fraser, J J *capt (E).*  
 Poisson, P *capt (E).*  
 Burgess, W A *capt (E).*  
 Ellis, S *capt (E).*  
 Ruttan, F S *capt (E).*  
 McMillen, A R *lt.*  
 Keeley, J A *lt (E).*  
 Paterson, M H *lt.*  
 \*Manning, F W *lt (E).*

Quartermaster.

Macvicar, A F *hon lieu.*

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

## No. XV

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Davis, E G maj (E).

Other Officers (8).

Guest, F maj (E).

Galloway, W F capt.

McDougall, C H capt.

Stephens, H J lt.

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H hon capt.

## No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Paulin, S capt (temp maj).

Other Officers (8).

Draeseke, G C capt (E).

Baird, W S capt.

Woollard, C capt.

Woodley, J W capt.

Buller, F J lt.

Gillies, G E lt (E).

Campbell, J E lt (E).

Logie, F G lt (E).

Bastin, C H lt (E).

Quartermaster.

Carson, I D, hon lt (E).

## No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E maj (E).

Greenway, G E capt.

Ross, V capt.

Silcox, W L capt (E).

Nicholson, W F capt (E).

Quartermaster.

Eccles, J H G, hon capt.

## No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E major 85 Regt (E).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E maj.

Aubry, H capt.

Morin, J H G capt.

Chabot, L A capt.

Tessier, R capt.

Lussier, J A capt.

Morin, N lt (E).

\*Lapierre, A lt.

\*Gariépy, U. lt.

Mignault, L J A lt.

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R hon capt (E).

## No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

CANADIAN ARMY HYDROLOGICAL CORPS AND ADVISERS ON  
SANITATION.

(Organized G. O. 24 Sept. 14.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Nasmith, G G (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Major.

Wodehouse, R E (E) ..... 10 Sept 14

Captains (15).

Dallyn, F A.....	28 Oct 14
Bowman, F B (E).....	16 Nov 14
	15 Jan 14
*Ferguson, G H.....	1 Nov 14
*Race, J.....	19 Mar 15
*De Laporte, A V.....	3 May 15

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

*Uniform.**Facings.*

(Authorized, G. O. 13 May 15.)

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Chief Dental Surgeon.

*Chief Dental Surgeon.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Divisional Area No. —Armstrong, J A (E)..... 2 Apr 15

*Majors.*Divisional Area No. —Gibson, O K (E)..... 12 May 15  
" 3—Smith, A A..... 5 June 15*Captains.*Divisional Area No. —Clayton, W B..... 12 May 15  
20 July 09" —Mulvey, V C (E)..... (temp maj 8 Dec 15)  
12 May 15  
10 Mar 13

" —Holmes, J E (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Bentley, W J (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Greene, W R (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Mullin, A E (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Gow, G (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Briggs, G N (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Trudeau, L N (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Stevenson, G H A..... 12 May 15

" 4—Cameron, G S..... 12 May 15

" —Elliott, O A (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Brown, C (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Blair, J F (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Neiley, B L (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Mallory, F R (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Kelly, F W B (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Hassard, O G (E)..... 12 May 15

" 3—Winnett, A W..... 11 June 15

Military District No. 13—Wright, J E..... 21 June 15

Divisional Area No. 2—Grant, E A..... 1 July 15

" —Lionais, H (E)..... 24 Aug 15

" 3—Wilson, J M..... 1 Sept 15

" 3—Walt, C F..... 20 Mar 11

" 3—Wells, F M..... 29 Sept 15

" 1—Bell, J W..... 1 July 15

" 3—Simpson, S H..... 4 Oct 15

" 6—Thomson, G K..... 20 Feb 12

" 6—Magee, J M..... 8 Oct 15

" 1—Hayden, W Y..... (maj 2 Apr 12)

" 4—Foster, D M..... 22 Oct 15

" 24 Apr 08

" 1 Nov 15

" 15 Nov 15

" 23 Nov 15

" 26 Apr 13

" 29 Nov 15

" (maj 14 May 07)

*Lieutenants.*

Divisional Area No. —Thornton, A E (E)..... 12 May 15

" —Roy, J (E)..... 12 May 15

" 2—Kelly, E (E)..... 12 May 15

" 2—Morton, G V (E)..... 12 May 15

" 6—McLaughlin, C E (E)..... 12 May 15



CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—*Con.**Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	13—Thompson, H P (E)	12 May 15
"	13—Jackson, H (E)	12 May 15
"	13—Hagey, J W (E)	12 May 15
"	13—Honsinger, E W (E)	12 May 15
"	10—Ross, H (E)	12 May 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Alford, H F (E)	12 May 15
"	3—Atkinson, G (E)	12 May 15
"	—Chappel, A L (E)	12 May 15
Military District No.	11—Clarke, H (E)	12 May 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Currie, A R (E)	12 May 15
Military District No.	11—Jamieson, R (E)	12 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Kappele, J L (E)	12 May 15
Military District No.	11—Leslie, O (E)	12 May 15
Divisional Area No.	1—MacNevin, W G (E)	12 May 15
Divisional Area No.	4—Picotte, P E (E)	12 May 15
"	6—Travers, H P (E)	12 May 15
"	3—Wilson, D D (E)	12 May 15
"	—Fowler, G H (E)	12 May 15
"	—Gilroy, W H (E)	12 May 15
"	10—Morrison, J F	12 May 15
"	—Garfat, A A (E)	12 May 15
"	4—Hutchison, E C (E)	25 May 15
"	4—Morison, J B (E)	25 May 15
Military District No.	13—Cashman, A V	26 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Hume, G G (E)	27 May 15
		(temp capt 27 Aug 15)
Military District No.	11—Tait, E S	1 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Shaw, F P	4 June 15
Military District No.	10—Stratton, D P	5 June 15
		1 June 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Trelford, W G	16 June 15
"	2—Bagshaw, D J	30 June 15
Military District No.	10—Moore, C H (E)	30 June 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Girvin, J S	17 Aug 15
"	2—Sangster, W A	1 July 15
"	2—Hammell, D H	1 July 15
Military District No.	13—Campbell, C E	1 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Gallagher, J P	17 Aug 15
"	3—Madden, E D	19 Aug 15
Military District No.	13—Shute, J F	21 Aug 15
"	—Bray, G H	27 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—Kelly, E J	4 Sept 15
"	—Marshall, V C W	12 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Duff, J H	22 Sept 15
"	6—McNeill, E	27 Sept 15
"	2—Atkey, R H	28 Sept 15
"	2—Lough, A G	28 Sept 15
"	—McDonald, J W (E)	28 Sept 15
"	2—Staples, R C H	28 Sept 15
"	2—Burns, W A	28 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—Parson, J M	28 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Woodbury, K F	30 Sept 15
"	3—Eaman, W R	30 Sept 15
Military District No.	10—Caldwell, T W	7 Oct 15
"	13—Bruce, T C	25 Oct 15
"	13—McLaren, W H	25 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Macdonald, H C	26 Oct 15
Military District No.	11—Ford, G V S	26 Oct 15
"	11—Thompson, E L	27 Oct 15
"	13—McNally, P B	1 Nov 15
"	13—Sanders, J A	1 Nov 15
"	13—Dando, A B C	1 Nov 15
"	13—Till, R H	1 Nov 15
"	11—Minogue, H T	1 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Morrison, M A	5 Nov 15

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS—Con.

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No. 11—	Crawford, E H	8 Nov 15
"	10—Wright, W W	15 Nov 15
"	10—Fell, R W	15 Nov 15
"	10—Adams, J T	15 Nov 15
"	11—Simmons, H A	23 Nov 15
Divisional Area No. 3—	Nesbitt, H A	1 Nov 15
"	6—Nase, O	15 Oct 15
"	3—Lehman, E J	30 Nov 15
Military District No. 11—	Findley, H B	4 Dec 15
"	13—Healy, P J	8 Dec 15
Divisional Area No. 1—	Reynolds, J W	15 Dec 15
Military District No. 13—	Payzant, G P	8 Dec 15
Divisional Area No. 1—	Beatty, J A	15 Dec 15
		(capt 1 Nov 14)

*Dental Surgeons (26).*

Military District No. 10—	Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
		(hon capt 10 Sept 09)
Divisional Area No. 3—	Bower, I	9 Nov 04
"	3—Baird, D H	12 Nov 04
		(hon capt 12 Nov 09)
"	6—Beckwith, W H H	24 Nov 04
		(hon capt 24 Nov 09)
"	4—Fournier, J N P	30 Dec 04
		(hon capt 30 Dec 09)
"	4—Lemieux E	24 Feb 05
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	2—Thompson, W. G	25 Apr 06
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
Military District No. 10—	Curry, B. J	1 Apr 07
		(hon capt 12 Feb 10)
"	13—Piper, W A	13 May 07
		(hon capt 13 May 10)
Divisional Area No. 5—	Lantier, A A	29 Apr 09
		(hon capt 29 Apr 10)
Military District No. 13—	Mills, G S	20 July 10
Divisional Area No. 6—	Mitchener, H L	(hon capt 1 Jan 15)
Military District No. 11—	Dalby, W S	(hon capt 9 Apr 13)
"	—Stewart, C R (E)	(hon capt 27 July 15)
Divisional Area No. 2—	Hull, R. W	13 May 13
"	1—Hutchison, J (E)	10 June 13
"	2—Barker, J W	24 July 13
"	5—Lantier, J P	1 Nov 13
		23 June 09
Divisional Area No. 5—	Barras, J D E	2 Jan 14
"	5—Dubord, A	1 June 14
"	1—Ball, T E	14 Aug 14
Military District No. 13—	Sandercock, F E	22 Sept 14
Divisional Area No. 2—	Fowler, C H	13 Oct 14
"	4—Doran, L	3 Nov 14
Military District No. 10—	Vandervort, C E	1 Dec 14
"	10—King, J C	1 Jan 15
Divisional Area No. 4—	Rondeau, C W H	6 Jan 15
"	2—Rodgers, W R	11 Jan 15
"	2—Willard, E F	15 Jan 15
"	2—Semple, H A	16 Jan 15
"	4—Boultenhouse, W J G	6 Feb 15
"	4—Beauchamp, A	3 Mar 15
"	2—MacDonald, R T	11 Mar 15
"	4—Jack, A C	13 Mar 15
Military District No. 11—	Wescott, V D	15 Mar 15
Divisional Area No. 3—	Davis, J T	18 Mar 15
"	6—Doore, J C	19 Mar 15

*Dental Surgeons—Con.*


---

Military District No.	11—Muirhead, S C E.....	20 Mar 15
"	11—Peden, T R.....	20 Mar 15
"	11—Smith, F P.....	20 Mar 15
"	11—Jones, J M.....	22 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Sutton, C E.....	22 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—Black, J E.....	24 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Lundy, W E.....	27 Mar 15
"	2—How, F W.....	29 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—Levey, T H.....	29 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Briggs, F C.....	3 Apr 15
"	2—Williamson, F L.....	3 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Renton, T H.....	8 May 15
Military District No.	10—Bailey, B S.....	12 May 15
"	10—Yeo, R J.....	20 May 15

---

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director General of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

## Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.

No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.

No. 4 " —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 6 " —Halifax, N.S.

No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.

No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

## Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

Divisional Area No.	3—(D) Harris, A. W.	29 June 11
"	3—(D) Ming, E. (4th Hussars)	30 June 11
"	4—Piche, M. A. (P.V.O. 4th Div.)	1 July 11
"	3—Fisher, J. W. (10th Bde., C.F.A.)	1 Nov 12
"	5—Duchene, J. D. (P.V.O. 5th Div.)	15 Dec 13
"	1—(D) Wilson, J H (PVO 1st Div) (E)	8 July 15
Military District No. 10	—Smith, H D (PVO MD 10) (E)	8 July 15

## Majors (12).

Divisional Area No.	4— <del>Tracy</del> Tracy, A. W. (No. 4 Section)	25 Feb 14
"	6—McFatrige, H S (P.V.O. 6th Div.)	9 Sept 14
"	1—(D) Tamlin, C. S. (6th Bty. C.F.A.)	26 Nov 14
"	2—Campbell, J A (The G.G.B.G.)	1 July 15

## Captains (24).

Divisional Area No.	5—Poulin, L.	1 Aug 11
		27 June 03
Military District No. 10	—Poole, B R (E)	1 Aug 11
"	3—Gilpin, W. G. (No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	16 May 06
		2 Apr 12
Military District No. 11	— <del>Riddell</del> Riddell, R (No. 11 Sec.)	20 Apr 10
		15 Apr 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Irwin, J. J. (7 Bde. C.F.A.)	23 Aug 05
		16 Aug 13
Military District No. 10	—Elliott, H J (18 M R) (E)	1 Sept 08
"	10—Woods, T Z (No. 11 Coy CASC) (E)	25 Nov 13
Divisional Area No.	2—Saunders, C G (2 Bde CFA) (E)	9 Dec 13
"	3—Higgins, C. H.	15 Dec 13
"	3—Evans, T C (8 Bde CFA) (E)	17 Dec 13
"	5—Duchene, H, J. D. (E)	17 Dec 13
"	5—LaRoque, N. D'A.	9 Apr 14
Military District No. 13	— <del>Walson</del> Walson, E A (25 Bty. C.F.A.) (E)	9 Apr 14
"	10—Robinson, S. (12 Dragoons)	29 Apr 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Gaw, E. C (15 Bty. C.F.A.)	10 June 14
Military District No. 11	—Farrant, A. L. (30 B.C.H.) (E)	25 June 14
Divisional Area No.	4—Etienne, A. A. (6 Brig. C.F.A.)	1 Aug 14
"	4—Hood, A. J. G. (M.H. Brig.)	26 Feb 15
"	4—Lafleche, O. R (No. 4 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	26 Feb 15
"	4—Brunet, O (E)	26 Feb 15
Military District No. 13	—Hughes, J T M.	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Rogers, W T (ia)	28 Sept 15
		1 Mar 15

## Lieutenants (58).

Divisional Area No.	2—Hall, A. H. (13 Bde. C.F.A.)	5 June 11
"	4—Halsey, A. B.	14 June 11
"	5—Gauvin, C. J. H. (No. 10 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	31 July 11
"		5 June 11
"	3—Titus, R C (No. 3 Coy CASC) (E)	1 Aug 11
"	5—Fortier, J A (ia)	4 Aug 11
"	3—Post, H. H. (3rd Drags.)	15 Aug 11
"	5—Marquis, N L (ia)	12 Dec 11
"	2—Cutcliffe, A B (25th Drags) (E)	6 Feb 12
		5 Apr 09



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Rasberry, S. J. (No. 9 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	11 Mar 12
"	4—Hayes, C. E. (13th Drags.)	31 Mar 12
"	1—Murray, J. G. (24th G.H.)	6 Apr 12
"	4—Murphy, H. (15 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	12 Apr 12
"	2—Harrington, J. (2nd Drags.)	12 Apr 12
Military District No.	10—Baker, G. P. (32 Man. Horse)	1 May 12
Divisional Area No.	2—Alexander, J. G. (No. 2 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	15 May 12
Military District No.	11—Henderson, C. McP. (No. 19 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	17 June 12
Divisional Area No.	4—Daignault, F. A. (E)	31 July 12
"	5—Souillard, P P (11th Hussars) (E)	1 Nov 12
"	3—Kennedy, M. P. (C. Hy. Bty.)	7 Nov 12
"	3—Langevin, J. ⑥	4 Feb 13
Military District No.	10—Edgett, C E (No. 18 Coy C.A.S.C.) (E)	20 Feb 13
Divisional Area No.	5—Rich, J. L. (7 Hussars)	12 Mar 13
Military District No.	10—Coleburn, H. (34th F.G.H.) (E)	1 Apr 06
"	10—Tambllyn, D. S. (26 Bty. C.F.A.) (E)	1 May 13
Military District No.	13—Duthie, R. C. (23 A. R.) (i a)	22 May 13
"	13—Kilpatrick, W. A. (ia)	6 Apr 09
Divisional Area No.	2—Hunter, A. H. (E)	6 May 14
"	6—Church, W G (E)	23 May 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Forsyth, W. W. (E)	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—*Markham, H. V. O. (16 L.H.)	1 Dec 14
"	10—*Smith, W. H.	10 Mar 15
"	10—*Lamaire, W. (36 Bty. C.F.A.)	1 Mar 13
Divisional Area No.	2—*Hodgson, R. K. (No. 12 Coy C.A.S.C.)	8 Mar 13
"	5—*Cote, T. A. (5 Brig. C.F.A.)	22 Apr 10
Military District No.	10—*Hopkins, A. G.	7 Apr 13
"	10—*Barker, M.	9 Apr 13
Divisional Area No.	1—*Heighway, E. W. (No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.)	21 Apr 13
"	1—*Clark, W. F. (31 Bty. C.F.A.)	25 Apr 13
"	6—*Chipman, G. R. (14th K.C.H.)	1 May 13
"	4—*Theoret, J. A.	8 May 13
Military District No.	13—*Lefebvre, F.	12 May 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Lefebvre, H. H.	21 May 13
"	1—*Wood, J. F. (1 Hussars) (E)	22 May 13
Military District No.	10—*Cameron, A. E. (27 Horse)	27 May 13
"	10—*McManus, J. H.	1 June 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gauthier, J. L. (E)	1 June 13
"	1—*Muma, A. E. (30 Bty. C.F.A.)	12 Aug 13
Military District No.	13—*McEwan, F. A. (35th C.A.H.)	17 Sept 13
Divisional Area No.	4—*Viau, J. A.	26 Sept 13
"	3—*Walsh F. (E)	27 Nov 13
"	1—*Galbraith, W. C. (1 Brig. C.F.A.)	1 May 14
Military District No.	10—*Boucher, W. W. (29 L.H.)	1 June 14
"	13—*Evely, C. C. (19 A.D.) (E)	8 June 14
Divisional Area No.	6—*Crockem, I. E. (36 Horse)	10 June 14
"	4—*Coulombe, A. E. (E)	6 Aug 14
"	4—*Douglas, K. L. (E)	8 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—*Richards, S. C. (E)	10 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Gaudry, M. T. A.	10 Aug 14
"	1—*Seim, A. (ia)	10 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—*Brown, H. A.	16 Aug 14
"	13—*Farrell, J. J. (ia)	18 Aug 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Grignon, L. M.	1 Sept 14
"	2—*Macintosh, R. D. (ia)	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—*Girling, T. A.	1 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—*Gokey, F. W. (ia)	5 Sept 14
"	13—*O'Gogerty, M. G. (E)	6 Sept 14
"	10—*Edwards, C. L.	12 Sept 14
"	11—*Souter, E. S.	16 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Birkin, F. (ia)	1 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—*Waddy, R. (E)	13 Oct 14
"	10—*Early, F. D. (ia)	14 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	4—McCarrey, J. J.	14 Oct 14

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Military District No.	10—*Hobson, G. K. (ia)	16 Oct 14
"	10—*Perry, F. V. (ia)	19 Oct 14
"	10—*Keston, S. H. (E)	29 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—*DeLaine, F. (ia)	1 Nov 14
"	3—*Wolfe, C. E. (ia)	1 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—*Hyslop, H. T. (ia)	9 Nov 14
"	13—*MacQueen, L. H. (E)	16 Nov 14
"	10—*Robinson, P. A. (ia)	16 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	1—*Guertin, J. O. (ia)	23 Nov 14
Military District No.	10—*Pilkey, M. (ia)	23 Nov 14
"	13—*MacDonald, R. W. (ia)	25 Nov 14
"	13—*Walters, P. K.	27 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	4—*Trudel, H. A. (ia)	28 Nov 14
"	3—*Stewart, C. D. (ia)	1 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—*Skelton, R. T.	2 Dec 14
"	13—*Chambers, P. A.	10 Dec 11
Divisional Area No.	3—*McCullough, H. (ia)	15 Dec 14
"	—*Liddle, F. G. (E)	16 Dec 14
"	2—*Macdonald, F. S.	18 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—*Bailey, A. E. (ia)	22 Dec 14
"	13—*Harries, T. B. (ia)	30 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3—*Buchan, J. A. (ia)	1 Jan 15
"	2—*Brand, W. D. (ia)	1 Jan 15
"	—*Laurie, J. H. (ia)	1 Jan 15
"	—*Hanmore, G. S. (E)	1 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—*Waddy, C. E.	2 Jan 15
"	13—*Sproston, H. (E)	2 Jan 15
"	10—*Bennett, J. E. (ia)	2 Jan 15
"	10—*Strong, Z. (ia)	4 Jan 15
"	10—*Desmarteau, W. B. (ia)	9 Jan 15
"	10—*Younie, A. R. (ia)	11 Jan 15
"	10—*Morrow, J. J. (ia)	14 Jan 15
"	11—*Medd, W. H. B. (ia)	14 Jan 15
"	10—*Thornewill, G. S. (ia)	15 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Morrin, W. A. (ia)	19 Jan 15
Military District No.	11—*Burnet, J. H. (E)	20 Jan 15
"	11—*Best, V. C. (E)	21 Jan 15
"	10—*Matthew, R. G.	23 Jan 15
"	10—*Buie, J. (ia)	26 Jan 15
"	10—*Coombs, F. M. (ia)	1 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Wall, S. L.	1 Feb 15
"	2—*Baker, C. W. (ia)	1 Feb 15
"	2—*Stuart, J. M. (ia)	1 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—*Stevenson, C. A.	2 Feb 15
"	10—*Taylor, H. A.	3 Feb 15
"	11—*McPhatter, M. (ia)	6 Feb 15
"	11—*Hoggan, T. R. R. (ia)	7 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Vickers, R. J. (E)	8 Feb 15
"	2—*Durkin, L. H.	10 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—*Lenton, W. (ia)	12 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Williams, R. N. M. (ia)	23 Feb 15
"	3—*Hall, R. J. (ia)	23 Feb 15
Military District No.	—*Cunningham, J. R. (ia)	26 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Blanchard, W. H. (ia)	28 Feb 15
"	3—*McGill, W. A. (ia)	28 Feb 15
Military District No.	13—*Hayter, G. P. (ia)	28 Feb 15
"	10—*McGillivray, J. D.	1 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	4—*Chagnon, H. (ia)	5 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Hamilton, R.	6 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Rose, G. A. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2—*Reed, D. V. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2—*McGee, H. E. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2—*Parmiter, F. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2—*Gibson, A. B. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2—*Neely, M. J. (ia)	10 Mar 15
"	2—*Childs, T. (ia)	10 Mar 15
Military District No.	13—*Steele, M. B.	14 Mar 15

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	3—*Harvey, J. G.	16 Mar 15
"	2—*Cameron, A. R.	17 Mar 15
"	5—*Roy, J. D.	18 Mar 15
"	2—*Kerr, S. S. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Thompson, C. F. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Williams, J. E. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Stanford, J. A. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Kenney, W. G. C. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Carson, M (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Brand, J. M. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Scott, J. D. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Ellsworth, L. H. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Hill, W. R. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	2—*Cunningham, C. G. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	—*Huston, W. (ia)	19 Mar 15
"	1—*Barnes, F. M. (ia)	21 Mar 15
"	4—*Cowan, A. (ia)	29 Mar 15
"	6—*Aikenhead, R. C. (ia)	29 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—*Tomlinson, G. N. (ia)	3 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Maitland, G. A. (ia)	10 Apr 15
Military District No.	11—*Maconachi, C. (ia)	26 Apr 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Roy, J A (E)	6 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*McMahon, T W (i a)	12 May 15
Military District No.	11—*Bidlake, H. (ia)	15 May 15
"	10—*Hennan, J. H. (E)	17 May 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Hotchkiss, T. F. (ia)	19 May 15
"	4—*Savage, A.	22 May 15
Military District No.	10—*Smith, F. D. (i a)	2 June 15
"	11—*Sweeney, L. D. (ia)	12 June 15
"	11—*McKeown, W. J.	12 June 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Armstrong, W. E. (ia)	26 June 15
Military District No.	13—*Simpson, J.	30 June 14
"	10—*McMahon, B. M.	30 June 15
"	10—*Bright, S. G. (ia)	6 July 15
"	13—*Coutts, R. B. (ia)	8 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Clapp, H S (E)	8 July 15
Military District No.	10—*Lee, W H T.	10 July 15
Divisional Area No.	1—*Adams, F. J. (ia)	11 July 15
"	—*Chalk, F. (ia)	12 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Pook, G. G. (ia)	15 July 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Tummonds, W. H. (ia)	16 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Lee, J.	19 July 15
"	13—*Nagle, J. W. (ia)	19 July 15
"	11—*Sparrow, M. (ia)	24 July 15
Divisional Area No.	6—*Donnelly, J. F. (ia)	28 July 15
"	—*Bishop, H. H. (ia)	29 July 15
Military District No.	13—*Whitehead, G (ia)	2 Aug 15
"	—*Miller, J. C. (ia)	6 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	10—*Page, F. R.	7 Aug 15
Military District No.	10—*Gray, R. G. (ia)	11 Aug 15
"	10—*Macdougall, W. F. (ia)	14 Aug 15
"	—*Craig, H. W. (E)	14 Aug 15
"	10—*Ager, E. E.	17 Aug 15
Divisional Area No.	2—*Jaques, J.	20 Aug 15
"	2—*Welsh, J. W. (ia)	23 Aug 15
"	1—*Stewart, D. A.	30 Aug 15
"	—*Wilson, R. G.	3 Sept 15
"	—*Andrews, J. R. C. (ia)	10 Sept 15
Military District No.	13—*Smith, J C.	10 Oct 15
"	—*Tweedley, H (ia)	16 Oct 15
"	11—*Cassels, F H.	18 Oct 15
Divisional Area No.	3—*Paquette, G H.	18 Dec 15

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.*

*3 Detachments.*

*No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.*

*No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.*

*No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

**THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 3 May 1911).

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

*Base Post Office—Toronto, Ont.*

*Director General of Postal Services—Casgrain, Hon Colonel T C, 22 Nov 15.*

*9 Detachments.*

*No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.*

*No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.*

*No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.*

*No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.*

*No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.*

*No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.*

*No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.*

*No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.*

*No. 9 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ross G, I S O ..... 5 Jan 15

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (9).*

Murray, K. A. (E) ..... 1 July 11

Verville, J T F (E) ..... 1 July 11

Verrett, E A ..... 1 Jan 12

Gow, W J ..... 12 Mar 12

Sharman, F D ..... 19 Mar 12

Toye, W T ..... 20 Apr 12

Sullivan, E A ..... 24 Apr 12

Mix, H W ..... 17 May 13

Corley, J B ..... 23 Apr 15

Walker, J B ..... 1 Sept 15

McLerie, R D ..... 15 Dec 15



## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

## Captains (50).

Divisional Area No.	6—Huggins, G. M. (206 C.C.)	1 May 14
"	3—Snider, E E (No. 192 C C) (m)	15 Dec 14
"	2—Adams, J H (No 48 CC) (m)	19 Apr 15
"	6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC) (m)	27 Apr 15
"	6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC) (m)	2 July 15
"	6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)	2 July 15
"	2—Kirk, W F (No 331 CC)	20 July 15
"	2—Syme, J J (No 62 CC) (m)	1 Sept 15
"	6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC) (m)	10 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)	26 Oct 15

## Lieutenants (500).

Military District No. 11	—Bundy, A C	1 May 09
Divisional Area No.	6—Mack, R T (No 204 CC)	1 May 09
"	2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)	1 May 09
"	2—McGill, G W (No 55 CC)	1 Sept 09
"	6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC) (m)	1 Oct 09
"	1—Adams, W A (m)	23 Oct 09
"	1—Shurtleff, M	16 Nov 09
"	6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)	2 Apr 10
"	3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)	3 May 10
"	6—Tibert, W K (No 251 CC)	13 May 10
"	2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)	1 June 10
"	6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC) (m)	2 July 10
"	6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)	2 July 10
"	6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC) (m)	2 July 10
"	6—Ruggles, L (No 117 CC)	30 July 10
"	2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC) (E)	6 Sept 10
"	6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC) (m)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)	16 Sept 10
"	6—Wood, C L (No 266 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)	21 Sept 10
"	6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)	28 Sept 10
"	6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)	30 Sept 10
Military District No. 13	—Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)	5 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Swanson, P (No 266 CC)	19 Nov 10
"	6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)	21 Nov 10
Military District No. 13	—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)	26 Nov 10
Divisional Area No.	3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)	26 Nov 10
"	6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)	30 Nov 10
Military District No. 13	—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	2—Woodward, J A (No 334 CC)	1 Dec 10
Divisional Area No.	6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)	24 Dec 10
"	6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Muise, J B (No 277 CC)	7 Jan 11
"	6—Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)	7 Jan 11
Military District No. 10	—Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)	30 Jan 11
"	13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)	4 Mar 11
"	13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)	11 Mar 11

## Lieutenants—Con.

Divisional Area No. 2—Hagarty, E W (No 48 CC).....	1 Apr 11
	(hon. lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)
Military District No. 13—McKenzie, G W (No 292 CC).....	1 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Archibald, J T (No 306 CC) (m).....	15 Apr 11
“ 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC).....	15 Apr 11
Military District 13—Eadie, W M (No 282 CC).....	28 Apr 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Creelman, W A (No 306 CC) (m).....	13 May 11
“ 6—Trask, J L (No 308 and 299 CC) (m).....	13 May 11
“ 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC) (m).....	13 May 11
“ 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC).....	23 May 11
“ 6—Titus, L L (No 297 CC) (m).....	3 July 11
“ 6—Finck, C W (No 67 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Ruggles, A J (No 244 CC).....	1 Aug 11
“ 6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC) (m).....	1 Sept 11
“ 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC).....	5 Sept 11
“ 6—Green, J A (No 267 CC).....	6 Sept 11
“ 6—Howe, J E (No 267 CC).....	6 Sept 11
“ 2—McKinlay, A S (No 332 CC).....	15 Sept 11
“ 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC) (m).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC).....	1 Nov 11
“ 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC).....	8 Nov 11
“ 1—Kersey, R R.....	13 Nov 11
Military District 13—Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC).....	1 Dec 11
Divisional Area No. 6—Yeo, H.....	1 Dec 11
“ 2—Leary J L.....	8 Dec 11
“ 6—Marshall G R (No 21 CC) (m).....	1 Jan 12
Divisional Area No. 3—Clark J E (No 70 CC).....	12 Jan 12
“ 3—Birchard, A. F. (No. 159 C.C.).....	3 Feb 12
“ 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC).....	7 Mar 12
Military District No. 13—Drader, R E (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
“ 13—Pedley, W H (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
“ 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC).....	14 Mar 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Douglas, H. G. (No. 330 C.C.).....	20 Apr 12
“ 4—Stephen, F N.....	31 May 12
“ 3— <del>W</del> Huggins, S J (No 94 C C) (smh) (ss) (E).....	1 Sept 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Feehan, E D (No 255 C C) (m).....	3 Sept 12
Military District No. 13—Davies, S J (No 278 C C).....	20 Sept 12
“ 13—Torrie, A E (No 317 C C) (m).....	1 Oct 12
“ 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C) (m).....	11 Oct 12
“ 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C) (m).....	15 Oct 12
“ 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C).....	15 Oct 12
“ 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C) (m).....	17 Oct 12
“ 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C).....	18 Oct 12
“ 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C) (m).....	1 Nov 12
“ 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C).....	1 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Smith, G L (No 84 C C) (m).....	1 Nov 12
“ 2—Firth, A (No. 270 C.C.) (m) (E).....	2 Nov 12
“ 6—Robinson C W.....	3 Nov 12
Military District No. 13—Page, J P (No 179 C C).....	11 Nov 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C) (m).....	21 Nov 12
Military District No. 13—Taylor, L W (No 179 C C).....	28 Nov 12
“ 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C).....	30 Nov 12
“ 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C).....	1 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 6—Barker, W McL (No 379 C C).....	1 Dec 12
“ 6—Jacques, G V (No 309 C C).....	5 Dec 12
Military District No. 13—French, F W (No 179 C C).....	5 Dec 12
Military District No. 10—Weir, C H (No 325 C C) (m).....	10 Dec 12
Divisional Area No. 4—Moore, L (No 92 C C).....	23 Dec 12
“ 6—Tanch, J W (No 264 C C).....	1 Jan 13
“ 4—McBean, W G (No. 387 C C).....	10 Jan 13
Military District No. 13—Grant, E G (No 134 C C) (m).....	1 Feb 13
Military District No. 2—Appleton, D T (No 271 C C).....	27 Feb 13
Divisional Area No. 6—Mulcahy, D J (307 C C) (m).....	1 Mar 13
“ 2—Sharp, W H (93 C C).....	11 Mar 13

*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No. 2—	Stewart, J L (No 346 C C).....	13 Mar 13
Military District No 10—	Schwartz, A. (No 393 C C).....	15 Mar 13
"	11—MacDonald, J A (No. 112 C C) (E).....	24 Mar 13
Divisional Area No 2—	Mallett, C F (No 229 C C).....	28 Mar 13
"	2—Wait, S A (No 347 C C) (m).....	1 Apr 13
"	2—Collier, W B (No 347 C C) (m).....	1 Apr 13
"	2—Manning, A E (No 346 C C) (m).....	1 Apr 13
"	2—Hill, R (No 346 C C) (m).....	1 Apr 13
"	1—Langford, T E.....	1 Apr 13
"	2—Moore, W F (No 229 C C) (m).....	16 Apr 13
"	4—Lockhart, A R B (No 209 C C).....	16 May 13
Military District No 11—	Straight, R. (No. 435 C.C.).....	28 May 13
Divisional Area No. 1—	Beeson, J (No. 7 C.C.) (E).....	10 June 13
"	1—Anderson, W. A. (No. 15 C.C.).....	20 June 13
"	2—Laurie, S M (No 346 C C) (m).....	1 July 13
"	4—Samson, A (No. 239 C.C.) (m).....	1 July 13
Military District No 11—	Marrion, A H (No 388 C C).....	15 July 11
Divisional Area No 5—	Hunt, A (No 302 C C).....	1 Aug 13
"	6—LeBlanc, L. J. (No. 285 C.C.).....	10 Oct 13
"	2—Evans, G. E. (No. 166 C.C.).....	14 Oct 13
"	2—Munro, J. (No. 347 C.C.).....	16 Oct 13
Military District No 10—	Cumming, J D (No 321 C C) (m).....	22 Oct 13
"	11—Pollock, J. R. (No. 436 C.C.).....	23 Oct 13
"	11—Keith, W. C. (No. 438 C.C.).....	23 Oct 13
"	11—Jewett, F. A. (No. 439 C.C.).....	23 Oct 13
"	11—Woodhead, T. W. (No. 434 C.C.).....	23 Oct 13
"	11—Steeves, R. P. (No. 443 C.C.) (m) (E).....	23 Oct 13
Divisional Area No. 2—	Kelly, C. E. (No. 347 C.C.).....	16 Dec 11
Military District No 13—	Johnson, G. O. (No. 377 C.C.).....	25 Oct 13
"	11—Mullin, I. M. (No. 442 C.C.) (m).....	13 Nov 13
"	11—Paget, H. L. (No. 440 C.C.).....	8 Nov 13
"	11—Code, L. B. (No. 462 C.C.).....	13 Nov 13
Divisional Area No. 2—	Burrell, N. A. (No. 458 C.C.).....	24 Nov 13
Divisional Area No. 2—	Carson, W. L. (No. 347 C.C.) (m).....	27 Nov 13
"	2—White, G. C. (No. 391 C.C.) (m).....	5 Dec 13
"	2—Gamble, C. L. (No. 391 C.C.).....	6 Dec 13
"	2—Foster, W. E. (No. 391 C.C.) (m).....	9 Dec 13
Military District No. 11—	McCallum, D. P. (No. 436 C.C.) (m).....	17 Dec 13
Divisional Area No. 6—	Page, J. E. (No. 242 C.C.).....	17 Dec 13
"	2—Neff, W. A. (No. 229 C.C.).....	19 Dec 13
"	2—Crehan, W. H. (No. 98 C.C.).....	31 Dec 13
"	2—Gallagher, R. J. (No. 111 C.C.).....	2 Jan 14
Military District No. 11—	Hindle, G. (No. 360 C.C.) (m).....	19 Jan 14
"	13—McNeil, W. (No. 136 C.C.).....	22 Jan 14
Divisional Area No. 2—	Morrell, A. (No. 346 C.C.) (m) (E).....	22 Jan 14
"	2—Kaine, J. M. (No. 121 C.C.).....	23 Jan 14
"	2—Vallentyne, H. J. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hall, R. K. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Harwood, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hannah, W. D. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Frisby, W. G. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hancock, E. W. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Halbert, H. A. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Hare, A. F. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Might, P. G. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—McCullough, J. L. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Macklin, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—McEwen, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (m).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Rutledge, G. E. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Tigert, J. H. (No. 346 C.C.) (m).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Cameron, J. A. (No. 55 C.C.) (E).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Carr, H. P. No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Dodds, A. C. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Dickinson, G. H. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Doan, A. W. R. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Bunt, W. H. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14
"	2—Tamblyn, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.).....	28 Jan 14



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—MacDonald, N. S. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan 14
"	2—Mason, A. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	29 Jan 14
"	2—Lowry, R. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	19 Feb 14
"	2—Young, E. T. (No. 48 C.C.)	19 Feb 14
"	1—Blakeston, W. J. (No. 412 C.C.)	2 Mar 14
"	2—Scholfield, W. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	2 Mar 14
"	2—Nicholson, R. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	12 Mar 14
Military District No.	10—Browne, T. G. (No. 64 C.C.) (m)	18 Mar 14
Divisional Area No.	12—Toogood, W. A. (No. 263 C.C.)	27 Mar 14
"	2—Worden, O. O. (No. 55 C.C.)	2 Apr 14
"	3—Howie, J. R. (No. 94 C.C.)	3 Apr 14
Divisional Area No.	6—McCarville, C. H. (No. 84 C.C.)	16 Apr 14
Military District No.	13—Shannon, T. E. (No. 196 C.C.)	16 Apr 14
"	13—King, A. (No. 258 C.C.) (m)	21 Apr 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Stockdale, T. N. (No. 24 C.C.)	25 Apr 14
"	2—Nichol, C. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	27 Apr 14
Military District No.	13—Beddome, J. B. (No. 210 C.C.) (m)	1 May 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Hopkins, W. E. (No. 55 C.C.) (m)	6 May 14
"	2—Twiss, E. O. (No. 346 C.C.)	6 May 14
"	2—Dunnett, A. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	8 May 14
"	1—Harper, D. (No. 455 C.C.)	13 May 14
"	1—Robb, C. W. (No. 359 C.C.) (m)	15 May 14
"	1—Zurbrigg, J. M. (No. 408 C.C.)	19 May 14
"	2—Johns, A. F. (No. 262 C.C.) (m)	26 May 14
"	2—Moss, E. W. (No. 152 C.C.)	29 May 14
Military District No.	11—Bryant, S. J. (No. 509 C.C.)	1 June 14
Divisional Area No.	6—Ripley, R. E. (No. 201 C.C.)	2 June 14
"	2—Dickson, B. T. (No. 152 C.C.)	2 June 14
"	2—Richardson, F. T. (No. 346 C.C.)	2 June 14
Military District No.	10—Hensley, C. A. E. (No. 65 C.C.)	4 June 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Bell, J. J. (No. 491 C.C.) (m)	10 June 14
"	2—MacDonald, D. G. (No. 60 C.C.) (m)	20 June 14
Military District No.	13—Sutton, P. V. S. (No. 282 C.C.) (m)	24 June 14
Divisional Area No.	1—Case, J. (No. 411 C.C.)	24 June 14
"	2—Haffey, R. J. (No. 54 C.C.) (m)	24 June 14
"	2—Houston, J. B. (No. 497 C.C.)	25 June 14
"	1—Douglas, A. C. (No. 475 C.C.)	6 July 14
Military District No.	11—Stacey, W. (No. 349 C.C.)	14 July 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Henderson, H. McC. (No. 89 C.C.)	16 July 14
"	2—Cole, G. A. (No. 444 C.C.)	16 July 14
"	2—Spence, F. A. (No. 55 C.C.)	18 July 14
Military District No.	13—Cameron, J. A. (No. 325 C.C.)	22 July 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Thompson J. C. (No. 121 C.C.)	23 July 14
"	2—Johnston, W. B. (No. 363 C.C.)	24 July 14
"	3—Colquhoun, A. D. (No. 43 C.C.) (m)	9 Aug 14
Military District No.	11—Archer, R. M. (No. 372 C.C.)	1 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Palmer, G. A. (No. 47 C.C.)	18 Sept 14
Military District No.	13—McQueen, A. R. (No. 180 C.C.)	23 Sept 14
"	13—Goddard, A. S. (No. 180 C.C.)	23 Sept 14
"	11—Matheson, A. S. (No. 381 C.C.)	24 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Collins, E. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	24 Sept 14
"	2—Kilmer, E. E. C. (No. 391 C.C.)	26 Sept 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Bowers, F. (No. 346 C.C.)	29 Sept 14
Military District No.	10—Byers, E. W. (No. 422 C.C.)	30 Sept 14
"	11—Fitch, H. B. (No. 445 C.C.)	1 Oct 14
"	11—Maclean, D. (No. 442 C.C.)	8 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Franklin, R. G. (No. 97 C.A.C.)	10 Oct 14
	(seconded 1 Apr 15)	
Military District No.	13—Forde, J. W. (No. 294 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
"	13—Hedley, R. W. (No. 180 C.C.)	15 Oct 14
"	13—Cameron, A. V. (No. 523 C.C.)	22 Oct 14
"	11—Nesbitt, W. J. (No. 526 C.C.)	26 Oct 14
"	13—Balfour, H. (No. 180 C.C.)	27 Oct 14
Military District No.	13—Verge, J. W. (No. 535 C.C.)	28 Oct 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Weir, W. J. (No. 43 C.C.)	28 Oct 14
Military District No.	11—Dowler, J. W. D. (No. 349 C.C.)	29 Oct 14
"	11—Crowe, C. B. (No. 438 C.C.)	29 Oct 14



*Lieutenants—Con.*

Divisional Area No.	2—Quarry, V. C. (No. 204 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
"	6—Lambert, H. M. (No. 506 C.C.)	30 Oct 14
"	6—Robinson, P. L. (No. 379 C.C.)	31 Oct 14
"	3—Spence, J. C. (No. 43 C.C.)	3 Nov 14
"	3—Attwood, A. E. (No. 43 C.C.)	5 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Dunbar, J. (No. 433 C.C.)	12 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Rudlen, G. W. (No. 559 C.C.)	14 Nov 14
"	3—White, L. (No. 43 C.C.)	16 Nov 14
Military District No.	13—Smith, D. R. (No. 180 C.C.) (E)	17 Nov 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Vogan, R. G. (No. 314 C.C.)	19 Nov 14
Military District No.	11—Finlayson, A. (No. 440 C.C.)	4 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	2—Kerr, M. (No. 346 C.C.)	8 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Lewis, G. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	8 Dec 14
Divisional Area No.	3—Maxwell, T. P. (No. 43 C.C.)	9 Dec 14
"	1—Stansell, N. R. (No. 576 C.C.)	31 Dec 14
Military District No.	10—Watson, E. C. (No. 465 C.C.)	4 Jan 15
"	13—Addinell, J. H. (No. 548 C.C.)	6 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Latimer, G. W. (No. 517 C.C.)	14 Jan 15
Military District No.	10—Joyce, C. E. (No. 563 C.C.)	18 Jan 15
"	11—Alexander, T. O. (No. 513 C.C.)	20 Jan 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Hocking, W. J. (No. 94 C.C.)	21 Jan 15
"	3—Hendry, E. D. (No. 224 C.C.)	26 Jan 15
"	6—Strong, E. H. (No. 311 C.C.)	2 Feb 15
Military District No.	11—Hemsworth, E. A. (No. 446 C.C.)	3 Feb 15
"	11—Brown, W. (No. 587 C.C.)	5 Feb 15
"	13—McLaurin, C. C. (No. 325 C.C.)	15 Feb 15
Divisional Area No.	1—Poole, F. C. (No. 533 C.C.)	18 Feb 15
Military District No.	10—Cristine, J. H. (No. 459 C.C.)	10 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Warnica, R. W. (No. 466 C.C.)	17 Mar 15
Military District No.	11—Harvey, B. (No. 112 C.C.)	21 Apr 15
"	13—Carman, C. R. (No. 571 C.C.)	4 May 15
Divisional Area No.	6—Kelly, J. E. (No. 84 C.C.)	25 May 15
Military District No.	11—Campbell, H. L. (No. 531 C.C.)	26 May 15
"	11—Francis, A. (No. 514 C.C.)	27 May 15
"	11—Wate, G. S. (No. 604 C.C.)	27 May 15
"	11—Sims, E. S. (No. 268 C.C.)	27 May 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Lee, H. E. (No. 67 C.C.)	9 June 15
"	6—Smith, L. (No. 148 C.C.)	14 June 15
"	13—Fitchett, J. H. (No. 573 C.C.)	19 June 15
Military District No.	10—Hayward, L. T. (No. 296 C.C.)	26 June 15
"	13—Murray, C. H. (No. 556 C.C.)	13 July 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Bennett, J. M. (No. 362 CC)	13 Sept 15
Military District No.	13—McDowell, F. C. (No. 210 C.C.)	15 Sept 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Boulding, C. R. (No. 55 CC)	9 Oct 15
"	6—Tierney, D. F. (No. 255 CC)	14 Oct 15
Military District No.	11—Hanson, W. (No. 580 CC)	3 Nov 15
"	11—Boyes, F. C. (No. 101 CC)	3 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Fielding, E. L. (No. 48 CC)	11 Nov 15
Military District No.	11—Chute, C. C. (No. 101 CC)	11 Nov 15
Divisional Area No.	2—Courtice, S. J. (No. 585 CC)	2 Dec 15
"	6—McKenzie, R. J. O. (No. 522 CC)	7 Dec 15
Military District No.	13—Mackenzie, A. C. (No. 317 CC)	14 Dec 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Gulston, C. S. (No. 281 CC)	18 Dec 15

**OFFICERS APPOINTED TO THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH SUBSTANTIVE RANK BELOW THAT OF FIELD OFFICER AND NOT BORNE ON THE CADRE OF A UNIT.**

*Captains.*

Divisional Area No.	5—Peters, J. B. ( <i>temp. maj.</i> )	26 Sept 14
Military District No.	11—McAlpine, B.	10 Mar 15
Divisional Area No.	3—Hinds, A. H.	3 July 15

## BANDMASTERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
<i>Ryan, M., R.C.R. (E)</i> .....	7 May 65	Imp. Army 28 yrs. 19 dys. Hon. lt.	29 May 06 22 June 11
<del>Light, A., R.C.H.A.</del> .....	11 Oct 57	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 72 dys. W.O. 12 yrs. 290 dys. Hon. lt.	11 May 08 28 Apr 13
O'Neill, C., R.C.G.A.....	31 Aug 82	R.C.A. 5 yrs. 313 dys. W.O. 1 yr. 59 dys. Hon. lt.	1 Sept 12 30 Oct 13

## NON-PERMANENT FORCE.

Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt.....	10 June 40	Imp. Army 12 yrs. 184 dys. Can. Militia 30 yrs. 213 dys. Hon. lt.	5 June 00 28 Dec 12
<del>Slatter, J., 48 Regt.</del> .....	21 Feb 64	Imp. Army 3 yrs 184 dys. Can. Militia 10 yrs 244 dys. Hon. lt.	1 Aug 00 15 May 13 7 Apr 00
Waldron, J., 10 Regt.....	12 Apr 46	Imp. Army 42 yrs. Hon. lt.	3 June 13 7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.....	5 May 67	Can. Militia 6 yrs. 274 dys. Hon. lt.	30 Oct 13 16 Nov 00
Brown, J. M., The G.G.F.G.....	3 Nov 67	Can. Militia 13 yrs. Hon. lt.	5 Nov 13 6 Dec 06
Roenijk, W. H., 45 Regt.....	21 June 60	Can. Militia 22 yrs. Hon. lt.	9 Jan 14 26 Aug 01
Peel, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	Can. Militia 15 yrs. Hon. lt.	2 Apr 14 1 Dec 08
McKeown, A. M., 22 Regt.....	22 Jan 57	Can. Militia 24 yrs. Hon. lt.	6 Nov 14

## INSPECTOR OF CARETAKERS.

<del>Turpin, T. J. (E)</del> .....	12 Aug 80	Can. Militia 10 yrs. R.C.H.A. 7 yrs. 6 mths. Hon. lt. Hon. capt.	1 Apr 14 21 July 15
------------------------------------	-----------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR. ∞ Leblond, T, Toronto.....	16 Oct 67	C. M. 4 yrs 3 mths 8 dys C S C 5 yrs 280 dys R C D 12 yrs 15 dys	30 Nov 06
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. ∞ Medhurst, N., Toronto (E).....	21 Jan 72	16 yrs 278 dys	25 Jan 11
Purdy, B (E).....	1 Feb 78	10 yrs 103 dys	1 Nov 14
SERGEANT-MAJOR ARTIFICER. Patton, J B, Toronto (E).....	27 Oct 79	C.M. 4 yrs. 56 dys..... R.C.D. 11 yrs. 211 dys.	30 Oct 13

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR. ∞ Tomkins, F (E).....	26 Sept 77	Imp Army 19 yrs 149 dys L S H (RC) 2 yrs 53 dys	17 Sept 14
SERGEANT MAJOR ORDERLY ROOM CLERK. Firmstone, W E, Winnipeg (E).....	6 Aug 82	13 yrs 34 dys	1 Apr 14
SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR. ∞ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg (E).....	16 Dec 68	15 yrs 143 dys	11 Nov 09
SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER. ∞ Rush, F C, Winnipeg (E).....	4 Nov 79	16 yrs 80 dys	23 Jan 13

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).			
∞ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa.....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d	11 Aug 05 2 Feb 99
∞ Simmons, S, Halifax.....	11 Dec 57	R G A 30 yrs R C A 1 yr 211 dys	10 May 11
Moffat, W H, Quebec.....	3 Apr 63	Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys R C A 3 yrs 111 dys	6 Aug 11 8 Dec 09
Dixon, W., Halifax.....	2 June 75	R C A 13 yrs 295 dys	1 Feb 12 2 Dec 14
MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).			
Warder, A., Esquimalt.....	14 Mar 79	R G A 8 yrs 149 dys R C A 5 yrs 270 dys	1 Feb 12
Hird, W, Kingston (E).....	25 Apr 77	Imp Army 7 yrs 298 dys R C A 7 yrs 254 dys	28 Apr 13
Arnett, R G, Halifax.....	27 July 82	R C A 13 yrs 220 dys	2 Dec 14
Harris, J J, Ottawa.....	22 Nov 81	R C R I 227 dys R C A 12 yrs 158 dys	9 Mar 15



## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

Name.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
✂McIntyre, W., Kingston (E).....	16 Sept 67	24 yrs 118 dys	24 Jan 11
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
✂Slade, J., Kingston.....	6 Mar 65	26 yrs 15 dys	24 Jan 11
Jordan, S., Kingston.....	6 Aug 73	23 yrs 217 dys	1 Jan 13
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
✂Newnham, T F., Halifax (E).....	31 Aug 62	18 yrs 150 dys	3 July 09
✂Hewgill, W. P., Kingston.....	13 Aug 52	C M 11 yrs 7 dys	1 Apr 14
		26 yrs 161 dys	
Pearson, J., Kingston.....	16 June 65	26 yrs 274 dys	1 Apr 14
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMAMENT).</b>			
Worth, T., Kingston.....	16 Apr 51	Imp Army 12 yrs 39 dys 29 yrs 89 dys	1 Apr 14
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).</b>			
✂Turner, J J, Kingston (E).....	16 Dec 80	19 yrs 156 dys	1 Apr 14

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
✂Power, L J, Quebec.....	18 Dec 67	24 yrs 165 dys	7 June 10
✂Draper, W D J, Halifax.....	18 Oct 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 16 dys R C A 7 yrs 105 dys.	24 Feb 13
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
✂Boutilier, A, [R M C], Kingston.....	29 June 69	R C A 19 yrs 137 dys	25 July 05
Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....	29 Sept 69	R C A 12 yrs 173 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	25 July 05
McDonald, J. A., Esquimalt.....	8 Feb 73	R C R 1 yr 74 dys R C A 14 yrs 154 dys	1 June 14
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).</b>			
Purver, W. H., Halifax (E).....	17 Dec 79	Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys	1 July 11

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
✂Wright, F R, Military Foreman of Works, Esquimalt.....	22 July 69	Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys R C E 2 yrs 127 dys	26 Sept 08
Hilton, A M, Mechanist Machinery, Halifax.....	19 Apr 70	Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys R C E 5 yrs 269 dys R C E 2 yrs 134 dys	1 Dec 12
Bessonette, R. V. C., Supt. Clerk, Esquimalt.....	13 Jan 77	Imp. Army 8 yrs. 257 dys. R.C.E., 7 yrs. 79 dys.	1 Aug 13
Holden, J., Supt. Clerk, Halifax.....	27 Apr 70	Imp Army 7 yrs 265 dys R C E 7 yrs 314 dys	1 Apr 14
Lawrence, P W, Mechanist Electrician, Halifax.	31 Dec 80	Imp Army 7 yrs 47 dys R C E 8 yrs 325 dys	16 Nov 14
✂Fawcett, J N, Halifax.....	4 Mar 71	C M 16 yrs 105 dys R C E 10 yrs 120 dys	23 Dec 14
Elder, F, R'S M, Halifax.....	29 Mar 70	Imp Army 13 yrs 132 dys R C E 9 yrs 304 dys	1 Sept 15
Clements, G A, Inst. Cadre, Halifax.....	15 Feb 71	Imp Army 14 yrs 275 dys R C E 9 yrs 110 dys	1 Sept 15
Sharp, John, Halifax.....	7 Sept 74	Imp Army 12 yrs 20 dys R C E 9 yrs 194 dys	3 Sept 15
Kidby, Herbert George, Halifax.....	21 Jan 85	Imp Army 4 yrs 166 dys R C E 9 yrs 256 dys	3 Sept 15
Brown, Peter, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 81	R C E 9 yrs 166 dys	3 Sept 15



## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>REGIMENTAL SERGEANT-MAJOR.</b>			
<i>Legge, J S, Halifax (E)</i> .....	15 Mar 71	13 yrs. 227 dys. (Militia).... 8 yrs. 248 dys. R.C.R.	1 Feb 09
<i>Phillips, H (E)</i> .....	4 May 88	R.C.R. 6 yrs 35 dys.	12 Dec 14
<i>Bickford, R, Halifax</i> .....	4 Jan 78	15 yrs 264 days	19 June 15
<b>SERGEANT-MAJOR ORDERLY RCCM CLERK.</b>			
<i>O'Brien, J E, Quebec (E)</i> .....	2 Oct 78	8 yrs 270 dys	1 Sept 14
<i>Beard, H J (E)</i> .....	20 Oct 79	5 yrs 333 dys.	9 Oct 14
<i>Thompson, W F, Halifax</i> .....	22 Oct 75	16 yrs 220 dys	15 June 15
<b>SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.</b>			
<i>Young, A., Quebec</i> .....	1 Feb 69	11 yrs 212 dys.	1 Apr 04
<i>Utton, F. W., Toronto (E)</i> .....	9 Apr 73	8 yrs 265 dys	1 July 05
<i>Blake-Forster, A., Toronto (E)</i> .....	4 July 72	19 yrs 202 dys.	12 Oct 12
<i>Good, J J, Fredericton (E)</i> .....	20 Oct 74	19 yrs 41 dys.	5 Nov 12
<i>Leon, T. A. C., Halifax</i> .....	20 Dec 70	9 yrs 18 dys	19 Nov 14
<i>White, W J, Halifax (temp) (E)</i> .....	28 Aug 74	18 yrs 88 dys	1 Nov 14
<i>Bingham, J H C, London</i> .....	5 June 70	27 yrs 54 dys	10 May 15
<i>Johnson, A (E)</i> .....		13 yrs 171 dys	10 May 15
<i>Coffin, B, Victoria</i> .....	24 Apr 70	14 yrs 242 dys	10 May 15
<i>Vaughan, B, Quebec</i> .....	1 June 69	11 yrs 103 dys	10 May 15
<i>Warren, W, Halifax</i> .....	15 Sept 78	15 yrs 233 dys	10 May 15
<i>McKinney, D J (E)</i> .....		14 yrs 46 dys.	10 May 15
<i>Collins, J (E)</i> .....		Imp Army 13 yrs 335 dys R C R 6 yrs 171 dys	10 May 15
<i>Youngman, A, Victoria</i> .....		Imp Army 14 yrs	10 May 15
<i>Farnsworth, W, Winnipeg</i> .....	28 Sept 73	R C R 9 yrs 304 dys 22 yrs 194 dys	11 May 15
<b>DETENTION BARRACKS.</b>			
<i>Cox, W, Halifax</i> .....	29 Sept 61	Imp Army 11 yrs 91 dys R C R 9 yrs 41 dys	2 Feb 15

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

<b>1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
<i>Hughes, A T, Kingston</i> .....	25 Dec 79	R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys	24 Dec 12 1 June 07
<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
<i>Charles, T E., Halifax</i> .....	18 Nov 79	9 yrs 127 dys	30 Jan 13
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
<i>Gibbs, C S, Halifax</i> .....	26 Mar 84	C P A S C 8 yrs 249 dys	1 Feb 15
<i>Bick, P V, Halifax</i> .....	31 July 74	Imp Army 21 yrs 301 dys C P A S C 4 yrs 156 dys	1 Feb 15
<i>Griffin, P E, Ottawa</i> .....	14 May 83	Imp Army 8 yrs C M S C 1 yr 159 dys C P A S C 2 yrs 110 dys	1 Apr 15
<i>Quilter, R, Quebec</i> .....	18 May 86	C P A S C 6 yrs 331 dys	1 Nov 15
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.</b>			
<i>Kerrison, V C, Kingston</i> .....	2 Nov 81	Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys	1 July 12

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
<i>MacAulay, R N, Quebec</i> .....	17 Oct 74	10 yrs 54 dys	25 Nov 11
<i>Brown, G, T Halifax</i> .....	5 Mar 76	14 yrs 200 dys	21 Sept 12

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>			
<i>Simpkin, G J, Toronto</i> .....	17 Jan 58	Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys R C D 15 yrs 332 dys	1 Apr 12

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
CONDUCTORS.			
Villard, J A, Halifax.....	1 Nov 66	Br A 7 yrs 184 dys	1 Dec 06
Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....	26 Sept 62	R C D 14 yrs 304 dys	1 Apr 09
✕ Hébert, F, St. John.....	6 Dec 75	R C A 9 yrs	1 July 03
✕ Prevost, W, Calgary.....	8 Jan 63	R C A 9 yrs 23 dys	12 Oct 12
Sykes, E G, Montreal.....	13 Feb 68	Imp Army 19 yrs C.M.S.C. 1 yr 6 dys C O C 3 yrs 320 dys	1 Dec 06
✕ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....	24 June 72	R C D 4 yrs 53 dys C O C 8 yrs 287 dys	1 Dec 12
Mooney, I, Calgary.....	6 Dec 77	C G A 12 yrs 283 dys	1 Dec 12
✕ Wilkinson, A. H, Winnipeg.....	6 July 80	Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys C O C 5 yrs 123 dys	9 May 07
			1 Jan 15
			14 Feb 12
			1 Jan 15
			1 Oct 12
			1 Mar 15
			1 June 07
			24 July 15
			1 Nov 11
SUB-CONDUCTORS.			
✕ Ellis, W C Esquimalt (E).....	27 Oct 70	Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys O S C 1 yr 183 dys	1 Dec 06
Carman, F W, Winnipeg.....	9 Feb 83	Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys C M S C 306 dys O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys	1 Apr 11
✕ Molloy, J., Ottawa.....	25 May 74	Imp Army 14 yrs 134 dys C O C 8 yrs 20 dys	1 Oct 14
Buckingham, A, Toronto.....	16 Apr 78	C M 7 yrs R C F A 3 yrs C O C 9 yrs 212 dys	1 Jan 15
Spicer, R H, London (E).....	14 Jan 78	R C D 2 yrs 237 dys C O C 9 yrs 154 dys	1 Jan 15
Davey, W R E, Montreal (E).....	14 Jan 81	Imp Army 5 yrs 133 dys C O C 5 yrs 63 dys	1 Jan 15
Godfrey, J, Ottawa.....	30 Nov 79	Imp Army 3 yrs 156 dys C O C 8 yrs 19 dys	1 Jan 15
Rose, W, Quebec.....	11 Oct 71	Imp Army 17 yrs 59 dys C O C 9 yrs 3 dys	1 Jan 15
Hill, F J, Esquimalt.....	24 May 77	Imp Army 12 yrs C O C 7 yrs 229 dys	8 Feb 15
Day, W J, Montreal.....	12 Nov 80	Imp Army 6 yrs 11 mths. R C G A 142 dys. C O C 8 yrs 34 dys	1 Mar 15
Richards, J, Toronto.....	26 Jan 82	Imp Army 7 yrs C O C 7 yrs 68 dys	1 Mar 15
Simon, J P, Halifax.....	23 May 83	C M 1 yr 2 mths C O C 5 yrs 208 dys	1 Mar 15
Butler, E J Montreal.....	17 Feb 76	C O C 7 yrs 287 dys	24 July 15
Bentley, A (E).....	21 Jan 77	C O C 7 yrs 34 dys	23 Sept 15
Young, J C, Calgary.....	3 Sept 74	C O C 6 yrs 119 dys	23 Sept 15
O'Donoghue, E., Ottawa.....	5 Apr 79	C O C 6 yrs 127 dys	23 Sept 15
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).			
Holland, F J, Halifax.....	20 Sept 59	Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys	19 Jan 06
Morton, N T, Quebec.....	4 Mar 75	Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys R C A 3 yrs 156 dys	3 June 09
Ball, G E J, Halifax.....	25 Feb 78	Imp Army 3 yrs 275 dys C O C 8 yrs 341 dys	1 Mar 15

CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARMOURER).</b>			
Thompson, G W F, Quebec.....	11 June 77	5 yrs 30 dys	1 Aug 08
Harris, F H, London (E).....	15 Sept 74	Imp Army 11 yrs 175 dys C O C 4 yrs 64 dys	3 Nov 14
Smallwood, L J, Esquimalt.....	8 Oct 82	C O C 10 yrs 147 dys	1 Mar 15
<b>SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER).</b>			
Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....	15 Mar 62	O S C 3 yrs 4 dys	1 Dec 06

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Pilley, F., Kingston.....	12 Aug 83	R C R 2 yrs 266 dys C A P C 7 yrs 174 dys	5 Sept 14
Stephens, T, Montreal.....	5 Mar 83	Imp Army 6 yrs 109 dys C A P C 8 yrs 40 dys	1 Nov 14
✂ Scarfe, J T, Toronto.....	18 Nov 77	R C M R 3 yrs C A P C 7 yrs	1 Apr 15
Bazandall, S (E).....	June 86	R C R 7 mths C A P C 7 yrs 8 mths	1 Apr 15
Foran, R, Ottawa.....	29 Apr 85	Imp Army 9 mths R C G A 1 yr 6 mths C A P C 6 yrs 8 mths	1 Apr 15
Turner, J, Halifax.....	12 June 63	Imp Army 25 yrs 9 mths C A P C 6 yrs 7 mths	1 Apr 15
Saunders, G H, Halifax.....	10 Mar 81	C A P C 9 yrs 7 mths	1 Apr 15
✂ Walker, W S, Ottawa.....	3 July 75	Imp Army 12 yrs 65 dys R C R 2 yrs 70 dys C A P C 6 yrs	1 June 15
Dudman, Percy George (E).....	20 Sept 76	Imp Army 12 yrs 211 dys C P A S C 4 yrs 93 dys C A P C 3 yrs 304 dys	15 Oct 15
Horgan, Daniel (E).....	Oct 84	Imp Army 4 yrs 48 dys R C G A 4 yrs 313 dys C A P C 3 yrs 287 dys	15 Oct 15
Donne, William George, Ottawa.....	27 Nov 86	C A P C 4 yrs 290 dys	1 Nov 15
Archambault, Joseph Albert, Montreal.....	16 Aug 80	C A P C 7 yrs 290 dys	1 Nov 15

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

<b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b>			
.....			
<b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>			
Bailey, W G, Kingston.....	21 June 76	9 yrs 305 dys	1 Aug 07
Johnston, C J, Montreal.....	21 Aug 73	11 yrs 234 dys Can Mil 3 yrs	1 Aug 07
Gareau, J G R, Quebec.....	16 Apr 74	Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys	17 Dec 11
Chenay, J S, London (E).....	19 Mar 79	Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys R C R 4 mos 14 dys C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys	1 Apr 12
✂ Charlton, C J, Montreal (E).....	4 June 69	Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days... C M 10 yrs 304 days.....	21 Jan 13
MacNicol, J, Ottawa.....	18 Mar 75	R C H A 257 dys C M S C 9 yrs 74 dys C M S C 8 yrs 364 dys	14 Dec 14
Kelly, A W (E).....	.....	C M S C 9 yrs 87 dys	15 Dec 14
Apperley, R E, Calgary.....	1 Dec 79	Imp Army 6 yrs 170 dys C M S C 8 yrs 316 dys	11 May 15
Roberson, W H M, Victoria.....	5 Sept 79		21 May 15
<b>(Section B).</b>			
Fretwell, S, Ottawa.....	7 Mar 79	L S H (RC) 2 yrs 75 dys R C R 1 yr 79 dys C M S C 3 yrs 284 dys	14 Oct 15

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJOR.			
Cutbush, S C Kingston.....	24 Dec 84	Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys	13 Oct 11

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

SERGEANTS MAJORS.			
<del>E</del> Edwards, J, Kingston (E).....	26 Aug 78	18 yrs Imp Army C S of M 194 days	31 July 13
Turner, A. G. Ottawa (E).....	7 Sept 74	21 yrs. Imp. Army. C.S.M. 154 dys.	1 Aug 13
McColm, J A, Ottawa.....	19 Feb 85	R C E 87 dys R C R 143 dys C M S C 7 yrs 277 dys	1 Feb 15
Raddall, T H (E).....	9 Dec 78	Imp Army 21 yrs C S M 1 yr 296 dys	10 Aug 15
Carter, W C.....	16 Aug 72	Can Mil 3 yrs 229 dys R C R 11 yrs 139 dys C S of M 1 yr 168 dys	10 Aug 15

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

SERGEANT MAJOR.			
.....			
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.			
Birbeck, G C, Montreal (E).....	14 Oct 76	15 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys.	31 July 13



## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
SERGEANT MAJORS.			
Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....	12 Nov 69	12 yrs 181 dys	13 Mar 05
Taylor, A J, 11 Hrs.....	22 Oct 72	Can Mil 8 yrs	1 May 09
✕ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....	15 Sept 60	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 15 yrs	8 Sept 09
Smith, G, G G B G.....	9 Feb 78	12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys	21 Feb 11
Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse.....	29 Apr 79	10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys	3 June 11
Paul, J H, 3 Dragoons.....	26 June 67	30 years	16 July 13
✕ Allmond, W.....	10 Jan 78	Can Mil 20 yrs	18 Apr 14
Sutherland, J, 27 L H.....	2 Feb 73	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 4 yrs	15 June 14

## ARTILLERY.

Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 334 dys	11 May 04
MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....	6 July 66	15 yrs 17 dys	1 Oct 07
Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....	10 Jan 63	22 yrs 293 dys	1 July 08
Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....	9 Apr 72	Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos	15 Apr 10
Morin, T, 6 Regt C A.....	23 Dec 71	Can Mil 24 yrs 110 days	19 Oct 14
Jackson, L F, 8 Brig C F A.....	18 May 78	Can Mil 20 yrs	27 Oct 14

## INFANTRY.

Ortaby, W G, 38 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	8 yrs 122 dys	5 July 00
✕ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	6 yrs	20 Apr 01
Croft, F, 1 Regt.....	8 Dec 81	3 yrs	18 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs	20 July 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 56	19 yrs	29 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	21 yrs 61 dys	16 Aug 01
✕ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....	7 May 62	19 yrs 30 dys	31 Oct 02
Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....	25 Feb 75	11 yrs	24 Nov 03
Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....	19 Feb 65	Imp Army 5 yrs Can Mil 12 yrs	7 May 04
Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....	13 Sept 75	Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys	25 May 04
Misner, C H, 39 Regt.....	5 June 71	18 yrs 39 dys	10 July 06
Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....	2 Jan 71	Can Mil 20 yrs	12 Feb 07

## INFANTRY.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....	7 May 69	Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys Can Mil 4 yrs	13 June 07
Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....	21 Jan 68	23 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....	23 Mar 75	10 yrs	1 Apr 08
Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....	29 Apr 75	8 yrs 213 dys	8 Apr 08
Robinson, J L, 20 Regt.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs 361 dys	1 June 08
Hill, T, 49 Regt.....	25 Jan 76	9 yrs	1 Jan 09
Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....	23 July 67	Imp Army 21 yrs 1 yr 6 mos	3 June 09
Richmond, W G, 47 Regt.....	27 July 77	4 yrs 2 mos	22 Aug 09
Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....	24 Sept 70	16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys	1 Jan 10
Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....	19 May 70	13yrs 10 dys	11 Apr 10
Wright, W, 44 Regt.....	23 July 60	Imp Army 28 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	11 June 10
Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....	12 Aug 78	18 yrs 5 mos	23 Sept 11
Crighton, G, 2 Regt.....	16 Feb 64	30 yrs 338 dys	23 Sept 11
Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....	15 Apr 70	23 yrs	1 Feb 12
Ferguson, A H, 103 Regt.....	5 Oct 76	Imp Army 8 yrs 143 dys Can Mil 9 yrs 349 dys	1 Apr 13
Phillips, J., 10 Regt.....	31 Dec 68	24 yrs. 6 mos.	29 Sept 13
Swift, C. 2 Regt. (Sergt. Major Bugler).....		Can. Mil. 48 yrs.	9 Jan 14
Prikler, L, 7 Regt (E).....	16 Feb 70	Imp. Army 26 yrs 101 days	7 Aug 14
Witthun, W 91 Regt.....	25 Apr 72	Can Mil 18 yrs 21 days	4 Oct 14
Lehaise, J L, 65 Regt.....	15 Mar 72	Can Mil 27 yrs	1 Jan 15
Hutchison, M, 79 Regt.....	22 Sept 76	Can Mil 4 yrs 266 dys	1 Jan 15
Farley, H (Cone Camp, Toronto).....		Imp Army 21 yrs Can Mil 2 yrs	17 Mar 15
McClure, J A B.....	20 July 77	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 5 yrs	20 Apr 15

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

✂ Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....	12 Aug 79	3 yrs	11 Oct 10
✂ Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....	22 Jan 82	13 yrs 12 dys	31 Mar 11
Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....	16 Oct 78	15 yrs 26 dys	13 Oct 11
Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....	21 Oct 61		1 June 12
Carlross, R I, No 7 Coy.....	9 Sept 73	7 yrs 359 days	30 May 13
Hamilton, F. S., No. 15 Coy.....	13 Dec 80	Can. Mil. 11 yrs. 10 mths.	25 Jan 14
Carlross, A No. 7 Coy.....	26 Aug 70	Can Mil 9 yrs 236 days	1 Jan 14
Halton, W T No. 5 Coy.....	21 Apr 78	Can Mil 8 yrs	4 May 14
Macnamara, W B No 18 Coy.....	12 July 68	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys	21 Oct 14
✂ Rowe, C E No 11 Coy.....	30 Mar 80	Imp Army 4 yrs 6 mths Can Mil 7 yrs 185 dys	27 Oct 14
Wyeth, A E, No 19 Coy.....	1 Aug 73	Imp Army 21 yrs	8 July 15
Ward, J, No 8 Coy.....	16 July 70	Can Mil 18 yrs 8 mths	1 Aug 14
Taylor, W, No 8 Coy.....	25 Nov 73	Imp Army 6 yrs 227 dys Can Mil 19 yrs 119 dys	21 Oct 15

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

✂ Gill, G.....	17 Mar 71	Imp Army 8 yrs Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys	10 Feb 04
Murphy, D M, No v F A.....	24 Oct 84	8 yrs 274 dys	1 Mar 12
✂ McIntosh, J. P., No. xii F.A.....	14 Feb 76	Imp. Army 6 yrs. 244 dys. Can Mil 5 yrs 209 dys	1 Nov 13
✂ Dooley, F No 16 Cav FA.....	5 Aug 67	Imp Army 8 yrs 6 mths 21 d R C R 11 mths Can Mil 13 yrs	17 Oct 14

## CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Caldwell, H G (E).....	5 Aug 92		1 July 15
------------------------	----------	--	-----------

## CARETAKERS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Harding, C. W.....	19 Nov 52	Can Mil 23 yrs	2 Apr 14

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.....	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....	25 Mar 66	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys	26 Dec 00
Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....	2 Aug 50	Imp Army 6 yrs Can Mil 36 yrs	25 Feb 01
Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs	27 May 01
Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....	12 Jan 59	25 yrs 14 dys	29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J, 85 Regt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs	13 Nov 02
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....	25 Aug 65	Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs	20 May 04
Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....	10 Dec 54	30 yrs	1 Apr 05
Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....	10 Oct 66	26 yrs 334 dys	10 May 05
Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....	24 Aug 60	13 yrs	7 June 05
Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....	12 Oct 66	9 yrs 77 dys	13 Dec 05
Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....	15 Sept 72	3 yrs	10 Nov 06
Langille, O A, 69 Regt.....	9 Dec 69	6 yrs 129 dys	8 Jan 07
Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....	13 Oct 62	6 yrs	19 Apr 07
Dickson, J, 40 Regt.....	4 Nov 51	5 yrs	10 May 07
McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A.....	5 Jan 77	12 yrs 334 dys	10 May 07
Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....	22 Sept 58	3 yrs	24 May 07
Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....	2 Apr 68	18 yrs 25 dys	26 Sept 07
Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....	10 Dec 63	26 yrs	30 Jan 08
Antoney, C, 5 Regt.....	15 Sept 57	Imp Army 27 yrs 7 yrs 151 dys	20 Apr 08
Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....	16 Apr 61	3 yrs 15 dys	25 Apr 08
Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....	21 Feb 55	7 yrs 275 dys	25 May 08
Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....	15 Aug 75	14 yrs	1 July 08
Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....	15 Dec 46	22 yrs	1 Jan 09
Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....	1 Nov 61	Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys	30 June 09
Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A.....	10 Oct 63	3 yrs	4 Apr 10
O'Donnell, J, 100 Regt.....	9 Jan 65	Imp Army 21 yrs 216 dys	8 Aug 10
Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....	2 May 74	2 yrs 351 dys	10 Sept 10
Pococke, R, 1 Hussars.....	16 Nov 57	10 yrs	20 Mar 11
Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....	12 Apr 67	Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys	7 Apr 05
Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....	17 Dec 71	10 yrs	7 Aug 11
Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....	2 Mar 73	17 yrs 6 mos	6 Dec 11
Stockton, J H, 108 Regt.....	9 Mar 59	Imp Army 12 yrs	1 Jan 12
Johnson, F C, 38 Regt.....	10 Feb 81	Can Mil 4 yrs	7 Nov 14
Burrill, W R, 43 Regt.....	22 Feb 70	21 yrs	24 Mar 15
			17 July 15



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—

An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.</i>					
Colonel	∞ Merritt, W. H. ( <i>smh</i> ).....	1 Mtd Bde	8 June 65	15 July 15	26 Nov 13
"	<i>Sissons, F O (E)</i> .....	21 Hussars....	28 Jan 75	1 Sept 15	10 Dec 13
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C.....	6 Cav Bde	5 Aug 54	1 July 03	10 Dec 13
"	(D) Brown, R.....	2 Cav Bde	16 June 54	1 Dec 03	28 Feb 12
"	Ewing, W J.....	11 Hrs	26 Oct 77	19 Dec 03	24 Jan 13
"	(D) Wedderburn, F V ( <i>lg</i> ).....	8 Hussars	16 Apr 61	26 Aug 04	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Holmes, V H.....	4 Hussars	11 Jan 63	16 Nov 04	16 Nov 11
"	Merrison, J G.....	1 Hussars	31 Oct 55	1 Apr 06	1 Apr 11
"	Chadwick, W. C. V. ( <i>smh</i> ).....	9 M Horse....	6 Dec 68	15 Nov 07	15 Nov 13
"	(D) Morrill, B B (E).....	13 S.L.D.	8 Nov 68	28 Sept 08	28 Sept 13
"	∞ (D) Fleming, F A.....	G G B G	8 Nov 55	15 Dec 08	24 Jan 13
"	Scott, J A.....	10 Hrs	2 Jan 66	18 Feb 09	16 Jan 13
"	Syer, G H.....	3 Dns	8 Jan 71	19 Jan 09	1 Mar 12
"	∞ Courtney, R M ( <i>r m c</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ).....	5 P L D G	12 Aug 71	8 Mar 10	27 Feb 13
"	Riley, J J.....	17 Hussars....	14 May 73	31 Mar 10	31 Mar 15
"	Acheson, H.....	29 L H	1 Oct 55	1 Apr 11	28 Apr 13
Major	Moffatt, N. R.....	13 S.L.D.	26 Apr 63	11 May 04	28 Sept 13
<i>(hon. l.c. 28 Sept 13)</i>					
"	Thomas, W. R.....	11 Hussars	9 July 61	22 May 05	21 Apr 14
"	Dobell, A C.....	10 Hrs	17 Jan 73	17 Mar 06	22 Feb 13
"	∞ Price, A J.....	10 Hussars	25 June 72	17 Mar 06	25 Apr 11
"	Atkinson, H. C.....	10 Hussars....	2 Jan 70	17 Mar 06	15 Aug 13
"	Mackay, D A (E).....	7th Hrs	10 Jan 81	8 Apr 07	12 Oct 12
"	Denison, G T ( <i>m s c</i> ).....	1 Mtd Bde	12 Nov 69	14 Dec 09	14 July 13
<i>(templ-c 11 Nov 14)</i>					
"	(D) McRobbie, J H.....	R L	3 Mar 56	8 May 15	8 May 15
Captain	(D) Stevens, W R.....	11 Hrs	14 Dec 64	8 Feb 02	9 May 12
"	Barrow, S.....	10 Hussars	6 Mar 72	16 Mar 06	15 Aug 13
"	Davies, F McG.....	12 M Dns	6 July 78	22 Mar 07	18 Mar 13
"	Converse, W. B.....	13 Dragoons	13 Mar 72	29 Apr 07	30 Mar 14
"	Pelletier, V G.....	10 Hussars	6 Apr 57	21 Aug 08	16 Nov 11
Lieut.	McCrum, H U.....	13 S L D	27 Sept 88	21 July 11	14 Oct 15
"	LeMesurier, G. W.....	10 Hussars	10 Dec 82	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Banks, W. J.....	10 Hussars	26 Dec 78	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13
"	Goodday, W. A.....	10 Hussars	26 June 81	22 Dec 05	15 Aug 13



## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Walsh, R E E.....	6 Hrs.....	3 June 84	27 Apr 06	25 Dec 12
"	Wade, P. H.....	10 Hussars	14 Mar 88	28 Mar 07	15 Aug 13
"	<del>W</del> Eaton, R B (m) (E).....	G G B G	5 Aug 71	14 Sept 08	22 May 11
"	Watts, E M (r m c).....	9 M H	18 May 89	24 June 09	25 July 11
"	Gunn, K. W (rmc).....	1 Hussars	27 Oct 89	8 Apr 10	17 Dec 13
"	Fisken, A D (rmc) (E).....	G G B G	3 Sept 89	1 May 11	10 Oct 12
"	Thompson, H A (rmc) (E).....	1 Hussars	1 Feb 91	24 Aug 12	17 Dec 13
"	Sparkes, G A S (E).....	C M R	21 May 64	1 Oct 14	1 Oct 14
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Davison, H McL.....	4 H B C G A	21 Jan 61	16 Dec 04	30 Mar 12
"	(D) Flowers, H.....	1 Regt C A	24 Aug 67	16 Nov 06	1 Jan 12
"	(D) Mowbray, J A C (E).....	11 Brig C F A	5 Feb 70	24 Dec 06	30 May 14
"	(D) Baxter, J B M.....	3 Regt C G A	16 Feb 68	22 Sept 07	22 Sept 12
"	Grant, W A (lg).....	6 Bde C F A	16 May 69	26 Oct 07	26 Oct 12
"	Penhale, J J (E).....	7 Bde C F A	19 Feb 65	1 Nov 08	1 Nov 13
"	(D) Bergeron, J E P (lg).....	6 Regt C G A	26 Nov 65	18 Mar 09	18 Mar 14
Major.	Hensley, G W C.....	1 Regt	9 Apr 64	25 Jan 04	4 Apr 11
"	(D) Hooper, G R (r m c).....	Amm Park	3 July 62	26 Feb 06	17 Apr 13
"	Barker, L W.....	3 C A	5 Dec 79	24 Apr 06	20 Feb 13
"	Gibson, J B.....	7 Bde C F A	12 Jan 71	22 Dec 06	25 Sept 12
"	Sterns, H H.....	37 By C F A	24 Feb 84	26 Apr 09	29 Oct 12
"	Collie, J R M.....	11 Bde C F A	16 Mar 84	31 Oct 10	5 Sept 12
"	Davidson, J H (m s c).....	M H B	3 June 78	25 Oct 11	24 Nov 14
"	Tanner, C E.....	C G A	7 Oct 57	28 July 15	28 July 15
Captain.	Reford, A D.....	Amm Park	23 June 69	18 Aug 06	17 Apr 13
"	Strachan, T H G (ss).....	1 Regt	10 Aug 69	21 Jan 07	4 Apr 11
"	Acland, B J D.....	R C A	8 Feb 83	5 June 08	19 Nov 14
"	Hammond, H R.....	13 Bty C F A	19 Dec 87	16 Nov 09	31 Aug 15
Lieut.	Roue, W J.....	1 Regt	27 Apr 79	6 Mar 04	4 Apr 11
"	Gill, A G (r m c).....	8 Bde C F A	20 Nov 83	22 June 05	14 Mar 12
"	Cameron, E G (rmc).....	24 Bty C F A.	18 May 86	29 June 08	8 Apr 15
"	McEwen, A B (rmc) (E).....	6 Bty C F A	23 Jan 91	23 June 10	1 May 14
"	Wright, J S (rmc) (m) (E).....	8 Bde. C.F.A.	6 June 90	22 June 11	26 Jan 14
"	Sutherland, R D (rmc) (E).....	C F A	29 Jan 91	20 June 12	27 Mar 13
"	Mortimer, G C (r m c).....	C F A	5 Oct 90	22 Jan 12	2 June 13
"	Cameron, H H (E).....	8 Brig. F A	29 Dec 60	9 Mar 15	9 Mar 15
"	Cotton, M P.....	C F A	14 June 78	28 Sept 15	28 Sept 15
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lieut.	Keefer, J A.....	R C E	8 Dec 86	26 June 08	1 Nov 12
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
Major	<del>W</del> (D) Weeks, W. A. (ss).....	C of G	2 Apr 60	2 Apr 96	21 June 13
"	Tremaine, H S (m s c).....	C of G	12 Oct 65	8 July 05	22 Feb 15
"	Caldwell, B A C (rmc).....	C of G	25 Dec 79	18 Sept 08	26 Sept 13
Captain.	Sherwood, L (r m c).....	C of G	23 Sept 77	12 Mar 04	15 Oct 12
Lieut.	Parr, C B (r m c). (E).....	C of G	23 June 89	23 June 10	17 Feb 13
"	Blue, W E (r m c).....	C of G	27 Feb 89	23 June 10	1 Mar 13

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel	✕ (D) Macdonald, W C.....	6 Inf Brig	31 May 56	20 Apr 09	20 Feb 12
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Lindsay, W. H.....	Ret List	16 Aug 47	14 June 89	3 Sept 14
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	1 Inf Bde	31 Oct 56	19 May 98	19 Feb 12
"	(D) Scott, B A.....	10 Inf Brig	30 Sept 59	1 Feb 00	1 May 11
"	Thompson, A T.....	5 Inf Bde	27 May 70	31 Dec 00	1 May 13
				(hon col 2 Sept 15)	
"	✕ (D) Mackay, F S.....	9 Inf Brig	13 Feb 65	22 Mar 02	1 Mar 11
"	(D) Mackenzie, J D B F.....	73 Regt	5 Mar 56	1 Feb 04	7 Nov 14
"	✕ (D) Wallace, W.....	14 Inf Bde	6 Feb 57	8 Mar 04	20 Sept 13
"	(D) LeCain, G A (s m h). (E).....	18 Inf Brig	21 Sept 63	1 Apr 04	1 Mar 15
"	✕ (D) Rogers, S M (E).....	8 Inf Bde	14 Apr 62	8 Apr 04	9 Apr 13
"	(D) Floyd, W. H.....	9 Inf. Bde.	7 Nov 60	20 May 04	13 Mar 14
"	(D) Edwards, M B.....	16 Inf Brig	28 May 57	30 June 04	7 Nov 11
"	(D) Mabee, J E.....	47 Regt	22 May 54	7 Jan 05	7 Jan 11
"	Talbot, O E.....	17 Regt	13 Aug 54	21 Nov 05	21 May 12
"	(D) Billman, T H (s m h).....	90 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 Dec 05	1 Feb 11
"	(D) Beckett, D W.....	56 Regt	28 Dec 60	9 Jan 06	17 Mar 11
"	(D) Tessier, G H.....	86 Regt	17 Dec 62	14 Mar 06	14 Mar 12
"	(D) Mason, P L, CVO.....	2 Regt	24 Aug 57	10 Apr 06	1 Feb 11
"	✕ (D) Gunther, E F.....	2 Regt	13 Feb 62	10 Apr 06	3 Mar 11
"	Robertson, D M, MVO.....	48 Regt	11 Jan 59	24 Apr 06	24 Apr 11
"	Laurie, C N.....	96 Regt	22 Feb 65	31 Aug 06	31 Aug 11
"	(D) Gooderham, A E.....	10 Regt	2 June 61	11 June 07	11 June 13
				(hon col 2 Sept 15)	
"	(D) Bruce, G W.....	35 Regt	26 Jan 65	1 July 07	1 July 12
"	(D) Stevenson, A.....	57 Regt	4 July 64	18 Sept 07	20 Apr 11
"	(D) Fritze, E B (s m).....	75 Regt	17 Sept 70	1 Jan 08	1 Jan 13
"	(D) McRae, J D.....	94 Regt	11 May 59	1 Jan 08	14 Apr 15
"	(D) Gunning, C W.....	63 Regt	29 Mar 60	4 Feb 08	1 June 12
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 Regt	7 Dec 61	1 Mar 08	1 Mar 12
"	✕ (D) Cooke, G T.....	28 Regt	25 July 56	30 Apr 08	7 Aug 12
"	Holmes, W J H (r m c) (E).....	102 Regt	28 May 71	4 May 08	16 Feb 12
"	Laing, F H.....	21 Regt	10 July 56	18 July 08	1 April 12
"	Renton, W.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 59	16 Sept 08	5 June 11
"	(D) Wilson, A (m).....	33 Regt	17 Nov 55	23 Sept 08	23 Sept 15
"	Ford, F.....	95 Regt	4 Mar 73	7 Oct 08	11 Mar 11
"	(D) Cleland, H R.....	31 Regt	30 Mar 63	10 Nov 08	10 Nov 13
"	Stone, F.....	24 Regt	27 Feb 65	30 Nov 08	15 Mar 11
"	McKee, H E.....	97 Regt	26 Mar 65	17 Mar 09	5 Aug 15
"	(D) Rowe, P J.....	46 Regt	12 Apr 59	27 Mar 09	29 Dec 14
"	Towers, R I.....	27 Regt	29 Oct 76	1 May 09	3 May 13
"	Campbell, A A.....	7 Regt	27 Apr 62	1 May 09	1 May 13
"	McLeod, H F (E).....	71 Regt	14 Sept 71	1 May 09	1 May 15
"	Gault, A F (sm).....	5 Regt	29 Sept 76	11 May 09	11 May 14
"	Birdsall, R E.....	40 Regt	27 June 10	20 May 09	20 May 14
"	(D) Hill, F W (lg) (msc) (ss) (E).....	44 Regt	8 Aug 66	25 Aug 09	25 Aug 14
"	✕ (D) Preston, J A V (m s c) (E).....	46 Regt	4 Dec 63	8 Sept 09	1 Sept 14
"	✕ (D) Smith, A H.....	49 Regt	29 Nov 53	30 Dec 09	1 Jan 12
"	McAvity, J L (E).....	62 Regt	8 Oct 67	31 Dec 09	1 Jan 15
"	(D) Cameron, D W (s m h).....	43 Regt	9 Feb 62	17 Feb 10	18 Feb 12
"	Pagnuolo, T.....	85 Regt	7 Oct 69	20 Feb 10	31 Mar 12
"	(D) Rossignol, J. E.....	61 Regt	4 June 58	15 Mar 10	6 Nov 13
"	✕ Pelletier, J P.....	54 Regt	17 July 60	1 Apr 10	1 Apr 12
"	Rankin, A D.....	99 Regt	10 Oct 60	1 Apr 10	3 June 14
"	Davidson, W H.....	8 Regt	16 Feb 61	4 Apr 10	26 Feb 12
"	✕ Thomson, R M (msc) (E).....	79 Regt	4 July 69	28 Apr 10	1 Sept 13

## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Desaulniers, C J J L.....	83 Regt	16 Nov 61	28 Aug 10	19 Oct 12
"	Somers, T S.....	53 Regt	16 Aug 62	31 Oct 10	29 Mar 14
"	Burleigh, W W (sm).....	19 Regt	29 June 71	22 Nov 10	22 Nov 15
"	∞ (D) Grierson, J F.....	34 Regt	23 Sept 70	6 Dec 10	7 May 13
"	Smith, D T.....	105 Regt	27 May 68	11 Mar 11	7 June 13
"	(D) Ross, F B (m s c).....	13 Regt	21 May 62	31 Mar 11	28 Feb 15
"	Johnson, W H.....	104 Regt	3 May 61	10 Apr 11	10 Apr 13
"	(D) Hendrie, W.....	48 Regt	16 Apr 63	24 Apr 11	25 Apr 13
"	∞ Carstairs, W F W.....	101 Regt	20 Oct 64	24 Oct 11	1 Nov 13
"	Dewar, J H.....	43 Regt	1 Nov 57	18 Feb 12	7 Oct 13
"	McLaren, J W.....	24 Regt	16 June 64	19 Feb 12	19 Feb 13
"	(D) Peuchen, A G.....	2 Regt	18 Apr 59	21 May 12	27 Sept 15
"	∞ (D) Brock, H.....	10 Regt	14 May 59	11 June 12	21 July 15
Major.	Gillis, R.....	94 Regt	8 Nov 53	2 Aug 99	22 Aug 14
"	Ross, C R.....	68 Regt	10 Oct 71	15 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Stuart, W G M.....	1 Regt	5 Nov 72	26 Oct 04	1 Feb 11
"	Jamieson, D W.....	28 Regt	5 May 63	26 Jan 05	7 Aug 12
"	McLean, J S.....	94 Regt	11 Dec 60	12 June 05	14 Apr 15
"	(D) Martin W.....	39 Regt	29 Jan 59	15 May 06	24 Apr 12
"	Gibson, G F.....	8 Regt	18 Sept 74	17 Apr 07	16 Aug 11
"	(D) Nasmyth, W W (E).....	46 Regt	64	23 June 07	13 Apr 11
"	McLaren, P D (ss) (sm).....	30 Regt	7 June 70	20 Dec 07	2 Dec 13
"	∞ Barker, R K.....	2 Regt	21 Sept 69	18 Oct 07	13 July 10
			(temp l c 26 Oct 15)		
"	∞ Stewart, L.....	102 Regt	30 July 78	4 May 08	31 Mar 11
"	∞ Gorman, F.....	27 Regt	13 Oct 68	8 Apr 09	3 July 13
"	(D) Low, C. A.....	14 Regt.	26 Nov 74	1 June 09	29 Jan 14
			(temp l c 24 Nov 15)		
"	Denaghy, C R.....	55 Regt	6 Mar 83	22 Nov 09	3 Sept 12
"	∞ Mackenzie, A. B.....	102 Regt.	24 Apr 66	1 Feb 10	8 Feb 12
"	Massiah, C H (ss) (sm).....	11 Regt	1 May 83	7 June 10	1 Nov 13
"	Weeks, W S.....	88 Regt	11 June 64	24 Oct 11	24 Oct 13
"	Simard, J N (s m).....	84 Regt	4 May 78	30 Nov 11	1 July 13
"	Mercier, L. P.....	86 Regt	4 Sept 78	1 Apr 14	1 Apr 14
"	Muirhead, W H.....	16 Ing Brig	29 July 79	1 June 14	30 June 15
"	(D) Hayes, L M.....	57 Regt	11 Feb 63	10 Aug 14	10 Aug 14
"	Agnew, J.....	R L.	20 Apr 63	11 May 15	11 May 15
"	Brown, G M.....	13 Regt	29 Jan 65	27 July 15	27 July 15
"	Arnott, J W.....	49 Regt	9 Dec 59	26 Nov 15	26 Nov 15
			(temp l c 26 Nov 15)		
"	Huntington, S A.....	23 Regt	15 Feb 59	6 Dec 15	6 Dec 15
Captain.	Drummond, G A.....	56 Regt	10 June 63	17 June 87	1 Apr 12
"	Lefebvre, A.....	64 Regt	13 May 69	28 July 96	1 June 11
"	O'Sullivan, E.....	64 Regt -	10 Aug 71	29 June 97	1 June 11
"	Neville, T A.....	68 Regt	19 Sept 68	2 Sept 98	1 June 12
"	Smith, W S.....	19 Inf Brig	22 June 70	1 Feb 99	23 Feb 11
"	Kent, C H.....	21 Regt	29 Dec 67	28 Mar 99	4 Oct 12
"	Robitaille, J E.....	9 Bde C F A	17 Feb 70	31 May 01	1 Apr 13
"	Hagar, H L.....	77 Regt	22 Mar 77	22 Mar 02	5 Apr 11
"	Stalker, A.....	46 Regt	1 Mar 62	31 Mar 02	2 Dec 13
"	Henderson, F D.....	3 Regt	2 Jan 70	21 Apr 03	6 June 11
"	MacKenzie, M D (E).....	27 Regt	9 Nov 79	10 July 03	12 May 13
"	Page, H R (E).....	90 Regt	7 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	26 July 12
"	Baker, E S.....	90 Regt	22 Jan 68	17 Oct 03	13 Aug 12
"	King, H. De W.....	6 D.C.O.R.	24 May 72	27 June 04	13 Jan 14
"	Wetherby, W H.....	66 Regt	16 Apr 67	20 July 04	10 July 15



## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Captain	Nichols, M L.....	8 Regt	5 June 76	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Barteaux, J L.....	68 Regt	19 Nov 65	22 Aug 04	1 June 12
"	Bowes, H K.....	74 Regt	17 Apr 83	6 Oct 04	2 June 12
"	Waters, W B.....	30 Regt	14 Jan 82	3 Nov 04	8 May 12
"	Wright, E. V.....	13 Regt	10 Sept 79	9 Mar 05	3 Mar 14
"	Bernier, J E (s m h).....	89 Regt	13 Feb 83	19 Mar 05	9 Apr 12
"	Smith, D (s s).....	11 Regt	24 July 82	26 June 05	15 Apr 12
"	Matthews, A E.....	43 Regt	17 May 73	7 Apr 06	18 Nov 13
"	Craw, LeE.....	45 Regt	23 Nov 76	21 May 06	2 June 13
"	Cooper, J A.....	2 Regt	5 Feb 68	27 July 06	18 Jan 12
"	Redway, E H.....	2 Regt	25 Nov 70	29 July 06	18 July 11
"	Regan, W J.....	68 Regt	19 June 79	1 Aug 06	1 June 12
"	Mussen, H B.....	1 Regt	23 Dec 76	20 Aug 06	1 Feb 11
"	Ross, A H.....	68 Regt	17 Aug 76	1 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Lazier, H L.....	91 Regt	9 Dec 79	29 Nov 06	1 Apr 13
"	Blackburn, R.....	43 Regt	30 Aug 76	7 Apr 07	1 Apr 14
"	McBeth, A.....	28 Regt	27 Aug 75	13 Apr 07	7 Aug 12
"	Lyons, B W.....	68 Regt	25 Dec 86	17 July 07	1 June 12
"	Porter, C H.....	10 Regt	5 Sept 73	1 Jan 08	1 Dec 11
"	Carrie, A.....	102 Regt	14 Nov 63	4 May 08	1 May 12
"	Whitworth, G E.....	28 Regt	25 Sept 82	14 May 08	7 Aug 12
"	Carter, E F.....	16 Regt	11 Dec 87	20 Aug 08	4 May 11
"	Frost, H R.....	31 Regt	7 July 77	26 Aug 08	30 Jan 12
"	Home, F. J.....	8 Regt.	12 Jan 70	19 Feb 09	12 Feb 14
"	Kaine, S G.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 72	25 May 09	6 June 12
"	Thoburn, A. H.....	G. G. F. G.	20 Sept 75	25 May 09	11 Feb 14
"	Pickard, W A.....	33 Regt	4 Dec 80	28 May 09	8 Apr 11
"	Lortie, J L.....	87 Regt	20 May 84	14 July 09	26 May 11
"	Miller, C E.....	75 Regt	1 Dec 77	6 Dec 09	16 Aug 12
"	Anderson, G (m).....	102 Regt	16 Jan 68	13 Jan 10	1 May 12
"	Caldwell, R B (sm) (E).....	27 Regt	17 Aug 88	1 July 10	14 Jan 14
"	Charlton, C M.....	68 Regt	22 Nov 74	7 July 10	1 June 12
"	Kent, C. G.....	76 Regt	8 Aug 77	12 Sept 10	24 Jan 14
"	Loranger, J H.....	65 Regt	2 June 76	15 Dec 11	14 May 14
"	Woolsey, E C (s s).....	43 Regt	24 Dec 74	1 Apr 12	5 May 14
"	(D) Mellish, A J B (s s).....	72 Regt	16 May 63	1 July 12	10 Dec 14
"	Workshop, C B.....	6 Regt	5 Aug 79	25 Aug 14	15 Apr 15
"	Parry, J L R (m).....	90 Regt	14 Oct 68	10 Oct 14	10 Oct 14
"	Hechler, H.....	R L	22 July 53	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Messett, H.....	R L	11 Feb 74	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Craig, F (E).....	41 Regt	8 Dec 75	19 Nov 14	19 Nov 14
"	Maclaren, J G.....	C G F G	13 May 76	24 Nov 14	24 Nov 14
"	Silver H St C.....	63 Regt	1 Jan 59	11 Feb 15	11 Feb 15
"	O'Neil, J F.....	27 Regt	12 June 68	10 Mar 15	10 Mar 15
"	Buckley, J.....	32 Regt	.....	23 Mar 15	23 Mar 15
"	Donald, A.....	16 Regt	23 Sept 66	9 Apr 15	9 Apr 15
"	Bate, H G.....	R L	13 Sept 55	10 Sept 15	10 Sept 15
"	Campbell, R H.....	82 Regt	3 July 63	16 July 15	16 July 15
(temp lc 24 Nov 15)					
Lieut.	Bailey, C F.....	68 Regt	17 Sept 80	17 Apr 00	1 June 12
"	Monteith, S W N.....	28 Regt	7 Feb 82	24 Apr 02	7 Aug 12
"	Guy, J D.....	28 Regt	31 Oct 82	20 Apr 04	7 Aug 12
"	McDiarmid, J H (E).....	10 Regt	18 Aug 76	20 Apr 04	20 Jan 11
"	Bowlby, D F.....	68 Regt	11 Jan 69	20 Apr 04	1 June 12
"	Comeau, J A.....	86 Regt	12 Oct 73	9 May 04	1 Apr 13
"	Molleur, G O.....	65 Regt	26 Oct 77	26 June 04	25 Feb 14
"	Noice, J C.....	30 Regt	18 Feb 84	4 Mar 05	4 Aug 14
"	Cook, H G.....	1 Regt	17 June 85	21 June 05	1 Feb 11
"	Williamson, J W.....	11 Regt	27 May 83	20 Apr 06	15 Apr 12



## LIST A—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Pineo, R St C .....	68 Regt	15 Feb 87	22 June 06	1 June 12
"	Titis, H D .....	74 Regt	9 June 85	25 June 06	13 Feb 13
"	Young, J B .....	68 Regt	20 Nov 88	7 Sept 06	1 June 12
"	Chase, B F .....	93 Regt	20 June 70	20 Sept 06	1 Jan 13
"	Gibson, S G .....	13 Regt	18 Aug 81	27 Mar 07	6 Apr 12
"	Drolet, J (s m) .....	87 Regt	5 Nov 79	28 Mar 07	1 Sept 13
"	McGreevy, H S .....	8 Regt	2 June 77	31 Mar 08	15 Oct 13
"	Ecclestone, G P .....	19 Regt	19 May 78	25 Apr 08	25 July 11
"	Yates, C R (E) .....	28 Regt	20 Mar 87	30 May 08	25 Feb 11
"	Purney, W P (E) .....	68 Regt	27 Jan 77	16 Sept 09	1 June 12
"	McSweeney, J L .....	74 Regt	5 Aug 88	19 June 08	14 Nov 13
"	Burnett, M L (s m) .....	62 Regt	7 Apr 87	16 June 08	1 Mar 13
"	Jeanneret, F C A .....	29 Regt	18 Nov 90	1 May 11	15 Oct 14
"	Walton, W W .....	44 Regt	15 May 87	30 June 11	18 June 14
"	Duclos, A S .....	84 Regt	4 July 71	27 Jan 15	27 Jan 15
"	Macalister, T G .....	42 Regt	10 Aug 68	4 July 15	4 July 15
<i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>					
Lieut.	Lowe, K B (ss) .....	C S C	29 Feb 84	7 May 09	6 May 12
<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>					
Major.	(D) White, W J B .....	Regtl List	27 Jan 68	15 May 03	1 Apr 11
"	Wickwire, H H .....	No 8 Coy	21 June 68	31 Aug 06	5 Sept 12
"	Deacon, F H .....	Regtl List	5 Sept 74	31 May 77	13 Sept 15
"	O'Brien, E C .....	No. 1 Coy	27 Mar 70	1 Apr 11	23 Mar 14
Captain.	Hudon, J A .....	No 10 Coy	23 Mar 75	30 Nov 03	18 May 11
"	Lomas, A P .....	No 6 Coy	11 Aug 75	28 June 05	26 Mar 12
Lieut.	Harvey, C B S .....	No. 3 Coy	8 June 69	20 Apr 04	1 Feb 11
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	(D) Sponagle, J A (E) .....	A M C	6 Feb 61	8 Sept 04	24 Oct 12
"	∞ (D) Johnson, H D (E) .....	A M C	28 June 63	8 Sept 04	30 Apr 11
"	Hayes, J .....	93 Regt	23 Mar 64	27 Sept 05	15 Feb 11
"	(D) MacLaren, M (E) .....	A M C	30 Apr 61	1 May 06	1 Jan 13
"	(D) Gorrell, C W F (E) .....	A M C	27 Oct 71	13 Nov 06	11 Feb 11
"	Thompson, W W .....	A M C	14 Aug 67	15 Apr 07	16 Dec 12
Major.	Tourigny O .....	4 Regt	6 Dec 71	11 June 01	30 June 13
"	(D) Macdonald, R T .....	13 Drag	1 Aug 86	11 May 04	30 Apr 11
"	MacTaggart, D D N .....	1 Regt	26 Aug 62	5 July 05	1 Feb 11
"	Turcot, G. G .....	A.M.C.	20 Feb 68	10 Feb 06	2 Jan 14
"	Peters, C A .....	A M C	10 Sept 72	10 Feb 06	24 Nov 13
"	McLauchlan, D .....	A M C...	(temp. l.c. 9 Sept 15) 1 May 61	10 Feb 06	8 June 11
"	Williams, J A .....	A M C	4 Jan 72	6 July 07	16 June 14
"	MacCarthy, G. S .....	G.G.F.G.	16 Jan 73	1 Dec 08	29 Dec 13
"	Aylen, E D .....	11 Regt	5 Mar 72	14 Apr 09	15 Apr 12
"	Parry, R Y .....	A M C .....	20 Sept 74	1 Apr 10	29 Mar 13
"	Gillespie, A .....	45 Regt	5 Feb 60	25 May 10	4 May 14
"	Kent, H V .....	A M C	8 Oct 59	25 July 10	26 May 14
"	Ostigny P .....	A M C	23 Apr 72	9 June 11	9 June 13
"	Douglas, T .....	3 Drag	12 Mar 72	29 June 11	5 June 15
"	Spiers, J R (E) .....	6 Hussars	13 July 69	5 Aug 14	5 Oct 14

## LIST A—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of transfer to R.O.
<i>Medical—Con.</i>					
Major.	Wilson, G H.....	6 Batt C F A..	27 June 64	15 Oct 14	15 Oct 14
Captain.	Bourgeois, G.....	86 Regt	3 Dec 72	27 Aug 04	15 Apr 12
"	Weatherbe, P.....	A M C	9 Oct 75	10 Feb 06	7 Feb 12
"	Macdonald, T H.....	A M C	15 Dec 77	6 July 07	1 July 12
"	Connolly, B G.....	42 Regt	9 Dec 65	28 June 12	28 Oct 14
Lieut.	Fraleigh, A J.....	A M C	6 June 77	1 Jan 07	9 Oct 12
<i>Veterinary.</i>					
Captain	Cleveland, H R (E).....	11 Hussars	16 Aug 74	1 Sept 08	2 June 13
<i>Ordnance.</i>					
Captain	Anderson, P H.....	C O C	19 Dec 70	2 July 10	20 Aug 12
Lieut.	Robertson, R K (E).....	C O C	16 July 92	20 June 12	15 Nov 12
<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i>					
Captain	Ecclestone, W R.....	C P C	7 Dec 56	28 Dec 15	28 Sept 15
<i>Corps of School Cadet Instructors.</i>					
Lieut.	Clarry, A R.....	C S C I	25 Dec 91	25 Sept 14	23 Oct 15

## LIST B.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Cavalry.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	✕ Gartshore, W M.....	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92	14 May 00
"	MacLean, J B.....	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98	1 Nov 03
"	Learned, J F.....	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99	1 July 01
"	Sutton, D.....	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Pope, O L.....	7 Hussars	30 Mar 77	2 Apr 03	6 Oct 08
"	Northup, J A.....	14 Hussars	6 July 61	3 Aug 04	3 Aug 09
"	(D) Eliot, C A.....	5 P L D G	9 Mar 57	2 Feb 08	8 Mar 10
"	(D) Davis, W M (r m c).....	24 Regt G H	26 May 57	1 July 08	3 Aug 10
"	✕ Ashmead, A. F.....	10 Hrs.	9 Jan 64	18 Feb 09	18 Feb 09
Major.	Pomeroy, A L.....	6 Hussars	17 July 63	30 Apr 97	2 Feb 04
"	✕ Woodside, H J (E).....	Man Dragoons	6 Nov 68	29 Aug 98	20 Apr 09
"	Hewton, R J.....	11 Hussars	6 Sept 59	9 Mar 00	28 Apr 05
"	McCarthy, D L.....	D Y R C Hrs	5 Dec 71	10 Aug 03	22 Dec 06
"	✕ Simpson, C P B.....	6 Hussars	15 July 70	17 Mar 04	5 Dec 06
"	Gibson, J G (r m c).....	13 Dragoons	10 Jan 60	30 Mar 04	14 July 04
"	✕ Hayward, G F H.....	3 Drags	5 July 78	2 May 04	2 May 10
"	McGregor, J A (s m h).....	6 Hussars	1 June 78	15 Oct 04	3 Sept 10
"	McMillan, C.....	15 L H	14 Feb 66	4 Oct 06	9 May 10
"	Seale, A J.....	13 Drags.....	2 May 73	1 Mar 07	13 June 10
"	Thibaudeau, J R L de B.....	19 A M R	23 Dec 70	1 June 07	20 Apr 10
"	✕ Saunders, B J (E).....	19 A M R	17 Oct 60	1 Feb 08	30 June 10
Captain.	McNicholl, G L.....	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94	6 June 98
"	Fairweather, D H.....	8 Hussars	12 Dec 64	15 June 95	25 Nov 09
"	King, R W H.....	6 Hussars	31 Oct 77	6 June 98	11 Apr 03
"	Lovelace, E S M.....	D Y R C Hussars	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99	11 Sept 01
"	Bradburn, W N.....	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01	19 Jan 04
"	Denison, F C.....	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01	9 Feb 04
"	Borbridge, H B.....	5 Dragoons	21 June 74	2 Feb 03	1 Apr 07
"	Ibbotson, A F.....	1 Hussars..	14 Nov 66	14 Apr 03	12 Dec 05
"	Lincoln, W A.....	3 Dragoons	7 Dec 78	19 May 03	28 May 07
"	Scovil, H E.....	18 Hussars	31 July 77	26 May 03	21 June 06
"	Robertson, W G M.....	11 Hussars	30 Aug 74	22 Dec 03	14 May 09
Lieut.	Warner, J T (r m c).....	18 Hussars	20 Nov 73	27 June 93	19 Sept 00
"	Holden, J C (r m c).....	8 Hussars	18 Feb 76	20 June 96	16 Apr 01
"	Cameron, D E (E).....	17 Hussars	18 Dec 70	28 May 00	5 Oct 08
"	Warren, W S.....	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00	2 July 04
"	Watchorn, R.....	7 Hussars	7 Sept 67	18 June 01	17 Feb 08
"	White, A A.....	11 Hussars	9 May 69	26 May 03	2 Apr 07
"	Boyle, J P.....	5 Drags	23 May 69	9 Dec 03	30 May 10
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	✕ Sanders, G E, DSO, r m c).....	C M R	25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01	1 Aug 01
Major,	✕ Snyder, A E.....	Strath Horse	24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Cuthbert, A E R.....	C M R	1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	✕ Howard, D M.....	Strath Horse	6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01	16 Mar 01
Lieut.	✕ Cosby, F L (E).....	C M R	8 Oct 74	29 Dec 99	29 Dec 99
"	✕ Fall, P.....	C M R	26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00
"	Ermatinger, C P (E).....	S A C	6 Aug 78	28 July 05	20 Apr 09
"	✕ Balinhard, J C de (E).....	C M R	19 July 73	14 June 06	14 June 06
"	✕ Clarkson, E P.....	C M R	31 Oct 81	20 May 07	20 May 07
<i>Artillery.</i>					
Colonel.	✕ Prior, Hon E G.....	5 Regt	21 May 53	19 Nov 13	17 Nov 96
"	(D) Hendrie, Hon J S, KCMG, CVO.....	2 Brig	15 Aug 57	2 Sept 15	15 Sept 09
Lt.-Col.	(D) Curren, A E.....	1 Regt	28 June 53	10 Mar 88	21 May 98
"				(hon col)	
"	✕ (D) Cole, F M.....	2 Regt	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	15 May 01
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J.....	4 Brig C F A	16 Oct 51	31 May 93	22 Sept 10



## LIST B—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Artillery—Con.</i>					
Lieut.-Col.	Gregory, F B.....	5 F B	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96	10 Dec 01
"	(D) Jones, G W.....	3 F B	1 June 64	22 Sept 97	22 Sept 02
"	(D) Oxley, F H.....	1 C G A	18 July 53	21 May 98 (hon col 16 Feb 15)	21 May 03
"	(D) Hibbard, F W.....	2 Regt	19 Oct 65	15 May 01	15 May 06
"	∞(D) Hurdman, W G.....	8 Brig	1 Nov 58	17 May 01	1 May 09
"	(D) White, W W.....	3 Regt	14 Dec 62	22 Sept 02	22 Sept 07
Major.	Garneau, Sir J A Knt.....	1 F B	19 Nov 64	3 June 87	17 Nov 86
"	Hart, G C.....	1 Brig	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92	27 July 96
"	Ogilvy, J.....	2 Brig	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92	25 Feb 98
Major.	Townley, T O.....	5 Brig	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93	28 May 97
"	Crowe, W.....	17 F B	2 Dec 61	8 May 97	28 June 07
"	Fairbanks, C O.....	6 F B	21 July 58	27 Apr 98	18 Dec 00
"	Boulton, J E G.....	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	23 Sept 98	31 Aug 03
"	Hibben, J P.....	5 Regt	29 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	3 Nov 08
"	England, G P.....	1 Regt	21 June 65	11 Jan 99	11 Aug 03
"	Caines, J M.....	2 Regt	22 Mar 64	12 Apr 99	6 Sept 06
"	∞Irving, L E W, DSO (E).....	9 F B	16 Aug 68	17 May 01	17 May 01
"	Stephens, G W.....	3 Brig	3 Aug 66	27 Feb 02	6 May 06
"	∞McCrae, J (E).....	16 F B	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02	19 Aug 04
"	(D) Laliberte, E (m) (E).....	5 Bde	21 Jan 75	8 Sept 02	17 Dec 08
"	Harrison, F C St B (m s c).....	3 Batt C F A	19 Feb 71	19 Aug 04	18 Aug 10
"	(D) Carvell, F P.....	4 Regt	10 June 65	16 Dec 04	14 Nov 07
"	Leslie, D.....	4 Regt	10 Apr 62	8 Oct 05	11 Nov 08
"	Gregory, C E.....	18 F B	5 May 67	24 Feb 06	3 May 10
"	∞Mills, C E.....	6 F B	4 Jan 72	24 Aug 07	17 Jan 10
Captain.	McCrae, T.....	1 Regt	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93	27 June 96
"	Gordon, R H.....	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94	21 Oct 99
"	Botsford, W M.....	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	17 Oct 96	7 Mar 98
"	McConnan, D B.....	5 Regt	23 May 69	18 Nov 97	9 Dec 05
"	Johnstone, W A.....	4 Regt	7 Jan 70	20 Dec 97	4 June 08
"	Amyrauld, O.....	15 F B	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98	1 June 00
"	∞Jones, F C.....	3 Regt	21 May 69	1 June 98	15 June 07
"	McDonald, D L.....	17 F B	27 May 69	30 June 98	11 Sept 05
"	Silver, H R.....	1 Regt	3 July 67	23 Sept 98	7 May 02
"	Drake, B H T.....	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98	20 July 04
"	Motherwell, G V.....	2 Regt	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99	18 Sept 03
"	Temple, F L.....	3 Regt	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99	6 Nov 01
"	Warren, F K.....	1 C G A	8 Aug 66	30 May 01	1 May 03
"	Murray, W P.....	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01	24 Feb 05
"	Irwin, W W, (i a).....	13 F B	14 July 78	21 June 02	30 Sept 04
"	∞Wilkie, C S.....	R.C.A.	10 Nov 73	23 May 03	3 Mar 09
"	∞dit Boulanger, G L.....	1 F B	10 Apr 73	12 July 04	1 Mar 08
"	Strachan, W H.....	1 Regt	10 Apr 76	26 June 06	25 May 09
Lieut.	Wilson, F B (r m c) (E).....	3 F B	13 Sept 70	25 June 91	20 Oct 96
"	Mitchell, G W.....	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00	1 May 03
"	Richards, C C.....	4 Regt	18 July 75	29 Mar 01	17 Mar 02
"	Blanchard, C H S.....	13 F B	13 Apr 85	20 June 05	23 May 09
"	Allen, J L W.....	7 Regt	15 July 83	22 Jan 06	3 June 09
<i>Engineers.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞(D) Greenwood, H S.....	R M C & 3 Drag	27 Apr 61	4 Dec 99	3 Aug 06
Major.	∞Dixon, F J.....	R M C	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01	7 Feb 01
Captain.	Baker, J H.....	R M C	19 Jan 62	17 June 87	6 June 98
"	Morrow, H A.....	R M C	18 June 66	13 Apr 97	3 Aug 03
"	∞Jago, J R.....	R M C	2 July 79	4 Mar 15	19 June 99
"	Trotter, H I.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	15 Mar 15	24 June 03
Lieut.	Johnston, H W.....	R M C	13 Oct 67	28 June 88	28 June 88



## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Fraser, B H.....	R M C	5 Dec 69	27 June 89	27 June 99
"	Amos, L J A.....	R M C	19 Aug 69	26 June 90	26 June 80
"	Anderson, F.....	R M C	23 Sept 68	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Matheson, A J.....	R M C	17 Mar 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Rose, G G.....	R M C	17 Feb 70	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	Emery, F B.....	R M C	26 Mar 69	26 June 90	26 June 90
"	McLeod, G B.....	R M C	23 Sept 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Amos, M C E.....	R M C	7 Jan 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, O C.....	R M C	23 July 71	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Johnston, J F E.....	R M C	30 Mar 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Taylor, J B F.....	R M C	14 Dec 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Morrison, L P.....	R M C	— June 69	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Jones, D F.....	R M C	8 Feb 70	25 June 91	25 June 91
"	Fraser, J F.....	R M C	1 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, W H.....	R M C	23 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, C H.....	R M C	15 Aug 71	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	McLean, N B.....	R M C	15 Jan 72	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, W.....	R M C	23 Dec 70	28 June 92	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, C F J B.....	R M C	4 Jan 71	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Strickland, R H.....	R M C	16 Nov 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, E C.....	R M C	17 Dec 72	27 June 93	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, H M.....	R M C	1 July 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Osler, F N.....	R M C	5 July 74	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	× Magee, R H B.....	R M C	26 Aug 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, F N.....	R M C	19 Aug 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Beatty, J E.....	R M C	6 June 72	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Harris, G H R.....	R M C	11 June 73	27 June 94	27 June 94
"	Brown E P.....	R M C	17 July 74	26 June 95	26 June 95
"	Alexander, R C F.....	R M C	20 Oct 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Wilby, A W R.....	R M C	27 Mar 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, D.....	R M C	18 June 74	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Russel, A M.....	R M C	26 Jan 75	25 June 96	25 June 96
"	Carr-Harris, F F.....	R M C	25 Dec 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	R M C	2 Aug 76	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	R M C	15 Mar 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	La Rocque, K P M J A.....	R M C	3 June 74	24 June 97	24 June 97
"	Rathbun, H McM.....	R M C	25 Oct 77	19 June 99	19 June 99
"	Bucke, H L.....	R M C	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00	19 Oct 00
"	Cameron, K M.....	R M C	1 Nov 80	24 June 01	24 June 01
"	Mudie, J McL.....	R M C	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L (E).....	R M C	27 Sept 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.....	R M C	1 Oct 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.....	R M C	30 Nov 80	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.....	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.....	R M C	14 Jan 82	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.....	R M C	21 Jan 83	19 June 02	19 June 02
"	Carr-Harris, R R.....	R M C	18 Apr 81	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Trotter, H L.....	R M C	29 Jan 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffat, F P.....	R M C	27 July 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.....	R M C	8 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.....	R M C	17 Oct 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.....	R M C	11 Aug 83	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.....	R M C	30 Aug 82	24 June 03	24 June 03
"	Putman, A A.....	R M C	19 Nov 83	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F (E).....	R M C	1 Aug 82	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E (E).....	R M C	7 Oct 84	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.....	R M C	3 Aug 81	23 June 04	23 June 04
"	Smith, R S (E).....	R M C	31 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Watts, A D.....	R M C	19 Jan 86	22 June 05	22 June 05

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Wright, A E.....	R M C	1 Aug 81	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hammond, F S.....	R M C	17 Aug 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Matheson, D M (E).....	R M C	13 Oct 84	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Macklem, O T (E).....	R M C	19 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Ross, D G.....	R M C	15 Dec 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Hall, B D.....	R M C	10 Mar 85	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Starr, H G.....	R M C	14 Aug 83	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Girouard, E C.....	R M C	28 Dec 82	22 June 05	22 June 05
"	Powell, A T.....	R M C	11 Aug 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
<i>(temp capt 2 Dec 14)</i>					
"	Hale, E C. (E).....	R M C	6 June 84	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Campbell, I C. (E).....	R M C	1 Mar 86	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Ryerson, Y S.....	R M C	26 Apr 66	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Stewart, R D.....	R M C	25 June 85	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Maclaren, K.....	R M C	2 July 83	29 June 06	29 June 06
"	Cowley, F P V.....	R M C	6 Sept 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Tisdall, C P.....	R M C	8 May 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Ridout, G L (E).....	R M C	1 Oct 87	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	McQueen, H R.....	R M C	11 June 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Humphrey, A E (E).....	R M C	5 May 85	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Scott, M A (ia).....	R M C	12 Dec 86	27 June 07	27 June 07
"	Duizois, L O R.....	R M C	18 July 87	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Cochrane, H G (E).....	R M C	4 Feb 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Swift, C J (E).....	R M C	24 Mar 88	26 June 08	26 June 08
"	Watts, I H.....	R M C	28 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Anderson, A A (E).....	R M C	23 Sept 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Parker, S D. (E).....	R M C	10 Aug 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Mackenzie, J A.....	R M C	11 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Burnham, N G H.....	R M C	15 Nov 87	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Fraser, H A.....	R M C	7 Mar 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Gunn, K W.....	R M C	27 Oct 88	24 June 09	24 June 09
"	Cote, J A A.....	R M C	16 Jan 89	24 June 09	24 June 09
<i>Corps of Guides.</i>					
Lieut.	Fullerton, C W.....	C of G	5 Apr 86	24 June 05	7 May 10
<i>Infantry.</i>					
Colonel.	∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG.....	13 Regt	1 Jan 24	1 Jan 02 (hon brig- gen 1 Sept 15)	1 Jan 02
"	(D) Sherwood, A P CMG, MVO, ADC.....	8 Inf Brig	18 Mar 54	1 July 15	9 Apr 10
"	(D) Starke, G. R.....	3 Regt	20 Nov 56	20 Oct 15	10 Aug 97
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88	24 Dec 91
"	Hood, J.....	5 Regt	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91	9 Sept 98
"	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 Regt	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91	24 Dec 99
"	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 Regt	24 June 55	24 Dec 91	1 Apr 02
"	(D) ∞ Prevost, H.....	65 Regt	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92	22 Mar 97
"	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 Regt	18 Dec 57	3 Feb 93	7 June 98
"	Stacey, J.....	25 Regt	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94	29 Sept 00
"	McDonnell, A.....	16 Regt	20 May 60	26 Jan 95	26 Jan 01
"	(D) Ponton, W N.....	6 Inf Brig	22 Jan 55	12 Oct 95	11 June 07
"	Raymond, L C.....	44 Inf Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97	25 Feb 99
"	(D) Busteed, E B.....	3 Inf Regt	17 May 55	10 May 97	23 July 00
"	∞ Worsnop, C A.....	6 Inf Brig	18 Oct 58	28 May 97	31 Dec 02
"	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 Regt	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97	6 Aug 02
"	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 Regt	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98	18 Jan 03
"	Cooke, J P.....	1 Inf Brig	18 May 58	30 Mar 98	31 May 03
"	∞ (D) Weston, B. A.....	14 Inf. Bde.	15 Oct 55	7 Apr 98	11 Mar 09

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....	12 Regt	17 July 54	16 May 98	16 May 03
"	(D) Greer, F C B.....	40 Regt	10 Mar 64	20 May 98	20 May 04
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 Regt	18 May 56	12 Sept 98	12 Sept 03
"	(D) Crane, J N.....	17 Inf Brig	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98	4 Jan 10
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 Regt	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99	8 Mar 04
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 Regt	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00	28 Jan 03
"	(D) Loggie, T G J.....	71 Regt	12 Nov 54	12 May 00	12 May 05
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 Regt	28 July 71	23 July 00	25 Sept 03
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 Regt	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00	31 July 03
"	(D) Fraser, H R.....	53 Regt	24 Sept 59	25 Oct 00	30 Oct 05
"	∞ (D) Chambre, H W A.....	90 Regt	29 June 61	21 Dec 00	21 Dec 05
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 Regt	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01	19 Apr 04
"	(D) Irving, L.....	42 Regt	16 Mar 63	9 May 01	1 Feb 06
"	(D) Elliott, T H.....	97 Regt	28 July 59	17 May 01	17 Nov 06
"	(D) McPhee, J B (E).....	35 Regt	26 Mar 65	2 Feb 02	22 June 05
"	(D) Stimson, G A.....	10 Regt	14 Aug 58	11 June 02	11 June 07
"	(D) Harper, B.....	74 Regt	23 Sept 53	23 June 02	1 Jan 08
"	(D) Sturdee, E. T.....	13 Inf. Bde.	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02	1 Mar 09
"	∞ Thompson, J T.....	12 Regt	15 Oct 52	16 May 03	1 July 07
"	(D) Baker, J W.....	67 Regt	30 Nov 54	14 Aug 03	31 Dec 08
"	Atkinson, T R.....	39 Regt	24 Aug 54	16 Sept 03	16 Sept 08
"	Young, W.....	33 Regt	4 Nov 60	3 Sept 03	23 Sept 08
"	(D) Orr, J R.....	49 Regt	1 Mar 58	30 Dec 03	30 Dec 09
"	(D) Blackburn, T. A.....	78 Regt.	24 Nov 58	21 May 04	21 Mar 09
"	Williams, H H (rmc).....	55 Regt	5 Feb 69	21 Nov 04	22 Nov 09
"	(D) Jekill, H.....	11 Regt	22 May 65	3 Feb 05	3 Feb 10
"	Putman, H E.....	16 Regt	14 Apr 71	10 Feb 05	10 Feb 10
"	(D) Patterson, A T.....	85 Regt	28 Sept 59	20 Feb 05	20 Feb 10
"	Chipman, J S D.....	71 Regt	10 Apr 56	12 May 05	1 May 09
"	(D) Campbell, J S.....	19 Regt	1 Nov 60	21 Nov 05	22 Nov 10
"	Martin, H.....	29 Regt	16 May 74	7 Jan 06	26 July 07
"	∞ Mackie, H J.....	42 Regt	8 Jan 76	1 Feb 06	1 Feb 08
"	Fisher, A A.....	41 Regt	9 Dec 63	5 June 06	7 Mar 10
"	Reid, F (E).....	7 Regt	19 July 75	22 Feb 07	1 May 00
"	Wood, W C H.....	8 Regt	7 June 64	15 Mar 07	4 Apr 10
"	∞ Boulton, F W.....	6 Regt	23 May 62	10 Oct 07	16 Nov 10
"	Smith, R.....	59 Regt.	17 Dec 58	28 Jan 08	11 Apr 10
Major.	∞ Hebert, Z J R.....	65 Regt	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92	7 Feb 99
"	Hartt, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92	13 Jan 92
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, A (lg).....	65 Regt	31 May 65	19 Aug 92	25 Mar 97
"	MacAulay, W B T.....	6 Regt	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92	16 Dec 02
"	Mitchell, V E.....	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96	23 May 00
"	O'Brien, A H.....	35 Regt	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97	20 May 03
"	∞ Stuart, D E M.....	26 Regt	11 May 59	10 June 97	19 May 04
"	∞ Weller, J L (r m c).....	59 Regt	13 Feb 62	21 June 97	28 Feb 04
"	∞ Cronyn, H B.....	7 Regt	28 Aug 64	1 Feb 99	21 Feb 01
"	Cameron, A B.....	10 Regt	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99	1 Dec 97
"	Emerson, J J.....	52 Regt	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99	19 Feb 09
"	Botterill, S H.....	58 Regt	17 June 71	10 May 00	22 May 04
"	Sanson, J E.....	71 Regt	16 Dec 63	19 Sept 00	15 May 01
"	Dobbin, T F.....	1 Regt	17 June 68	12 Jan 01	25 May 07
"	(D) Bernier, J A F (s s).....	61 Regt	22 Nov 62	3 Apr 01	16 June 04
"	Davis, S N.....	37 Regt	16 Sept 68	26 Apr 01	16 Jan 02
"	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 Regt	5 Nov 58	7 May 01	19 Aug 06
"	∞ Stairs, H B, DSO.....	66 Regt	29 Apr 71	17 May 01	21 Apr 06
"	Schofield, G P.....	24 Regt	5 Sept 67	29 May 01	18 Oct 01
"	Farrell, A G.....	42 Regt	31 July 61	29 May 01	21 Dec 07
"	Bourgeois, T J.....	84 Regt	5 Mar 76	25 Sept 01	5 Aug 07
"	Ibbottson, J S.....	5 Regt	1 Mar 65	29 Aug 02	15 Apr 05
"	Sicotte, E.....	84 Regt	26 July 57	6 Feb 03	6 Feb 08



## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major	Henderson, A.....	6 Regt	13 Mar 59	28 Feb 03	25 June 07
"	Staples, J H (s m).....	45 Regt	19 Feb 72	21 Dec 03	21 Dec 07
"	Gibson, W F.....	44 Regt	21 Feb 74	20 Feb 04	26 Apr 10
"	Malette, A.....	64 Regt	9 Dec 58	19 Apr 04	13 Mar 98
"	Lachance, T O.....	18 Regt	21 Jan 82	31 May 04	11 Sept 07
"	∞ Hodgens, A E (r m c).....	RM R	27 Sept 61	11 Sept 05 (temp. l.c. 26 July 15)	11 Sept 05
"	Pirie, E.....	23 Regt.	7 Aug 66	6 Feb 06	12 Mar 09
"	Jodoin, H.....	65 Regt	6 Mar 78	1 Mar 06	18 Mar 08
Captain.	Black, W M.....	66 Regt	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87	27 July 96
"	∞ Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89	19 May 97
"	Mason, E F.....	57 Regt	21 Feb 66	31 Oct 89	4 June 97
"	Butler, W.....	7 Regt	18 Feb 69	19 July 90	7 Feb 00
"	Hamm, G W.....	75 Regt	10 July 66	28 Nov 90	29 Mar 04
"	Labelle, J H.....	65 Regt	23 July 68	20 Mar 91	7 Nov 96
"	Hannington, H C.....	74 Regt	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91	19 Feb 97
"	Bowie, G S (r m c).....	11 Regt	1 Dec 67	14 Apr 91	31 Jan 05
"	LeBel, J A W.....	9 Regt	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91	7 Apr 98
"	Stewart, D D.....	90 Regt	10 Mar 69	26 June 91	10 Sept 96
"	Mackay, J D.....	10 Regt	27 Sept 66	28 Aug 91	12 June 07
"	Ritchie, J D.....	66 Regt	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91	4 Sept 00
"	McKay, W M.....	43 Regt	27 Aug 67	24 Mar 92	14 Apr 98
"	∞ d'Orsonnens, G.....	80 Regt	18 Apr 72	27 June 92	30 Sept 97
"	Dechenes, B M.....	88 Regt	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92	1 Nov 01
"	Rowley, H H.....	90 Regt	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92	10 Sept 96
"	Fuller, J W.....	38 Regt	12 Apr 71	2 June 93	22 Mar 98
"	Manning, J.....	62 Regt	25 Dec 65	7 July 93	23 Apr 98
"	Nelson, J.....	32 Regt	8 May 73	15 Sept 93	1 May 99
"	Vincent, A (E).....	85 Regt	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93	23 Mar 97
"	Fitzgerald, F J (E).....	7 Regt	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94	5 May 97
"	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95	20 Jan 98
"	Ross, J G.....	22 Regt	21 Mar 67	1 June 95	17 Feb 02
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 Regt	18 July 72	15 June 95	16 Nov 97
"	∞ Milliken, J B.....	26 Regt	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96	1 Oct 01
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 Regt	16 June 72	16 May 96	18 Apr 99
"	McLean, H C.....	48 Regt	17 July 66	24 Aug 96	18 Nov 07
"	MacGillivray.....	48 Regt	20 Aug 64	24 Aug 96	6 July 99
"	Dixon, B.....	86 Regt	2 Feb 71	17 June 97	7 Aug 00
"	Ruggles, N C (s m h).....	75 Regt	8 Mar 70	24 June 97	10 Jan 03
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 Regt	18 Apr 64	25 June 97	24 June 00
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 Regt	23 Nov 69	28 June 97	1 July 03
"	Stacey, G.....	25 Regt	28 Jan 67	28 Oct 97	1 Aug 03
"	Sherman, G H.....	32 Regt	1 May 70	16 Nov 97	8 June 01
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 Regt	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97	20 Mar 00
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 Regt	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97	22 Oct 03
"	∞ Wallace, T. G.....	36 Regt	7 May 79	15 Dec 97	2 Mar 09
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 Regt	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98	17 Apr 01
"	Miles, W R.....	62 Regt	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98	28 Apr 03
"	Champion, W S.....	8 Regt	6 Feb 66	28 Mar 98	7 Mar 05
"	Brigstocke, R W (r m c).....	14 Regt	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98	15 Mar 01
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 Regt	7 May 78	4 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 Regt	24 Oct 76	26 May 98	19 Feb 04
"	Kerrigan, J E.....	26 Regt	27 Aug 73	6 June 98	28 May 06
"	Bauld, J G.....	66 Regt	2 Mar 70	13 July 98	27 July 05
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 Regt	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98	28 Mar 04
"	Rogers, J A.....	11 Regt	28 Feb 74	11 Jan 99	26 June 05
"	Roy, J A.....	84 Regt	9 June 69	11 Jan 99	30 Mar 08
"	Varley, J E.....	19 Regt	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99	5 May 02
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 Regt	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99	30 Aug 04



## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Captain.	Chapman, G W.....	56 Regt	30 May 69	5 June 99	1 Apr 12
"	Robson, A M.....	40 Regt	30 Aug 69	8 June 99	1 Mar 10
"	Ross, W W.....	67 Regt	9 Feb 64	13 June 99	7 June 09
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 Regt	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99	13 Feb 05
"	Corriveau, R deB.....	65 Regt	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99	2 Feb 04
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 Regt	25 Feb 67	20 Dec 99	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 Regt	1 Nov 76	20 Dec 99	15 Apr 03
"	Starr, G L.....	68 Regt	14 Oct 74	17 Apr 00	24 July 05
"	Doyer, A.....	92 Regt	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 00	16 June 04
"	Evans, A T K.....	22 Regt	17 July 62	16 May 00	4 Mar 04
"	Smith, W A.....	36 Regt	2 Aug 69	1 June 00	17 Apr 09
"	Bredin, J W.....	59 Regt	20 Jan 78	5 June 00	29 Apr 10
"	Beard, A G.....	58 Regt	4 Sept 69	18 June 00	30 Apr 03
"	(D) Read, L A.....	68 Regt	19 Dec 63	25 June 00	4 Aug 06
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 Regt	1 July 78	26 June 00	15 June 03
"	Grant, B de F.....	33 Regt	2 Aug 69	17 Dec 00	26 May 08
"	McKean, J W.....	62 Regt	23 May 74	19 Feb 01	26 June 05
"	Copland, A R.....	50 Regt	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01	1 July 03
"	Howe, J W.....	71 Regt	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01	30 June 04
"	Gosling, G E.....	59 Regt	7 Nov 68	15 Mar 01	18 Apr 05
"	Bell, C P.....	90 Regt	4 Apr 78	10 Apr 01	23 Aug 10
"	Contant, J C G.....	85 Regt	31 Dec 79	4 June 01	9 May 06
"	McCrae, J McN.....	45 Regt	16 Apr 65	4 June 01	3 June 07
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 Regt	17 June 68	12 June 01	24 Mar 03
"	Yorston, F P.....	73 Regt	27 May 69	8 Aug 01	11 Dec 05
"	Boivin, J. P. H.....	61 Regt	15 May 76	11 Sept 02	15 Mar 09
"	Grant, J R.....	6 Regt	22 May 72	19 Feb 03	27 Oct 05
"	Ross, H L.....	67 Regt	24 Apr 68	13 Mar 03	19 Apr 07
"	Carter, J N.....	16 Regt	— Mar 77	15 Apr 03	20 Apr 06
"	Allard, A B.....	9 Regt	25 Sept 82	15 Apr 03	24 Sept 06
"	McMorris, D A.....	62 Regt	28 Mar 68	28 Apr 03	31 Jan 08
"	Maclean, J C.....	15 Regt	5 Feb 77	1 June 03	.....
"	Kirkpatrick, E S.....	67 Regt	25 Oct 72	1 Oct 03	3 May 06
"	Evans, H M E.....	90 Regt	17 Aug 76	17 Oct 03	23 Apr 06
"	Pickett, D W.....	67 Regt	24 Dec 65	1 Oct 03	27 Apr 08
"	Breedon, J S (s m).....	38 Regt	4 July 78	28 Nov 03	15 Aug 10
"	McKinley, D F.....	36 Regt	12 Dec 79	18 Apr 04	6 June 07
"	Stewart, R W (E).....	41 Regt	17 Feb 76	23 Apr 04	20 Apr 07
"	McKittrick, C W (E).....	27 Regt	16 Mar 81	11 June 04	2 May 10
"	O'Sullivan, J.....	64 Regt	15 Nov 79	20 June 04	10 Feb 09
"	Skedden, E.....	91 Regt	10 Aug 70	1 Nov 04	26 Apr 10
"	Lindsay, W P.....	8 Regt	15 Dec 78	30 Nov 04	29 Jan 10
"	Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m).....	19 Regt	16 Sept 72	26 Jan 05	8 July 10
"	Belanger, H O.....	92 Regt	4 Sept 75	11 Apr 05	10 Sept 09
"	Hayes, J D.....	15 Regt	2 May 83	19 Mar 06	7 Mar 10
"	Livernois, P.....	87 Regt	10 Jan 83	1 June 06	14 July 09
"	Brown, F V.....	93 Regt	21 Nov 80	25 June 06	2 Aug 09
"	Maxwell, W H.....	55 Regt	12 Aug 83	3 Apr 07	30 Nov 10
"	Knifton, H P.....	23 Regt	22 June 87	19 Apr 07	26 Apr 10
"	Low, E H (r m c).....	97 Regt	16 Oct 79	29 Apr 07	12 May 09
"	Doyle, J J.....	28 Regt	5 May 80	3 June 07	7 Aug 07
"	Donaldson, C A.....	41 Regt	19 Oct 79	4 Jan 08	20 Apr 10
Lieut.	Greenwood, T H.....	34 Regt	7 Feb 70	25 Nov 92	25 May 97
"	Parent, P E.....	65 Regt	23 Apr 70	7 Apr 93	5 Apr 98
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 Regt	24 Apr 71	30 Nov 93	27 Oct 97
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 Regt	1 Aug 73	31 Jan 94	30 Aug 01
"	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96	17 June 98
"	Bell, G S.....	57 Regt	25 May 71	9 Apr 97	18 June 00
"	Gurney, A B.....	69 Regt	20 Dec 78	24 Nov 97	1 Sept 04

## LIST B—Con.

	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
<i>Infantry.—Con.</i>					
Lieut.	Lindsay, W L.....	12 Regt	23 Aug 78	7 May 98	7 Nov 01
"	Crews, W H.....	49 Regt	25 June 76	18 May 99	28 Feb 03
"	Matthews, W L (r m c).....	10 Regt	22 Jan 78	19 June 99	15 Apr 05
"	✕ Pelletier, E A.....	55 Regt	21 Jan 80	27 Oct 99	1 Aug 01
"	Armstrong, A D.....	27 Regt	17 Apr 74	4 Dec 99	28 Aug 07
"	✕ Hulme, G G.....	15 Regt	28 Jan 73	18 Mar 00	14 Apr 04
"	Bixel, A W (r m c).....	26 Regt	20 Sept 79	25 May 00	24 June 03
"	✕ Temple, R H M.....	48 Regt	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00	14 Oct 03
"	Cameron, G B (s m h).....	57 Regt	19 July 72	28 Jan 01	24 Apr 09
"	Frink, H W.....	62 Regt	24 Sept 79	13 Feb 01	20 Apr 09
"	Girouard, R A (E).....	42 Regt	29 Jan 71	29 May 01	1 Apr 08
"	Walker, E B.....	2 Regt	15 Sept 79	22 Aug 01	30 Mar 05
"	Hall, J McN.....	42 Regt	26 Feb 75	16 Sept 01	20 Apr 05
"	✕ Murray, E F.....	42 Regt	22 Mar 80	21 Sept 01	26 Mar 08
"	Babbitt, S W.....	71 Regt	1 Oct 81	16 Apr 02	1 May 07
"	Turner, J S.....	14 Regt	4 Sept 72	30 May 03	6 May 10
"	Shrigley, J G.....	35 Regt	13 Nov 76	22 July 03	9 Dec 07
"	✕ O'Meara, D A.....	8 Regt	11 Nov 79	20 Apr 04	10 July 06
"	MacLaughlin, C E.....	69 Regt	25 Sept 71	20 Apr 04	30 Aug 06
"	Ross, J W (s m).....	78 Regt	9 Mar 81	20 Apr 04	21 Nov 06
"	✕ Bowness, E W.....	82 Regt	12 Aug 77	20 Apr 04	2 Feb 09
"	Early, S.....	20 Regt	1 May 86	30 June 05	17 Feb 10
"	✕ Willis, R B (sm Eng) (ss Eng).....	R C R	28 Mar 77	27 Nov 05 (temp maj 16 Sept 15)	14 May 09
"	Dimond, E H.....	39 Regt	21 Oct 80	31 Mar 06	2 June 10
"	Laboie, G A.....	R C R	29 May 81	1 July 07	1 Apr 10
<i>Canadian Signal Corps.</i>					
Captain	de Blois, C H E (ss).....	C S C	12 Dec 74	11 May 04	5 Aug 00
<i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i>					
Lieut.	Church, G A.....	No 5 Coy	19 Jan 79	19 June 05	1 Apr 10
"	Pinard, A A.....	No 5 Coy	10 Apr 79	20 Dec 06	1 Apr 10
<i>Medical.</i>					
Lt.-Col.	✕ (D) Ryerson, G S.....	A M C	21 Jan 55	1 Mar 00 (hon Surg- Gen 13 May 15)	12 May 00
"	✕ Osborne, A B (E).....	A M C	3 June 62	28 May 01	12 May 06
"	Abbott, R H.....	A M C	15 June 55	8 Sept 04	11 Aug 10
"	Hayes, A N.....	A M C	16 Aug 81	13 Nov 06	26 Nov 10
"	Genest, J M.....	92 Regt	10 Mar 63	3 July 08	25 Nov 08
"	Courtenay, J D (E).....	43 Regt	11 Apr 64	13 May 15	14 Mar 07
Hon Lt Col	(D) Bowen, G H.....	8 F B, C A	18 Dec 55	1 Nov 04	31 May 06
"	Lynch, D P.....	42 Regt	16 Feb 56	1 Nov 04	6 May 07
"	(D) McCrimmon, M.....	20 Regt	27 Jan 57	17 May 07	17 May 07
"	Echlin, E B.....	8 Brig C F A	3 July 65	16 Jan 11	16 Jan 00
Major.	Curtis, I B.....	67 Regt	4 Nov 60	10 Nov 94	3 June 07
"	Lambly, W O.....	7 Bde C F A	22 Mar 71	31 Aug 97	16 June 08
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	20 Jan 65	25 Apr 98	12 June 03
"	Magnan, J A.....	83 Regt	21 Aug 72	20 May 98	21 Mar 05
"	✕ White, F J.....	74 Regt	7 Sept 63	27 Jun 98	28 Feb 08
"	Bell, J H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mar 00	.....

## LIST B—Con.

—	Rank and Name.	Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.	Date of Transfer to R.O.
	<i>Medical—Con.</i>				
Major.	Birkett, F W.....	43 Regt	28 Jan 76	26 Mar 04	15 Mar 07
"	McCrimmon, A A.....	A M S	24 May 68	8 Sept 04	7 July 05
"	Farrell, E D.....	A M C	2 Dec 73	8 Sept 04	27 Sept 10
"	Kidd, J F.....	G G F G	26 Jan 64	26 Jan 05	3 Feb 08
"	McNally, G J.....	71 Regt	3 Apr 73	22 Mar 07	28 Dec 10
Captain.	∞ Keenan, C B, DSO (E).....	Strath Horse	.....	16 Mar 01	1 Dec 01
"	Hobbs, A T.....	A M C	25 Nov 63	26 Jan 01	26 Jan 06
"	Grassett, J C.....	39 Regt	5 Oct 64	27 June 01	4 May 07
"	Sutherland, J A.....	93 Regt	16 Aug 69	19 Apr 02	15 Nov 10
"	Jory, J M.....	2 Drag	8 Nov 69	30 May 04	29 Apr 07
"	Moorhead, E S.....	A M C	26 July 76	3 Apr 06	3 Apr 08
"	∞ Hare, H M.....	A M C	13 June 64	3 Apr 06	13 Aug 09
"	Sanderson, H H.....	21 Regt	22 Dec 69	28 Apr 06	7 Apr 10
"	Murray, L M (E).....	21 Regt	15 Mar 75	6 July 07	18 Aug 09
"	Corston, J R.....	21 Regt	12 Mar 79	6 July 07	12 Aug 09
"	Kirby, H S.....	43 Regt	3 Oct 63	14 Mar 08	13 May 10
Lieut.	McLaren, G H.....	A M C	27 Dec 77	20 June 03	26 May 06
	<i>Veterinary</i>				
Vet.-Lt.	∞ Stevenson, G T.....	Strath Horse	.....	7 Mar 00	7 Mar 00

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartiet de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan



## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart,  
*Count*  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Le Fevre, Alfred George Tully  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
Wilkes, George Sydney  
Hayter, Ross John Fannis  
Cory, George Norton  
Ridout, Norman Stewart  
Osborne, John Woodburn  
Inksetter, George Addison  
Brown, Edward Percy

## 1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
Stephen, Charles Merton  
Hardie, Grant Espie  
Leach, Francis Easton  
Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
Parks, John Hegan  
Wood, Charles Carroll  
Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
Holden, John Chine  
Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
Weatherbe, Darcy  
Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
Hayne, George Osborn

## 1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
Anderson, William Beaumont  
Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
Brown, George Benson  
Stairs, James Alfred  
Courtney, Frederick Harold  
Tobin, Henry Seymour  
Syer, Herbert Hingston  
Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
Bennett, Lionel Gordon

## 1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
Sherwood, Luman  
Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
Payzant, Horace Richardson  
Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
O'Connor, John Fergus

## 1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
Peters, James  
Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
Matthews, Wilmot Love  
Poole, Henry Reynolds  
Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

## 1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
Poole, Edward Godfrey  
Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
Jago, John Robert  
Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

## 1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
Baker, Edward Carlton  
Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
Rolston, John Michel  
Anderson, Thomas Victor  
Pense, Edward Herbert  
Patterson, Frank Elliott  
Low, Edward Hamilton  
Lindsay, William Bethune  
Riddell, James John Alexander  
Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyngham  
Byrne, Thomas Henry  
Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
Harty, William

## 1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzi  
Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
Young, Walter Beatty  
Robertson, Charles Arthur  
Stewart, Athol  
Maynard, Francis Herbert  
Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
McParland, James Frederick  
Mudie, John McLeod

## 1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
Gwyn, Aylmer Homond  
Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
Reid, Walter Clarke  
Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
Leitch, John Strickland  
Healey, Frederick Eugene  
Deyell, Harold John  
Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
Weatherbe, Wilfred  
Uniacke, James Boyle  
Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
Cassels, George Hamilton  
Tooker, Noel Longfield  
Coyne, John George Bowes  
Kent, Victor John

## 1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
Lucas, Frederick Travers  
Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasett  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Lacy Dease  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson



## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochrane, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasett, Arthur Edward  
 Hargraft, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Côté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osle  
 Morrissey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Fiskén, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvity, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnstone  
 Fortt, Ronald Larner  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank  
 Irving, Arthur Beaufin.

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Haultain, Robert Mitche  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent Moore  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowball  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

## 1913.

McTaggart, William Broder  
 MacIvor, Robert Sandeman Peisley  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt.  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Garland, Charles Hieland Barnet  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 Blackstock, George Gooderham  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Magann, George Loranger  
 Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Morrow, James Curzon McDonald  
 Schwartz, George Bryant  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Carruthers, Colin Gordon  
 Lefroy, Henry Chicele  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
 Leach, Richard James  
 Holt, Andrew Paton  
 Bishop, Clarence Vivian  
 Ryerson, Arthur Connaught  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Galt, John  
 LeBlanc, Marie Joseph Rodolph Pierre Beaudry

## 1914.

Hadley, William Fraser.  
 Matthews, Harold Stratton.  
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian.  
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson.  
 Greene, Leslie Kirk.  
 Blake, Hollis Hume.  
 Strong, Cecil Verge.  
 Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay.  
 Drummond, Lindsay.  
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp.  
 Mackenzie, Brouard Hunter Tyndall.  
 Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie.  
 Kerr, William George.  
 Gibson, Francis Malloch.  
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy.  
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur.  
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie.  
 St Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste  
 Cronyn, James Kerr.  
 Fyshe, Francis.  
 Vander Smissen, William Henry Victor  
 Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony.  
 Preston, John Fitzgerald.  
 Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald.  
 McGoun, Archibald.  
 Greey, Douglas Caparn.  
 Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur.  
 Dennistoun, James Alexander.  
 Parker, Harry Scott.  
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day.  
 Roberts, John Hamilton.  
 Rispin, Donald Edward Allen.  
 Walker, Allan Dixon  
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry.  
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy.  
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce.

GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

---

1912

Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes

1914

Robertson, William Douglas  
 Angus, Richard Forrest  
 Godson, Reginald Gilbert  
 Freeland, John Buchan  
 Hazan, James Murray  
 Warren, Harold Dorman  
 Grant, Grainger Stewart  
 Savage, Donaldson Lizars  
 Smith, Morice Goldwin  
 Monserratt, Charles Alexander Louis Lepalme.  
 Murphy, John Montague  
 Landry, Rene  
 Sutherland, William  
 Hope, Charles

1915

Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey  
 Jones, Frederick Howden  
 Gilbert, Humphrey Byron  
 Harris, Hugh Redford Dale  
 Warren, Frederic Alden  
 Harris, Grant Carr  
 Price, John Herbert  
 MacLaren, Albert Roy  
 Ings, John Walter  
 Morris, Robert Schofield  
 Hodson, Reginald  
 Ferrie, Robert Leighton  
 Clogstoun, Tom Oswald

1915—Con.

Bethune, Norman Graham  
 Booker, Herford Carl  
 Vrooman, Percy Bidwell Ham  
 MacMahon, William Hugh Desmond  
 Wood, Harry Bartram  
 Wiggins, Reginald Heber  
 Lapman, Archibald O  
 Todd, Percy Arthur Stanley  
 Thorburn, Howard Beverley  
 MacMahon, Hugh Babington  
 Wood, Cecil Graham  
 Saunders, Charles Fountayne  
 Ptolemy Roger Hall,  
 Zealand, Edward Lamport  
 Bethune, Walter Donald  
 Agnew, Donald Robert  
 Hatton, George Seton  
 Benson, George Frothingham  
 Cushing, Geoffrey Edgar  
 McNairn, Samuel Stanford  
 O'Reilly, William Harty  
 Sladen, Reginald Lawrence  
 Peuchen, Godfrey Allan  
 McClenaghan, Stewart Lyon  
 Bongard, Gordon Ross  
 Stanley, Charles Desmond Danford  
 Foster, Frederick Lawton  
 Boyd, Herbert Cust  
 Durnford, Philip Elias  
 Gates, Alan Ferrier  
 Ramsay, Alexander Meredith  
 Browne, George Basil  
 Barker, Harry Christie  
 Higginson, John Herbert  
 Crerar, Malcolm Charlton  
 Holmes, William Montague  
 Stuart, Robert John

---

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON  
THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets  
shown in Italics.)**

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Colonel ( <i>temp Maj-Gen.</i> )	Benson, T.	M G O
"	✕ Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g</i> )	A A G i c Adm 3rd Division
" ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> )	✕ MacDougall, J C., CMG.	Asst. Judge Advocate Gen.
"	✕ Denison, S J A, CMG, ADC	O C 2nd Divisional Area
" ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> )	✕ Williams, V A S, ADC	Adjutant General.
Lt.-Colonel	✕ Thacker, P E <i>p s c.</i>	Attd Central Section, Imper-
"		ial General Staff
"	Palmer, A Z.	A A G Headquarters
"	✕ Lafferty, F D <i>p a c.</i>	Supt. Dom. Arsenal
Brev Lt-Col.	✕ Doull, J D.	A A G 5th Division
"	Anderson, W B <i>p s c.</i>	G S O 4th Division
"	Panet, E de B ( <i>g</i> ) <i>p s c.</i>	G S O 5th Division
Major	Osler, S H.	A D G E S Headquarters.
"	*Passy, P de L D.	A D M S Headquarters
Captain	*Armstrong, F L.	Permanent Staff
Brev Capt.	Bowie, D B.	R C D
Lieutenant	LeBlanc, M J R P E B.	"
"	Fisher, D S.	"
"	Irving, A B.	"
"	Le Mesurier, H V.	"
"	Cochran, H E E.	"
"	Boulter, J H.	"
"	Grant, D A.	"
"	Crerar, A J.	"
"	Wardrope, W H.	"
"	Arnoldi, P C F.	"
"	Whitehead, W J.	"
"	Gwyn, D S.	"
"	Hilliard, G C.	"
"	Drury, M H A.	"
"	Cassels, J K.	"
Lt.-Colonel	✕ Macdonell, A C, DSO	L S H (RC)
Lieutenant	Arnott, T L.	"
"	Harrower, R H.	"
"	Boger, W O.	"
"	Tatlow, J G.	"
"	Stuart, J D.	"
"	Lethbridge, E R.	"
"	Elliot, J M.	"
"	Blaklock, S T.	"
"	Stewart, T C.	"
"	Welsh, L A.	"
Brev Colonel ( <i>Brig-Gen.</i> )	✕ Burstall, H E, C B, ADC, <i>p s c.</i>	R C A
"	✕ Thacker, H C ( <i>g</i> ) [F].	"
Lt. Colonel	✕ Panet, H A, DSO	"
Major	Constantine, C F ( <i>g</i> )	"
"	Elkins, W H P.	"
"	*Beeman, W G ( <i>g</i> )	"
"	Boak, H E.	"
"	*Wright, A S.	"
"	*Harris, A E.	"
"	*Cockburn, L W S.	"
Captain	Bacon, S G.	"
"	Hagarty, W G ( <i>g</i> )	"
"	Browne, G S.	"
"	Tremaine, A V.	"

Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Major.	Reiffenstein, N O.	R C A
"	Ringwood, T D J.	"
"	Lafferty, H P.	"
"	Steacy, W E.	"
Lieutenant	Bishop, C V.	"
"	Leach, R J.	"
"	Preston, J F.	"
"	Roberts, J H.	"
"	Smyth, R L.	"
"	Gooderham, G. G.	"
"	Morton, R O G.	"
"	MacKeen, D W.	"
"	Stewart, A R.	"
"	Stone, W E R M.	"
"	Brownfield, H O N.	"
"	Clarke, W E.	"
"	Ahern, A W.	"
"	Penhale, M H S.	"
"	Murchie, J C.	"
"	Mackenzie, E A.	"
"	Morrison, G P.	"
"	Fripp, H D.	"
"	Starr, W E B.	"
"	Beck, H W.	"
"	Thackray, C C.	"
"	Thackray, W C.	"
"	Magann, A A.	"
"	Lawson, H H.	"
"	Leslie, R W.	"
"	McCarter, G A.	"
"	Hogg, W S.	"
"	Dodwell, E L.	"
Lt.-Colonel.	Weatherbe, P.	R C E
"	Houliston, J.	"
"	<del>W</del> Caldwell, A C.	"
Brev Lt-Col.	Lindsay, W B.	"
"	Bogart, J L H.	"
"	Deroche, A P.	"
Major.	Benoit P, S.	"
"	*Van Tuyt, L G.	"
"	*Hill, E S.	"
"	*Russell, C B.	"
"	*Hodgins, F O.	"
Captain.	*Lawrence, W S.	"
"	*Dunbar, J B P.	"
"	Schmidlin, E J C.	"
"	*Boswell, H B.	"
"	*Lawson, A G.	"
"	*Stuart, K.	"
"	*Henshaw, F R.	"
"	*Miller, W M.	"
"	*Hutchinson, F M.	"
"	*Edwards, J P.	"
Lieutenant.	Williams, D H.	"
"	Bond, H. St G.	"
"	Strong, G P.	"
"	(temp capt) Hadley, W F.	"
"	Burns, E L M.	"
"	Davis, W W.	"
"	Tench, C E.	"
"	Stein, C R S.	"
"	Maunsell, T St G.	"
Major.	* <del>W</del> Willets, C R E.	R C R
Captain.	Langford, R J S.	"



Rank.	Name.	Appointment or Corps.
Captain.....	Greene, M K.....	R C R
Lieutenant.....	Simpson, E H.....	"
".....	Sapte, W T.....	"
".....	Pope, J A.....	"
Captain.....	Harris, E M.....	C P A S C
" (temp maj).....	Milsom, G C.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Gwynne, J N.....	"
".....	Lawson, H O.....	"
" (temp capt).....	Sircom, C R.....	"
".....	McLeod, G E S.....	"
".....	Hughes, H E.....	"
".....	Farncomb, F G.....	"
".....	Angus, D F.....	"
Brev Lt-Col.....	de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count.....	C O C
Major.....	Folger, K C.....	"
Captain.....	Loggie, G P.....	"
".....	Renaud, E J (o).....	"
".....	*MacQueen, J H.....	"
Lieutenant.....	Cooke, S V.....	"
".....	Campbell, H A.....	"
".....	Howard, G B.....	"
".....	Reid, E N.....	"
".....	Bishop, R N C.....	"

**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

✂ Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
Davis, S, Lt, 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards.  
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
✂ Leader, H P, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen) CB,  
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.  
Sharp, M C E, Lieut, 5th Lancers.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

✂ Barker, F E L, Lt-Col, Commanding 56th  
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
Brown, R R, Lt.  
Budden, E F, Capt "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art,  
Sialkot, India.  
Bull, R O, Lt.  
✂ Campbell, H M, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen).  
Carruthers, E D., Lt, RFA.  
Chestnut, J A, Lt, RFA.  
Crawford, R W L, Lt, RFA.  
✂ Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, CB, Commanding 8th  
(Howitzer) Brigade, RFA, Kildare, Ireland.  
✂ Duffus, G S, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen), Com-  
manding RA, 1st London Divl. Terr. Force,  
Eng.  
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 45th Battery, RFA,  
Bulford, Eng.  
Fisken, S F, Lt, RFA.  
Giles, H G A, Lt, RFA.  
✂ Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch, India.  
Hale, E A F, Lt, RFA.  
Hamilton, G T, Major, RFA, employed with Cana-  
dian Forces.  
Holmes, G, Lt, RFA.  
Ince, H E M, 2nd Lt, RFA.  
Kirkland, T, Major, Commdg No 12 (Howr) Am-  
munition Column, RFA, Jhansi, India.  
Mackie, W B, Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,  
Hilsea, Eng.  
✂ McLean, C W W., D S O, Major, "A" Battery  
RHA, Ambala, India.  
McMurtry, C A, Lt, RFA.  
Plummer, M V, Capt, RA, Instructor, RMC,  
Canada.  
Roberts, H A, Lt, RFA.  
Tidswell, W F H, 2nd Lt, CFA.  
Townsend, E J D, Lt, RFA.  
Uniacke, C D W, Major, "G" Battery, RHA,  
Ipswich, Eng.  
Van Straubensee, A. B, Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
RFA, Karachi, India.  
✂ Van Straubensee, CC, Lt. Col. Commdg 31st  
(Howr) Battery, RFA, Woolwich, Eng  
Wanklyn, F A, Lieut (temp Capt), R A, Flight Com-  
mander, Royal Flying Corps.  
Weatherbe, W, Capt, RA, West African Frontier  
Force.  
White, R E, Lt, RFA.  
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, Adj, RA.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Beer, V L, (g) Major, Instructor in Gunnery.  
Courtney, F H, (g) Major, No 41 Co, Plymouth,  
Eng.  
Dean, A C H, (g) Major, RA, Brig Major.  
Greenwood, T C, Capt, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
Woolwich.  
✂ Hamersley, H St G, Major (g), Instructor in  
Gunnery.  
Hollinshead, H N B, Capt (f) No. 20 Co, Jersey,  
Channel Islands.  
Holmes, H, Capt, No 21 Co, Leith, Scotland.  
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and  
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Lt-Col (g) (f) Commanding No  
65 Company, Malta.  
Macrae, A E, Capt, pac, Ordn. Factories, Woolwich.  
Moore, W. A., Capt. (1) No. 3 Co., Singapore Batt,  
Hong Kong.  
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 17 Com-  
pany, Alderney, Channel Isles.  
✂ Poole, H R, Major (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
Ridout, J Y H, Major (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
Western Coast Defences, Pembroke Dock,  
S. Wales.  
Wilkes, G S, Major (o) Indian Ordnance Depart-  
ment.

*Royal Engineers.*

Ashcroft, E D, 2nd Lt.  
Archbold, F H W, Capt, Meerut, India.  
✂ Armstrong, B H O, Brev Lt-Col, Staff Capt,  
Director Fortification and Works Office,  
War Office, London.  
Avery, F G, Lt.  
✂ Baker, E C, Capt, Deputy Supt Survey of India,  
Chindwara, India.  
Bingay, H L, Major, Asst. Inst. in Fortification,  
SME, Chatham, Eng.  
✂ Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-  
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.  
Brooks, A. C, 2nd Lt.  
Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
Ranikhet, India.  
Carey, H C, Col.  
Carson, C F, Capt, Asst Engineer, N W Railway,  
Lahore, India.  
✂ Cartwright, G S, Lieut-Col, CRE Gosport  
District, Eng.  
Dawson, E F S, Capt, 1st Asst Instructor Surveying,  
SME, Chatham.  
Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lances, Divl.  
Eng, T F, Manchester.  
✂ Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Asst CRE, Nowshera,  
India.

*Royal Engineers—Con.*

Edgar, D K, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Secunderabad, India.  
 Evans, A S, Major, Garrison Engineer, Ferozepore, India.  
 Fawcett, T G, Lt.  
 Frith, G R, *psc*, Major (*temp Lt-Col*) AAG for Mobn (*temp*), War Office, London.  
 Gemmill, J D, Capt, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gibraltar.  
 Genet, Lt, H T.  
 Gibson, Lt, F J P.  
 Grasett, A E, Lieut, B Signal Company, Limerick, Ireland.  
 Greenwood, E H de L, 2nd Lt, S.M.I., Chatham, Eng.  
 Greenwood, H G, 2nd Lt.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Brev-Col, CSI, CIE, Supt. Engineer, PWD, S.W. Circle, Calcutta, India.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, Lieut, under instruction, Rai'way Course, Eastleigh, Eng.  
 Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, Lt-Col, *DSO*, Division Officer, Netheravon, Eng.  
 Kezar, G L, Lt'  
 Kirkpatrick, G M, Col, *h. p.*, (*temp Brig Gen*), CB, *psc*, Director of Military Operations, India.  
 Lesslie, W B, Major (*temp Lt-Col*), A A and Q.M.G. staff.  
 MacInnes, D S, Major (*temp Lt. col.*) *DSO*, *psc*, *qs*, Asst Director Military Aeronautics (*temp*), War Office, London.  
 McTaggart, G D, Lt.  
 Nanton, H C, Col (*temp Brig-Gen*), CB, Chief Engineer, Staff.  
 Osborne, G F F, Maj, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.  
 Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.  
 Panet, H de L, Lt.  
 Rhodes, G D, Capt, No 26 (Railway) Co. Sappers and Miners, Quetta, India.  
 Ridout, D H, Lt-Col (*temp Brig-Gen*), CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.  
 Ridout, G S, Lt.  
 Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Pembroke Dock, S. Wales.  
 Stratton, J R, Lt.  
 Strong, C V, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Sweeny, S F C, Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.  
 Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.  
 Tyrrell, W G, Capt, 29th Coy. Chatham, Eng.  
 Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Engineers, Meerut.

*Infantry.*

Adair, R A S, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Bishop, A L, 2nd Lt, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt).  
 Brown, M W, 2nd Lt, The Leicestershire Regt.  
 Carruthers, C G, Lt (*temp Capt*), R. Dublin Fus, Madras, India.  
 Cory, G N, Brev Lt-Col, *DSO*, *psc*, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, GSO, 1st Grade.  
 Davie, H H F, 2nd Lt, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).  
 Daw, F P, Lt, The Worcestershire Regt.

*Infantry—Con.*

Dobbie, A G, 2nd Lt, The King's Own Scottish Borderers.  
 Dobell, C M, Colonel (*temp Brig Gen*), CMG, *DSO*, *psc* (1) ADC, Insp Gen WAFF.  
 Dobell, C M, Lt, Welsh Fusiliers.  
 Dodwell, C G, 2nd Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Gibson, C W G, 2nd Lt, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regt).  
 Graves, T M, Lieut, Indian Army.  
 Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Ferozepore, India.  
 Hay, G H, 2nd Lt Royal Scots, Plymouth, Eng.  
 Hayter, R J F, Major, *psc*, (1) Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.  
 Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Cork, Ireland.  
 Heneker, W C G, Bt-Col (*temp Brig-Gen*), *DSO*, ADC, Comdg. 2nd Bn., North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.  
 Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Lebong, India.  
 Kenny, G W, Major, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers Trimulgherry, India.  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M, Capt, Yorkshire Light Inf, WAFF, Kaduna.  
 Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Royal Irish Rifles, Aden.  
 Leask, P A O, 2nd Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Luard, C C, Lt.-Col, Comdg. 1st Bn. Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.  
 Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers Gibraltar.  
 McGoun, A, 2nd Lt, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt).  
 Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.  
 Oxley, E D B, Lt, The Prince of Wales (North Staffordshire Regt).  
 Palmer, C H, Lt, The Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Reid, L A A, 2nd Lt, The Lancashire Fusiliers.  
 Sears, J W, Col, Brigade Commr. D.L.I Inf. Bde., Durham, Eng.  
 Skinner, F St D, Col, *psc*, (F) AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.  
 Smith, E O, Lt-Col, CMG, Northamptonshire Regt, Blackdown, Hant., Eng.  
 Smith, H. C. Lt.-Col. (F) The Hampshire Regt Mhow, India.  
 Spread, E J W, Capt, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Stratford, A H, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.  
 Sweny, W F, Lt-Col., Royal Fusiliers,  
 Taylor, E T, Col, *psc*, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.  
 Tinling, G E, Lt, The East Lancashire Regt.  
 Torrance, K S, Lt, The Manchester Regt.  
 Uniacke, J B, Capt, Liverpool Regt, Peshawar, India.  
 Walker, A D, 2nd Lt, The Lincolnshire Regt.  
 Watts, W J, Lt, The Royal Warwickshire Regt.  
 Wilkie, A B Capt, (1) Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.  
 Wilkins, H O D, Lt, The Bedfordshire Regt.

*Army Service Corps.*

Butler, H B B, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 Cockburn, C, 2 Lt, Woolwich, Eng.  
 Dickey O B R, Maj, Capetown, S.A



*Army Service Corps—Con.*

~~×~~Duffus, F F, Lt-Col (e), Bulford Camp, Eng.  
~~×~~Fessenden, J H, Maj, Commanding 25th Coy.  
 Woolwich, Eng.  
 Hamersley, H St G, Capt (*temp Maj*), Dublin.  
 Hadrill, G C T, Lt.  
~~×~~Lambert, M L B H, Capt, (l) Cairo, Egypt.  
 McLennan, J L, Lieut (*temp Capt*), Aldershot.  
 Mitchell, A M, Lt.  
 Peterson, G L, Maj, Jamaica.  
~~×~~Reid, H G, Maj, (e).  
 Employed with New Zealand Forces.  
 Scott, J H, Lt.  
 Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Aldershot, Eng.  
 Turnbull, W W, Lt.

*Army Ordnance Department.*

~~×~~Scott, R K, Col, DSO, (f) Chief Ordnance  
 Officer, Scottish Command.  
 Stephen, C M, Maj (o) (e) Woolwich Arsenal.

*Army Pay Department.*

Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Cairo, Egypt.

*Indian Army.*

Boggs, A B, Lt, 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse),  
 Poona, India.  
 Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.  
 Gibson, J G, Lieut and Q M, 14th Murray's Jat  
 Lancers, Risalpur.  
 Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hackett, H M M, Capt. 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles  
 Abbottabad.  
 Ham, D. M., Lt.  
~~×~~Hardie, G E, Maj, 123rd Outram's Rifles,  
 Manipur.  
 Henderson, E P, Lieut and Adj, 106th Hazara  
 Pioneers, Quetta.  
~~×~~Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.  
 Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry  
 (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.  
 Jukes, A H, Capt and Adj 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha  
 Rifles, Dehra Dun.  
 Maynard, F H, Capt, (l) 125th Napier's Rifles,  
 Mhow.  
~~×~~Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Con-  
 naught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin,  
 North China.  
 Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own  
 Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loralai.  
 Reid, W C, Capt, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.  
 Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own  
 Pioneers, Bangalore.  
 Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers  
 Bangalore.  
~~×~~Rogers, G H, Capt. *psc*, 11th Rajputs, Dina-  
 pore.  
 Roy, R. M., Lt.  
 Silver, H E, Lt, 18 Inf, Dera Iamail Khan.  
~~×~~Skinner, H T, Capt, 29th Punjabis, Chaman.  
 Spain, G A R, Lt., 103rd Mahratta LI, Ahmednagar.  
 Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Allahabad.  
 Sweeny, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport  
 Corps, Poona.  
~~×~~Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps.

*Indian Army—Con.*

Commdt, 52 Camel Corps, Jhelum.  
 MacIvor, R S P, 2nd Lt, 129th Duke of Connaught  
 Own Baluchis.

*\*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

Barwis, C W A, Lt.  
 Matthewman, A S, Lt.  
 Matthewman, G B, Lt.  
 McCall, E H, Lt.  
 Page, H V S, Lt.  
 Ross, J H D, Lt.  
 Talbot, W E H, Lt.

*Reserve of Officers and Retired Pay.*

Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
~~×~~Campbell, K J R, Capt, DSO, late R O.  
~~×~~Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Suther-  
 land Highlanders.  
~~×~~Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal En-  
 gineers.  
 Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt)  
 de Bury and de Bocarme, H R V, *Count*, Capt,  
 late Royal Garrison Art (Brev Lt-Col Cana-  
 dian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).  
 Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.  
 Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt.  
~~×~~Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt-  
 Col, Late Royal Engineers.  
~~×~~Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent  
 Regt.  
~~×~~Hodgins, C R, Major, (o) late Army Ordnance  
 Dept.  
~~×~~Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.  
~~×~~Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.  
 McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.  
 Moren, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.  
 Payzant, H R, Capt, late Lanc. Fus.  
 Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
 Smith, A E, Capt, (g), late RGA.  
~~×~~Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.  
~~×~~Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.  
~~×~~Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.  
~~×~~Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South  
 Wales Borderers.  
 Worsley, G S, Capt, late RA (Insp R N W M P).

*Resigned Commissions.*

Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.  
~~×~~Courtney, R M, Hon Captain, Lord Strath-  
 cona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, R.O. Ottawa).  
 Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Denison, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.



*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

✂ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry, (Brev Lt-Col, R C Regt, A A G 5 Div, Quebec, P.Q.)  
 Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.  
 Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.  
 Hanson, C S, Lieutenant, 6th D G.  
 Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC).  
 Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.  
 Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.  
 Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers  
 ✂ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major (*temp. l.c.*) 72nd Regt Seaforth Highrs of Canada).  
 ✂ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps. (hon Lt-Col. Cadet Committee)  
 ✂ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 ✂ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)  
 Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.  
 Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.  
 McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.  
 ✂ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.

*Resigned Commissions—Con.*

✂ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant. Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
 Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.  
 ✂ Milsom, G C Capt, ASC (Capt *temp maj.* CPASC).  
 Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.  
 Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.  
 Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.  
 Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Lt-Col, Permt Staff, A.A.G. Militia Headquarters).  
 ✂ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers, (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)  
 Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.  
 Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Captain Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.)  
 ✂ Simpson, R, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps [Capt. 39th Regt. (Norfolk Rifles.)]  
 ✂ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Brev Lt-Col) 72nd Regt Seaforth Highrs of Canada.)

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year.

If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

## MAJOR GENERALS.

<del>∞</del> Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord.....	12 Aug 07
<del>∞</del> Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, CB, CMG, psc (R) (F).....	1 Dec 04
<del>∞</del> (D) Otter, Sir W D, KCB, CVO.....	1 Dec 12

## COLONELS.

<del>∞</del> (D) Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KC MG, 49 Regt.....	22 Feb 72
Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.....	28 Dec 12
<del>∞</del> (D) Denison, G T, GGBG (E).....	13 Sept 66
<del>∞</del> (D) Evanturel, G T A.....	22 Feb 06
Gaudet, F M, RCA (E).....	5 Dec 13
<del>∞</del> Gordon, W D, Mil Staff.....	31 Aug 10
Herchmer, L, CMR.....	17 May 01
<del>∞</del> Holmes, J G, Mil Staff.....	1 Sept 09
(D) Humphrey, W M, Mil. Staff.....	30 Apr 15
(D) Irving, J D.....	1 Sept 07
<del>∞</del> Irwin De la C T, CMG, RO.....	20 Apr 09
<del>∞</del> (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig.....	1 May 07
<del>∞</del> Laurie, John W (F).....	3 May 62
<del>∞</del> (D) Macdonald A H, RO.....	20 Apr 09
<del>∞</del> (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.....	14 Dec 09
(hon brig-gen 1 Sept 15)	
(D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
<del>∞</del> Pelletier, O C C [L] Mil Staff.....	1 July 12
<del>∞</del> Peters, J, Mil Staff.....	1 Sept 10
Powell, Walker, AG.....	22 Aug 73
<del>∞</del> Roy, A, MVO, Mil Staff.....	30 Apr 15
<del>∞</del> (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....	26 Nov 07
Walker, J, 15 LH.....	15 July 14
<del>∞</del> White, G R, Mil Staff.....	31 May 10
<del>∞</del> Worsley, P W, DAG.....	18 June 12

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Addie, G K, C of G.....	18 July 13
(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb 95
(D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt.....	20 Apr 10
(D) Appelbe, W P, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Armstrong, A J, COC.....	1 Aug 01
(D) Armstrong, J R, RO.....	20 Apr 09
<del>∞</del> (D) Aubrey, A D, RO.....	4 Jan 10
<del>∞</del> (D) Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond, FB.....	9 Nov 87
(D) Baird, J D, RO.....	4 Jan 10
(D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt.....	6 Feb 12

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.....	1 June 95
<del>∞</del> (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs.....	6 Feb 12
<del>∞</del> Barwis, T S, 55 Regt.....	19 June 74
<del>∞</del> (D) Beaudreau, J, RO.....	2 Dec 02
<del>∞</del> (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.....	28 Sept 71
<del>∞</del> (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt.....	11 May 00
(D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt.....	9 June 97
Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.....	21 Mar 96
Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.....	28 June 76
(D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt.....	8 Sept 76
<del>∞</del> Bliss, D C F, COC, [R].....	31 Mar 09
<del>∞</del> (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.....	12 Aug 70
Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt.....	22 Mar 67
(D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.....	2 Jan 03
<del>∞</del> (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.....	5 Apr 85
<del>∞</del> (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.....	6 July 65
(D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.....	4 June 80
<del>∞</del> (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt.....	5 Oct 11
(D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
<del>∞</del> (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) Butler, T P, RO.....	10 Dec 07
Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.....	8 Oct 69
(D) Campbell, A G, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.....	14 Nov 84
<del>∞</del> (D) Carlisle, G C, RO.....	10 Dec 07
Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt.....	24 Jan 73
(D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt.....	14 Sept 93
<del>∞</del> Chinic C J E, R C R.....	30 Apr 11
<del>∞</del> (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde.....	25 Feb 13
<del>∞</del> (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt.....	30 June 98
<del>∞</del> (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.....	16 Sept 87
Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.....	11 Feb 81
<del>∞</del> (D) Coutlee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA.....	25 Feb 13
(D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt.....	27 Nov 06
Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.....	19 May 76
<del>∞</del> Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.....	5 Oct 76
(D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt.....	13 Jan 11
Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.....	27 Feb 85
(D) Davidson, J, RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
(D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt.....	21 Oct 97
<del>∞</del> (D) Delamere, J M, UL.....	20 Apr 09
Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.....	13 July 76
<del>∞</del> (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig.....	6 Feb 12
<del>∞</del> (D) Desjardins, L G, RO.....	4 Jan 10
<del>∞</del> Deslauriers, J, RO.....	3 Feb 04
Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.....	11 Feb 76

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Dogherty, F, 82 Regt.....	28 July	97
✕ (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs.....	18 Aug	99
(D) Donaldson, J B, COC.....	31 Mar	08
Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.....	5 Oct	71
Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.....	19 Apr	72
Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.....	17 Aug	88
Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.....	1 Mar	89
✕ (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG.....	15 Oct	97
Dussault, I, 81 Regt.....	11 Sept	99
(D) Edwards, E B.....	24 Oct	11
Egan, T J, RO.....	22 July	92
✕ Evans, Edwyn, 1 Regt.....	15 Mar	67
(D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.....	1 Jan	13
✕ (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.....	12 Dec	98
Felton, E P, 53 Regt.....	17 Mar	82
Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.....	18 Aug	70
✕ (D) Fiset, M, RO.....	10 Dec	07
✕ Fisher, C E H, RO.....	4 Jan	10
Forrest, W H, S of S.....	18 Apr	03
✕ (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.....	27 June	94
✕ (D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.....	6 Feb	12
(D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.....	30 Apr	11
(D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.....	15 Jan	78
✕ Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.....	9 Nov	71
Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.....	5 Oct	76
(D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.....	24 Mar	98
✕ Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.....	30 June	70
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	17 Mar	09
(D) Gourdeau, FFE, RO.....	1 Mar	00
Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA.....	14 June	87
Grassett, F L, GGBG.....	6 Feb	12
✕ Grasett, Henry J, CMG 10 Regt.....	5 Nov	02
✕ (D) Gray, John, Insp of Stores.....	1 Jan	97
(D) Gregory, John J, 2 Drag.....	30 Sept	92
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.....	7 Aug	12
(D) Gwyn, H C, 77 Regt.....	27 Nov	06
✕ Hall, W B, C.P.A.V.C.....	31 Dec	13
✕ (D) Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.....	25 May	98
(D) Hamilton, R B, RO.....	20 Apr	09
Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.....	26 Oct	71
Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.....	1 Feb	67
(D) Harkom, J W, RO.....	10 Dec	07
✕ (D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.....	6 Feb	12
(D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.....	8 July	98
(D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.....	22 May	03
(D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.....	25 Feb	13
(D) Henderson, A. G., 22 Inf. Bde.....	1 Sept	13
Hood, J, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb	13
✕ Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.....	1 Oct	03
✕ (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.....	3 Feb	98
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj.....	14 Mar	84
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt.....	23 Sept	75
✕ (D) Hunter, G H, 47 Regt.....	16 Jan	06
Hutcheson, J E, 43 Regt.....	6 Dec	12
✕ Imlah, W E, hon lc RCA.....	31 July	05
✕ Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.....	14 Dec	96
✕ Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.....	5 July	72
✕ (D) Irwin, J, RO.....	20 Apr	09
(D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.....	16 Jan	06
✕ Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.....	4 Sept	63
✕ (D) Jarvis, A L, ISO, GGFG.....	25 Feb	13
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept	66
(D) Jones, C S, RO.....	20 Dec	10
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt.....	3 May	72
(D) Kenward, J F, RO.....	4 Jan	10
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt.....	13 Jan	88
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.....	17 Dec	73

## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.....	21 May	04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.....	1 June	94
✕ (D) Laurin, L. N., 15 Inf. Bde.....	1 Mar	14
✕ (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.....	8 Sept	09
✕ (D) Lighthall, A, 16 Regt.....	4 July	04
✕ (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.....	20 Apr	09
✕ (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.....	11 May	98
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.....	3 June	71
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt.....	26 May	95
(D) MacNachtan, N F., C.V.O., C.F.A.....	31 Dec	12
Macpherson, David, 2 Hfx Bg GA.....	19 June	74
✕ (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.....	20 Apr	09
Markham, A, 8 Hrs.....	2 July	96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.....	9 Feb	95
✕ Massie, J., C.P.A.V.C.....	31 Dec	13
(hon vet lt-col 1 May 05)		
✕ Massey, F, RO.....	4 Jan	10
✕ (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.....	27 Nov	06
✕ Maynes, J, 79 Regt.....	25 Aug	97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.....	31 Mar	96
✕ (D) Miller, J W, RO.....	20 Apr	09
✕ (D) Moore, A H, RO.....	3 Feb	04
(D) Moore, W. P., RO.....	10 Feb	14
✕ (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.....	19 Mar	90
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax GA.....	17 Apr	80
(D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.....	27 Nov	06
McAuley, M B, RO.....	20 Apr	09
(D) McCulley, S U, RO.....	10 Dec	07
McGill, S C, Staff RMC.....	22 Oct	00
✕ (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.....	25 Jan	98
✕ McLean, A, 18 Regt.....	31 Aug	76
McLean, W, 14 FB.....	31 May	93
McLeod, W M, RO.....	28 Nov	14
✕ McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt.....	17 June	87
✕ (D) Nelles, R L, RO.....	6 Oct	97
(D) Nicholl, W, RO.....	20 Dec	10
O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar	80
✕ (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.....	3 May	89
Ouimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.....	16 Jan	80
Paterson, N F, RO.....	3 Feb	04
✕ (D) Patterson, CEA, 85 Regt.....	30 Oct	13
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.....	14 Sept	71
(D) Perkins, G. D., 67 Regt.....	31 Dec	13
Pick, George H, NEGA.....	7 Nov	71
✕ (D) Pope, F M, RO.....	10 Dec	07
✕ Prower, John E, 8 Regt.....	9 May	90
Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.....	2 July	75
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.....	20 Apr	94
✕ (D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.....	25 Feb	13
✕ (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.....	19 Apr	98
(D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.....	10 Nov	08
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.....	31 Dec	11
✕ (D) Roussau, J. A., RO.....	10 Feb	14
✕ (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.....	20 Apr	09
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.....	28 June	71
Ryan, James, 39 Regt.....	25 Oct	76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt.....	11 July	71
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.....	9 Nov	71
✕ Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.....	Apr	80
✕ (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.....	2 Apr	09
✕ Smith, A M., RO.....	10 Feb	14
✕ (D) Smith, H R, CMG, ISO, ADC.....	20 Apr	09
✕ Smith, William, 28 Regt.....	23 May	



## LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

<i>Sparham, T W, RO</i> .....	4 Jan 10
<i>Spence, D, 38 Regt.</i> .....	2 Sept 99
<i>(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.</i> .....	27 Apr 99
<i>(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.</i> .....	26 Aug 98
<i>Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.</i> .....	15 Mar 67
<i>(D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.</i> .....	1 Jan 09
<i>Stewart, T, 15 Regt.</i> .....	25 Feb 13
<i>✕ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.</i> .....	16 Jan 06
<i>(D) S'others, J B, RO</i> .....	20 Dec 10
<i>(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.</i> .....	14 May 98
<i>(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.</i> .....	30 Dec 99
<i>✕ (D) Swinford, H, CASC</i> .....	19 Nov 14
<i>✕ (D) Taylor, J H, RO</i> .....	3 Feb 04
<i>(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.</i> .....	11 Jan 77
<i>(D) Thairs, G, RO</i> .....	20 Dec 10
<i>(D) Thompson, W RO</i> .....	10 Dec 07
<i>(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.</i> .....	6 Feb 85
<i>Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.</i> .....	19 May 65
<i>✕ (D) Toller, F, RO</i> .....	24 Mar 92
<i>✕ Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.</i> .....	14 June 89
<i>(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt.</i> .....	30 Dec 96
<i>✕ (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.</i> .....	16 Jan 06
<i>Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA</i> .....	2 Jan 77
<i>(D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA</i> .....	2 June 99
<i>✕ (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO</i> .....	10 Dec 07
<i>(D) Vien, G S, RO</i> .....	20 Apr 06
<i>✕ Wainwright, G, 7 Regt.</i> .....	16 Nov 71
<i>(D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.</i> .....	13 Mar 11
<i>✕ (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.</i> .....	16 Jan 06
<i>(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.</i> .....	17 Oct 99
<i>✕ Wayling, J, RO</i> .....	2 Dec 02
<i>White, F, CMG, UL</i> .....	20 Apr 09
<i>White, J, 22 Regt.</i> .....	1 June 12
<i>(D) White, W W, CASC</i> .....	8 Dec 09
<i>Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.</i> .....	14 Sept 71
<i>Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns</i> .....	6 Apr 12
<i>Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.</i> .....	28 Sept 76
<i>(D) York, I E, 39 Regt.</i> .....	25 Feb 13
<i>Young, D D, RCR</i> .....	1 May 11

## MAJORS.

<i>(D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs</i> .....	1 Mar 12
<i>(D) Amey, J A, 47 Regt.</i> .....	27 Dec 10
<i>Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles</i> .....	21 Sept 66
<i>(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.</i> .....	12 May 82
<i>(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.</i> .....	16 May 83
<i>(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.</i> .....	1 Aug 99
<i>(D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.</i> .....	13 Sept 05
<i>Bellachey, John, 38 Regt.</i> .....	3 June 81
<i>(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.</i> .....	9 Mar 87
<i>✕ (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.</i> .....	1 June 99
<i>Barvis, W B, 15 LH</i> .....	14 Sept 09
<i>✕ Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA</i> .....	19 June 74
<i>Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.</i> .....	7 June 77
<i>✕ Beattie, T, 7 Regt.</i> .....	27 Nov 06
<i>Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.</i> .....	20 Jan 98
<i>Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.</i> .....	30 May 84
<i>✕ Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.</i> .....	2 May 15
<i>Becket, R A, 15 Regt.</i> .....	11 Nov 64
<i>(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.</i> .....	8 Aug 98
<i>Belanger, P, 61 Regt.</i> .....	29 Oct 77

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Bell, A M, 47 Regt.</i> .....	8 Apr 11
<i>✕ Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.</i> .....	21 May 75
<i>Bender, H, 44 Regt.</i> .....	26 May 00
<i>Bennett, William, 56 Regt.</i> .....	10 May 77
<i>(D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.</i> .....	29 Mar 99
<i>Black, J A, RO</i> .....	23 Dec 98
<i>Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA</i> .....	20 Oct 76
<i>Boggs, H. A., R.O</i> .....	10 Feb 14
<i>(D) Bollard, J. H., R.O</i> .....	10 Feb 14
<i>(D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.</i> .....	28 Sept 03
<i>✕ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.</i> .....	1 Aug 03
<i>Bradley, James, 25 Regt.</i> .....	14 June 89
<i>Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.</i> .....	2 July 75
<i>✕ Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.</i> .....	27 Apr 97
<i>Brittain, R., C. of G.</i> .....	4 Feb 14
<i>Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.</i> .....	28 Aug 97
<i>Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.</i> .....	31 Oct 90
<i>(D) Brown, A. J., R.O</i> .....	10 Feb 14
<i>(D) Brown, W. J., R.O</i> .....	10 Feb 14
<i>(D) Browning, G. J., hon. major 6th Hussars</i> .....	29 Feb 12
<i>Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.</i> .....	5 Oct 66
<i>(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.</i> .....	23 Apr 00
<i>✕ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.</i> .....	27 Sept 99
<i>Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.</i> .....	28 Aug 96
<i>(D) Burritt, W H, RO</i> .....	4 Jan 10
<i>(D) Button, J R, RO</i> .....	20 Dec 10
<i>Byrne, J, 47 Regt.</i> .....	9 Nov 97
<i>Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.</i> .....	12 Oct 71
<i>Cameron, E. PEI, HB, CGA</i> .....	1 Apr 13
<i>Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.</i> .....	10 Nov 94
<i>✕ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.</i> .....	25 Feb 76
<i>Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig</i> .....	13 Oct 71
<i>✕ Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.</i> .....	5 May 00
<i>Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.</i> .....	20 Feb 05
<i>Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.</i> .....	4 Aug 76
<i>(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.</i> .....	26 May 97
<i>(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.</i> .....	25 Jan 88
<i>Clement, J E, 21 Regt.</i> .....	14 Sept 66
<i>✕ (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.</i> .....	2 Dec 97
<i>(D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.</i> .....	21 July 97
<i>Cole, G M, 41 Regt.</i> .....	25 Jan 98
<i>Cooke, C, 36 Regt.</i> .....	8 Sept 97
<i>✕ Cooper, W H, RO</i> .....	4 Jan 10
<i>Cornell, G W, 24 Regt.</i> .....	16 Nov 14
<i>✕ Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.</i> .....	5 Sept 82
<i>✕ Curren, J E, COC</i> .....	30 Sept 10
<i>(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA</i> .....	7 Aug 00
<i>Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav</i> .....	10 Sept 69
<i>Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.</i> .....	28 May 02
<i>✕ David, R S, 6 Regt.</i> .....	16 Aug 78
<i>de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.</i> .....	8 May 07
<i>Demers, I, 17 Regt.</i> .....	8 July 96
<i>Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.</i> .....	25 Apr 12
<i>✕ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.</i> .....	19 May 97
<i>(D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.</i> .....	6 Feb 12
<i>Dostaler, M D' A, 83 Regt.</i> .....	16 Jan 06
<i>✕ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.</i> .....	18 Mar 81
<i>Doutney, W L, Montreal L I</i> .....	17 Mar 65
<i>Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.</i> .....	2 Dec 64
<i>(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.</i> .....	6 Dec 99
<i>Dunn, J, 85 Regt.</i> .....	3 Apr 99
<i>Dupont, Chas T, BCGA</i> .....	12 Oct 98
<i>(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.</i> .....	5 Dec 99
<i>✕ (D) Elder, J M, RO (E)</i> .....	10 Feb 14



## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Elliott, James</i> , 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞(D) <i>Ellis, R Y</i> , 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
<i>Emond, J B</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>Evans, J</i> , RO.....	8 Oct 90
<i>Farmer, R</i> , NBGA.....	4 Jan 71
<i>Faulds, William</i> , 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
<i>Fidlar, Robt P</i> , 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
∞ <i>Fletcher, John</i> , 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
<i>Force, Alonzo</i> , 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
∞ <i>Forrest, Chris F</i> , 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
<i>Foster, R G</i> , 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) <i>Foster, W R L</i> , 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
<i>Foucher, J U</i> , 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
<i>Foulis, W</i> , 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
<i>Foz, T W</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>Foyle, H</i> , 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
<i>Fraser, George A</i> , 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
∞ <i>Fraser, John</i> , Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
<i>Freeland, R G</i> , Brig Mag.....	7 Aug 87
∞ <i>Frenette, L E</i> , Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
(D) <i>Freve, D</i> , 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
<i>Galbraith, Joseph</i> , 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
<i>Gardner, I</i> , 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
<i>Garnett, George R</i> , 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
∞(D) <i>Garrison, W A</i> , 1 Regt CA.....	20 Apr 88
<i>Gauvreau, Theo E</i> , 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
<i>Geddes, Charles G</i> , 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
<i>Germain, F W</i> , 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
(D) <i>Gillis, R</i> , 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
<i>Gordon, J J</i> , 3 Regt, CA.....	6 Feb 12
∞ <i>Gorman, H</i> , 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) <i>Grant, L</i> , hon maj, 20 Regt.....	11 Nov 08
(D) <i>Grover, Thomas M</i> , 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
<i>Guernsey, Forbes W</i> , Port Hope GA.....	19 Jan 77
∞ <i>Guillet, G</i> , 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) <i>Hackwell, R</i> , 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
<i>Hall, J S</i> , No 3 FB.....	8 Feb 95
<i>Harder, W</i> , GTR Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) <i>Harris, W</i> , 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
(D) <i>Hartt, E H</i> , 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
<i>Hartt, W D</i> , 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
(D) <i>Hayes, G W</i> , RO.....	20 Apr 09
∞ <i>Heakes, J R</i> , 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
<i>Heath, E Lee</i> , 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
(D) <i>Hetherington, T S</i> , RO.....	20 Apr 09
<i>Higgins, B</i> , 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
<i>Higginson, Chas T</i> , 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 75
(D) <i>Hill, C W</i> , 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) <i>Hiscott, James</i> , 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
(D) <i>Hollingsworth, G</i> , RO.....	3 Feb 04
<i>Hood, George B</i> 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
<i>Horriggan, F J</i> , 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
<i>Howard, J A</i> , 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
<i>Howard, S</i> , Can Engrs.....	2 Feb 03
<i>Howden, R</i> , 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
<i>Jackson, Peter</i> , 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
(D) <i>Jameson, C B</i> , 60 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
<i>Johnston, Robert</i> , 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
<i>Johnson, J E</i> , 21 Bn.....	18 Aug 97
(D) <i>Jolly, T</i> 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90
<i>Jones, T H</i> , 38 Regt.....	29 Sept 94
<i>Klein, A B</i> , 32 Regt.....	21 May 97
∞(D) <i>Knight, A</i> , 4 Hrs.....	24 Oct 98
<i>Labranche, J O</i> , 4 Regt.....	16 July 69
∞(D) <i>Langford, W</i> , 57 Regt.....	16 July 00

## MAJORS—Con.

<i>Larmour, Robt</i> , GTR Brig.....	30 June 71
∞(D) <i>Laurie, W H</i> , RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞ <i>Lazier, T C</i> , 15 Regt.....	26 Jan 95
(D) <i>Leduc, A</i> , hon maj, 64 Regt.....	16 June 99
<i>Lemieux, Alfred</i> , 17 Regt.....	11 Sept 85
∞ <i>Le Vasseur, N Z</i> , 9 Regt.....	12 Apr 98
<i>Lockett, E</i> , 58 Regt.....	25 June 97
∞(D) <i>Loveys, W</i> , 22 Regt.....	3 Sept 85
∞(D) <i>Lydon, F L</i> , 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
<i>Lyman, H H</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) <i>MacAdam, C L</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>Macdonald, Allan</i> , King Co P Regt.....	28 Aug 67
<i>Macdougall, H St C</i> , 5 Regt.....	6 July 76
(D) <i>Macfie, G H</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>Macklem, Thomas</i> , 44 Regt.....	4 Aug 69
<i>MacLennan, J D</i> , 6 Regt.....	30 Dec 96
(D) <i>Macqueen, F W</i> , RO.....	20 Apr 09
(D) <i>Magee, W C</i> , 62 Regt.....	6 Feb 12
<i>Marsan, L</i> , 6 Regt CA.....	10 Apr 09
(D) <i>Marshall, W</i> , 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞(D) <i>Martin, G B</i> , RO.....	4 Jan 10
∞(D) <i>Martin, W W</i> , QOC Hrs.....	21 Dec 97
(D) <i>Maxwell, W</i> , 78 Regt.....	26 May 03
<i>Meakins, C W</i> , R.O.....	10 Feb 14
<i>Mereweather, H D</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>Mills, A</i> , 100th Win Grens.....	6 July 12
<i>Moberley, George</i> , 35 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
(D) <i>Moir, A</i> , 30 Regt.....	1 July 13
<i>Montgomery, Ed</i> , 55 Regt.....	30 June 75
<i>Moodie, J D</i> , hon maj, NWP.....	27 May 13
<i>Mooney, Geo A</i> , 6 Regt.....	10 Apr 85
<i>Moray, E G</i> , 54 Regt.....	9 Mar 88
<i>Morin, J</i> , 17 Regt.....	8 July 98
<i>Morson, W A D</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
∞(D) <i>Moussette, Octave</i> , 80 Regt.....	15 June 88
<i>Mudge, Edward W</i> , 1 Regt.....	14 June 77
<i>Muir, J G</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
(D) <i>Murray, J A</i> , 2 Regt.....	22 Sept 03
<i>Murray, W E</i> , 74 Regt.....	9 June 98
<i>Myles, R</i> , RO.....	20 Dec 10
<i>McBride, J T</i> , 6 Hrs.....	28 June 95
∞(D) <i>McCaughy, J</i> , 40 Regt.....	2 Feb 98
<i>McComb, T</i> , hon major 1 Hussars.....	24 Jan 14
<i>McCorkill, John O</i> , 5 Regt.....	9 Jan 85
<i>McDiarmid, D</i> , 59 Regt.....	10 July 77
<i>McDonald, Angus</i> , 74 Regt.....	23 Dec 98
∞(D) <i>McFee, J</i> , 51 Regt.....	9 May 99
∞ <i>McGee, J C</i> , 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
<i>McKechnie, W</i> , GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
(D) <i>McKenzie, S. A.</i> , R.O.....	10 Feb 14
<i>McKerron, William</i> , 63 Regt.....	7 Feb 79
<i>McLaren, Wm S</i> , 50 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
∞ <i>McMurtry, Wm J</i> , 45 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) <i>McPhail, J</i> , 82 Regt.....	23 July 97
<i>McSpadden, W</i> , 12 Regt.....	20 Jan 93
<i>Nicholles, John</i> , BCGA.....	28 June 89
<i>Nott, John F</i> , 1 Regt.....	29 Apr 81
(D) <i>O'Neil, J F</i> , 27 Regt.....	17 Apr 05
<i>Orchard, W H</i> , RO.....	10 Dec 07
<i>O'Regan, W H</i> , 52 Regt.....	8 June 97
(D) <i>Panton, W</i> , 20 Regt.....	16 Jan 06
(D) <i>Paradis, D</i> , 92 Regt.....	23 June 00
(D) <i>Paradis, L</i> , 23 Regt.....	25 May 98
<i>Parker, Henry J</i> , 1 Halifax Brig GA.....	4 Jan 72
<i>Patterson, T</i> , G.T.R. Bde.....	15 Mar 67

## MAJORS—Con.

<del>✕</del> Faisel, George P, 38 Regt.....	2 May 79
<del>✕</del> Pentland, Charles A, 3 Regt.....	27 Mar 77
(D) Perkins, C C, 2 Regt.....	14 Sept 99
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.....	6 Apr 73
<del>✕</del> Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG ..	31 Mar 12
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.....	29 Dec 98
<del>✕</del> (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.....	1 Feb 09
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.....	1 Mar 00
Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.....	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.....	19 May 76
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.....	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.....	11 Dec 97
Rankin, H, 56 Regt.....	8 June 13
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.....	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50 Regt.....	30 Apr 00
Ritcey, D G, 69 Regt.....	5 May 13
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.....	11 May 93
Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.....	14 Feb 12
<del>✕</del> Rogers, John, 1 Regt.....	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.....	17 Dec 86
Ross, A, 58 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
<del>✕</del> (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.....	10 Jan 98
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.....	6 Feb 97
<del>✕</del> Ross, W T, 16 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.....	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.....	18 June 82
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.....	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.....	7 June 00
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co..	8 Jan 74
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.....	5 Oct 97
<del>✕</del> (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.....	16 Jan 06
Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.....	23 Dec 98
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.....	30 July 86
Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.....	12 Dec 05
Shewen, E T P, C of G.....	1 Jan 10
Sims, A H, RO.....	20 Dec 10
Sizby, H, 60 Regt.....	12 Jan 95
(D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.....	23 Oct 73
<del>✕</del> (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.....	26 Aug 97
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	6 Feb 12

## MAJORS—Con.

Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.....	30 June 98
<del>✕</del> Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.....	26 Nov 66
Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.....	10 July 74
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.....	21 Aug 97
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1 Hrs.....	10 Sept 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.....	15 Feb 72
St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt.....	24 Mar 71
<del>✕</del> Street, G W, Staff.....	14 Sept 33
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.....	16 July 89
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.....	28 Feb 72
<del>✕</del> Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.....	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.....	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.....	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.....	10 July 73
(D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.....	25 Feb 13
<del>✕</del> Todd, T, 4 Hrs.....	12 Apr 99
Tomlinson, W. M., R.O.....	10 Feb 14
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, G H, hon maj, 84 Regt.....	17 Aug 14
Turcot, L, 76 Regt.....	22 Mar 77
Tweddie, L J, 73 Regt.....	13 July 99
Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.....	6 Apr 87
<del>✕</del> (D) Walsh, J, RO.....	20 Apr 09
Weir, James C, 24 Regt.....	3 June 81
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.....	4 Mar 10
<del>✕</del> Westover, D, 60 Regt.....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm W, 53 Regt.....	1 Aug 83
<del>✕</del> (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.....	12 Oct 12
<del>✕</del> (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.....	10 Jan 11
<del>✕</del> (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.....	16 July 91
Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.....	16 Mar 71
(D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....	12 Feb 12
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.....	18 Jan 00
Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg Cav.....	23 Feb 82
<del>✕</del> Wynne, J H, COC.....	18 Nov 14
Young, Charles F, PAMRif.....	28 Sept 88
(D) Zealand, E. G., R.O.....	10 Feb 14

## QUARTERMASTERS.

## Lieutenant-Colonels (Hon.).

~~✕~~ (D) Finlayson, J A, 1 Regt..... 5 May 15

## Majors (Hon.).

(D) Jardine, P, 29 Regt..... 19 Aug 15

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

## COLONELS.

✂ Neilson, J L H, AMD..... 1 June 99 | ✂ Tobin, W, RO (Medical).....26 Nov 07

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt..... 8 Sept 97	Henry, J, 36 Regt.....11 May 05
(D) Bell, W R, 2 FB..... 1 Dec 97	(D) Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt..... 9 Oct 94
Blanchard R J, 13 By C F A (E)..... 15 Apr 12	✂ Horsey, A J, GGFG..... 8 May 99
(D) Brown, T L, 11 Hrs ..... 25 Feb 13	(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt.....18 June 00
(D) Campbell, D A 63 Regt..... 9 Mar 12	Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt..... 9 June 00
✂ Codd, A, PAMC..... 1 Mar 06	(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt..... 2 June 99
Curtis, C L, 47 Regt..... 5 June 09	✂ Pennycfather, J P, 91 Regt.....14 Aug. 12
(D) Daniel, J W, RO.....10 Dec 07	Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....27 Apr 98
de, Mouilpied, W, 50 Regt.....25 Feb 13	Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....28 May 97
(D) Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....25 Feb 13	✂ Roddick, T G, RO.....20 Dec 10
(D) Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....27 Dec 10	Smith, A L, 6 Hussars.....12 Dec 15
(D) Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....30 Nov 10	(D) Trudel, H, 80 Regt..... 7 Jan 11
Grondin, J E, 87 Regt.....18 Oct 09	(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....24 Aug 98
Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt.....21 Nov 09	(D) Walker, T, 62 Regt.....30 Oct 07
	(D) Webster, H B, 14 Hrs..... 1 Jan 11

## MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....26 Oct 03	Miller, S N, 69 Regt..... 7 Sept 00
Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt (E).....23 May 00	(D) MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt. (E).....22 Mar 97
Beeman, M I, 47 Regt.....11 Apr 99	McLaren, P, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....22 Sept 96	McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....12 Nov 97
Bowlby, D A, 39 Regt.....16 May 99	Pare, L E, 65 Regt..... 3 Feb 04
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt..... 9 June 00	Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....28 May 00
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav..... 1 Aug 79	✂ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....23 June 93
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....17 May 99	(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....19 Sept 79
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag.....24 Nov 96	✂ (D) Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....11 Jan 87
Carruthers, G, AMC..... 1 Aug 09	Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....18 Sept 91
Chevalier, E N, PAMC..... 8 May 10	Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....30 May 99
Dewar, A, 5 Drag.....10 Nov 94	Samson, J A, 23 Regt..... 5 Aug 97
Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA (E).....17 May 98	Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....31 Jan 98
✂ Gibson, R, 27 Regt..... 6 Feb 12	Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt..... 3 June 87
Horton, R N, RO.....20 Dec 10	Stewart, W T, MRO..... 3 Feb 04
Kaines, R, RO.....10 Dec 07	Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....18 June 90
Kilborn, R K, PAMC..... 1 Sept 10	Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....16 Aug 04
Kincaid, R, 57 Regt..... 7 June 87	Turcot, J M, 1 FB..... 4 Jan 98
Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA..... 9 Feb 98	Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....31 Jan 96
✂ (D) Micht, J, 46 Regt..... 5 Feb 98	(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....27 May 03



**VETERINARY OFFICERS.****LIEUTENANT COLONELS.**

(D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag.....	1 Nov 07	.....
Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A.....	11 May 12	.....

**MAJORS.**

Campbell, F A, RO.....20 Dec 10

**PAYMASTERS.****HON. MAJORS.**

∞ (D) Barber, J R, 20 Regt.....	16 May 05	Lamarche, J E, 84 Regt.....	12 Apr 12
Brunion, T H, 12 Regt.....	13 Nov 06	Lefebvre, J D G, 1 Regt.....	7 Mar 05
∞ Corbin, J G, 63 Regt.....	2 June 06	∞ (D) Morin, T P, 87 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
(D) D'Amour, J B, 76 Regt.....	1 May 01	(D) McKee, T H, 49 Regt.....	16 Sept 10
Hall, W R, 24 Regt.....	16 Nov 14	Roche, F J, GGBG.....	8 Feb 10
(D) Hamilton, J S, 38 Regt.....	19 Sept 98	Rosa, L J A, 92 Regt.....	1 Dec 11
(D) Harding, L R, 67 Regt.....	6 Apr 09	∞ (D) Seath, D, 1 Regt.....	18 July 05
(D) Harrison, H J, 93 Regt.....	24 Dec 13	(D) Sinclair, A J, 14 Regt (E).....	29 Apr 14
(D) Herring, J H, 13 Regt.....	8 Sept 13	Sutherland, E D, ISO, 43 Regt.....	7 Apr 07
(D) Hetherington, G A, 62 Regt.....	27 Apr 09	(D) Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....	29 Jan 07
Ireland, W, 23 Regt.....	1 Dec 13	∞ (D) Vandersluys, J A, 44 Regt.....	4 Oct 09
∞ (D) Kelly, T, 47 Regt.....	24 Mar 97	Watson, J B, 27 Regt.....	14 Jan 14
(D) Kerr, W M, 29 Regt.....	7 Apr 13	(D) Webster, B, 68 Regt.....	1 June 12

**CHAPLAINS.****HON. MAJORS.**

Davis, T R, 27 Regt.....	14 Jan 11
Davis, Rev E, 7 Regt.....	23 Oct 15
∞ (D) Hill, Rev A C, 25 Regt.....	17 Nov 15



## DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
-------	--------	-------

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

McLeod, H G, 3 Bde CFA, 2 Arty Bde CEF.....	<i>Drowned</i> .....	
---------------------------------------------	----------------------	--

## MAJORS.

Janin, G A F R, CE, 2 Div Eng CEF.....	<i>Drowned ex Hospital Ship "Anglia."</i>	17 Nov 15
Becher, A V, MO, 6 Bty CFA, MO 33 Bn CEF.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	26 Dec 15

## CAPTAINS.

Mercer, A E, 21 Regt 2 Bn CEF.....	<i>Died of wounds</i> .....	11 Oct 15
Monksman, H S, 19 Dgs 3 CMR.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	2 Dec 15
Oakes, H K, 21 AH, 3 CMR.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	8 Dec 15
Whitehead, L W, 5 Regt, 13 Bn CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	22 Apr 15

## LIEUTENANTS.

Roy, A V, 83 Regt ( <i>Maj</i> 22 Bn CEF).....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	6 Oct 15
Metcalfe, G A, 25 Regt, 1 Bn CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	15 June 15
Strood, P S, 34 FGH, 1 CMR.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	5 Oct 15
Curry, L H, 5 Regt ( <i>Capt</i> 42 Bn CEF).....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	19 Oct 15
Tofft, P G, 31 Bn CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	14 Oct 15
Crowdy, C H, 5 Regt ( <i>Capt</i> 13 Bn CEF).....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	19 Oct 15
Seccombe, H C, 10 Bn CEF.....	<i>Died of wounds</i> .....	20 Oct 15
Higginson, J L, 101 Regt ( <i>Capt</i> 4 Bn CEF).....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	15 Nov 15
Hughes, C, 2 Fd Coy CE 6 Fd Coy CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	15 Nov 15
Lawson, C M, 62 Regt, 26 Bn CEF.....	<i>Died of wounds</i> .....	26 Nov 15
Clibborn, J B, 19 Dgs 3 CMR.....	<i>Died of wounds</i> .....	26 Nov 15
Wilgress, G K, 41 Regt, 21 Bn CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	27 Nov 15
Fyshe, F, 6 Brig CFA, 2 Art Brig CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	27 Nov 15
McKay, D R, 9 Horse, 4 CMR.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	4 Dec 15
Francklyn, G E, CPASC, Div Train CEF.....	<i>Drowned</i> .....	7 Dec 15
Evans, A J L, 3 Bn CEF, formerly CE.....	<i>Died of wounds</i> .....	7 Dec 15
Langmuir, G T, 15 Bn CEF.....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	22-29 Apr 15
Galt, J, 34 FGH, LSH (RC).....	<i>Killed in action</i> .....	9 Dec 15
Jones, H C, 3 Bn CEF.....	<i>Died of wounds</i> .....	31 Dec 15

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

---

Campbell, Lieut. F. W., 30th Regt. (Wellington Rifles).

Fisher, Lce. Corporal F., 13th Bn. C. E. F.

Hall, Color-Sergeant F. W., 8th Bn. C. E. F.

Holland, Major E. J., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Scrimger, Captain F. A. C., A.M.C.

Turner, Maj-Gen. R. E. W., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* Can. Militia.

---

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE SOVEREIGN.

**H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,** Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

**Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C. Earl of G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.,** 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)



ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

THE SOVEREIGN.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, *G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.* Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

**KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.**

THE SOVEREIGN.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P., *G.C.V.O., KCMG* Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., q.s., A.D.C.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment (Highlanders.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H. Earl, *K.P., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Benson, Major-Gen. Sir F. W. *p.s.c.* Hon. Col. 19th and 106th Regts.

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders.)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 48th Regiment (Highlanders.)

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *C.V.O., ret.* Hon. Colonel Corps of Guides, Hon. Col. 2nd Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Civil Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Hughes, Major-Gen. Sir S., Minister of Militia and Defence, Hon. Colonel 45th Victoria Regiment.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Burstall, Brev. Colonel (*Brig.-Gen.*) H. E., *A.D.C., R.C.A., p.s.c.*

Currie, Major-General A. W., 50th Regiment.

Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. LaF., *P.A.M.C.*

Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen. Sir I. J. C., *Bt., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.*

Kemball, Lieut. A. H. G., 107th East Kootenay Regiment.

Lessard, Major General F. L., I G. Eastern Canada.

Mercer, Major-General M. S., 2nd Regiment Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.

Steele, Major General S. B., *M. V. O.*, I.G. Western Canada.

V.C. Turner, Major-General R. E. W., *D.S.O.*, Can. Militia.

*Civil Companions, (C.B.)*

Carson, Colonel (*temp Maj.-Gen.*) J. W. 1st Regiment (Canadian Grenadier Guards.)

Gwatkin, Maj.-General W. G. *p.s.c. C.G.S.*

## ORDER OF MERIT.

## THE SOVEREIGN.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.*  
Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

- Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)  
Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers.)  
Borden, Hon.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., *P.C., K.C., LL.D.* 63 Regt (Halifax Rifles).  
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, *q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.  
Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. (Voltigeurs de Quebec.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

- Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., *M.D.*, Hon. Col. A.M.C., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army,  
Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. (Hastings Rifles.)  
Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., *P.E.I.* Heavy Brigade.  
French, Field Marshal, Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*, Honorary Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons.  
Gibson, Col. (*Hon Brig-Gen.*), Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel 13th Royal Regiment,  
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.  
Hendrie, Col. Hon. J. S., *C.V.O.*, R.O. Can. Militia.  
McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.  
Perley, Hon. Sir G. H., Hon. Lt.-Col. 17th D.Y.R.C.H. (Argenteuil Rangers).  
Roblin, Sir R. P., Hon. Lt.-Col. 106 Regt. (Winnipeg Light Infantry).  
Sifton, Hon. Sir C., Hon. Lt.-Col. Can. Militia.

*Companions (C.M.G.)*

- Anderson, Lt.-Col. W. P., R.O.  
Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig. Gen.*) Can. Militia L. G. F. M., *Lord, M.V.O.*, Bt. Lt.-Co War. R.H.A., Hon. Col. 8 Bn. Essex Regiment.  
Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Mounted Brigade.  
Cartwright, temp. Lt.-Col. R., Can. Militia.  
Denison, Col. S. J. A., *A.D.C.*, Commanding 2nd Division.  
Falconer, Hon.-Col. R. A., M.A., LL.D. Toronto University, C.O.T.C.  
Fiset, Surgeon-General E., *D.S.O.*, Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence.  
Ford, Major F. S. L., A.M.C.  
Grasett, Lt.-Colonel H. J. *ret.* Can.-Militia.  
Herbert, Hon. Major-Gen Sir I. J. C., Bt., C.B. *p.s.c. ret.*  
Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.  
Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., *ret.* Can. Militia.  
Jarvis, Hon. Maj. A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.  
Jones, Surgeon-General G.C., *G.G.H.S.*, Director Genera Medical Services.  
Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. J. I., late R.E.  
Leckie, Brev. Col., (*Brig-Gen.*) R. G. E., 72nd Regiment (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).  
Lipsett, Major L. J., R. Ir. Regt.  
Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.  
MacDougall, Colonel (*Brig-Gen*) J. C., Assistant Judge Advocate Genera  
Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H., *D.S.O.*, Can. Militia.  
Sherwood, Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.* Can. Militia.  
White Lt.-Col. F., *Ret.* Can. Militia.

---

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King. Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., Earl, *K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., q.s.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*Companions (C.I.E.)*

Duff, Capt (*Hon Major*,) A. A., 3rd Bn Gordon Highlanders, *A.D.C.* to H.R.H. the Gov. Gen.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)

Aberdeen, Hon. Col. *Rt. Hon. J. C.*, Earl of, *K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 10th (Royal Grenadiers.)

French, Field Marshal, Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders )

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt. K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

Allan, Sir H. M., *Kt.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada.)

Hendrie, Col. Hon. J. S., *K.C.M.G.*, Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., *ret.*

Otter, Major-Gen. Sir W. D., *K.C.B., ret.*, Hon. Col. Corps of Guides. Hon. Col. 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt.*, *A.D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

Blake, Captain, H. C., 13th S. L. D.

Brooke, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Can. Mil. L. G. F. M., *Lord, C.M.G.*, Hon.-Col. 8th Bn. Essex Regt., *Bt. Lt.-Col. War, R.H.A.*

Rennie, Lt.-Col. R., 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).

Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Roy, Col. A., *ret.*

Sherwood, Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.

Steele, Major-General S. B., *C.M.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps, I. G. Western Canada.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

## THE SOVEREIGN.

*Campanions (D.S.O.)*

- Anderson, Capt. S. J., 60th Rifles of Canada.
- Arthur, Lt. C. G., 103rd Regt. (Calgary Rifles).
- Ballantine, Capt. (*temp. lt.-col.*) J., 20th Regt. (Halton Rifles).
- Burland, Lt.-Col. W. W., 3rd Regt. (Victoria Rifles of Canada).
- Campbell, Capt. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.**
- Cartwright, Brev. Major L.S.H. (R.C.).
- Chisholm, Capt. H. A., P.A.M.C.
- Christie, Major A. E., C. Res. 16th L. Horse.
- Costigan, Lieut. G. T., 64th Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regt.
- Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.**
- Fiset, Surgeon-General E., C.M.G., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.
- Gault, Capt. A. H., C. Res. 5th Regt.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt.
- Godson, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. G., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
- Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., A.D.C. Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders.)
- Hall, Major P. B., 88th Regiment (L).
- Holmes, Lieut. W. D., 88th. Regt. (Victoria Fusiliers.)
- Hughes, Brev. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) G. B., 50th Regt.
- Irving, Major L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.**
- Keenan, Capt. C. B., Reserve of Officers.
- Kemmis Betty, Brev. Lt.-Col. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- King, Major W. B. M., 7th Bty., C.F.A.
- Beckie, Major J. E., 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders of Canada).
- Lister, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. A., R. Can. Regt.
- Loomis, Brev. Lt.-Col. F. O. W., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).
- MacBrien, Brev. Capt. J. H., R.C.D.
- Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
- Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*
- Mackie, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. F., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)
- Macphail, Major A., C.E.
- Marshall, Brev. Major W. R., 13th Royal Regt.



---

COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER"—*Con.*

Mason, Lt.-Col. J. C., 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).

Matthews, Major H. H., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).

McCuaig, Major D. R., 5th Regt. (Royal Highlanders of Canada).

McIllree, Lieut. J. R., 7th Bn. C.E.F.

McKillip, Lt. T. H., A.M.C.

McMillan, Brev. Maj. A., R. Can. Dns.

Morison, Capt. F., 91st Regt. (Canadian Highlanders).

Morris, Lt.-Col. A. H., C.M.G. Can. Militia.

Morrison, Brev. Col. (*Brig.-Gen.*) E. W. B., Director of Artillery.

Nash, Capt. J. F. P., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).

Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.

Parks, Lt. J. H., 8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars.

Pragnell, Major G. S. T., 31st Regt. (British Columbia Horse).

Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Sims, Capt. R. F. M., Hon. Major, (*temp. lt.-col.*) Can. Militia.

Smith, Capt. S. A., A.M.C.

Stairs, Major H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Turner, Capt. F. C., 31st B. C. Horse.

V.C. Turner, Maj.-General, R. E. W., *C.B.*, *ADC.*, Can Militia.

---

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

THE SOVEREIGN.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.

Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.

Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General

Ross, G., Lt.-Col. Can. Postal Corps.

Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Ret. Can Militia.Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

---

---

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Macdonald, Miss M., P.A.M.C., C.E.F., 1 January, 1916.

Campbell, Miss E., A.M.C., C.E.F., 23 June, 1915.

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C., South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

---

OFFICERS HOLDING RANK IN THE ARMY, ETC., AUTHORIZED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS ON ALL OCCASIONS.

---

Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. L.I., R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class
Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Hon. Col. 18th Regt.....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., <i>G.C.B., D.S.O., q.s., A.D.C.</i> Hon. Col. 48th Regt. (Highlanders).....	Sacred Treasure ( <i>Japan.</i> )
Herbert, Hon. Maj. Gen. Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ret.</i> ...	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Kitchener, of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Earl, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.....	Osmanieh, 1st Class. Medjidieh, 1st Class.
Skinner, Col. F. St. D. <i>p.s.c.</i> (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....	Medjidieh, 4th Class.
Stanton, Lt.-Col. E. A., R.O. ( <i>4</i> ).....	Medjidieh, 2nd Class.
Thacker, Brev. Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery ( <i>2</i> ).....	Sacred Treasure, 4th Class ( <i>Japan.</i> )

---



---

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adams, C. (10 C. F. Hosp.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Stratheona's Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ager, G. S. South African War 1900. Operations in Natal March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th, 27th August). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Alexander, T. O. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allmond, W. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Anderson, G. (Stratheona Horse). South African War 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July 29 to Nov. 00, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 00), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Archer, C. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-2. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), and Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E.) S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Audy, P. J. T. (11 Regt.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 00, including defence of Wepener. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 00, including action at Wittebergen. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 00, and 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and May 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aylmer, Rt. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1903. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., 97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., 97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Beck, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service medal and clasp.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona's Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's S.A. Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Belson, W. H. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Bennett, C. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Officer; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Dreifontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Officer, 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. *C.B.*
- Benwell, E. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bickford, H. C. (6th D. Gds.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein and Karee Siding. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to March, 02, and 1 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, March to May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bingay, L. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Bingham, R. F. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Birney, J. A. (2 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1835. Medal.
- Bolster, H. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Hout Nek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.



- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulthée, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowman, H. J., North West Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breedon, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar., Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakim, Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon on H.M. Transport "Hawarden Castle". Queen's Medal & Clasp.
- Brock, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. T. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 99-00. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Brown, J. H. I. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches.* Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp

- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, J. S. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army.) W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 21 Dec., 94. Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, August 8th, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Stratheona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isazai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29th July, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambre, W. H. C. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charles, A. H. (C. M. R.) South African War 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to October, 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, to 25 Nov. 1900. Queens Medal with four clasps.



- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D.S.O.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, J. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900, to April, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, March to May, 1900, and April and May, 1901. Queen's medal with 3 clasps.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarke, C. (30 B.C.H.). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, April and May. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July. 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G., South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March; Dreifontein, (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Collins, G. R. N. (36th Regt.). South Africa, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7th March). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 00, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River 1899-1900, including action at Colesburg (1st Jan. to 12th Feb.). Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in September and October, 1901. Queen's Medal, 5 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidieh; C.B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, R. C. (88th Regt.). Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. Clasp 1897. South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia, 11th October 1899 to 25th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria; 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Elands River, 4th to 16th August. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam, 4th May 1900; and Fabers Put, 30th May 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November 1900 to 21st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 to 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Actions at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Corbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adj. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June 00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb., 00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. Kings Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.
- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Courtney, R. M. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Craig, J. J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899 00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlap, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Cunningham, F. H. North West Rebellion 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal and clasp.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cuthbert, A. E. R. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July 29 November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept). Rhenosterkop 29 November. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dalton, F.W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May, and June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Daly, H. M. (Stratheona's Horse) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in Natal March to June 1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug., 1900) Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal, May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900 Queen's medal with four clasps.



- Davies, R. D. South African War 1900-02. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 to 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Day, W. J. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Daykin, A. N. (Lord Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 00), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 00 and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May<sup>4</sup> 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Delamere, T. G. (C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.). Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- de Lautour, P. J. D. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February), at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, 1900), and Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900' including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March.) Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. *Despatches* (2). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- de Salis, C. F. de la F. South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between April and May, 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Dreinfontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May) & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Dobell, C. M. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Docherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Domville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, A. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900, Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.), operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 5 clasps. Somaliland Medal and clasp, 1902-03.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Dreifontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dooley, F. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonnens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, A. A. East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches London Gazette*, 2 Sept., 04. Medal with clasp.
- Duff, G. M. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duff, H. Ramsay. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps.
- Duffus, E. J. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.



- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl o*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Edmond-Jenkins, W. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Edwards, J. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), Rietfontein (24 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith including sorties 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Elmsley, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. *Wounded*. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal, March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Etches, C. T. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, March to June, 1900, (wounded). Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902.
- Fee, C. P. South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fellows, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson, A. H. (Imp. Army). Indian Frontier Medal, 2 clasps. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21 October), and Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek 6 to 9 June. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel *A.M.S.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. *Despatches*, Sir R. Buller London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) South Africa.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with one clasp.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with two clasps.



- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb., May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- French, Field Marshal Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandslaagte. Relief of Kimberly. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria) 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Gardner, S. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's medal with 2 clasps. Queen's medal with 3 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Garner, A. C. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmell, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gibson, R. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gill, E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Gill, G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Gilles, A. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. H. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 1899. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to

- May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *K.C.M.G.*
- Glenn, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Godfrey, E. A. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Campaign. Medal and Khedives Star. (Clasp). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Godfrey, J. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Godson, G. C. (S.A.C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein (24 Oct.). Lombards Kop (30 Oct.). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7 December (wounded), and action of 6th January, 1900, (mentioned in despatches). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 4 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magersfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Rgrs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Gregory, Roland W. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Gunther, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill, (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hammersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, Sir I. S. M., D.S.O. Afghan War, 1879-80. Action of Charasiah and subsequent pursuit: final occupation of Kabul. Despatches, London Gazette, 16 January, 80. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1881. Transvaal Campaign. Battle of Amajuba Hill (severely wounded). Despatches, London Gazette, 3 May, 81. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Action of Kirbekan. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; bronze star. Brev. of Major. Burmese Expedition, 1886-7. Despatches, London Gazette, 2 September, 87. Brev. of Lieut-Col. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force on Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 15 November, 95. Medal with clasp. C.B. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Exped. Force. On Staff. Despatches, London Gazette, 7 June, 98. Two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Chief of Staff, Natal. On Staff, Commanding Mounted Infantry Division; special duty at Army Headquarters from 27 October, 00. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions at Elandslaagte, Reitfontein and Lombard's Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 January, 00. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00, including actions at Houtnek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including actions at Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 00, including action at Zilikats Nek. Afterwards Chief of the Staff, South Africa. Operations in the Transvaal (directed operations in western Transvaal), Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to December, 00, and November, 01 to 31 May, 02. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 February, 01. (Sir G. S. White, 2 December, 99, and 23 March, 00; Sir R. H. Buller, 24 May, 00), and London Gazette, 16 April, 01 and 29 July, 02. Promoted Major-General and Lieut.-General for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05. Attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal. Order of the Sacred Treasure.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Harding, C. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harris, J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Harrison, A. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 and 27 August) Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August). Elands River (4 to 16 August). Venterskroon (7 to 9 August) and Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony. Biddulphsburg (29 May). Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900).

- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart, E. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Hayter, R. J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hechler, H. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Henderson, J. South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Uli countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. D.S.O. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chief Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Herbert, Sir I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition.—1882.—Brig. Major 1 Brig. 1 Div. Action of Mahuta; battle of Tel-el-Kebir. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5.—Nile. With Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spec. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Heriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Hesketh, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Hewgill, W. P. North West Rebellion 1885. Relief of Battleford. Operations against Chief Big Bears Band. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (Boulton's Scouts) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.



- Hill, F. J. Indian Frontier-Punjab, 1897-1898. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hilton, A. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-2. Queen's Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1899-1900. *Despatches*. *Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Modder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Homer-Dixon, Thomas F. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tirah Expeditionary Force, 1897-8. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Natal 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June); east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, wounded. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Hooper, G. A. B. (Ind. Army). South African War, 1900-01. Operations in the Orange Free State May 00, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including action near Johannesburg. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, W. H. V. (42 Regt.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Lindley (1st June). Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Horn, C. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsey, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Morosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish-Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F. A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, The Hon. Sir Sam. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30th May, 1900.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April). Batoche (9-12 May), relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. B. (S.A.C.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March, Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtnek (1st May); Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between April, 1901, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between April, 1901, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866. General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900., including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C. M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Witpoort (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.



- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Dargai. Medal with three clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.* East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kennedy, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July to 29. November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September), Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal. Khedive's Medal and clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- King, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War. 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- King, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, C. E. (2nd C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- King, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Stratheona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queens' Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War 1899-02. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Houtnek (Thoba Mountain) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July) and Whitpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 99-00. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. *Despatches London Gazette*, 16 Apr. 01, and 29 July 02. Brevs of Maj. and Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Earl, (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). Soudan, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition. 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. -in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugene Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. (Stratheona's Horse) South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.



- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Mil. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lazier, T. C. (Midland Bn.) North West Rebellion, 1885. Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Leach, F. E. (C.M.R.). South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May 1900 including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 November 1900; including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900, and between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of 6 D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Leavitt, A. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th & 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May) Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Queen's Medal and five clasps.
- Label, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. D. S. O. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Ieckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lemieux, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cay. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February. *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Lesslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Manning, 17 August, 1903, and Sir C. C. Egerton, 30 May, 1904). *London Gazette*, 2 September, 1904. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79 -80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khost Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gundamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.
- Lightall, A. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal and clasp.
- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lipsett, L. J. (Major R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Loney, R. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Long, Charles E. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army). Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling. South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.) Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lyndon, A. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Magee, R. H. B. (Stratheona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Stratheona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army). Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mallaloe, M. (Cape Police.) South African War 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 00. Defence of Mafeking, 12th May 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November 00) including actions at Zilikats Nek (2nd August), Elands River (4th to 16th August) Venterskroon (7th to 9th August) Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May) Lindley (1st June) Rhenoster River (11th June) Lindley (26th June) Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July) Witport (15th August) Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th, 29th November 00). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Mandell, E. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R.C.R. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9 - 12 May). *Severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. *Severely wounded*. Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Massie, James. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Frederickstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. (Imp. Army). South African War 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May 02. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30th November 00 and 31st May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, N. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stunned by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Gang' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry, (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Molloy, J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with five clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Moodie, W. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February) Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moorhead, C. A., Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, A. H. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Medal with clasp; bronze star. Burmese Expedition, 1885-9. In Transport Dept., and as Chief Transport Officer to Karen Field Force. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 15 November, 89. Medal with two clasps. Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90. In charge of Transport Dept., Southern Burma Column. *Mentioned by Government of India*. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 12 September, 90. Clasp; D.S.O. West Africa, 1900. Operations in Ashanti. In Command of a column, entering Kumasi (severely wounded). Defence of Kumasi. In Command of Garrison, and later on of Column breaking out of Kumasi. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 4 December, 00. Brevet of Lt.-Col. Medal with clasp. West Africa (N. Territories, Gold Coast), 1900. Expedition against the Fra Fras and to the Dagomba Country. In Command. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 4 December, 00. West Africa (N. Territories, Gold Coast), 1902. Expedition into Tiansi Country. In Command. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 24 April, 03.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army). Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August, 1900, Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morton, A. W. (Imp. Army). N.W. Frontier, 1897-98. Malakand operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud Country. Buner-action of the Tanga Pass. Medal with clasp. East Africa 1903-04. Operations in Somaliland. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with clasp. Tibet, 1903-04. Medal.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Murray, F. J. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 99), operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February, 1900) and action at Peeters Hill (27 February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Strathcona's Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lydenburg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Battn. Adj't 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elands River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l Adj't 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.

- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition, 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Mackay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Mackie, E. F. (Stratheona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- MacKinlay, C. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (B.M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal Relief of Ladysmith, including actions at Colenso (15 December, 1899). Operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz. Operations in Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. D. G. (B. M. I. and Scottish Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 December, 1899), operations of 17th and 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th February, 1900, and action at Vaal Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27th February, 1900). Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McConnell, C. A. (S.A.C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCready, C. A. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntosh, J. P. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley including action at Magersfontein (11 Dec., 1899). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operation at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 February). *Despatches*. Queen's medal with 2 clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, Operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McLean, H. H. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal, one clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operation in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Frederickstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei wounded. Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, J. E. (Imp. Yeomanry.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Western Transvaal. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Odlum, V. W. (3rd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May

- to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches.*) *London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M.-Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieutenant-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feb., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; and Karee Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Osborne, B. (Imp. Army). South African War 1900-02. Operations on Tugela Heights (14th to 27th February, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, Sir William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), wounded. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* *K. C.B.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paget, R. E. (R. Sussex R.). South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. King's medal with two clasps. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Palmer, G. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parry, J. L. R. Ishan and Oran Expedition, 1901. Aro Field Force, 1901-02. Southern Nigeria, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, May, 02. Medal and clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Bethlehem (6 & 7 July), Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the



- Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pelletier, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10th March), and Karree Siding (29th March); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1st May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Pelletier, J. P. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Severely wounded. Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Febn. to May, 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Houte Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queens Medal with three clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Perreau, C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pigott, A. C. D. (Boulton's M.I.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Medal and clasp.
- Piper, W. W. (2 Bn. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (May), including actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Power, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Pragnell, G. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-2. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and 4 clasps.
- Press, W. J. (S.A.M.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.), Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River 5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with 4 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896, Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa, 1901. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Redpath, S. J. (Natal Carbineers). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Elandslaagte (21st October), and Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7th and 10th December, 1899, and action of 6th January, 1900. Distinguished conduct medal and Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Redway, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Priefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Reford, A. G. (C.M.R.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Driefontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Reynolds, H. F. (Nesbitt's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900, including actions at Biddulphsberg (29th May), Lindley (1st June), Rhenoster River (11th June), Lindley (29th June), Bethlehem (6th and 7th July), Wittebergen (1st to 29th July), Witpoort (15th August), Ladybrand (2nd to 5th September), Bothaville (5th November), Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Rhodes, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richards, J. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Despatches. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.



- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7-March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, A. I. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Robertson, F. G. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaccheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (13 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.
- Ross, A. M. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, '00, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, '00) and Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29th November, '00), including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00 and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal, with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. (Colonial Defence Force and Rand Rifles.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (1 and 26 June) and Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rowe, C. E. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Rush, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March) and Karree Siding (29 March). Houtnek (1 May). Vet River (5 and 6 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May, 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, in east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*
- Saunders, B. J. North West Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scarfe, J. P. (Imp. Army) South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1 May) Vet. River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to October, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony June and July, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental rank, (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears, J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief, Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Selfe, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sellon, E. M. (5th Regt. R. H. of C.). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shaw, N. D. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May. 02. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Shirley, C. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900 and May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Silver, H. St. C., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpkin, G. J. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-5. Egyptian Medal and Khedivial Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-00. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May (Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (20 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, Rupert (A.S.C.). South African War, 1901-02. Operations in Transvaal from January to September, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State from October, 1901, to April, 1902. Queen's medal and three clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sims, R. F. M. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-01. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17 to 24 Jan. and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5-7 Feb. and action at Vaal Krantz, wounded. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., '00, and action at Pieters Hill. Operations in Natal, 1 Mar. to June, '00, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidieh Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal, South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts, Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Snider, B. K. K. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (S. H.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 26th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony. May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Somersville, A. E., Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Soulis, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Spicer, R. H. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. F. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 1901. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanbury, F. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February) Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29th May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stanton, F. A. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 7 June and 19 Sept. *Despatches. London Gazette*, Nov. 96. Egyptian Medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battles of Athara and Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept., 98. Brev. of Major. 2 clasps to Egyptian Medal. Medal. Nile Expedition, 1899. clasp to Egyptian Medal. 3rd class Medjidieh.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.)* South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel*



- in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches* by Lord Kitchener. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stern, P. T. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Zululand, 1906. Medal and clasp.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Riel Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches.* *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Streight, J. F. L. (S.A.L.H.) South Africa, 1899-02. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps. King's Medal, 2 clasps. Natal Native Rebellion (wounded), 1906, Medal and clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Sully, W. P. (C.M.R.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5 6), Zand River (May 10). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (May 29), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (29 July to November, 1900), including action at Reit Vlie (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, J. D. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill. Medal with clasp.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.). South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bouchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.
- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thompson, S. A. (North'n R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to Nov., 00, including actions at Venterskroon (7 and 9 Aug.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to Nov., 00, including actions at Lindley (1 June), and Rhenoster River. Operations in the Transvaal, Mar., 01, to 31 May, 02. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. to Dec., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec., 00, to Mar., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona's Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tibbs, J. W. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Rhodesia, Transvaal (including action at Eland's River) and Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona's Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomkins, F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-02. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg, 17 to 26 Feb., and Driefontein, 10 Mar. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 to 27 Aug., 00). Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, A. W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.



- Turner, F. C. (Ches. Regt.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, '00. Operations in Cape Colony South of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, November, '01, to April, '02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 10 Sept., '01, and 29 July, '02. Queen's medal with two clasps. King's medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. Severely wounded. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Turner, T. South African War, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Turpin, T. J., South African War, 1899-02. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, '00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, '00, and 31st May, '02. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Twining, P. G. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasp
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubenzee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May). Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vince, A. N. (28 Dragoons). South African War, 1901-2. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magersfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wainewright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Walker, W. S. (Imp. Army.) North-West Frontier: Tirah Expedition, 1897-93. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.

- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *Bt.*, *K.C.B.* (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette*, 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *K.C.B.*
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, P. (6 Fd. Coy. C.E.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and 30 November, 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. L. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7th March). Dreifontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lvdenberg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th-May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Watson, C. S. S. (C. of G.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between the 30th November, 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Cape Colony 30th November, 1900, to 31 Nov., 02. Queen's Medal, 3 clasps.
- Watson, E. A. South African War, 1899-01. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July, 1900, to July, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (June, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. 1899-1900. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Watts, G. W. (Q.O.R.). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May), *severely wounded*. Medal with clasp.
- Watts, A. (D.E.O.V.R.). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River (including action at Faber's Put, 30th May, 1900), 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wayling J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion. 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Uliya countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12th September, 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua Patrol on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bende-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Roit. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wickson, E. A. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30, November, 1899, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Wideman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willcocks, M. F. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May). Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Despatches, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Willis, R. B. South African War 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Houtnek (1 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilson, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wishart, G. E. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wolff, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, W. B. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.

- Woodiwiss, E. S. (Imp. Yeo.). South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's medal with one clasp.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 23rd November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woollard, C. (R.C.F.A.). South African War, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May) and Fabers Put (30 May). Queen's medal with one clasp.
- Woolsey, E. C. (R.C.A.). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony. (May to 23 November). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthu. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, Sir E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operation in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop 29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 00. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 00. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



## CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Darche, A.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Delarge, J B.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dube, T.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lecompte, R.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turcot, E.....15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroiché, F.....15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, R P.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunell, R.....12 Apr 13

Tetreault, T.....12 Apr 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartier, J E.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Darche, G.....12 Apr 13

Garneau, G.....12 Apr 13

**No. 1—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loranger, L.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, A.....12 Apr 13

Pepin, E.....12 Apr 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O.....12 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rainville, L.....12 Apr 13

Renaud, H.....12 Apr 13

**No. 2.**

Bishop's College School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whitehead, G. V.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. S.....1 Sept 13

Gwyn, D. S.....1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Greenwood, H F G.....11 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilks, J.....11 Sept 11

## No. 3.

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I*

Secours, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Gravel, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cloutier, J. A. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Trainor, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lauzon, Rev S C. .... 9 Mar 13

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatelain, U. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P. .... 9 Mar 13

Montpetit, J. .... 9 Mar 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackay, M. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, J. B. .... 9 Mar 13

Fague, J. .... 9 Mar 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Caza, E. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Judes, J. .... 9 Mar 13

Brunet, H. .... 9 Mar 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Valios, P. .... 9 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauvant, G. .... 9 Mar 13

Chevrier, H. .... 9 Mar 13

## No. 4.

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lydon, F. L. Major (R.O.) .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dewar, A. M. .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lydon, F. L., Major (R.O.) .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, S. M. .... 2 Dec 12

Dolphin, J. .... 1 Oct 13

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sutherland, W. .... 2 Dec 12

Rowe, J. C. .... 1 Oct 13

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renouf, E. C. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J. D. .... 2 Dec 12

Smith, H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tyner, H. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliot, L. W. .... 1 Oct 13

Logan, J. .... 1 Oct 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brodie, R. N. V. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, P. Q.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Proulx, C..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Plante, W..... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tetreault, F..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Courtois, P..... 2 Dec 14

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C)..... 13 May 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemire, L..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauziere, H..... 2 Dec 14

Lampton, H..... 2 Dec 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shooner, G..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, E..... 2 Dec 14

Lebrun, W..... 2 Dec 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laforest, E..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taillon, A..... 2 Dec 14

Beliveau, F..... 2 Dec 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyal, J..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boucher, J..... 2 Dec 14

Peloquin, P..... 2 Dec 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cartier, D..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, N..... 2 Dec 14

Blassard, C E..... 2 Dec 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leblanc, H..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, M M..... 2 Dec 14

Carignan, P..... 2 Dec 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Park, L..... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemaire, G..... 2 Dec 14

Belcourt, R..... 2 Dec 14

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Hamelin, E..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Lamy, E..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Massicotte, E..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Paquin, L..... 15 Oct 14

*Chaplain.*

Baril, D Rev..... 15 Oct 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deschenes, R..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desilets, L..... 15 Oct 14

Dorval, J B..... 15 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, L..... 15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemyre, W..... 15 Oct 14

Cloutier, D..... 15 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pothier, M..... 15 Oct 14

**No. 6.—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bechard, A.....15 Oct 14  
Mackenzie, L.....15 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, L.....15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pinsonneault, L.....15 Oct 14  
Boland, R.....15 Oct 14

**No. 7.**

## St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

## 1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Finlay, J.....14 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geen, H.....14 Sept 15  
Chant, S U F.....14 Sept 15

**No. 8.**

## Queen Mary School.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodley, R. C.....8 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nurse, S W.....8 Mar 12  
Minns, W S.....27 Jan 13

**No. 9.**

## London Collegiate Institute.

## 1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

## Two Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dickinson, J M.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kindelhardt, K F.....1 Oct 14  
Chisholm, J F G.....1 Oct 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyer, C E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A.....1 Oct 14  
Heard, M C.....1 Oct 14

**No. 10.**

## Mount Forest High School.

## 1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cushnie, J.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allen, E.....1 Sept 15  
Noonan, W.....1 Sept 15

**No. 11.**

## Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

## 1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pincombe, M B.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCabe, L J.....1 Sept 14  
Coopes, W J.....1 Sept 15



**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q.

2 Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Clermont, A..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gillies, R..... 3 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Lamarche, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Plouffe, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lavigne, F..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gohier, J. E. .... 8 July 08

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Proulx, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briere, E..... 3 Dec 13

Roy, W..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, J. L..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renoud, P. G..... 3 Dec 13

Gratton, J. D..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herbert, C. E..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paquette, T..... 3 Dec 13

Dallaire, U..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forget, E..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raynon l, R..... 3 Dec 13

Jolicœur, A..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 12—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paiement, G. O..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, D..... 3 Dec 13

Pharand, A..... 3 Dec 13

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jasmin, L..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Legare, R..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Legrand, H..... 3 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Legault, J..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verner, A..... 3 Dec 13

David, A..... 3 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pager, A..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mayer, J..... 3 Dec 13

Decary, P..... 3 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, J. E..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rochon, B..... 3 Dec 13

Brisebois, L..... 3 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, O..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forget, U..... 3 Dec 13

Grothe, P..... 3 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bazient, L..... 3 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gratton, A..... 3 Dec 13

Gohier, R..... 3 Dec 13

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hooper, F E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant*

Dixon, H C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Caniff, D L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Wilson, L E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Long, H J St C..... 1 Sept 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stuart, L J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, J D..... 1 Sept 14

Ryan, M W..... 1 Sept 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Eastwood, V McC..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, C E..... 1 Sept 14

Adams, H..... 1 Sept 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Knapman, H E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dolman, G V..... 1 Sept 14

Shelton, B M..... 1 Sept 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lewis, H C..... 1 Sept 14

Pakenham, F R..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fellows, H V..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Endler, S D..... 1 Oct 14

Jewell, H F..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Westcott, B W..... 26 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Ulch, C G..... 26 Sept 15

Vanevery, R A..... 26 Sept 15

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hanson, D F..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sherman, B C..... 1 Sept 15

Ryan, D D..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vacher, H W S.....19 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whyte, A A.....19 Sept 15

Neilson, R A.....19 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepler, S. B .....30 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ireson, C. N. A.....30 Dec 13

Stupart, F. G.....30 Dec 13

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....28 Sept 14

21 Sep 14

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

(2) 27 Sep 14

Little, J L.....29 Sept 14

Young, S K.....28 Sept 14

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peterson, F.....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daum, F.....1 May 14

Sullivan, J.....1 May 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pitcher, H.....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, D.....1 May 14

Carey, R.....1 May 14

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, H.....22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moore, S.....22 Jan 15

MacLeod, S.....22 Jan 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, C S.....22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riggs, H A.....22 Jan 15

Brake, W.....22 Jan 15

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neice, H P..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, W L..... 1 Sept 15

Hamilton, K C..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baltzer, C E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waring, J A..... 1 Sept 15

Cuthbertson, E F..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

Headquarters—St. Césaire, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauvè, C E ..... 4 Mar 07

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gaucher, O..... 4 Mar 07

Normandeau, A ..... 4 Mar 07

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May 89).

Headquarters—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Forest, R.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Forget, A.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Deslongchamps, E.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Laurendeau, H.....13 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Choquet, A.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collette, U.....25 Sept 11

Drouin, F.....13 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courtois, A.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, E.....25 Sept 11

Cote, R .....13 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, B.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A.....13 Feb 13

Barrette, Z .....13 Feb 13



No. 23—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A.....13 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charron, L.....13 Feb 13

Marchand, G.....13 Feb 13

No. 24.

The Windsor Collegiate Institute, Bn.

1st Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(Organized 5 Dec. 13).

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Reid, I.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wickham, F. E.....5 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baxter, A.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlisle, G.....5 Dec 13

Mothersill, B.....5 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Eisenberg, A.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrell, H.....5 Dec 13

Heseltine, L.....5 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, K.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ellis, C.....5 Dec 13

Fleming, O.....5 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Penny, H.....5 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holland, A.....5 Dec 13

Chauvin, A.....5 Dec 13

No. 25.

The Church Lads' Brigade.

*President*—Field Marshal H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

Five Companies.

A Company.

The St. Albans Company, No. 3079.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr. 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Heriot, J C A.....11 Aug 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beeman, O P.....11 Aug 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Horsey, Rev. H. E.....23 Apr 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davey, W. R.....23 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dalton, H. W.....23 Apr 13

Lucas, J W.....1 May 14

B Company.

"Trinity Church."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Almond, J M (Rev).....15 Apr 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hair, A. H. D.....15 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilde, E H.....15 Mar 14

Morgan, F H.....1 Apr 14

<b>No. 25—Con.</b>	
C Company.	
St. James the Apostle.	
4th Divisional Area.	
(Organized 11 June, 13).	
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.	
Cadet Chaplain.	
Bruce, G. O. T. Rev.....	11 June 13
Cadet Company Leader.	
Noall, T.....	11 June 13
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Frier, W. T.....	11 June 13
Henderson, R.....	11 June 13
D Company.	
4th Divisional Area.	
(Organized 11 Aug. 14).	
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
The Christ Church.	
Military District No. 10.	
(Organized 26 Nov., 13).	
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
The St. John's (Engineer).	
Military District No. 10.	
(Organized 3 Dec., 13).	
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
St. George's.	
Military District No. 10.	
(Organized 27 Mar., 14).	
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
Boyle, S.....	1 Apr 15

<b>No. 25—Con.</b>	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Lawson, W H.....	1 Apr 15
.....	
Grace Church.	
2nd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 5 Oct 15).	
Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
<b>No. 26.</b>	
Montreal High School.	
4th Divisional Area.	
(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)	
Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.	
Four Companies.	
A Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
B Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
C Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
D Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	

**No. 27.**

The St. H  len School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robitaille, E. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malette, R. .... 14 Mar 14

Garrett, J. .... 14 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jacques, A. St. .... 14 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Mathieu, J. .... 14 Mar 14

Grenier, R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 28.**

College St. R  mi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. R  mi, P. Q.

Two Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, C. .... 3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Hebert, A. .... 3 Mar 14

Perras, G. .... 3 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bechard, A. .... 27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tessier, A X. .... 27 Mar 14

Demers, O. .... 27 Mar 14

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 90.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Symonds, S. R. .... 15 Sept 13

Merrett, E. S. .... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farthing, J. C. .... 15 Sept 13

Alford, F. R. .... 15 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W. D. .... 15 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snafie, L. J. .... 15 Sept 13

Blackader, K. G. .... 15 Sept 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Regimental Commandant.*

Daoust, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J A. .... 27 Nov 11

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Gerin-Lajoie, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Limoges, L. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCallum, H. A. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cleophas, J. .... 30 Oct 13

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

a Grace, E. .... 30 Oct 13

b Laurendeau, T. C. .... 30 Oct 13

c Racette, F. .... 30 Oct 13

d Gagnon, J. E. .... 30 Oct 13

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

<i>a</i> Lamey, J. A.	30 Oct	13
<i>a</i> Cousignant, B.	30 Oct	13
<i>b</i> Dandurand, E.	30 Oct	13
<i>b</i> Aubry, A. J.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> McCallum, F.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Guoin, H.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Lajeunesse, L.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Herbert, E.	30 Oct	13

**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larin, L.	30 Oct	13
-----------	--------	----

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beausoleil, E.	30 Oct	13
----------------	--------	----

*Cadet Adjutant.*

O'Flaherty, M.	30 Oct	13
----------------	--------	----

*Cade Quartermaster.*

Landry, R.	30 Oct	13
------------	--------	----

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

<i>a</i> Healy, J.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Bernier, L. H.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Lalonde, H. G.	30 Oct	13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

<i>b</i> Amos, R. C.	30 Oct	13
<i>b</i> Goulet, R.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Labelle, P.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Chapleau, H.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> O'Connell, D.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Desjardins, J. P.	30 Oct	13

**3rd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Moisan, J.	30 Oct	13
------------	--------	----

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Dandurand, G.	30 Oct	13
---------------	--------	----

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Guyette, L.	30 Oct	13
-------------	--------	----

*Cadet Quartermaster*

Payette, G.	30 Oct	13
-------------	--------	----

*Cadet Company Leaders (4).*

<i>a</i> Peacock, J.	30 Oct	13
<i>b</i> Mackay, A.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Demour, W.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Demetre, S.	30 Oct	13

**No. 30—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (8).*

<i>a</i> Menard, R.	30 Oct	13
<i>a</i> Morin, G.	30 Oct	13
<i>b</i> Gauvin, J. L.	30 Oct	13
<i>b</i> Clement, H.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Jensen, C.	30 Oct	13
<i>c</i> Shackell, W. W.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Desfordes, A.	30 Oct	13
<i>d</i> Hughes, E. S.	30 Oct	13

**No. 31.****The Sursfield School Cadet Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.***Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Guérin, P.	14 Dec	08
------------	--------	----

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Callaghan, J.	14 Dec	08
---------------	--------	----

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lajoie, A.	14 Dec	08
------------	--------	----

*Chaplain.*

O'Meara, W.	14 Dec	08
-------------	--------	----

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Knetzer, R.	7 Jan	11
-------------	-------	----

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, W.	7 Jan	11
Dion, H.	7 Jan	11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cousineau, A.	14 Dec	08
---------------	--------	----

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, T.	4 Dec	08
Tellier, U.	14 Dec	08

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, L.	14 Dec	08
----------	--------	----

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemieux, L.	14 Dec	08
Viens, A.	14 Dec	08

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Minogue, J.	14 Dec	08
-------------	--------	----

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murphy, T.	14 Dec	08
------------	--------	----



**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Vanasse, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Angers, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKercher, U..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langevin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Tremblay, Z..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pomerleau, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, M..... 1 Mar 14

Jeannotte, J B..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tartre, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

David, A..... 1 Mar 14

Lord, A..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vaillancourt, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Girard, H..... 1 Mar 14

Legauld, P..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulanger, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Simard, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saulvier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L J..... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

[Affiliated with 63rd Regt. (Halifax Rifles.)]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cluney, W St C..... 3 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Macdonald, A E..... 3 Sept 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laing, D..... 3 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davison, J H..... 3 Sept 15

Wilson, G W..... 3 Sept 15

**No. 35—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rafuse, O L..... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cooke, C J..... 20 Oct 15

Jost, H O..... 20 Oct 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baezley, H..... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, W..... 20 Oct 15

Smith, K..... 20 Oct 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crosby, H..... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flinn, M..... 20 Oct 15

Harmon, M..... 20 Oct 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sanborn, G M..... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebb, C W..... 20 Oct 15

Jenks, W S..... 20 Oct 15

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richer, M..... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poirier, L..... 15 Sept 12

Reeves, P..... 15 Sept 22

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Depocas, L..... 3 Dec 19

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tutilli, P..... 3 Dec 10

Brophy, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I.)*

McKenzie, C.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II)*

Vaillancourt, G. E.....15 Sept 12

Marcotte, A.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pepin, N.....1 Jan 14

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L.....12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W.....23 Oct 09

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marchessault, A.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vachon, J. H.....1 Jan 14

Dyke, S. V.....1 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desvoyaux, J. F.....15 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duchesneau, A.....15 Sept 12

Proulx, J. E.....1 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loiselle, N. O.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chabot, L.....1 Jan 14

Chabot, A.....1 Jan 14

**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pepin, N.....10 Mar 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guillemette, D.....1 Jan 14

Vincent, R.....1 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desruisseaux, O. P.....1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belcourt, A.....1 Jan 14

Fortier, W.....1 Jan 14

**No. 38.**

The Mount Allison Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Sackville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Day, F.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stiling, F.....1 Sept 14

Levan, B.....1 Sept 14

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

*Headquarters*—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Keefe, L.....29 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williamson, R.....29 Nov 15

Irwin, K.....29 Nov 15

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Port Perry, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suggitt, V.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purdy, H.....1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R.....1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beebe M. C. G.....13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, B. I.....13 Sept 13

Bye, E. G.....13 Sept 13

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Battalions.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H E.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Humphrys, J A.....1 Sept 15

Whyte, R B.....1 Sept 15

**No. 43—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutt, O W.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, C G.....1 Sept 15

Blatch, H H.....1 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Queale, H.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sherwood, H.....1 Sept 15

Lester, R.....1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spittal, E G.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Bruce, J H.....1 Sept 15

McVeity, J G.....1 Sept 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gray, A E.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, H H.....1 Sept 15

Langdon, G T.....1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fowler, F A.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McVeigh, J A.....1 Sept 15

Hurdman, T L.....1 Sept 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Newmann, F.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gourley, W.....1 Sept 15

Houghtby, R.....1 Sept 15



**No. 43—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, J J..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ackland, W E..... 1 Sept 14

Joliat, A..... 1 Sept 15

2nd Battalion.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, V A..... 26 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Putman, M G..... 1 Sept 14

Carey, G B..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbick, J H..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McVeity, O..... 1 Sept 15

MacIntosh, K..... 1 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howe, E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Woodruff, V..... 1 Sept 15

Easson, B..... 26 Jan 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skuce, J M..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giles, B..... 1 Sept 15

Brady, G H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brokenshire, M C..... 3 Mar 15

**No. 44—Con.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Brokenshire, H A..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCrae, C H..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wallace, J W..... 3 Mar 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, G..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGill, L W..... 3 Mar 15

Carew, C L..... 3 Mar 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, R J..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gregory, N E..... 3 Mar 15

Wilford, J R..... 3 Mar 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mann, R. M..... 3 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Heaslip, R H..... 3 Mar 15

McCrimmon, W L..... 3 Mar 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Napanee, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wartman, C C.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herrington, H.....30 Sept 14

Hamm, K S.....30 Sept 14

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Headquarters*—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Slemin, C.....11 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feely, L.....11 Sept 13

Buckborough, C.....11 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Feeley, L. N.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sweet, G. .... 11 Nov 13

Palmer, H. I. .... 11 Nov 13

**No. 47.**

The Kingston Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

**No. 47—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Alstyne, S V ..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, J..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Murray, A C..... 9 Sept 14

Asselstine, L W..... 9 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Farrar, H J..... 9 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gow, J T..... 9 Sept 14

Giles, J..... 9 Sept 14

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*Hagarty, (lt) E. W. (C.S.C.I.).....18 Feb 14  
(hon lt.-col. 10 Jan 14)*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reid, T. E.....18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnett, A.....18 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, N J..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prendergast, R M..... 1 Sept 15

Horton, F H..... 1 Sept 15

No. 48—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hughes, C. A..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, E. G..... 1 Sept 12

Marted, S. H..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, L. V..... 15 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, K. E..... 15 Nov 14

Sykes, A. V..... 15 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ready, J. M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Norris, C. L..... 1 Sept 14

Laughlin, J..... 1 Sept 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, H. D. K..... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, A. R..... 17 Nov 15

Hamilton, C..... 17 Nov 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 48—Con.

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, F..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Treleaven, K..... 1 Sept 15

Thorpe, W. T..... 1 Sept 15

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooley, B. L..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roach, G. T..... 21 Oct 15

Crane, H. C..... 21 Oct 15

I Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ogilvie, H. B. J..... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lock, R. H..... 10 Mar 15

McKenzie, A. P..... 10 Mar 15

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hall, K. W..... 10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sproule, J. G..... 10 Mar 15

Egles, R..... 10 Mar 15

L Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 49.

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacEwan, G..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimicombe, S..... 1 Nov 15

Graham, M..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, O..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAdam, D..... 1 Feb 15

McLean, W..... 1 Feb 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A. H..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King, E. O..... 1 Feb 15

Vamplew, J. H..... 1 Feb 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooke, E. G..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chadwick, A. R..... 1 Feb 15

Bell, J. K..... 1 Feb 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beasley, W..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Minchington, K..... 1 Feb 15

Pratt, P..... 1 Feb 15

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters*—Collingwood, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, F M..... 8 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dawson, L E..... 8 Nov 15

Johnston, H J..... 8 Nov 15

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Longman, E G..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morton, E B..... 1 Sept 14

Dyer, A W..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ness, W R M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orok, W M..... 1 Sept 14

Rodgers, T J H..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters*—Niagara, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, H H..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Logan, H D..... 2 Nov 15

Dickson, J A..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 54.**

The St. Mary's School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.



**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Six Battalions.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Hughes, J L (*hon col*).....

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Thompson, J. T. (*lt.-col.*) (R.O.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Barker, W. D. P. (*lt.*).....29 Jan 14

1st Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

MacDonald, N. S. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McGill, G. W. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McEwen, F. A. (*lt.*).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, H.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ainslie, E.....1 Oct 14

Edwards, E.....1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Price, H.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Price, A.....1 Oct 14

Stallford, H.....1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Black, H.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carthy, J.....1 Oct 14

Milligan, W.....1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

D Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howard, R.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bennett, R.....1 Oct 14

Kerr, C.....1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peppin, W .....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gill, M.....1 Oct 14

Jackson, D.....1 Oct 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, C....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boyd, F.....1 Oct 14

Murdock, W.....1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C R.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tarlton, W B.....1 Oct 14

Ferguson, H R.....1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hirst, S.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, B.....1 Oct 14

Moir, K.....1 Oct 14

**No. 55.—Con.****K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnett, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Law, C..... 1 Oct 14

Rees, A..... 1 Oct 14

**2nd Battalion.****Nine Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carr, H. P. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wallace, T. A. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Scholfield, W. A..... 28 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Street, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Magone, C..... 1 Oct 14

Hird, W..... 1 Oct 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pearson, B E..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bedford, P S..... 1 Oct 14

Thompson, A G..... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bartrem, F..... 1 Oct 14

Stern, I..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55.—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gale, F..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courtaney, A..... 1 Oct 14

Cook, D..... 1 Oct 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carr, C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wonders, F..... 1 Oct 14

Barlow, R..... 1 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marr, N..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lackey, J..... 1 Oct 14

Plater, D..... 1 Oct 14

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Becker, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, A..... 1 Oct 14

Scully, D..... 1 Oct 14

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Noble, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E..... 1 Oct 14

Laurie, D..... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trimble, H..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurlbut, St C..... 1 Oct 14  
Follis, F..... 1 Oct 14

3rd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Might, P. G. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McCullough, J. L. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McKinlay, A. S. (lt.)..... 28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breadner, M..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Andrews, F F..... 1 Oct 14  
Devitt, H. J..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinworzel, M..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elkin, W..... 1 Oct 14  
Bochnek, H..... 1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heppler, E..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuttler, B..... 1 Oct 14  
Papernick, M..... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burmell, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Peake, H..... 1 Oct 14  
Doherty, O. .... 1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, A A..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houston, C L..... 1 Oct 14  
Hoidge, L G..... 1 Oct 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Steinworzel, I..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Marks, R..... 1 Oct 14  
Hirschenhorn, B..... 1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ranney, F..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lynn, A..... 1 Oct 14  
Detcher, R..... 1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Currie, J..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clare, A W..... 1 Oct 14  
Corbin, G C..... 1 Oct 14

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aikenbaun, J..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rosenfeld, D..... 1 Oct 14  
Scott, J..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

4th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hannan, W. D. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Scott, C. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Harwood, W. H. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Piercy, R.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rogers, R.....1 Oct 14

Armstrong, N.....1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hodge A.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jeffrey, E.....1 Sept 13

Havard, B.....1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cochrane, W.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Atkinson, L.....1 Oct 14

Anderson, A.....1 Oct 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, A.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bibbee, R.....1 Oct 14

Carr, G.....1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Foster, H.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Osler, P.....1 Oct 14

Readman, G.....1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chapman, E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rostance, F.....1 Oct 14

Stevenson, G.....1 Oct 14

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Browne, S.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D'Eath, W.....1 Oct 14

McDonald, G.....1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, J. W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, L.....1 Sept 12

Liddle R.....1 Sept 12

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Britnel, W.....15 Apr 15

*Cade Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pike, H.....15 Apr 13

Endicotte, J. G.....15 Apr 13

5th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Woodward, J. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Nicholson, F. W.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hare, A. F. (lt.).....28 Jan 14



No. 55—Con.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gartenlaub, S..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crofoot, G..... 1 Oct 14

McKee, S..... 1 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Gregory, R..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duncan, D..... 1 Oct 14

Knight, C..... 1 Oct 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beck, D..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beattie, A..... 1 Oct 14

Malcolmson, J..... 1 Oct 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gemmill, H..... 1 Oct 14

Drysdale, M..... 1 Oct 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murdock, V M..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hueston, S B..... 1 Oct 14

Pointon, W R..... 1 Oct 14

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rose, C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, J..... 1 Oct 14

Moore, E..... 1 Oct 14

No. 55—Con.

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bilton, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jordon, R..... 1 Oct 14

Chalkley, C..... 1 Oct 14

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crow, L..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Bremner, W..... 1 Oct 14

Whyte, M..... 1 Oct 14

K Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardner, W... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, E..... 1 Oct 14

Jeodike, H..... 1 Oct 14

6th Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Handcock, E. W. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Mason, A. A. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Tamblym, W. J. (lt.).....28 Jan 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMath, B..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trees, C..... 1 Oct 14

Hobson, J..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****B Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bullock, W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanton, V..... 1 Oct 14

Thompson, W N..... 1 Oct 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gartner, E C..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, H..... 1 Oct 14

Cook, W A..... 1 Oct 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kierman, G..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, F..... 1 Oct 14

Dickie, L..... 1 Oct 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownridge, E..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nicholls, H..... 1 Oct 14

Wilson, L..... 1 Oct 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rieske, A..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravely, G..... 1 Oct 14

Mayers, E..... 1 Oct 14

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ironside, W W..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morgan, W..... 1 Oct 14

Joyce, T W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 55—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, G A..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ludlow, R D..... 1 Oct 14

Devean, A A..... 1 Oct 14

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Craig, J..... 1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bunting, K..... 1 Oct 14

Hogg, T..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 56.****The Etoria.****2nd Divisional Area.****(Organized 10 Dec 13).****Headquarters—Toronto, Ont****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Neill, M..... 1 Sept 14

MacLaren, N C..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 57.****Vankleek Hill High School.****3rd Divisional Area.****(Organized 6 Dec 99.)****Headquarters—Vankleek Hill, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Elvidge, G E..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durant, L..... 1 Nov 15

Armstrong, E..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shaver, W R.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mallett, C F.....24 Dec 09

Suter, G W.....24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Riddells, J.....2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Canning, C.....2 Mar 14

Sloan, M.....1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McCoig, B.....2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, D.....2 Mar 14

Cumming, G.....2 Mar 14

**No. 60.**

The Sundridge.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 13.)

Right Half Company.

*Headquarters*—Sundridge, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, L J.....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnstone, A C.....1 May 14

Johnstone, J P G.....1 May 14

**No. 60.—Con.**

Left Half Company.

*Headquarters*—South River, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 61.**

"The Acadie."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13.)

*Headquarters*—Church Point, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBlanc, T.....2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourque, A.....2 Oct 14

Doucet, J.....2 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chaiasson, F.....10 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labrie, N.....10 Feb 14

Stanton, A.....10 Feb 14

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 13th Royal Regiment.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tester, G.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clappison, H G.....30 Sept 15

Waldron, L F.....30 Sept 15

**No. 62—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLachlin, J.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, E.....30 Sept 13

Brown, M.....30 Sept 13

**No. 63.**

The Gilbert Plains.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Gilbert Plains, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, P.....29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gason, F.....29 Jan 14

Slawson, W. D.....29 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, W.....29 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hicks, F. A.....29 Jan 14

Yuill, H. R.....29 Jan 14

**No. 64.**

The Binscarth.

M. D. No. 10.

*Headquarters—Binscarth, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, S.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, J.....19 Nov 14

Thompson, J.....19 Nov 14

**No. 65.**

The Birtle.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Birtle, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Copeland, C S.....25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, D L.....25 Nov 14

Powell, R S B.....25 Nov 14

**No. 66.**

The Waterloo Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec. 13).

*Headquarters—Waterloo, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—Mimico, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, R.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, J.....1 Jan 13

Welch, E.....1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Affiliated with 19th Lincoln Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Zimmerman, N.....1 Nov 15



**No. 68—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ecclestone, W G..... 1 Nov 15  
Cranston, A H..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Notman, D..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, M..... 1 Nov 15  
Howe, J R..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 69.**

The St. Charles School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Guertin, A..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Viau, O..... 1 Sept 13  
Francoeur, E..... 1 Sept 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafreniere, R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maheux, A..... 1 Sept 13  
LeBlanc, R..... 1 Sept 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Francoeur, O..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lefebvre, H..... 1 Sept 13  
Corbeil, J..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ardagh, A. H..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuppige, A..... 1 Jan 13  
Flannagan, J..... 1 Jan 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Melson, J. F..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Galbraith, A. L..... 1 Jan 13  
Church, J. A..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 71.**

The Ahuntsic.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Prevost, P..... 1 Sept 13  
Lavoie, P..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion  
[Affiliated with 72nd Regt. (Seaforth Highlanders  
of Canada).]

M. D. No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Cameron, C I..... 1 June 15

No. 72—Con.

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Black, J B..... 1 June 15

*A Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shearman, E. R..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, G W B..... 1 June 15

*B Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurst, M. F..... 8 Jan 13

Spear, G..... 1 June 15

*C Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMillan, J. A..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hermion, E. T..... 8 Jan 13

*D Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, J..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, D..... 1 June 15

No. 73.

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doan, W A..... 26 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitch, J H..... 26 Sept 12

Lewis, H F..... 26 Sept 12

No. 74.

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Joliette Collège, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Champagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Perrault, J. F..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Laporte, P J..... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J E..... 23 Feb 07

*A Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dube, P..... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G..... 16 Nov 12

*B Company.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, A..... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perrault, J..... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H..... 16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gadoury, L. J.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaupre, A. L.....16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L.....16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, C. E.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marsolais, A.....16 Nov 12

Denis, C.....16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preville, R.....16 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robert, M.....16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A.....16 Nov 12

**No. 75.**

The Minnedosa.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barnes, C. G.....10 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grover, R. E.....10 June 14

MacDonald, J. M.....10 June 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shier, M.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Feasby, H.....20 Nov 11

Shier, W.....20 Nov 12

**No. 77.**

The Norwood.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 11 Dec 13).

*Headquarters—Norwood, Man.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

*Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brunet, E.....26 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vaillancourt, L.....26 Dec 12

Renaud, N.....26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oulette, D.....4 June 04

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maire, A.....4 June 08

Scanlon, D. F.....4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sills, G. J. .... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Strong, W. G. .... 24 Mar 14

Gillespie, J. .... 24 Mar 14

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

**No. 80.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12

Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12

Deshasse R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincelette, G. .... 19 Sept 12

Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spenard, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbin, L. .... 19 Sept 11

Brissette, S. .... 19 Sept 12

2nd. Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Thibault, D. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Richer, G. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibault, S. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. .... 19 Sept 12

Levesque, H. .... 19 Sept 12



**No. 80—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12

Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12

Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12

Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

Headquarters—Nicolet, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beauchemin, E.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Doolan, E.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lemay, A.....26 Nov 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, E.....26 Nov 14

Grendrod, B.....26 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gill, W.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchesne, U.....26 Nov 14

Lamothe, L.....26 Nov 14

**No. 81—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, R.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, M.....26 Nov 14

Blouin, W.....26 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beauchemin, M.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Caron, E.....26 Nov 14

Courchesne, A.....26 Nov 14

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

[Affiliated with 14th Regt. (The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles).]

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harris, G. C.....1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, K.....1 Dec 13

Nickle, H. D.....1 Dec 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Ward, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Davin, E..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

McGuire, H..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wharam, P..... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev. F..... 1 June 02

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delaney, P..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cullen, J..... 1 Mar 14

O'Connell, T..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamill, T..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moriarty, J..... 1 Mar 14

Collins, J..... 1 Mar 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Daniells, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wharen, P..... 1 Mar 14

Gleason, G..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 83.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Golden, P..... 1 Mar 14

Wickham, J..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMahon, P L..... 13 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

St. John, R R..... 13 May 15

Trainor, O C..... 13 May 15

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

(Attached to 1st Regt. C.A.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Negus, J..... 4 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lang, E F..... 4 May 14

Winchcombe, E..... 4 May 14

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mailloux, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 86.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

L'Archevesque, A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Couture, A..... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Provencher, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Joly, H..... 1 Jan 14

Bertrand, P..... 1 Jan 14

**B Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowd, J..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dooley, J..... 1 Jan 14

Morgan, E..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, N..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dubreuil, G..... 1 Jan 14

Laurent, R. S.T..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blanchard, H..... 1 Jan 14

Guilmette, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roach, J S..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schmidt, A J..... 1 Sept 11

Farley, F A..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.*

**One Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carr, A M..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Burwash, E W..... 1 Nov 15

Delanty, C A..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 89.**

The Bridgeburg School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Bridgeburg, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gear, H..... 29 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jukes, J..... 29 Dec 13

House, F..... 29 Dec 13

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Cooney, E..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Riddell, R..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kiely, E..... 11 Mar 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, A..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crowe, W..... 11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C..... 11 Mar 13

<div>No. 90—Con. B Company. Cadet Company Leader. Jones, E J.....11 Mar 13 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Shae, E D.....11 Mar 13 Mayland, A.....11 Mar 13  C Company. Cadet Company Leader. Riddell, J.....11 Mar 13 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). McDonald, I.....11 Mar 13 LeBlanc, A.....11 Mar 13  D Company. Cadet Company Leader. Mahoney, G.....11 Mar 13 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Kay, J.....11 Mar 13 Lewis, J T.....11 Mar 13</div>		<div>No. 91—Con. B Company. Cadet Company Leader. Martin, L.....1 Jan 14 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2) Martel, E.....1 Jan 14 Roby, A.....1 Jan 14  C Company. Cadet Company Leader. Hicguet, R.....1 Jan 14 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Bourgue, J.....1 Jan 14 Tyrrell, W.....1 Jan 14  D Company. Cadet Company Lea Cadieux, R.....26 Feb 13 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Brunnelle, R.....26 Feb 13 Lambert, L.....26 Feb 13</div>	
<div>No. 91. The Plateau School Battalion. 4th Divisional Area. (Organized 25 Nov 08.) Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q. Four Companies. Cadet Battalion Commander. Leroux, W.....26 Feb 13 Cadet Adjutant. Bouchard, E.....26 Feb 13 Cadet Quartermaster. Lafond, C.....26 Feb 13  A Company. Cadet Company Leader. Galipeau, P.....1 Jan 14 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Lecours, A.....1 Jan 14 Delcourt, R.....1 Jan 14</div>		<div>No. 92. Coaticook Academy. 4th Divisional Area. (Organized 1 Feb 03.) Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q. One Company. Cadet Company Leader. Cairnie, G. C.....19 Dec 13 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Buckland, A. J.....19 Dec 13 Snow, H. C.....19 Dec 13</div>	



**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters*—Dunnville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, J. M..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hastings, F..... 1 Dec 13

Barry, P..... 1 Dec 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

[Attached to 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).]

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McCarthy, H. C ..... 1 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devitt, E. A. A..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, S..... 1 Sept 13

Menzies, J. A..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sharp, N. E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huggins, F. W..... 1 Sept 13

Leggo, R. C..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Pointe aux Trembles, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brant, E. H.....10 Nov.12

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Chisholm, H. A.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E.....10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T..... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

LeBel, O..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, J..... 1 Mar 14

Morin, A..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vetere, G..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mars, L. St..... 1 Mar 14

Vessot, E..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cordiane, V.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thibeault, E. J.....10 Nov 12

Maloup, A.....10 Nov 12

No. 95—Con.

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chartrand, P. H.....10 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LePetit, L. P.....10 Nov 12

Audette, R.....10 Nov 12

No. 96.

Trinity College School.

(Attached to 46th Regt.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cruikshank, G..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Taylor, J..... 1 Nov 15

Morris, H..... 1 Nov 15

No. 97.

Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps.

2nd Divisional Area.

Five Companies.

“Prospect Park” Company.

(Organized 22 Jan., 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

“Poulett” Company.

(Organized 11 Feb., 14).

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

No. 97— Con.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hershey, J. M..... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grant, H. E..... 1 Apr 14

McLauchlan, J. G..... 1 Apr 14

“Strathcona” Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Owen Sound, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, D. H..... 1 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henry, F. S..... 1 Apr 14

McNab, G. J ..... 1 Apr 14

“Dovercourt Road” Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hobbs, N B..... 9 July 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Craddock, H J..... 9 July 14

“Earlscourt” Company.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

“Westinghouse.”

(Organized 7 July, 15).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deagle, H F.....11 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alford, V A.....11 Dec 15

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Weatherly, F O.....11 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pattison, A.....11 Dec 15

**No. 98.**

The Elmvale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Elmvale, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lilliciap, E.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beardsall, V.....27 Sept 15

McAuley, J.....27 Sept 15

**No. 99.**

The Cowansville Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Cowansville, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 100.**

The Gladstone

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Gladstone, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 101.**

Vancouver Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

[Attached to 6th Regt. (The Duke of Connaughts  
Own Rifles).]

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Five Battalions.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

McSpadden, G (Lt-Col).....31 Dec 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Bundy, A C (Lt.).....31 Dec 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Manning, V Z (lt).....31 Dec 14

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Brydon-Jack, F W.....31 Dec 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Sovereign, A H (Rev).....31 Dec 14

1st Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pollack, J R (lt).....31 Dec 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Woodhead, T W (lt).....31 Dec 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Young, G P.....31 Dec 14

**No. 101—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, W M..... 8 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ure, W..... 8 Sept 15

Anderson, R G..... 8 Sept 15

**B. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Welsh, E..... 16 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Connor, J..... 16 Sept 15

Strain, C..... 16 Sept 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Buck, C M..... 2 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Brown, A R..... 2 Sept 15

Raymond, R E..... 2 Sept 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckworth, W B..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gartshore, A G..... 8 Sept 15

Shindler, G S..... 8 Sept 15

**No. 101—Con.****2nd Battalion.****Five Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.**Cadet Adjutant.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, W..... 1 Sept 14

Kennedy, J A..... 8 Sept 15

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Warren, G..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lytel, J..... 1 Sept 15

Stewart, T A..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marks, P A..... 23 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders, (2)*

Harvey, C G M..... 23 Aug 15

Watkins, E L..... 23 Aug 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, M..... 24 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, G de B..... 24 Aug 14

Lillico, J R..... 24 Aug 14



**No. 101.—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, N.....27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNichol, L.....27 Sept 15

Johnston, W.....27 Sept 15

3rd Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, W R.....2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rice, L G.....2 Nov 15

Hildebrandt, G D.....2 Nov 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, G E.....8 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bates, A J.....8 Sept 15

Scott, D R.....8 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 101.—Con.**

4th Battalion.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Black, J.....24 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hearns, C.....1 Sept 14

Kidd, E.....24 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Corelli, L.....1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waterson, C.....1 Oct 1

Butler, A.....1 Oct 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, M.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vosper, H.....1 Sept 15

Fisher, H.....1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kimball, E.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Alexander, A.....1 Sept 15

Micklethwaite, D.....1 Sept 15

<div>No. 101.—Con. 5th Battalion. Five Companies. Cadet Battalion Commander.  Cadet Adjutant.</div>	<div>No. 101.—Con. E Company. Cadet Company Leader.  Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div>
<div>A Company. Cadet Company Leader. Worley, P A..... 1 July 15 Cadet Half Company Leaders. Miles, S A..... 1 July 15 Yorke, W C..... 1 July 15  B Company. Cadet Company Leader. Mundie, W..... 5 Nov 14 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Robinson, W..... 5 Nov 14 Crawford, G..... 5 Nov 14  C Company. Cadet Company Leader. McCue, M..... 1 Sept 15 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Kidd, G..... 1 Sept 15 Ross, W..... 1 Sept 15  D Company. Cadet Company Leader. Meyers, H..... 1 Sept 15 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Gordon, S..... 1 Sept 15 Douglas, J..... 1 Sept 15</div>	<div>No. 102. Sarnia Collegiate Institute. 1st Divisional Area. (Organized 18 Nov 03.) Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont. One Company. Cadet Company Leader Bently, A W .....26 Nov 10 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Shaw, M G.....26 Nov 10 McMann, E T.....26 Nov 10  No. 103. St. Boniface College. M. D. No. 10. (Organized 18 Nov 03.) Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man. Two Companies. A Company. Cadet Company Leader. Doiron, A.. .....12 Feb 15 Cadet Half Company Leaders (2). Gagne, J W.....12 Feb 15 Prefontaine, J.....12 Feb 15</div>

**No. 103—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Becher, C.....24 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 101.**

The Neepawa.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 22 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 105.**

The Grammar School.

(Attached to 73rd Northumberland Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Chatham, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Verner, N..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beyer, E..... 1 Sept 13

Hearnden, G. E..... 1 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gregory, M..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, J..... 1 Sept 13

Whelen, P..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10

Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10

**No. 108.**

The Watford High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 13.)

*Headquarters—Watford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Healey, C W..... 1 Aug 15

■ *Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrison, T J..... 1 Aug 15

Morris, J H..... 1 Aug 15

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, M S V..... 13 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wyman, M B..... 13 Oct 15

Churchill, R W..... 13 Oct 15

**No. 111.**

West Hamilton Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Taylor, T T..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hodgson, T H..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

King, P A..... 27 Sept 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bendrodt, V F..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cuthbert, W A..... 27 Sept 15

Hanbury, E..... 27 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fatt, F P..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foulkes, G S..... 27 Sept 15

McVittie, C A..... 27 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meldram, J McI..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, E W..... 27 Sept 15

Moore, A W..... 27 Sept 15

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaren, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, J. A..... 6 Feb 13

Davison, G. R..... 6 Feb 13



**No. 114.**

The Waterloo Rifle.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Dec 13).

Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crawford, H..... 5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wells, T W..... 5 Oct 15

Engel, N..... 5 Oct 15

**No. 115.**

The Talbot St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 13).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mason, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tillson, G..... 1 Sept 15

Gillespie, G..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 116.**

The Watrous Mounted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Watrous, Sask.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reed, D M..... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Moore, C M..... 20 Nov 14

Fisher, C A..... 17 Nov 15

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

Headquarters—Mahone Bay, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Young, L B..... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mader, G A..... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goyer, U..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daigle, P..... 1 Jan 14

Belec, M..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 119.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gervais, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Leblanc, E..... 1 Jan 14  
Bock C..... 1 Jan 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Delteure, J..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*LaFortune, N..... 1 Mar 14  
Dube, C..... 28 Mar 14**No. 120.****Moose Jaw Collegiate Institute.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Man.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Emerson, C. W..... 10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Munns, C B..... 5 Nov 14  
Paul, G C..... 5 Nov 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hetherington, H..... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Battell, H..... 10 Nov 13  
Maharg, G..... 9 Nov 14**No. 121.****The Canadian Sault Cadets.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.***Three Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Smeader, P A..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Munro, M G..... 10 Apr 15  
Somerville, M R..... 10 Apr 15**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Argue, A H..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Stephens, W..... 10 Apr 15  
Henderson, H J..... 10 Apr 15**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morrison, G..... 10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Freidman, H..... 10 Apr 15  
Kenshol, R..... 10 Apr 15**No. 122.****The Dauphin Battalion.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 7 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.**Cadet Adjutant.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurray, J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Fulcher, G..... 1 Sept 14  
Cox, W..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 122—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 123.**

The Meilleur School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chapleau, R.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desfosses, J.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Roy, P., Rev.....12 Jan 14

**No. 123—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chevalier, F.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ongé, E. S.....12 Jan 14

Leveille, A.....12 Jan 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forest, R.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dyotte, R.....12 Jan 14

Bourcier, L.....12 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charbonneau, H.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chausse, O.....12 Jan 14

Girard, R.....12 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Desrochers, A.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villeneuve, J.....12 Jan 14

Côté, D.....12 Jan 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupré, A.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houle, L.....12 Jan 14

Leveille, W.....12 Jan 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poupart, L.....12 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lamarre, A.....12 Jan 14

Morel, J.....12 Jan 14

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 28 Nov 04).  
*Headquarters*—Londonderry, N.S.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delay, L W..... 17 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dunlap, —..... 17 Nov 15  
Morse, W C..... 17 Nov 15

**No. 125.**

The North Vancouver Public School.  
M. D. No. 11.  
(Organized 28 Jan 14).  
*Headquarters*—North Vancouver, B.C.  
One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turville, A..... 3 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jack, G..... 28 Jan 14  
Hodgson, E..... 3 Sept 15

**No. 126.**

The Fort William Collegiate Institute.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 16 Jan 05).  
*Headquarters*—Fort William, Ont  
Four Companies.  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fryer, J E..... 2 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blennerhasset, A..... 2 Sept 13  
McKenzie, B..... 2 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hind, C M..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hartry, R A..... 25 Jan 15  
Mears, H M..... 25 Jan 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 126—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 127.**

The Treherne.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Treherne, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiechman, G..... 18 Aug

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, W..... 18 Aug  
Hayward, C..... 18 Aug 14

**No. 128.**

The Rathwell.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Rathwell, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, G A..... 6 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, J..... 6 Dec 14  
Litton, H..... 6 Dec 14

**No. 129.**

The Newcastle High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Connell, D F..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lumsden, N..... 1 Nov 15  
Bonathan, G L..... 1 Nov 15



**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters*—Rothesay, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alward, H C..... 29 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Starr, J J..... 1 Sept 14

Dibblee, H C..... 29 Oct 15

**No. 131.**

The Holland.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters*—Holland, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, M H..... 1 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Welsford, F F..... 1 Aug 14

Ferguson, C F..... 1 Aug 14

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fidlar, Q..... 16 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

L'Heureaux, C..... 16 Jan 13

Seaton, W..... 16 Jan 13

**No. 134.**

"Calgary Cadet Regiment"

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Four Battalions.

Twenty-six Companies.

*Regimental Commander.*

Scott, Dr. A H..... 8 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

1st Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Weir, F D..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer*

Fawcett, H S..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pearson, R. (Rev.)..... 1 Apr 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, D..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacWilliams, J D..... 1 Nov 14

DeMille, W..... 1 Nov 15

No. 134—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Osborne, P C..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavender, L..... 1 Nov 15

Living, C H..... 1 Nov 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wait, F E..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foster, G W..... 1 Nov 15

Nevler, A L..... 1 Nov 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacGregor, F..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymer, F J..... 1 Nov 15

Adams, C C..... 1 Nov 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haskins, W..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

2nd Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Dolan, G R..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Grant, E G..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, G..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underwood, C..... 1 Nov 15

Page, W V..... 1 Nov 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cassels, J..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wong, F..... 1 Nov 15

Toombs, C..... 1 Nov 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barber, T..... 1 Nov 15

No. 134—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tolton, N..... 1 Nov 15

Young, R..... 1 Nov 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Linton, R..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edwards, M..... 1 Nov 15

Langford, H..... 1 Nov 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, L..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, J..... 1 Nov 15

Rowe, C..... 1 Nov 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, L M..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jenkins, M..... 1 Nov 15

Arstad, L..... 1 Nov 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Deisman, F..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fawcett, M..... 1 Nov 15

Dewar, M..... 1 Nov 15

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, G..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 134—Con.**

3rd Battalion.

Nine Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Aberhart, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leppard, C E..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, G..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C..... 1 Nov 14

Page, W V..... 1 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Page, R..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, S..... 1 Nov 14

Jenkins, M E..... 1 Nov 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raynor, F J..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLaren, R F..... 1 Nov 14

Cragg, A..... 1 Nov 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 134—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barker, T A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Daley, W G L..... 1 Nov 14

Kerr, E N..... 1 Nov 14

**I Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**4th Battalion**

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Linton, R M..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Doran, A F..... 1 Nov 14

Turner, A W..... 1 Nov 14

No. 134—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buck, H..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nevler, R. A..... 1 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldstein, N B..... 1 Nov 14

Gibbs, C H..... 1 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 135.

The Mount Royal College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Jan 14).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKernan, H. M.....28 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Young, H.....28 Jan 14

Sales, A.....28 Jan 14

No. 136.

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, J E..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2),*

Sifton, L B..... 1 Sept 14

Craig, W B..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fooks, M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hervey, V..... 1 Sept 14

Watkins, I E..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rich, J.....13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Becker, P. H.....26 Feb 13

McCauley, W.....13 Sept 13



**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

(Affiliated with G. G. F. G.)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Irvin, W. M. .... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maclaren, A. R. .... 1 Oct 13

McMahon, W. H. D. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 138.**

The St. Clement.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Beauharnois, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garipey, E. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Constant, A. .... 5 Feb. 14

Daigneault, T. G. H. .... 5 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L. J. .... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Half-Company Leaders (2).*

Thibert, H. .... 5 Feb 14

Morriseau, N. .... 5 Feb 14

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A. H. .... 28 Oct 08

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chandler, L. .... 21 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carlson, H. W. .... 24 Sept 14

Dickson, A. .... 21 Sept 15

**No. 140.**

The Hampton Consolidated Cadet Corps.

[Affiliated with 74th Regt. (The Brunswick Rangers).]

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chipman, E. E. .... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dann, C. .... 2 Oct 14

Belding, O. .... 2 Oct 14

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watters, J. W. .... 17 Nov 15

**No. 141—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lindsay, J A.....17 Nov 15  
 McCauley, W G.....17 Nov 15

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Soot, E E.....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitaker, G E.....1 Nov 15  
 Willoughby, H B.....1 Nov 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grant, D I.....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gallagher, T H L.....1 Nov 15  
 Kent, G L.....1 Nov 15

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
 Regiment.

(Affiliated with 16th Light Horse.)

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Sqd.—Grenfell.      D Sqd.—Wolseley.  
 B " —Moosomin.      E " —Indian Head.  
 C " —Broadview.      F " —Qu'Appelle.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Taylor, T W.....26 Aug 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Patterson, A H.....29 Oct 10

**No. 143.—Con.**

A Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

McLeod, T H.....27 Nov 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Richardson, C P.....27 Nov 13  
 Fleming, N.....27 Nov 13

B Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Green, W H.....9 Sept 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Wilton Green.....7 Jan 11  
 Millar, R D.....7 Jan 11

C Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Boulton, F E.....18 Feb 09

D Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Boss, F. D.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Strickland, T. N.....1 Oct 13  
 Biden, B. R.....1 Oct 13

E Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Osment, N N.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Donnelly, C E.....9 Apr 10  
 Selby, B A.....9 Apr 10

F Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Waite, W.....15 July 11

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Beauchamp, A W.....15 July 11  
 Carroll, S.....15 July 11

**No. 143—Con.****G Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Armstrong, W. J.....12 Feb 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Reade, G. M.....12 Feb 12

Lamonte, C. L.....12 Feb 12

**No. 144.**

## The Simcoe High School.

## 2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

*Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.*

## Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McIntosh, D.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowyer, C.....1 Sept 14

Bolton, H.....1 Sept 14

## B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wark, C J.....17 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, D C.....17 Nov 14

Graham, F W.....17 Nov 14

**No. 145.**

## The St. Gabriel's.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal P.Q.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 146.**

## The Carp.

## 3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

*Headquarters—Carp, Ont.*

## One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

## L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

## 4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

## Three Companies.

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubry, H.....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sauve, A.....1 Mar 14

Sauvage, E.....1 Mar 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, L.....1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grvael, M. A.....1 Mar 14

Grignon, E.....1 Mar 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Meunier, C.....1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tasse, M.....1 Mar 14

Hay, C.....1 Mar 14

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 06.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landrigan, P..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, R..... 1 Sept 11

Cullen, A..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 149.**

The Lunenburg.

6th Divisional Area.

(Affiliated with 75th Lunenburg Regt.)

(Organized 6 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Lunenburg, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rhuland, J D..... 3 July 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, E W..... 3 July 15

Miller, E W..... 3 July 15

**No. 150.**

The St. Alban's.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Prince Albert, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 151.**

The Elm Creek.

M. D. No 10.

(Organized 7 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Elm Creek, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 152.**

The Paris Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paterson, L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, C..... 1 Sept 14

Palmer, W..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

*Headquarters*—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, D V..... 2 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johansson, H T..... 2 Oct 14

Moncton, L Le R..... 2 Oct 14



**No. 154.**

The Springfield.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Springfield, Kings Co., N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hoyt, H. H.....28 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, H. H.....28 Mar 14  
Clark, A. W.....28 Mar 14

**No. 156.**

The Redcliffe Public Schools.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Redcliffe, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H.....13 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Balfour, J S.....13 Sept 13  
Longworthy, W O.....13 Sept 13

**No. 157.**

The Baldur.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar. 14).

*Headquarters*—Baldur, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hastings, W H.....6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, G F.....1 Sept 12  
Longworthy, H L.....6 June 13

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters*—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wood, R. J. H.....21 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steward, W. A.....21 Jan 13  
Markell, P. J.....21 Jan 13

**No. 160.**

The St. Denis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blanchet, C..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Papineau, R..... 19 Feb 14  
Desrochers, L..... 19 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rolland, D. H..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Provost, E..... 19 Feb 14  
Pelletier, O..... 19 Feb 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DeCourville, N. C..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gauvreau, P..... 19 Feb 14  
Madore, J..... 19 Feb 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cormier, L..... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Langlois, P..... 19 Feb 14  
Beclaire, E..... 19 Feb 14**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 162.**

The Ridley College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 07 )

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyd, J A..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Symmes, H W..... 1 Oct 15  
Weaver, R T..... 1 Oct 15**No. 163.**

The Virden Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Virden, Man.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLellan, C..... 30 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Roddy, J..... 1 Oct 13  
Carefoot, E..... 30 Nov 14

**No. 163—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 165—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 164.**

Ecole Sault Au Recollet.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Sault Au Recollet, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plamondon, P.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richer, H.....19 Feb 14

Derome, C.....19 Feb 14

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

*Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tuck, H F.....1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aihen, J M.....1 Jan 15

Cranston, S.....1 Jan 15

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coeli, A. T.....12 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauparlant, A.....12 Sept 13

Charron, H.....12 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Charette, J.....12 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charette, W.....12 Dec 13

Smith, E.....12 Dec 13

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

*Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLean, T C.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buchanan, W.....1 Sept 14

Coleman, C R.....1 Sept 14

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

*Headquarters*—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Swinton, D S.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lane, R.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Smith, C C.....21 Nov 14

-----  
A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, T G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

George, A H.....21 Nov 14

Pickett, L S.....21 Nov 14

-----  
B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Minions, J L.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Melhuish, J D.....21 Nov 14

Biggs, M P.....21 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Neil, H A.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Jones, T G.....12 Feb 13

Huddleston, A E.....21 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hooper, G G.....21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Abbey, C L.....21 Nov 14

Marshall, G.....21 Nov 14

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, E.....17 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sissons, F.....17 Mar 14

Smith, K.....17 Mar 14

-----  
B Company*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Finlayson, R H.....30 Sept 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H R.....11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E M.....26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Dobbie, H W.....30 Sept 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garrard, W A B.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holmes, C J H.....1 Sept 15

Brouse, I E.....1 Sept 15



**No. 170—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waldon, R. B. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Schofield, J. P. .... 30 Sept 13

Henderson, E. .... 30 Sept 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Woodward, A. G. .... 30 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stanley, C. D. .... 30 Sept 13

Garrard, W. A. B. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, H. J. .... 1 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gravelle, J. H. .... 1 Mar 11

Guest, E. .... 1 Mar 11

**No. 172.**

The Lloydminster Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07.)

*Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Daly, A. R. .... 7 Mar 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Lynch, C. .... 7 Apr 14

Lynch, P. .... 7 Apr 14

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. John, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, M. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Flewelling, R. G. .... 1 Jan 13

Boyer, C. R. .... 14 Mar 14

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—Truro, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ross, J. A. .... Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lachlin, L. G. .... 1 Oct 13

Langille, R. .... 1 Oct 13

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

David L. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarie, E. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Matineau, J. .... 18 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Martin, A (Rev.) .... 18 Nov 13

No. 175—Con.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hadd, L P.....19 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

de la Casiniere, A.....18 Nov 13

Champagne, A.....18 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, A.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, I.....18 Nov 13

Denis, E.....18 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lalibert, G.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bleau, A.....18 Nov 13

Chartrand, H E.....10 Nov 13

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lahie, B.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hebert, B.....18 Nov 13

Riel, W.....18 Nov 13

E. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberland, C E.....18 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellette, F. X.....18 Nov 13

Lahie, O.....18 Nov 13

No. 176.

The Haileybury High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 177.

The Williamstown High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Williamstown, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacCrimmon, J G.....29 Sept 15

No. 178.

The Douglastown.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

*Headquarters—Douglastown, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E W.....22 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Henderson, J A.....22 Jan 15

McCosh, J P.....22 Jan 15

**No. 179.**

The Caledonia High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Oct 14).

Headquarters—Caledonia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 180.**

"The Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Thirty-four Companies.

*Honorary Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Carpenter, W. G..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Flint, C. K. (Capt.)..... 5 May 14

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander 1.*

Baty, W. (Capt.)..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2)*

Robertson, G. W..... 8 June 12

Page, J. P..... 8 June 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Balfour, H..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Yule, L B (lt.)..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Goddard, A S (lt.)..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Miller, J. M. (Rev.)..... 8 June 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nielson, S..... 1 Sept 15

Haworth, G..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, T..... 1 Sept 15

Haworth, D..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 180 — Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douglas, R G..... 1 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowen, J A..... 1 Aug 15

McLean, E G..... 1 Aug 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horner, W..... 1 Sept 15

Bissett, C..... 1 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, J D..... 30 Aug 15

*Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).*

Jackson, W L..... 30 Aug 15

MacKinnon, W..... 30 Aug 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Petch, A H..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Purcell, G J..... 1 Sept 15

Torin, J..... 1 Sept 15

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leonard, H..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morehouse, C..... 1 Sept 15

Hall, H..... 1 Sept 15

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mould, D..... 1 Sept 15

Nobles, E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Fisher, F..... 1 Sept 15

Horner, D..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 180.—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tookey, K.....30 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Carmichael, K.....30 Aug 15

Sheppard, T.....30 Aug 15

\*Horne, K.....30 Aug 15

**I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

MacFarlane, G.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dagg, B.....1 Sept 15

Hall, J.....1 Sept 15

**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Kennedy, H. (Lt.).....5 May 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (2).*

McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

Willis, C.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V. E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Edwards, W H.....27 Nov 14

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

Thompson, W. (Lt.).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P. S.....8 June 12

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D. J. (Lt.).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Stewart, R. G. (Rev.).....5 May 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Keil, C T.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morris, R J.....1 Sept 15

Oake, G R.....1 Sept 15

**No. 180—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hallier, F J.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, R H.....1 Sept 15

Hostyn, J.....1 Sept 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, J E.....1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fraser, R A.....1 Oct 15

Skitch, C H.....1 Oct 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Philps, P.....7 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bucholz, C.....7 Oct 15

Moraw, W.....7 Oct 15

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Nevins, H.....5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carter, V.....5 Oct 15

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rundle, C.....5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, J.....5 Oct 15

Chekalut, S.....5 Oct 15



**No. 180—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brown, C.....20 Aug 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Stewart, N.....20 Aug 15  
Davidson, N.....20 Aug 15**H. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vance, C.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Cope, A.....1 Sept 15  
Young, D.....1 Sept 15**I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, A H.....1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Froats, O F.....1 Oct 15  
Cunningham, F C.....1 Oct 15**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robinson, A J F.....12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Greene, G.....12 Oct 15  
Weston, T.....12 Oct 15**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Runge, J T.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Sheppard, S.....30 Sept 15  
Sollitt, P.....30 Sept 15**No. 180—Con.****L Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cutler, C B.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Miller, N.....30 Sept 15  
Howell, R F.....30 Sept 15**M Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Summerell, T.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Phillips, S.....1 Sept 15  
Hutton, G.....1 Sept 15  
Magrath, A.....1 Sept 15**3rd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Drader, R E (II).....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Dobson, H. E.....5 May 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G. A.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

Davies, S J.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T. E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fisher, W. F. O'N (Rev.).....4 June 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pfeifer, J.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*McLeod, R.....1 Sept 15  
Cohen, H.....1 Sept 15

**No. 180 — Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mays, R S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Hamley, H E..... 1 Sept 15  
Salter, J F..... 1 Sept 15**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kells, R W..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Nesbitt, T McG..... 1 Oct 15  
Radford, C E..... 1 Oct 15**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Haig, R..... 7 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Richardson, W..... 7 Oct 15  
Oswald, C..... 7 Oct 15**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Goode, F E..... 5 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Kinney, W..... 5 Oct 15  
Mitchell, G..... 5 Oct 15**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Costain, R..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Irwin, P..... 1 Sept 15  
Wright, C..... 1 Sept 15**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeill, V..... 30 Aug 15

**No. 130 — Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lawrence, C S..... 30 Aug 15  
McIntosh, S..... 30 Aug 15**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***I Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Joyce, E P R..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Langford, E P B..... 1 Oct 15  
Jamieson, C H..... 1 Oct 15**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Clarke, S..... 5 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Alton, E..... 12 Oct 15  
Wensel, S..... 12 Oct 15**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, E..... 30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Wilson, E..... 30 Sept 15  
Gerwin, R..... 30 Sept 15**L Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Brass, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Macgregor, J A..... 1 Sept 14  
Rose, E M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 181.**

The Winchester High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Winchester, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Helmer, E.....30 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Christie, H.....30 Mar 14

Buckingham, H.....30 Mar 14

**No. 182.**

The Montpelier.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 183.**

The Pilot Mound.

M B No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb. 15.)

*Headquarters*—Pilot Mound, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, J H.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Westlake, W E.....1 Sept 15

Hanna, H B.....1 Sept 15

**No. 185.**

The Hagersville.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Mar. 15.)

*Headquarters*—Hagersville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 186.**

The Villeraie School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Raymond, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Charbonneau, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Turgeon, J.....19 Feb 14

**No. 186—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Benoit, A.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cabana, C.....19 Feb 14

Chevalier, G.....19 Feb 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Turcotte, R.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Donais, A.....19 Feb 14

Larose, L.....19 Feb 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Piche, N.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morissette, E. ....19 Feb 14

Joly, A.....19 Feb 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Latreille, W.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marquis, J.....19 Feb 14

Charpentier, J.....19 Feb 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bureau, C.....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laurin, G.....19 Feb 14

Gauthier, L.....19 Feb 14

**No. 187.****The Perth Collegiate Institute.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 June 08).

**Headquarters—Perth, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLaren, P.O.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLaren, O.....1 Sept 14

Wood, L.....1 Sept 15

Wilson, A.....1 Sept 15

**No. 188.****Stirling High School.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 June 08).

**Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bailey, G. R.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morrow, A. S.....1 Oct 13

Bissonnette, R. P.....1 Oct 13

**No. 189.****The Rosemount School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 19 Feb 14).

**Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.****Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, A. ....19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laroche, W. ....19 Feb 14

Pouliot, P.....19 Feb 14



**No. 189.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Parthenais, C. E. .... 19 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Alaire, A. .... 19 Feb 14  
Brien, G. .... 19 Feb 14**No. 190.****The Academie Piche Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Lachine, P.Q.***Four Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laberge, R. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Martin, G. .... 23 Feb 14  
Coallier, L. .... 23 Feb 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Larente, W. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Thessereault, J. M. .... 23 Feb 14  
Dennis, O. St. .... 23 Feb 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Chateauvert, R. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Daoust, W. .... 23 Feb 14  
Dufort, O. .... 23 Feb 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bergeron, N. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bernier, A. .... 23 Feb 14  
Broisson, E. .... 23 Feb 14**No. 191.****The Mount St. Bernard Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Feb 14)

*Headquarters—Sorel, P.Q.***Four Companies.****A Company***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavallee, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gueuvremont, G. .... 23 Feb 14  
Salvail, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Badeau, A. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Carbonneau, L. .... 23 Feb 14  
Verronneau, P. .... 23 Feb 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Roch, W. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Dufault, J. A. .... 23 Feb 14  
Lussier, R. .... 23 Feb 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, M. .... 23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Leclair, R. .... 23 Feb 14  
Paul, E. .... 23 Feb 14**No. 192.****The Port Hope High School.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

McMahon, F. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bennett, A. S. .... 1 Oct 15

*Quartermaster.*

Byers, F. .... 1 Oct 15

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reynolds, E. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Goheen, R. .... 1 Oct 15  
Peters, E. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 192—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Naples, R..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Little, H..... 1 Oct 15  
Bennett, T..... 1 Oct 15**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, R..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Graham, H..... 1 Oct 15  
Smart, G W..... 1 Oct 15**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Byers, R..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Roberts, C..... 1 Oct 15  
Lowe, S..... 1 Oct 15**No. 193.****The Champlain School.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.***Three Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Berthiaume, A..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gauthier, G..... 1 Feb 14  
Brochu, F..... 1 Feb 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourret, E..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Laplante, P..... 1 Feb 14  
Mereuille, J..... 1 Feb 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauthier, M..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Fontaine, H..... 1 Feb 14  
Laperriere, G..... 1 Feb 14**No. 194.****The St. Peter's School Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brosseau, C..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Coulombe, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Belanger, L..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Giguère, J A..... 16 Dec 03

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Laverdure, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Lauzon, R..... 1 Mar 14  
Bleau, J..... 1 Mar 14**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Houle, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Brunelle, W..... 14 Feb 13  
Galarneau, L..... 1 Mar 14**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Vasillancourt, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Bourgeault, H..... 1 Mar 14  
Richard, G..... 1 Mar 14**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Perrier, W..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*Gratton, C..... 1 Mar 14  
Houle, L..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Gagnon, O..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E..... 1 Mar 14

—————  
A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bell, A..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Therien, E..... 12 Feb 13

Pageau, L..... 1 Mar 14

—————  
B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemyre, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lapointe, J..... 12 Feb 13

Forget, A..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prenoveau, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Castonguay, R..... 1 Mar 14

Regimbalt, A..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millette, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bernier, A..... 1 Mar 14

Bedard, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Desroches, O (Rev)..... 26 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stack, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cairns, B..... 1 Sept 14

Talbot, P..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Koch, A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stach, N..... 1 Sept 14

Garon, L..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shields, C..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bard, H..... 1 Sept 14

Ferring, L..... 1 Sept 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, R..... 23 Oct

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moret, A..... 23 Oct 13

Mellan, F..... 23 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, L..... 23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, H..... 23 Oct 13

Marsan, A..... 23 Oct 13

**No. 197.**

Ste Bridget's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lebrun, L.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Giroux, L.....23 Feb 14

Brissette, A.....23 Feb 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, A.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourgeault, Q.....23 Feb 14

Caron, P.....23 Feb 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Derome, H.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richot, P.....23 Feb 14

Deschatelets, M.....23 Feb 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Giroux, O.....23 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chagnon, E.....23 Feb 14

Robert, R.....23 Feb 14

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Larocque, R.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Huot, A.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dore, A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fittes, A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Borel, L.....15 Dec 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Villeneuve, C.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Seguin, L. R.....15 Dec 13

Bourgeois, E.....15 Dec 13

**Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rocheleau, L.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archambault, L. P.....15 Dec 13

Legault, J.....15 Dec 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacombe, C. A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vezina, H.....15 Dec 13

Bourdon, E.....15 Dec 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dupont, A.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chevalier, L.....15 Dec 13

Desaultels, R.....15 Dec 13



**No. 199.**

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dubois, E.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hotte, R.....26 Feb 14

Guitard, A.....26 Feb 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Millaire, J.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Renaud, O.....26 Feb 14

Guimond, W.....26 Feb 14

**No. 200.**

The St. George.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 July 14).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Bridgewater, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dalglish, R R.....14 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hall, J E.....14 June 15

Whitford, J H.....14 June 15

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, W M.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pace, R T.....12 Nov 10

Marshall, W.....12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Cumberland.

(Affiliated with 93rd Cumberland Regt.)

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

*Headquarters*—Parrsboro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duffy, S. R.....26 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillespie, M. J.....26 Feb 14

Fulton, E. A.....16 Mar 14

**No. 204.**

The North Bay High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Feb 14).

Headquarters—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herbert, E R..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Falby, B..... 1 Sept 14

Biggs, F W..... 1 Sept 14

B Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roblin, A T..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thomson, C G..... 1 Sept 14

Brennan, A..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 205.**

The Mitchell High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Feb 14).

Headquarters—Mitchell, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, E. C..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lederman, J H..... 1 Sept 15

Campbell, H R..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grant, J W..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fader, G W..... 1 Sept 13

Hannah, H W..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 206.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cunningham, K S..... 1 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, J T..... 1 May 13

Wakefield, J W..... 1 May 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Distant, J..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Proctor, R R..... 10 June 11

Nicks, B E..... 10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hechler, C..... 10 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walsh, R..... 10 June 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Mongeau, G..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H..... 3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E..... 3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E..... 3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Malia, E J..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chenier, J..... 3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 207—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

David, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Labelle, E..... 3 Dec 10  
Perron, L..... 3 Dec 10

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Léveillé, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalonde, E..... 3 Dec 10  
Charland, A..... 3 Dec 10

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10  
Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

**The Hibernian.**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

**Two Companies**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Kelly, J..... 1 Oct 13  
Lawless, P..... 1 Oct 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGlory, E..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cassidy, L..... 1 Oct 13  
Byrne, W..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 209.**

**The Sherbrooke High School.**

**4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

**Two Companies.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12  
McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09  
Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

**The Pincher Creek Public School.**

**M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, R M..... 26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H M..... 26 Oct 15  
MacKinnon, R..... Oct 26 15

**No. 211.**

De La Salle Academy (Ottawa).

3rd Divisional Area

(Organized 27 Feb 14).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lefebvre, L.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Paquin, D.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, H.....27 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Battalions.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lortie, D.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Reil, L N.....1 Sept 11

**No. 212.—Con:***Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt).....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A.....1 Sept 13

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wells, J A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13

Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13

Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13

Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13

Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

2nd Battalion.

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13



**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13  
Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

**I Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

**J Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13  
Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Dawson, Y. T.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 214.**

The Hargrave.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters—Hargrave, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.*

Seven companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lemire, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Maurice, R.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

**No. 215.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Audette, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Domey, D.....31 Dec 10

Moquin, E.....31 Dec 10

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Houde, G.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Achmin, E.....14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L.....14 Feb 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Corbeil, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ethier, L.....14 Feb 13

Gravek, L.....14 Feb 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdeau, D.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Houde, G.....18 Mar 11

Charest, E.....18 Mar 11

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavigne, A.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vinet, R.....21 Feb 13

Marinville, M.....21 Feb 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Raymond, I.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Surprenant, A.....21 Feb 13

Roy, A.....21 Feb 13

**No. 215.—Con.****G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langis, J.....21 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Corbeil, J.....21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P.....21 Feb 13

**No. 216.****The Sidney.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 3 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Sidney, Man.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Babb, T A.....15 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McEhea, S. E.....15 Apr 14

Hood, J.....15 Apr 14

**No. 217.****The Hochelaga Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.***Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Moineau, L.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Allard, H.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wagner, F.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

**No. 217—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leduc, J..... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Savard, W..... 1 Sept 11  
 Piche, D W..... 1 Sept 11

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fiset, R..... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Favreau, G..... 1 Sept 11  
 Tremblay, A..... 1 Sept 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Masse, L..... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Cournoyer, H..... 1 Sept 11  
 Mathieu, L P..... 1 Sept 11

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lucier, C..... 1 Sept 11  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Dugal, W..... 1 Sept 11  
 Tremblay, D..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 218.**

The Harkin's Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 219.**

The 78th Pictou Highlanders.

[Affiliated with 78th Pictou Regt. (Highlanders).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—New Glasgow, N.S.*

Three Companies.

**No. 219—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fraser, A B..... 30 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Donaldson, H..... 30 Nov 14  
 Jenkins, H S..... 30 Nov 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Forbes, K..... 30 Nov 14  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
 Fanjoy, G H..... 30 Nov 14  
 Stewart, J W..... 30 Nov 14

**C Company.**

(Organized 26 Mar., 14.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.*

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Graham, W. E..... 26 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boehk, N. J..... 26 Mar 14  
 Boehk, R. A..... 26 Mar 14

**No. 220.**

The College de Levis Cadet Regiment.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June, 13.)

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

2 Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Turgeon, P..... 28 June 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Audet, B..... 28 Sept 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cote, Rev A..... 28 June 13

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Fontaine, D..... 28 Sept 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cheche, A..... 28 Sept 15

**No. 220.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cadrin, H.....28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupuis, O.....28 Sept 14

Ferland, A.....28 Sept 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lemelin, E.....28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Masse, O.....28 Sept 14

Paradis, P.....28 Sept 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapierre, V.....28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lessard, A.....28 Sept 14

Larose, F.....28 Sept 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcotte, C.....28 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

Gagnon, G.....28 Sept 14

Bouchard, A.....28 Sept 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, D.....28 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belleau, R.....28 Sept 14

Laliberte, J.....28 Sept 14

**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Savary, J.....28 June 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Blais, C E.....20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guay, O.....28 June 13

Begin, N.....28 June 13

**No. 220—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tardif, R.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frechette, A.....28 June 13

Ramsay, J.....28 June 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Halle, M.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bergeron, A.....28 June 13

Lefebvre, E.....28 June 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pidgeon, F.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parent, A.....28 June 13

Cadwin, E.....28 June 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Couture, L.....28 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Geurard, A.....28 June 13

Lambert, A.....28 June 13

**No. 221.****The Saguenay.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Savard, M.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larouche, E.....23 Oct 09

Alain, J B.....23 Oct 09

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dallaire, E.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenon, E.....23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E.....23 Oct 09



**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafamme, O.....23 Oct 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, M.....23 Oct 09

Jean, J.....23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, P.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaudoin, J I.....24 Dec 09

Chenard, P.....24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

*Headquarters*—Stratford Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Smith, S.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beattie, W J.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Gordon, R I.....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wingfelder, J J.....15 Sept 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, J R.....15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dingman, A H.....15 Sept 14

King, F. A.....15 Sept 14

**No. 223—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Battersby, T F.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, F C.....30 Sept 15

Richardson, G E.....30 Sept 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, C S D.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vanstone, H E.....30 Sept 15

Hepburn, D O.....30 Sept 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Golden, L A.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dillon, M J.....30 Sept 15

Keyes, V M.....30 Sept 15

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

*Headquarters*—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Medcof, J L.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brayshaw, J W G.....1 Sept 15

Dillane, A.....1 Sept 15

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Marcotte, J H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Bergeron, H..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.***A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lallinville, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Legault, H..... 1 Oct 11

Pauze, E..... 1 Oct 11

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Goulet, T..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

**D. Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 225.—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 11

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Berube, S..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laferrriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisseau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

*Headquarters*—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ouelette, G..... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, R..... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ferland, N..... 20 Sept 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Couillard, L P..... 20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, A..... 20 Sept 15

Blais, R..... 20 Sept 15

**No. 226—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Croisetierre, A.....20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marois, O.....20 Sept 14  
Julien, H.....20 Sept 14

**C. Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lachancem M.....20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, A.....20 Sept 14  
Gelley, A.....20 Sept 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, W.....20 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guenard, A.....20 Sept 14  
Marrier, H.....20 Sept 14

**No. 227.**

**The Quebec Seminary Battalion.**

**5th Divisional Area.**

**(Organized 6 Nov 09).**

**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**

**Seven Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Fortin, A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Montambault, L.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Foy, C.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Moreau, D.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Allaire, A.....23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, H. A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Provencher, G.....27 Mar 14  
Bouffard, P. H.....27 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamel, J.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet half Company Leaders (2).*

Powell, G.....27 Mar 14  
Turcotte, J.....27 Mar 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gosselin, J.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lambert, D.....27 Mar 14  
Laliberte, L.....27 Mar 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Douville, A.....27 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, E.....27 Mar 14  
Veuilleax, J.....27 Mar 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sirois, A.....22 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fiset, T.....22 Oct 11  
LeBlond, W.....22 Oct 11

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chabot, E.....7 Jan 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Couture, A.....7 Jan 11

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Garneau, A L.....24 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Charlebois, J A.....24 Dec 09

**No. 228.**

The Wainwright Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Wainwright, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Simmerman, R L.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gehring, F.....26 Oct 15

King, H C.....26 Oct 15

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wright, T C.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turnbull, R H.....1 Sept 15

Wield, G F.....1 Sept 15

**No. 230.**

The Soughton Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Soughton, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).***No. 231.**

The Boys' Farm and Training School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 June, 14.)

*Headquarters*—Shawbridge, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brignall, R. S.....17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rawlings, E.....17 June 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, H.....17 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, H. H.....17 June 14

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Liverpool, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman, I S.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Winters, A F.....1 Oct 14

Silver, W R.....1 Oct 14

O'Reilly, W C.....1 Sept 13

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters*—Yarmouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burns, J R.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B I.....26 Oct 15

Lancaster, H W.....26 Oct 15



**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morisette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Good, A W G.....6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Downey, H.....6 Dec 15

Flemington, W T R.....6 Dec 15

**No. 236.**

The Petrolea High School.

1st Divisional Area.

Organized 1 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Petrolea, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Miller, W.....1 June 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, T.....1 June 12

Munro, G.....1 June 12

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

[Attached to 90th Regt (Winnipeg Rifles).]

M, D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barbour, H D.....26 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barbour, H.....3 Dec 13

Wark, C.....3 Dec 13

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pellard, A.....1 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lafreniere, L. G.....1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Caisse, L.....1 Mar 14

**No. 239—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Rochette, U..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guimond, J..... 1 Mar 14

Lasalle, C. E..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Adam, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Courchene, I..... 1 Mar 14

Coderre, L..... 1 Mar 14

**Company C.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Desy, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desy, L..... 1 Mar 14

Desy, S..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Latulippe, J..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, G..... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, F..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 240.****"The Tilsonburg High School."****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 22 Jan 10.)

**Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McGuire, W W ..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

**No. 241.****The Grove.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

**Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.****One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, H A..... 14 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macdonell, J A..... 14 Sept 15

Cameron, D W..... 14 Sept 15

**No. 242.****The Fredericton High School.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

**Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.****Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Haines, B W..... 6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tenntan, G A..... 6 Dec 15

Barbour, N R..... 6 Dec 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

Headquarters—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, D.....21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bruneau, A.....21 Oct 13  
Deslauriers, J C.....21 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nobert, E.....21 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Koenig, E.....21 Oct 13  
LaBrie, W.....21 Oct 13

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, C R.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ruggles, S D.....12 Apr 12  
Johnstone M.....12 Apr 12

**No. 245.**

The Cataraqui School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Verdun, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stephen, H.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Currie, A.....1 Nov 12  
Bradbury, A.....1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Denechaud, J.....25 Sept 11

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Beaudry, Jr.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A.....4 Feb 13

**No. 247.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

---

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13

Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

---

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13

Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

---

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13

Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

---

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13

Dessureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 248.**

The Markdale.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters—Markdale, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

---

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

---

---

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12

Allan, E..... 1 Nov 12

---

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, E..... 15 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harris, P..... 15 June 15

McLean, R..... 15 June 15



**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr. 10.)

*Headquarters*—Bear River, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Read, S. R..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hirtle, R. G..... 1 Sept 13

Anthony, L. F..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Loop, H..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doss, R..... 1 Sept 15

Waggett..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sangster, J A T..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradley, H. P..... 30 Sept 13

Aslin, H. W..... 30 Sept 13

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townshend, C W..... 18 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lingham, O W..... 18 Sept 14

Greenwell, W M..... 18 Sept 14

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Styles, A A..... 13 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, J A..... 13 Sept 15

McCallum, C L..... 13 Sept 15

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goodwin, M E..... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, F C..... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elder, G G..... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brommell, R B..... 1 Nov 11

**No. 260.**

Stamford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Mar 14).

*Headquarters*—Stamford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, W.....19 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deans, G.....19 Mar 14

Ker, M.....19 Mar 14

**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Dowker, J G..... 1 Nov 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Alder, T E D..... 1 Nov 13

Parkhill, R H..... 1 Nov 13

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McLeod, J A.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, E C.....29 Oct 10

Campbell, R.....29 Oct 10

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

*Headquarters*—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, R.....29 Oct 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, A B.....29 Oct 10

Scott, F P.....29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

Palmer Avenue.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 14).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 263.**

The Tillsonburg Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Mar 10).

Headquarters—Tillsonburg, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, A.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, C.....26 Oct 15

Healy, L.....26 Oct 16

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dewey, G.....12 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Russell, C.....1 Sept 15

Conn, M.....1 Sept 15

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mills, F W.....6 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Farnsworth, L G.....6 Dec 15

Pickels, F B.....6 Dec 15

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bigelow, A P.....13 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loomer, N F.....13 Nov 12

Blenkhorn, L G.....13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leaders.*

Roscoe, H M.....10 Nov 10

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shipman, J R H.....10 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....10 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acadia Academy Cadet Corps.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Acker, W R.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, A H.....1 Oct 12

Cox, R C.....1 Oct 12

Freeman, P W.....1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, G L.....1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, C W.....1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lantz, O L.....6 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lantz, H V.....6 Sept 11

Morton, J I.....6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Tecumseh.

M. D. No. 11.

Organized 23 May, 14.)

*Headquarters—South Vancouver. B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tupling, E..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brownlee, J..... 1 Oct 15

Buck, A..... 1 Oct- 15

**No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Brother Rogatian (Rev) (Hon Lt-Col.).. 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

McGillivray, C J..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spellman, E J..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Mayne, C..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Heydon, W. P. (Rev.)..... 10 Apr 14

**No. 269 — Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, M..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bradley, B..... 1 Dec 15

Gough, R..... 1 Dec 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, M..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McAlister, C..... 1 Dec 15

Curran, A..... 1 Dec 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, F..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scanlan, M..... 1 Dec 15

Stone, C..... 1 Dec 15

D. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ingoldsby, A..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Irvine, W..... 1 Dec 15

O'Halloran, G..... 1 Dec 15

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters—Orangeville. Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Leeson, R..... 1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R..... 1 Sept 15

French, C..... 1 Sept 15



**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brooks, A J..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Foreman, T B..... 1 Nov 15

Clark, C A..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 274.**

The Newmarket High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Newmarket, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11

Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11

**No. 275.**

Oshawa Cadet Company.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Oct. 14).

Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

Headquarters—Chester, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nauss, F R..... 16 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nauss, C L..... 16 Nov 15

Zinch, C W..... 16 Nov 15

**No. 276.**

The Aylmer Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 May, 14.)

Headquarters—Aylmer, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 277.**

The Morris.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Morris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters*—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLeod, E ..... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R ..... 1 Dec 11

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.

*Headquarters*—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Winder, E (Rev).....16 June 14

Williams, S (Rev).....16 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williams, S O..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Archibald, O..... 5 Nov 14

Holland, G..... 5 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Card, de W..... 5 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Coombs, M..... 5 Nov 14

Brown, H ..... 5 Nov 14

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard Regt.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gratton, J. A.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Phaneuf, J. R.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Juteau, J. ....19 Dec 13

1st Battalion.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Motard, G.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Duquette, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Aubin, E.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

**No. 280.—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourdon, W.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leblanc, E.....19 Dec 13  
Chabot, O.....19 Dec 13



**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Trottier, G.....15 Nov 13  
Lauzon, A.....19 Dec 13



**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marcott, A.....15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morin, A.....15 Nov 13  
Toupin, J.....15 Nov 13



**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belanger, A.....15 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubin, L.....15 Nov 13  
Legarde, A.....15 Nov 13



**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Raciot, S.....13 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pilon, W.....15 Nov 13  
Dupis, R.....15 Nov 13

**No. 280.—Con.**

**Five Companies.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Brault, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Chartrand, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Levesque, A.....19 Dec 13

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebrun, A.....19 Dec 13  
Champeau, J.....19 Dec 13



**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quenneville, R.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desjardins, R.....19 Dec 13  
Gratton, A.....19 Dec 13



**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Auger, H.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A.....19 Dec 13  
Marcotte, R.....19 Dec 13



**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gobeille, T.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vincent, G.....19 Dec 13  
Bourget, C. B.....19 Dec 13



**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gratton, V.....19 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunelle, F.....19 Dec 13  
Vallee, R.....19 Dec 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Picton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, J G..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holmes, S..... 1 Sept 15

Croft, S P..... 1 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lazier, R A..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company, Leaders (2)*

Baillie, G..... 1 Sept 15

Jackson, E A..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Davis, D W..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J H..... 18 Mar 11

Langdon, W O..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Humphrey, A E..... 21 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Weldon, A H..... 21 Nov 14

Huddart, J O..... 21 Nov 14

**No. 284.**

The Cartwright.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Cartwright, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilmot, A..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLean, A H..... 1 Jan 13

McIsaac, W F..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 286.**

The Massey.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May, 14).

*Headquarters*—Massey, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C..... 6 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wightman, J..... 6 Oct 15

Hayden, L..... 6 Oct 15

**No. 290.**

Streetsville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Streetsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Walker, S W..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDowell, C..... 1 Nov 15

Irvine, F C..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacDonald, J. W..... 25 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, R. B..... 25 Aug 13

McEachern, J. C..... 25 Aug 13

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Joyce, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Bruneau, Rev. G..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 289.**

The Pictou Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Pictou, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, R R..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dustan, S G..... 10 Nov 14

Lyon, G. M..... 10 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burke, J. A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCaffrey, J. E..... 1 Jan 14

Moore, J. T..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ladouceur, A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laliberte, G..... 1 Jan 14

Pelletier, E..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Berte, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2):*

Massicotte, L..... 1 Jan 14

Oliver, E..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Macann, C. A..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J. J..... 1 Jan 14

O'Neill, W. B..... 1 Jan 14

**2nd Battalion.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Murphy, W. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Francoeur, L..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desrosiers, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcotte, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

O'Byrne, Rev. W..... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sentenne, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Larose, A..... 1 Jan 14

Parizeau, A..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 291.—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Falbord, J. H..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fournier, E..... 1 Jan 14

Audette, T..... 1 Jan 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dampousse, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufort, L..... 1 Jan 14

Valois, H..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Letourneau, E..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moquin, R..... 1 Jan 14

Gravel, L..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 292.****The Red Deer.****M. D. No. 13.**

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.***One Company:***Cadet Company Leader.*

McPherson, G A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBride, F..... 1 Sept 14

Huestis, E..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Spencer, A ..... 8 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12

Dow, B..... 8 Jan 14

**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKenzie, W.....15 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edlund, C.....15 Dec 13

Clark, W.....15 Dec 13

**No. 295.**

The Bury.

5th Divisional Area

(Organized 21 Nov. 14).

Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 296.**

The Stone Wall.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Stonewall, Man.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Williamson, I.....29 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mollard, R B.....29 Dec 14

Last, S.....29 Dec 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mollard, B.....31 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Curle, R E.....31 Mar 15

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junior.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).~

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae J A .....24 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McIntyre, N A.....24 June 11

Sprague, H A.....24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Keewatin.

MD No. 10

(Organized 29 Oct 14).

*Headquarters—Keewatin, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)***No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McNeil, D..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeil, J J..... 1 Oct 12

Mullins, E..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

**No. 300.—Con.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Grenier, R..... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Beaulne, O..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Descary, A..... 1 Mar 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Barrette, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laperriere, M..... 1 Mar 14

Thibault, A..... 1 Mar 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Archambault, P..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Morency, L..... 1 Mar 14

Courtois, P..... 1 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sauriol, L..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laperriere, L M..... 1 Mar 14

Tison, P C..... 1 Mar 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

Grenier, R. A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berard, P..... 1 Mar 14

Gauthier, W..... 1 Mar 14



**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

— Six Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

McMillen, W. V. (Rev.)..... 1 May 14

**A Company**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bonnell, L. F.....15 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robinson, M. J.....15 Jan 14

Price, C R.....29 Oct 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morris, P N.....29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hansch, C C.....29 Oct 14

Fairhurst, L.....29 Oct 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Matson, P F.....29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walton, A.....29 Oct 14

Laing, W C.....29 Oct 14

**No. 301.—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Geoghegan, M R.....29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smyth, B J.....29 Oct 14

Ford, W H.....29 Oct 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Furman, J C.....29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, W J H.....29 Oct 14

Baxter, J E.....29 Oct 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Radley, W. A..... 7 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sullivan, F. B..... 7 Apr 14

Logan, T L.....29 Oct 14

**No. 302.**

The Brantford Boy Knights.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Reynolds, A..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fox, G..... 1 Nov 15

Easterbrooke, H..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cockshutt, H K..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Willis, E..... 1 Nov 15

Johnson, K..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kerr, R..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bowler, E..... 1 Sept 15

Pelkey, J..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 304.**

High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—St. Stephen, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murray, W O..... 11 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waterson, A D..... 11 Nov 14

Behan, E H..... 11 Nov 14

**No. 305.**

The Battleford Mounted.

(Affiliated with 22nd Sask. Light Horse).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Battleford, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).***No. 306.**

The Academy

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11.)

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, J R..... 13 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McInnis, J P..... 13 May 11

Dunn, C B..... 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breen, A ..... 27 May 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kyte P..... 27 May 11

Boutiler, E..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skinner, J..... 8 July 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCoull, C..... 8 July 15

Baillie, G McK..... 8 July 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, A.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gastonguay, A.....22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W.....22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Leamington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jackson, J A..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Klie, D F..... 1 Sept 14

Moran, P L..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Summerside, P.E.I.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J O C.....20 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mossison, G S.....20 Dec 15

Wright, J S.....20 Dec 15

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, O

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graesser, F..... 1 Sept 15

Pfaff, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hurst, A..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kadwell, G..... 1 Sept 15

Kadwell, A..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morton, P W.....22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stewart, G A.....22 Oct 14

Cross, E C.....22 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Frederick, D W.....22 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stephens, E S.....22 Oct 14

Boyd, W H.....22 Oct 14

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marsh, W E.....31 Oct 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Higgins, F A.....31 Oct 11

Halstead, C N.....31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11.).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ferguson, M.....1 Sept 11

**No. 316.—Con.***Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnott, E.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Rev).....1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quinn, M.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collins, W.....1 Sept 11

Quinn, W.....1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Rourke, S.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Briggs, C.....1 Sept 11

Collopy, J.....1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Markey, J.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dwyer, W.....1 Sept 11

McGovern, F.....1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Doyle, C.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLellan, J.....1 Sept 11

Douglas, H.....1 Sept 11



**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

White, J P..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickson, E S..... 1 Sept 14

Brown, P M..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, R V..... 1 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mawyers, W B..... 1 Feb 13

Balmain, D H..... 1 Feb 13

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dalton, J..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kennedy, E..... 1 Oct 15

Ross, A..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

Headquarters—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hammond, W G..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, H..... 1 Oct 13

Wallace, R..... 1 Oct 13

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bannister, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wood, A..... 1 Dec 13

Franks, W..... 1 Dec 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

MacLean, E. G..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gibbons, G..... 1 Dec 13

Argue, H..... 1 Dec 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*

French, H. W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doling, G..... 1 Dec 13

Wilde S..... 1 Dec 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knowles, H..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnot, J..... 1 Dec 13

Belt, F..... 1 Dec 13

## E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Crapper, F..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Spencer, T..... 1 Dec 13

Secord, J..... 1 Dec 13

## F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cameron, E..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adamson, C..... 1 Dec 13

Maxwell, W..... 1 Dec 13

## G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gardiner, W..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Snell, E..... 1 Dec 13

Peverett, G..... 1 Dec 13

## H Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, W..... 11 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaddick, T..... 11 Feb 14

Cornall, R..... 11 Feb 14

**No. 322.**

## Estevan High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Berner, I. E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Douglas, E. G..... 1 Sept 12

Thompson, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 323.**

## Provencher Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—St Boniface, Man.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Deschambault, H..... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Ambrosis, J..... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Toupin, A..... 16 Nov 14

## A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bougard, N..... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Menu, A..... 16 Nov 14

Seney, C..... 16 Nov 14

## B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beaucage, R..... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pelletier, A..... 16 Nov 14

Renaud, J..... 16 Nov 14

## C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, A..... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Honde, R..... 16 Nov 14

Levegue, A..... 16 Nov 14

## D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bourgeault, E..... 16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lagimodiere, B..... 16 Nov 14

Dupas, N..... 16 Nov 14

**No. 324.**

## "The Olds High School."

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Drew, A..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Desson, E..... 1 Sept 15

Campbell, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Hay W E.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cameron, J A.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Watts, J. O. (Rev.)..... 1 June 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Freeman H.....28 Mar 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Page, P.....28 Mar 12

Desharnais, L.....28 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, R D.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drandson, E.....19 Nov 14

Burns, J.....19 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Keating, R E.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W.....19 Nov 14

Brown H H.....19 Nov 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, D.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baczynskas, B.....19 Nov 14

Clery, E.....19 Nov 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Castle, J M.....19 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, J S.....19 Nov 14

Templeman, V E.....19 Nov 14

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Mar 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacIntosh, E..... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McMahon, P d'A..... 1 Sept 14

McCullough, C..... 1 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chamberlin, V L..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saucier, J J..... 1 Sept 14

Thompson, G W..... 1 Sept 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Brien, J E J..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Veleti, W S..... 1 Sept 14

Salt, W R..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

Headquarters—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aird, D.....18 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Underhill, H. B.....18 Nov 14

O'Leary, G.....18 Nov 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holtby, H.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, L.....1 Sept 13

Higgins, E.....1 Sept 13

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, A F.....1 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bullock, J T.....1 Apr 12

Sernett, L J.....1 Apr 12

Trainer, M.....1 Apr 12

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, L.....2 Apr 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDonald, C.....2 Apr 12

Nicholson, G.....2 Apr 12

**No. 331.**

The Crystal City.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Crystal City, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 332.**

The Merrickville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters*—Merrickville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2).*



**No. 333.**

The Royal Grenadiers.

[Affiliated with 10th Regt. (Royal Grenadiers).]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Burrows, J. C. .... 6 Apr 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Evans, F. A. .... 6 Apr 14

McCreight, J. V. .... 6 Apr 14

**No. 334.**

The Swan Lake.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 13).

Headquarters—Swan Lake, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hartwell, K. .... 2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hambley, J. .... 2 Dec 14

Hodgson, S. .... 2 Dec 14

**No. 335.**

The Ormstown Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Ormstown, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 336.**

The Brockville Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leader. (2).*

**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackburn, F. A. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Agnew, D. R. .... 15 Sept 14

Kemerer, D. K. .... 15 Sept 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cummings, L. .... 15 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacKay, J. E. .... 15 Sept 14

Gilbert, H. B. .... 15 Sept 14

**No. 333.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

Chaplain.

Middleton, S (Rev).....	1 Oct 15
<i>Cadet Company Leader.</i>	
Horse, R M.....	1 Oct 15
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Shields, T B.....	1 Oct 15
Boy, L O.....	1 Oct 15

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nediger, C A.....	21 Sept 15
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Wheatley, P.....	16 Sept 14
Hanley, H L.....	21 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beacon, E C.....	10 Dec 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Smillie, J H.....	10 Dec 12
Thompson, F.....	10 Dec 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lipsey, C H.....	1 June 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Huard, W.....	1 June 15
Wolsey, G R.....	1 June 12

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Furey, G.....	1 Sept 15
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Collins, W.....	1 Sept 15
Ash, T.....	1 Sept 15

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 May 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poirier, R.....	7 Oct 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Roye, E.....	7 Oct 13
Archambault, R.....	7 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Aubin, A.....	7 Oct 13
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Baillarge, P.....	7 Oct 13
Liard, D.....	7 Oct 13

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebrét, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lerat, L.....	20 June 12
<i>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</i>	
Blondeau, P.....	20 June 12
Cayen, N.....	20 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sheldon, A.....25 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Booth, W. H.....25 Nov 13

Turner, G. E.....25 Nov 13

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvin, L.....17 June 11

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Duggan, A J.....17 June 11

McClelland, R.....17 June 11

Wade, G.. ..1 Jan 13

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Battalions.

*Cadet Regimental Commander.*

Gill, J.....1 Nov 13

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Manning, A. E. (lt.).....5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Stewart, J. L. (lt.).....5 Feb 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Collier, W. B. (lt.).....5 Feb 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fisher, A. J.....1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patterson, H.....1 Oct 13

Bradley, R.....1 Oct 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Malcolmson, R.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marshall, H.....1 Oct 13

Stewart, W.....1 Oct 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Horne, H W.....1 May 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Markel, W. C.....1 Oct 13

Cornish, W. H.....1 Oct 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wattam, W.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Thompson, R.....1 Oct 13

Dadd, A.....1 Oct 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, M.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kydd, J.....1 Oct 13

Beatty, A.....1 Oct 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smythe, J... ..1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Champ, H.....1 Oct 13

Penny, J. A.....1 Oct 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennie, W.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brough, H.....1 Oct 13

McGibbon, F.....1 Oct 13

**No. 346—Con.****H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Flewelling, S..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, C..... 1 Oct 13

Manuel, E..... 1 Oct 13

**2nd Battalion.****Ten Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Kelly, C. E. (lt.)..... 5 Feb 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Morrell, A. (lt.)..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Wait, S. A. (lt.)..... 5 Feb 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Seymour, K..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beatty, H..... 1 Sept 14

Smith, W..... 1 Sept 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hodges, K..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bailey, H..... 1 Sept 14

Plunkett, D..... 1 Sept 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Champ, H T..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fearnside, J R..... 1 Sept 14

Flewelling, W S..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 346—Con.****D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Tait, P..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, W..... 1 Sept 14

Towns, W..... 1 Sept 14

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Carlile, R M..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrison, J A..... 1 Sept 14

Brown, C W..... 1 Sept 14

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reid, R..... 1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Aubrey, A..... 1 Oct 13

Adams, C..... 1 Oct 13

**G Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Pemberton, F W..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harvison, C W..... 1 Sept 14

Maycock, F..... 1 Sept 14

**H Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, N..... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stone, J..... 1 Sept 14

Appleford, L..... 1 Sept 14

**J Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, E..... 5 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cameron, C..... 5 Nov 15

Phinn, R..... 5 Nov 15

**K Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Wiers, A..... 24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allen, W..... 24 Nov 14

Jarvis, E..... 24 Nov 14



**No. 347.**

The Carman.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 31 Mar., 14).

Headquarters—Carman, Man.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, R. H., ..... 2 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W. J., ..... 15 May 14

McInerney, E. J., ..... 1 Sept 14

**No. 349.**

The Esquimalt.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 July 12).

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander*

Taylor, A., ..... Dec 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mulcahy, R., ..... 2 Sept 14

No. 349—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hutchinson, G..... 2 Sept 13  
Mulcahy, P. J..... 2 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Colpman, W H..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

.....  
.....

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hutchison, W B..... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

.....  
.....

No. 350.

The Jeune Lorette.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 July 12).

*Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Genest, A.....24 July 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boutet, A.....24 July 12  
Genest, H.....24 July 12

No. 351.

The Belleville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cushing, F.....12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bargman, J H.....12 Oct 15  
Reid, H M.....12 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rogers, A.....12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Arnott, G.....12 Oct 15  
Madden, L.....12 Oct 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sneyd, C S.....12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Naylor, H.....12 Oct 15  
Wells, L.....12 Oct 15

No. 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Grenon, L.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Battalion Commander II*

Lachance, E.....11 Nov 13  
Matte, N.....30 Sept 14

**No. 352—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pettrigrew, A.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fiset, J.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Drouin, O.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Tetu, A.....30 Sept 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

DesRochers, F.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lescault, E.....30 Sept 14

Aubry, A.....30 Sept 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gignac, J.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lachaine, F.....30 Sept 14

Panet, A de L.....30 Sept 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belley, A.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Verge, F.....30 Sept 14

Byrne, W.....30 Sept 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, G.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furois, L P.....30 Sept 14

Hackett, W.....30 Sept 14

**No. 352—Con.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Drouin, O.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dugal, W.....30 Sept 14

Huot, H.....30 Sept 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Richard, M.....30 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

LaRoche, H.....30 Sept 14

Matte, H.....30 Sept 14

**No. 353.**

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Bois, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A.....27 Sept 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vezina, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bouderault, E.....27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R.....27 Sept 12

**No. 353—Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Huot, E.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, J.....27 Sept 12

Galibois, G.....27 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, W.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ouellet, A.....27 Sept 12

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bois, G.....27 Sept 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dufour, E.....27 Sept 12

Richard, E G.....27 Sept 12

**No. 354.****The Smith's Falls Collegiate.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Naud, H.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Porter, J.....1 Sept 14

Willer, B.....1 Sept 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Helme, B.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, N.....1 Sept 14

Gilroy, R.....1 Sept 15

**No. 355.****The New Carlisle.****5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—New Carlisle, P.Q.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hamilton, W. C.....1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hamilton, B.....1 Oct 12

Kempfer, H.....1 Sept 13

**No. 356.****The Gull Lake Mounted.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Gull Lake, Sask***One Squadron.***Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Sharp, W. C.....12 Aug 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

McGregor, M. D.....12 Aug 13

Tyler, F.....12 Aug 13

**No. 357.****The Tamworth School.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Tamworth, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lacey, T R.....23 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Harrison, D R.....23 Mar 14

Coxall, L. P.....1 June 15



**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct. 12).

*Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davison, W M..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, H..... 1 Sept 15  
Thaler, F A..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Elora, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, K..... 29 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, E H..... 1 Oct 12  
Johnson, F..... 29 Oct 14

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

M. D. No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Giegerich, H C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockle, W L..... 1 Sept 15  
Bruce, H N..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bayne, R J B..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, R F..... 1 Sept 15  
Stevenson, E H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 362.**

Hamilton Separate Schools Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

One Battalion.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, J . . . . . 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ford, J. . . . . 1 Nov 12  
Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

**No. 362—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)***No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnston, W L..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Blanchard, N H..... 1 Dec 14

Hamilton, H A..... 1 Dec 14

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Pinault, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LeBlanc, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Cote, E..... 16 Jan 14

**No. 364—Con.***Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard, Rev. S. E. (hon. lt.)..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arseneault, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Thibault, F..... 16 Jan 14

Choviward, A..... 16 Jan 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nicole, R..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Cote, C..... 16 Jan 14

Roy, H..... 16 Jan 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Gamache, O..... 16 Jan 14

Bellevance, S..... 16 Jan 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morel, E..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Beaulieu, A..... 16 Jan 14

Couture, A..... 16 Jan 14

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Landry, A..... 16 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Rioux, R..... 16 Jan 14

Dionne, R..... 16 Jan 14

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGillivray, C A.....10 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dowding, H E.....10 Sept 15

Domville, W K.....10 Sept 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Commander.*

Stainton, J.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Husband, C W.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders.*

Henderson, R.....1 Sept 12

Muller, A.....1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P.....1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C.....1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kinch, C.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Perry, A A.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, H.....1 Nov 12

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12)

Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, L.....23 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goldie, G.....23 Oct 13

Dixon, G.....23 Oct 13

**No. 370—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, G S.....11 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pease, H C.....11 Dec 12

Craig, G H.....11 Dec 12

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stearman, G. W. H.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neen, W. A.....1 Sept 14

Smith, R. B.....1 Sept 14

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12).

*Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKevitt, J F.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plunkett, E A.....1 Sept 15

Taylor, D B.....1 Sept 15

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Delisle, S.....21 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Turgeon, F.....21 Nov 12

Lockwell, A.....21 Nov 12

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec. 12)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Yates, J A.....7 Dec 12

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Gianelli, N A.....7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chateauvert, J.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D.....10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Cuvrard, Rev G.....10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fleury, G.....2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cardinal, A.....2 May 15

Grenier, A.....2 May 15



**No. 376—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, P E..... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Paradis, F A..... 2 May 15

Belanger, R..... 2 May 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therrien, A..... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eugene, C..... 2 May 15

Robitaille, J..... 2 May 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Laureat, R..... 2 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adolphe, R..... 2 May 15

Morency, R..... 2 May 15

**No. 377.**

The Didsbury School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.*

One Company

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, R. B..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robertson, J. H..... 1 Jan 13

Bates, J H..... 1 Jan 15

**No. 378.**

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ryan, G B..... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Quinn, L S..... 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G O..... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.**

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

*Headquarters—St. George, N. B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grearson, H. R..... 9 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. K..... 9 Nov 14

Wren, T. G..... 9 Nov 14

**No. 380.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.

[Attached to 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada).]

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Jan 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roach, G W T..... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ryding, A S..... 1 Jan 15

Burton, J L..... 1 Jan 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beach, T P..... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Newlands, A J..... 1 Jan 15

Medhurst, J N..... 1 Jan 15

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.

M. D. No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

*Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Reburn, T..... 1 Sept 15

Hales, H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

*Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Labbe, J..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laurent, F S..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Payer, P..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Goudreau, Rev J G..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Belgarde, W..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boulanger, A..... 5 Nov 12

Deshaies, L..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lapointe, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Doyon, H..... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porie, E..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gagne, R..... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E..... 5 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fleet, H E..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Sinclair, L..... 10 Sept 13

Montgomery, R C..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blackwood, D.....18 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fietz, W.....18 Jan 13

Schermerhorn, B.....18 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

Longueuil Model School.

4th Divisional Area

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Longueuil, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Greenshields, N..... 2 Jan 14

King, H..... 2 Jan 14

**No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, W C.....22 Jan 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, W R.....22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R.....22 Jan 13

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Six Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Wille, C. A..... 1 Dec 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Taylor, A..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hutchison, W. B..... 3 Feb 14

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Middleton, Rev S.....15 Oct 14

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G H..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chamberlain, C..... 1 Sept 15

Cascaddan, C V..... 1 Sept 15

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Striker, F. G.....15 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horse, R. M.....15 Oct 14

Chicken, T. P.....15 Oct 14

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moore, A. W..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Levirs, W. J..... 1 Oct 13

Gilliland, H. C..... 1 May 14

**No. 388—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Coltman, W H..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Whitney, C. B..... 1 Oct 13

Bassett, E. W..... 1 Oct 13

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hibben, T N..... 21 Jan 13

Campbell, C. C..... 1 Oct 13

**E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Adams, F C..... 19 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pickard, D. H. E..... 1 Oct 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Jeffrey, W N..... 19 Sept 13

*Half Cadet Company Leaders (2).***No. 389.****The Queen Victoria.****3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ormond, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cooper, R..... 1 Sept 15

Snell, W..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 390.****The Prince Albert.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Baker, E..... 1 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neely, P..... 1 Sept 13

Wright, R..... 1 Sept 13

**No. 391.****Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.****2nd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.***Seven Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Killer, E. E. C..... 5 Mar 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bingle, T. (lt.)..... 5 Mar 14

Styles, A. .... 5 Mar 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Powell, L B..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cockshutt, C F..... 1 Dec 14

MacBride, M H..... 1 Dec 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Woolams, D..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Andrews, N..... 1 Dec 14

Sheppard, H..... 1 Dec 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bisset, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fowler, S..... 1 Sept 15

Brown, E C..... 1 Sept 15



**No. 391—Con.**

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bisset, W..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riddolls, L..... 1 Dec 14

Binkley, M..... 1 Dec 14

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watt, G L..... 1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Matthews, H S..... 1 Dec 14

Sutherland, J R..... 1 Dec 14

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Suddaby, E..... 29 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Eyre, C..... 29 Nov 15

Mooney, W..... 29 Nov 15

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, A..... 29 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Holt, P..... 29 Nov 15

Johnson, A E..... 29 Nov 15

**No. 392.**

**The St. John Berchman's**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

**Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.**

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, J..... 20 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jobin, E..... 20 Jan 14

Desnoyer, L..... 20 Jan 14

**No. 393.**

**The St. Damase.**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander (1).*

Cote, C E..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander (11).*

Desroches, F..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Desroches, G..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Angers, E..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Delisle, Rev J B L..... 1 Aug 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hardy, R..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Drolet, R..... 1 June 15

Robitaille, A..... 1 June 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Labrie, V..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grimard, W..... 1 June 15

Gagnon, W..... 1 June 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gendron, B..... 1 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Magnan, N..... 1 June 15

Berrouard, F..... 1 June 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lortie, H..... 24 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gosselin, H..... 24 Mar 14

Sylvian, E..... 24 Mar 14

**No. 394.**

The St. Arsene Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Ethier, A.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dabe, L.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lauzon, R.....31 Dec 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

ith, . . . . .31 Dec 13

*Cade Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guibord, R.....31 Dec 13

Jodoin, A.....31 Dec 13

**No. 394—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Comapny Leader.*

Daignault, A.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Chaput, R.....31 Dec 13

Michaud, F. X.....31 Dec 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tessier, H.....31 Dec 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patenaude, R.....31 Dec 13

Dubeau, O.....31 Dec 13

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal, P. Q.*

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laviemodiere, E..... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Therien, E..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 395—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

Jarry, A..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 396.**

**The De Salaberry**

**4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Millotte, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lamarche, R..... 3 Jan 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Courteau, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bourdon, W..... 3 Jan 14

Lussier, E..... 3 Jan 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafortune, A..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goyette, L..... 3 Jan 14

Regimbald, E..... 3 Jan 14

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Filiatrault, L..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Riopel, G..... 3 Jan 14

Bleau, A..... 3 Jan 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fullum, R..... 3 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lavoie, J..... 3 Jan 14

Gaulin, R..... 3 Jan 14

**No. 397.**

**The Holy Angels.**

**1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Worden, N P..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ryan, J..... 1 May 15

Pero, C A..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 398.**

**The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.**

**4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

**Four Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Montpetit, R..... 11 Mar. 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dallaire, R..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bouchard, R..... 1 Mar 14

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Harrison, B..... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Michaud, E..... 1 Mar 14

Perrault, R..... 1 Mar 14

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, A..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Martin, L..... 1 Mar 14

Martin, E..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 398—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferland, D..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bienvenu, A..... 1 Mar 14

Maranda, W..... 1 Mar 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Daoust, E..... 1 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Marleau, U..... 1 Mar 14

Robideau, H..... 1 Mar 14

**No. 399.****The Notre Dame Battalion.****4th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 3 Feb 14).

**Headquarters--Montreal, P.Q.****Four Companies.***Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Chevalier, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tardif, L..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Brunet, A..... 1 Jan 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Garipey, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCarthy, J..... 1 Jan 14

Lacas, A..... 1 Jan 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Gauvreau, J. M..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bissonnette, A..... 1 Jan 14

Roy, P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 399—Con.****C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Reeves, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Dagenais, E..... 1 Jan 14

Lecavalier, P. E..... 1 Jan 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Morneau, R..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Langlois, J..... 1 Jan 14

Brais, P..... 3 Feb 14

**No. 400.****The Winnipeg Public School.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

**Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.****Forty-one Companies.****Argyle School (Senior) Co.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Code, R..... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wosentoff, M..... 12 Mar 13

Popp, W..... 12 Mar 13

**Machray School (Senior) Co.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Cotton, L..... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Potter, R..... 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R..... 12 Mar 13



**No. 400—Con.**

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morgan, V.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ferguson, C.....12 Mar 13

Denike, K.....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fulton, M.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, L.....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J.....12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parsons, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buckingham, R.....12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A.....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schinck, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, W.....12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J.....12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cohen, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

King S.....12 Mar 13

Bar, G.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wolf, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piggott, A.....12 Mar 13

Carter, A.....12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Howell, E W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glenn, E.....12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H.....2 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lutz, A.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Poole, J.....12 Mar 13

Woodley, C.....12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, A.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Huff, A.....12 Mar 13

Hanson, W.....12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peters, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lloyd, A.....12 Mar 13

Pibus, W.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bray, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Freeman, J.....12 Mar 13

Mensford, A.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dunn, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Czerwinski, H.....12 Mar 13

Brown, W.....12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whyward, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dick, E.....12 Mar 13

Taylor, H.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clark, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Broadman, C.....12 Mar 13

Anderson, D.....12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vapui, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, E.....12 Mar 13

Chipman, R.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brownell, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Orr, J.....12 Mar 13

Walpole, W.....12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Edwards, E.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Browerell, G.....12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M.....12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schendel, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dinner, J.....12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C.....12 Mar 13

Cecil Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Davidson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gell, W.....12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Russell G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Herjet, H.....12 Mar 13

Thorne, B.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jones, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shewinan, H.....12 Mar 13

Reid, C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, L.....12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C.....12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Miller, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jackson, E.....12 Mar 13

Gunn, W.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boswell, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steele, H.....12 Mar 13

Aston, A.....12 Mar 13

Hull, L.....12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Stewart, H.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bellhouse, T.....12 Mar 13

Hooper, A.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Grover, G.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Loadman, E.....12 Mar 13

Caswell, J.....12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dowdle, J.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebansky, I.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, G.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tomkins, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gardner, M.....12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R.....12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnson, A.....12 Mar 13

Williams, M.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Phillips, F.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Kile, M.....12 Mar 13

Hardy, M.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Mulvey School (Intermediâte) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ham, L.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hunter, H.....12 Mar 13

Wright, L.....12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Neilson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hignell, L.....12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J.....12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Holdman, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, D.....12 Mar 13

Glover, W.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McMurtry, B.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wahane, B.....12 Mar 13

Moxane, H.....12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co..

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lamlie, W.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pawlette, D.....12 Mar 13

Wilson, H.....12 Mar 13

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Warmicken, O.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B.....12 Mar 13

Gibben, P.....12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Herich, R.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ingram, H.....12 Mar 13

Morrison, A.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Knight, W.....1 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKittsick, F.....12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R.....12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Robertson, C.....12 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Knight, W.....12 Mar 13

Boyd, F.....12 Mar 13

**No. 401.**

The College de St Jean Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 13).

*Headquarters—St. Jean, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.**Cadet Battalion Commander II.*

Ferland, L.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Giroux, L J A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Coupal, S.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Pelletier, J V.....25 Mar 13



**No. 401.—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martin, B St.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, S.....25 Mar 13  
Lavallee, A.....25 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Martineau, J.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, A.....25 Mar 13  
Archambault, S.....25 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bessette, A.....25 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Adam, O.....25 Mar 13  
Beisvert, R.....25 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 402.**

The St. Patrick's Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 403.**

The Mill Brook.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 April 13).

*Headquarters—Milbrook, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Carveth, W L.....8 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Richards, E C.....8 Apr 13  
Armstrong, J S.....8 Apr 13

**No. 404.**

The Queen Alexandra School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 April 13).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Owen, O C.....1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ketcheson, C E M.....1 Dec 15  
Collins, R G.....1 Dec 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boyle, A H.....1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Deacon, F H.....1 Dec 15  
Vermilyea, G R.....1 Dec 15

**No. 405.**

College du Nominique.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Nominique, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rondeau, A A.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noisoux, S.....15 Apr 13  
Gingras, L.....15 Apr 13

**No. 495 — Con.****B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Messier, J. E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lord, G.....27 Sept 13

Gervais, G.....27 Sept 13

**No. 406.****The Kenora Schools.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 15 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Belyea, C C.....15 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brimble, G.....15 Apr 13

Young, R.....1 Sept 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Johnson, L.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Scott, S R.....15 Apr 13

Kendall, R D.....15 Apr 13

**No. 407.****The Winnipeg Highland Cadet Battalion.**(Affiliated with 79th Cameron Highlanders  
of Canada.)**M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 17 Apr 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.***Six Companies.***Hon. Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Carruthers, G.....16 Aug 13

**No. 497 — Con.***Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Bell, W G (Major).....1 Dec 13

*Battalion Commander II.*

McLandress, W.....17 Apr. 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Armstrong, D'A B.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Newton, R C.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Cadham, F. T. (Capt.).....17 June 14

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Horton, N E.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tuckwell, H T.....1 Apr 15

Ireland, D C.....1 Apr 15

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, L D.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carneyo, E C.....1 Apr 15

Donegan, W D.....1 Apr 15

Vickers, J M.....1 Apr 15

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Clifford, R C.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Buettner, V W.....1 Apr 15

Smith, L G.....1 Apr 15

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Mason, A G.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horkin, M E.....1 Apr 15

Johnson, W C.....1 Apr 15

**Cycle Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, B J.....1 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Watson, B J W.....16 Feb 14

Stace, A H.....1 Apr 15

**No. 408.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Apr. 14).

*Headquarters*—Glencoe, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 409.**

The Arthur Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Mar 15.)

*Headquarters*—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Strander, G O..... 6 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waters, V..... 6 Mar 15

Hollinger, N..... 6 Mar 15

**No. 410.**

The Querbers.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Outremont, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dube, J..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bastien, B..... 1 Jan 14

Beaugrand, P. P..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 410—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Demers, H..... 1 Jan 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brunet, H..... 1 Jan 14

Belisle, J..... 1 Jan 14

**No. 411.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rowland, J W..... 27 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glave, R B..... 27 Sept 15

Hickling, J B..... 27 Sept 15

**No. 412.**

Avon Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Donaldson, R L..... 24 Apr 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McCrimmon, J G..... 24 Apr 13

Brackston, A C..... 24 Apr 13

**No. 413.**

The Niagara Falls Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Apr 13).

*Headquarters*—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Three Companies.

**No. 413 — Con.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Lester, H.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Albertson, R.....11 Nov 13

Naish, C.....11 Nov 13

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Henderson, W.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Naish, A.....11 Nov 13

Waugh, J.....11 Nov 13

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Bain, G.....6 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)*

Dever, J.....6 Mar 14

Cook, H.....6 Mar 14

**No. 414.****The Hamlet School.****1st Divisional Area.**

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Ellis, S.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rapp, W.....1 Sept 15

Schenck, .....1 Sept 15

**No. 415.****The Campbellton.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 6 May 13).

*Headquarters—Campbellton, N.B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, R.....11 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stevens, W.....14 June 15

White, T.....14 June 15

**No. 416.****The Montague.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 5 May 13 ).

*Headquarters—Montague, P.E.I.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

McLean, H.....5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, O W.....5 May 13

Pool, R W.....5 May 13

**No. 417.****The Elkhorn.****M. D. No. 10.**

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Elkhorn, Man.***Two Companies.****A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kersey, H. E.....1 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Goodwin, A. Mc.....20 Sept 13

Smith, O. C.....1 Oct 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 418.****The Dalhousie.****6th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 5 May 13).

*Headquarters—Dalhousie, N.B.***One Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Kirk, A.....5 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mott, G.....5 May 13

McNeill, G.....5 May 13



**No. 419.**

The Ouvriers.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 13).

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 420.**

The St. Gregoire Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Gregoire de Montmorency, P.Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Poliquin, A.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Latulippe, E.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marceau, H.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Lcvesque, Rev J E.....16 May 13

**No. 420 — Con,**

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poliquin, E.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cunningham, J.....10 Apr 15

Belanger, O.....10 Apr 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vachon, A.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grenier, P.....10 Apr 15

Cote, A.....10 Apr 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mercier, O.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malo, P E.....10 Apr 15

St. Pierre, G.....10 Apr 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clouet, R.....10 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cantin, A.....10 Apr 15

Bergeron, R.....10 Apr 15

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 421.**

The River du Sud School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 May 13).

Headquarters—St. Francois de Montmagny, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Morin, A.....16 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mercier, W.....16 May 13

Lamonde, J.....16 May 13

**No. 422.**

The Moose Jaw Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 May 13).

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Six Companies.

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Porter, C..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Munns, W. A..... 2 Nov 14

Kent, W..... 2 Nov 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Grayson, R..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Blix, V..... 2 Nov 14

Pascoe, E..... 2 Nov 14

**C Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Hannah, C. M..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, B. H..... 2 Nov 14

Paxton, L. C..... 2 Nov 14

**D Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Griffin, C..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wensley, F..... 2 Nov 14

Hunter, D..... 2 Nov 14

**No. 422.—Con.****E Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Dennis, W..... 27 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gillis, H..... 27 Oct 13

Bailey, R..... 27 Oct 13

**F Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Switzer, J..... 2 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clarke, G..... 2 Nov 14

Kemp, J..... 2 Nov 14

**No. 423.**

The Viauville Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 May 13).

Headquarters—Viauville, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Beaudoin, L..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Pouliot, J..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rochon, H..... 21 May 13

**A Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Langevin, G E..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tardif, A..... 1 Feb 14

Menard, A..... 1 Feb 14

**B Company.***Cadet Company Leader.*

Decaire, C..... 21 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Monte, J..... 1 Feb 14

Tardif, W..... 1 Feb 14

**No. 423.—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brodeur, L..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cote, H..... 1 Feb 14

Lajoie, P..... 1 Feb 14

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Theoret, H..... 1 Feb 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Patry, A..... 1 Feb 14

Foisy, L..... 1 Feb 14

**No. 424.**

**The Wellington.**

**3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 22 May 13).

**Headquarters—Wellington, Ont.**

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Benson, G..... 22 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Noxon, G..... 22 May 13

Gullett, D..... 22 May 13

**No. 425.**

**The Ecole des Freres (St. Roch Batt.)**

**5th Divisional Area.**

(Organized 23 May 13).

**Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**

**Five Companies.**

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Julien, A..... 23 May 13

**No. 425—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Laflamme, C..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Irene-Fortin, J A (Rev)..... 25 Jan 15

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lafrance, R..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Emond, H..... 23 May 13

Durand, E..... 23 May 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bouré, R..... 23 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Methot, S..... 23 June 13

Lemieux, E..... 23 June 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Falardeau, A..... 23 Mar 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Petitelerc, A..... 23 May 13

Lizotte, J..... 23 May 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brousseau, L..... 23 May 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Plamondon, G..... 23 May 13

Lamonthe, E..... 23 May 13

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Picard, H..... 27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Savard, A..... 27 Nov 13

Boisvert, R..... 27 Nov 13

**No. 426.**

The Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

*Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davidson, F. .... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, G. .... 1 Oct 15

Guernay, R. .... 1 Oct 15

**No. 427.**

The High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

*Headquarters—Parkhill, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Roberts, A. P. .... 1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Graham, E. N. .... 1 Sept 14

Graham, G. J. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 428.**

The Wiarton High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 May 13).

*Headquarters—Warton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Sinclair, A. A. .... 6 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stacey, R. G. .... 6 June 13

Rowan, F. .... 1 Sept 14

**No. 429.**

The Cowichan Valley.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June 13).

*Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Whidden, W. .... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bell, W. .... 1 Sept 15

Henderson, M. .... 1 Sept 15

**No. 430.**

The Academy de Fraserville Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 June 13).

*Headquarters—Fraserville, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Battalion Commander.*

Bolduc, G. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bourgoing, J. .... 26 June 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, L. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Malenfant, L. .... 26 June 13

Guerrette, R. .... 26 June 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parent, A. .... 26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Saindon, D. .... 26 June 13

Pettigrin, ..... 26 June 13



**No. 430.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ouellet, A.....26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dionne, E.....26 June 13

Gagnon, R.....26 June 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Oullet, J M.....26 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Carrier, P.....26 June 13

Berube, A.....26 June 13

**No. 431.**

The Sacré Cœur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 13).

*Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Hunt, Rev J J.....24 Nov. 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fortier, J.....25 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Parker, H.....25 June 15

Latouche, P E.....25 June 15

**No. 431—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pelletier, L.....25 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dupuis, G.....25 June 15

Hamel, N.....25 June 15

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Duguet, P.....25 June 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, J.....25 June 15

Emond, F.....25 June 15

**No. 432.**

The Prince Rupert.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A.....1 Sept 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fisher, R A.....1 Sept 14

Naden, J. R.....1 Sept 14

No. 433.

The Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 434.

The Lacombe.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Lacombe, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 435.

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

No. 436.

The V. S. A.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 26 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Vermillion, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lobb, H W J.....25 Jan 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Moore, A G.....25 Jan 15

McNaught, S.....25 Jan 15

No. 437.

Britannia School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—St. James, Man.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Murphy, H E R.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Halstead, A E.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Moxam, H E.....10 Apr 15

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Lewis, H.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

Robson, G.....10 Apr 15

Hand, J.....10 Apr 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

McGuire, V.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)

Haddon, A.....10 Apr 15

Alty, H.....10 Apr 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rose, D.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

Johnson, L.....10 Apr 15

Patterson, R.....10 Apr 15

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Campling, R B.....10 Apr 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)

Saunders, W.....10 Apr 15

Wall, L R.....10 Apr 15

**No. 438.**

M. D. No. 11.

[(Organized 3 Jan. 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lee, L.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Smith, W.....30 Sept 15  
Street, J R.....30 Sept 15

**No. 439.**

The St. John's Technical.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 440.**

The Appleby School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Haas, K E.....9 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wright, W R.....9 Sept 15  
Crawley, W A.....9 Sept 15

**No. 441.**

The St. Lambert.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 13).

Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McConnell, F. G.....20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A. J.....20 June 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 442.**

The Courtenay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Feb 15.)

Headquarters—Courtenay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McQuillan, T J.....9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Calhoun, A.....9 Feb 15  
McQuillan, G.....9 Feb 15

**No. 443.**

The Edson.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 Jan 15.)

Headquarters—Edson, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Griggs, R.....30 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fulmer, F.....30 Jan 15  
Younie, A.....30 Jan 15

**No. 444.**

The Orillia Central School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 June 13.)

*Headquarters*—Orillia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 445.**

The Campbellford Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters*—Campbellford, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ferris, J.....26 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Brien, L.....1 Oct 15

Bunner, G.....1 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kennedy, G.....1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Clark, C.....26 Dec 14

Benor, J.....1 Oct 15

**No. 446.**

The Continuation School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters*—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Simpson, T A.....1 Mar 15

Quinn, G F.....1 Mar 15

**No. 447.**

The Melfort Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—Melfort, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Jameson, F. W.....1 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hatton, St. C.....1 Oct 13

Camp, C. V.....1 Oct 13

**No. 448.**

The Academie de St. Sauveur.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 July 13.)

*Headquarters*—St. Sauveur, P. Q.

Four Companies

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thibeault, H.....29 July 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Leclerc, H.....29 July 13

Verret, J.....29 July 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Devarenne, A.....3 Mar 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaulieu, G.....3 Mar 14

Gignac, J.....3 Mar 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Renaud, F.....1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Asselin, G.....1 May 14

Gingras, J. B.....1 May 14

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Verret, R.....30 June 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Genois, A.....30 June 14

Perrault, A.....30 June 14



**No. 449.**

The Pembroke.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Aug 13.)

Headquarters—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Beatty, J M.....14 Aug 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, I.....14 Aug 13

Parlow, H.....14 Aug 13

**No. 450.**

The Lord Kelvin.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 8 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

O'Connor, G..... 8 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Furness, C..... 8 Sept 13

Macdonald, H A..... 8 Sept 13

**No. 451.**

The 27th Light Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Sept 13.)

Headquarters—Swift Current, Sask.

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Gardner, J..... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fetter, C..... 9 Sept 13

Smythe, W..... 9 Sept 13

**No. 452.**

The Midland Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 13).

Headquarters—Midland, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Preston, H E.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pratt, D L.....27 Sept 13

Wilson, W G.....27 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gerow, H M.....27 Sept 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fair, H A W.....27 Sept 13

Wilkinson, F.....27 Sept 13

**No. 453.**

The Public School.

M. D. No. 13).

(Organized 30 Sept 13).

Headquarters—Camrose, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ramsey, D C (Rev).....11 July 14

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 454.

Teulon Consolidated School.  
M. D. No. 10.  
(Organized 30 Sept 13).  
Headquarters—Teulon, Man.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)..  
.....  
.....

No. 455.

The Harriston Public School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 6 Oct 13).  
Headquarters—Harriston, Ont.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Harper, T..... 1 Oct 15  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
Jardine, H..... 1 Oct 15  
Welch, C..... 1 Oct 15

No. 456.

The North Wiltshire.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 10 Oct 13).  
Headquarters—North Wiltshire, P.E.I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....  
.....

No. 457.

The St. Mary's School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 Oct 13).  
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.  
Two Companies.  
A Company.  
Cadet Company Leader.

Devlin, C..... 1 Sept 15

Cade Half Company Leaders (2).

Furtell, M..... 1 Sept 15  
Fowler, E..... 1 Sept 15

.....  
B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).  
.....  
.....

No. 458.

The Ste. Anne College.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 Oct. 13).  
Headquarters—Church Point, N.S.  
One Company.  
Cadet Chaplain.

Guyader, J A Le (Rev)..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Company Leader.

Robichaud, D..... 1 Oct 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Leger, A..... 1 Oct 14  
Poirier, W..... 1 Oct 14

**No. 459.**

The Prince Albert Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Oct 13.)

*Headquarters*—Prince Albert, Sask.

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McGill, A. R.....21 Jan 14

*Cadet Hal Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, I. M.....21 Jan 14

Graham, W.....21 Jan 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 460.**

The Carberry High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Carberry, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, H.....10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Nelson, H.....10 Nov 14

Clarke, R.....10 Nov 14

**No. 461.**

The Earl Grey School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Lachine, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 462.**

The Central St. Pauls.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Feb 15.)

*Headquarters*—Birds Hill, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 463.**

The Maple Creek.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Oct. 13).

*Headquarters*—Maple Creek, Sask.

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Paterson, A.....28 Oct 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Cooil, S.....28 Oct 13

Fleming, A.....28 Oct 13

**No. 464.**

The Melville.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 30 Oct 13).

*Headquarters—Melville, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Rutherford, S M..... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Garvin, E..... 1 Jan 15

Moore, M..... 1 Jan 15

**No. 465.**

The Wynyard School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters—Wynyard, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Watson, E. C..... 15 Oct 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Jacobson A..... 15 Oct 13

Gudjonson, A. A..... 15 Oct 13

**No. 466.**

The Little Current.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters—Little Current, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 467.**

The St. Mary's Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Nov. 13).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Jobin, L C..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Conway, F E..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Murphy, P J..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Villemin, E P..... 27 Nov 14

Loughlin, T A..... 27 Nov 14

B. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, J M..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

O'Donnell, R J..... 27 Nov 14

Rouge, J J..... 27 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Macdonell, A R..... 27 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rice, T..... 27 Nov 14

Clancy, C..... 27 Nov 14



**No. 467—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Clancy, H.....27 Nov 14

*Cadet Company Leaders (2).*

Broadhurst, E.....27 Nov 14

Ryan, J.....27 Nov 14

**No. 468.**

The Pipestone High School Mounted.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.*

One Squadron

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Whittaker, J. H.....6 Jan 14

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Love, R. M.....6 Jan 14

Keeley, S. F.....6 Jan 14

**No. 469.**

The Reston Mounted.

M. D. No. 10).

(Organized 8 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Reston, Man.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.*

Miller, B. F.....23 Dec 13

*Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Fraser, T. G.....23 Dec 13

Galbraith, J.....23 Dec 13

**No. 470.**

D'Israeli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—D'Israeli, P.Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Plante, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Faucher, F.....10 Nov 13

Parent, E.....10 Nov 13

**No. 471.**

College de Montreal.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander I.*

Lepine, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Battalion Commander II.**Cadet Adjutant.*

Labrosse, L.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Jaunatre, Rev. R.....10 Nov 13

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Trudel, M.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lebeau, C A.....10 Nov 13

Latour, A.....10 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Tousignant, L.....10 Nov 13

No. 471—Con.

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R.....10 Nov 13  
Lanthier, R.....10 Nov 13

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coderre, L.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Baptiste, J.....10 Nov 13  
Dawson, M.....10 Nov 13

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Arbour, P.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Laporte, R. ....10 Nov 13  
Desrochers, C.....10 Nov 13

E Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Porirer, P. E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Boismenu, R.....10 Nov 13  
Belanger, E.....10 Nov 13

F Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Viau, O.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hurtubise, G.....10 Nov 13  
Fontaine, M.....10 Nov 13

G Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dagenais, E.....10 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lalumiere, W.....10 Nov 13  
Coderre, C.....10 Nov 13

No. 472.

The Rouleau.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 11 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Rouleau, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 473.

The Queen Esther.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Levine, J..... 1 May 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Glassburg, A..... 1 May 14  
Yuskowitz, P..... 1 May 14

No. 474.

The Catholic High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 475.**

The Tilbury Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Tilbury, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hornick, A E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, H C..... 1 Sept 14

Lemire, E L..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 476.**

The Macdonald School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wallace, L.....17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wilson, F.....17 Nov 13

Erwin, R.....17 Nov 13

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Quirt, A.....17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Newman, W.....17 Nov 13

Gibson, S.....17 Nov 13

**No. 477.**

The Central School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

**No. 477—Con.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 478.**

The Louise School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vanalystyne, S.....17 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McKee, A.....17 Nov 13

Brooks, F.....17 Nov 13

**No. 479.**

The Frontenac School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 480.**

The Victoria School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Nov. 13).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 481.**

The Virden Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Virden, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Pineo, H MacD.....25 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ball, T E.....25 Nov 14

Scott, H B.....25 Nov 14

**No. 482.**

The Melita.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Melita, Man.*

One Squadron.

*Cadet Squadron Leader.**Cadet Troop Leaders (2).*

Armstrong, F W.....1 Sept 14

Olts, E M.....1 Sept 14

**No. 483.**

The Hartney

M. D. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Hartney, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Westman, H J.....2 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roper, S.....2 Dec 14

**No. 484.**

The Trinity.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barnett, T.....28 May 15

Lester, F.....28 May 15

**No. 485.**

The Aylmer.

[Affiliated with 43rd Regt. (The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles).]

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Nov 13).

*Headquarters—Aylmer, P. Q.*

Two Companies.

A. Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McVity, J.....2 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McDougall, M.....2 Mar 15

Jowsey, B.....2 Mar 15

B. Company

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 486.**

The Boissevain.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 Apr 14).

*Headquarters*—Boissevain, Man..

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Willis, E F.....20 Aug 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Barber, W H.....20 Aug 14

Henderson, A E.....20 Aug 14

**No. 489.**

The Oak Bay.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Oak Bay, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wyllie, R W.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbes, R S M.....1 Sept 15

Adams, K F.....1 Sept 15

**No. 487.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Athens, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Taber, C S.....2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Johnston, H H P.....2 Nov 15

Johnston, D B.....2 Nov 15

**No. 490.**

The Edmonton College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Edmonton, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, C.....28 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Berube, R.....1 Jan 14

Warren, A.....1 Jan 14

**No. 488.**

The Boys' Home.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Nov 13).

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Buckingham, J.....27 Nov 13

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Grovier, G.....27 Nov 13

Green, T.....27 Nov 13

**No. 491.**

The Whitby School.

2nd Divisional Area.

*Headquarters*—Whitby, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mowbray, R E.....15 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, H.....15 Mar 15

McGillivray, G.....15 Mar 15

<div><div>No. 492.</div><div>The Gananoque High School.</div><div>3rd Divisional Area.</div><div>(Organized 3 Dec 13).</div><div>Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>Boyle, R P..... 1 Sept 15</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div><div>Pauley, G E..... 1 Sept 15</div><div>Bird, H G..... 1 Sept 15</div></div>	<div><div>No. 495.</div><div>The Dugald.</div><div>M. D. No. 10.</div><div>(Organized 31 Mar., 14).</div><div>Headquarters—Dugal, Man.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div></div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)</div></div>
<div><div>No. 493.</div><div>The Grandview.</div><div>M.D. No. 10.</div><div>(Organized 3 Dec 13).</div><div>Headquarters—Grandview, Man.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>McKellar, R A D..... 1 July 14</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div><div>Henry, C L..... 1 July 14</div><div>Mills, W A..... 1 July 14</div></div>	<div><div>No. 496.</div><div>The Bishop Pinkham College.</div><div>M. D. No. 13.</div><div>(Organized 15 Apr., 14).</div><div>Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div></div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div></div>
<div><div>No. 494.</div><div>The Metcalfe.</div><div>3rd Divisional Area.</div><div>(Organized 3 Dec 13).</div><div>Headquarters—Metcalfe, Ont.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>Crerar, G D..... 1 Nov 15</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div><div>Blair, J H..... 1 Nov 15</div><div>Sully, E A..... 1 Nov 15</div></div>	<div><div>No. 497.</div><div>The St. Catharines Public School Bn.</div><div>2nd Divisional Area.</div><div>(Organized 16 Apr., 14).</div><div>Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.</div><div>Four Companies.</div><div>Cadet Battalion Commander.</div><div>Houston, J B..... 1 Oct 14</div><div>Cadet Adjutant.</div><div>Gayman, H M..... 1 Oct 14</div><div>Cadet Quartermaster.</div><div>Sample, S..... 1 Oct 14</div></div>

**No. 497—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Caldwell, J B..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

Buxton, J C..... 1 Sept 15  
Malcolm, R..... 1 Sept 15  
Hawley, H..... 1 Sept 15  
Holding, T..... 1 Sept 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Shepard, E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

LeRoy, N..... 1 Sept 15  
Travers, G..... 1 Sept 15

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Austin, W..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

Secord, C..... 1 Sept 15  
Patterson, E..... 1 Sept 15

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Boles, J E..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Platoon Leaders (2).*

Laughlin, H T..... 1 Sept 15  
Titterington, C W..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 498.**

**The Alexandria.**

**3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 Mar., 14).

*Headquarters—Alexandria, Ont.*

**Three Companies.**

**No. 498—Con.**

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Proctor, A C..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Crewson, W..... 1 Nov 15  
Macdonald, H..... 1 Nov 15

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 499.**

**The Arnprior High School.**

**3rd Divisional Area.**

(Organized 16 Apr., 14).

*Headquarters—Arnprior, Ont.*

**One Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKerracher, D..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dean, E..... 1 Sept 15  
Greene, W..... 1 Sept 15

No. 500.

"The Guards."

(Affiliated with G.G.F.G.)

Militia Headquarters.

(Organized 7 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

D Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 501.

The Okotoks.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Okotoks, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Laidlaw, W..... 8 Nov 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Shaver, P..... 8 Nov 15

Paterson, F..... 8 Nov 15

No. 502.

The Ancaster Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ancaster, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 503.

The Roblin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).



**No. 504.**

The Rosetown Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 21 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....

**No. 507.**

The Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Ridgetown, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mickle, L..... 1 Sept 15

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

MacDonald, C..... 1 Sept 15

Scherir, L..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 505.**

The Paris High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Paris, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Moyle, T..... 25 Apr 14

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

Baker, E..... 25 Apr 14

Applebt, W..... 25 Apr 14

**No. 508.**

The Rectory St. School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—London, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 506.**

Sunny Brae.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Apr., 14).

Headquarters—Sunny Brae, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Mackenzie, J F..... 6 Oct 15

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

Poirier, A..... 6 Oct 15

Orr, A R..... 6 Oct 15

**No. 509.**

The Kincardine.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 May, 1915.)

Headquarters—Kincardine, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

Clements, A..... 20 Sept 1

**No. 510.**

The 19th Lincolns.

(Attached 19th Lincoln Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 May, 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 511.**

The Winnipeg High Schools.

Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 9 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 511—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 512.**

The Cannington.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—Cannington, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gordon, L..... 1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Collacott, R..... 1 Nov 15

McKee, A..... 1 Nov 15

**No. 513.**

The General Brock.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peach, S..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Withers, W..... 1 Sept 15

Miller, L..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 514.**

The General Wolfe.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 10 June, 14).

*Headquarters*—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Elliott, N..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliott, G..... 1 Oct 15

Robinson, H..... 1 Oct 15

No. 515.

The Theodore.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 22 June, 14).

Headquarters—Theodore, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
.....  
.....

No. 518.

The Fort Saskatchewan.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 July, 14).

Headquarters—Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Rudd, F A.....13 Mar 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Becker, G A.....13 Mar 15  
White, E W.....13 Mar 15

No. 516.

The Port Dover.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 June, 14).

Headquarters—Port Dover, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
.....  
.....

No. 519.

The Arcola.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Aug., 14).

Headquarters—Arcola, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
.....  
.....

No. 517.

The Trinity Church.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 July, 14).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

.....  
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)  
.....  
.....

No. 520.

The Wapella.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Sept., 14).

Headquarters—Wapella, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Beedie, G R.....15 Sept 14

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Ogilvie, W.....16 Aug 15  
Thorn, E.....16 Aug 15

<div><div>No. 521.</div><div>The Bassano</div><div>M. D. No. 13.</div><div>(Organized 17 Sept., 14).</div><div>Headquarters—Bassano, Alta.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>.....</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div><div>.....</div><div>.....</div></div>	<div><div>No. 523—Con.</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div><div>Smith, W J.....10 Mar 15</div><div>Green, R.....10 Mar 15</div></div>
<div><div>No. 522.</div><div>The Shepody.</div><div>6th Divisional Area.</div><div>(Organized 17 Feb 15.)</div><div>Headquarters—Albert, N.B.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>Barrett, P V.....26 Oct 15</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)</div><div>Fullerton, H.....26 Oct 15</div><div>Crocker, W J.....26 Oct 15</div></div>	<div><div>No. 524.</div><div>The Fort Qu'Appelle.</div><div>M. D. No. 10.</div><div>(Organized 22 Sept., 14).</div><div>Headquarters—Qu'Appelle, Sask.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>.....</div><div>Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).</div><div>.....</div><div>.....</div></div>
<div><div>No. 523.</div><div>The Brooks.</div><div>M. D. No. 13.</div><div>(Organized 22 Sept., 14).</div><div>Headquarters—Brooks, Alta.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>Wiig, S.....10 Mar 15</div></div>	<div><div>No. 525.</div><div>The North Hatney.</div><div>Divisional Area No. 4.</div><div>(Organized 29 Sept 14).</div><div>Headquarters—North Hatney, P.Q.</div><div>One Company.</div><div>Cadet Company Leader.</div><div>Husband, K d'O.....29 Sept 14</div><div>Cadet Company Half Leaders (2).</div><div>Force, C.....29 Sept 14</div><div>Robertson, J S.....29 Sept 14</div></div>



**No. 527.**

**The Fort William Public School.**

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 5 Oct., 14)

**Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.**

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 528.**

**The Ponoka.**

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

**Headquarters—Ponoka, Alta.**

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKelvey, P A..... 6 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Headley, R..... 6 Oct 14  
Gordon, J F..... 6 Oct 14

**No. 529.**

**The Gleichen.**

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

**Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.**

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Prestwich, R W..... 5 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Vigar, F R..... 5 Dec 14  
Beaupre, V L..... 5 Dec 14

**No. 530.**

**The Connaught.**

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 6 Oct., 14).

**Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.**

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Peers, A F..... 20 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*

Taylor, C D..... 20 Oct 15

**No. 531.**

The Van Horne.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 7 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dale, D.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Wakefield, J M.....30 Sept 15

Kato, S.....30 Sept 15

**No. 532.**

The Steelton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Steelton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....**No. 533.**

The Wellington Street Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Thomas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McDonald, W.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Guest, H.....1 Sept 15

Anderson, A.....1 Sept 15

**No. 534.**

The North Bay Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—North Bay, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Biggs, P.....14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, H.....14 Dec 15

Martyn, W.....14 Dec 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Coombes, G.....14 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allan, B.....14 Dec 15

Ledkea, E.....14 Dec 15

**No. 535.**

The Blairmore.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Blairmore, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bond, J M.....19 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rosse, E S.....19 Oct 15

Hunter, H M.....19 Oct 15

**No. 536.**

The Alvinston School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Alvinston, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 537.**

The Hillsboro.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 17 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Hillsboro, N.B.

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Shurman, S W (Rev).....11 Feb 15

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blight, B K.....17 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Steeves, G T.....17 Oct 14

Irving, B H.....17 Oct 14

**No. 538.**

The St. John's.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 20 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 538—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 539.**

Shallow Lake.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Shallow Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Blythe, C.....30 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rourke, D L.....30 Nov 15

Cain, A A.....30 Nov 15

**No. 540.**

The Rhodes Avenue Presbyterian.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 541.**

The Banff.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

Headquarters—Banff, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Alexander, R H.....26 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Mather, L G.....26 Feb 15

Carpenter, H P.....26 Feb 15

**No. 542.**

The Connaught.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Walkerville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....**No. 543.**

The Wingham High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Wingham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McBurney, J A.....29 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Campbell, J J.....29 Sept 15

McLean, C.....29 Sept 15

**No. 544.**

The Bowmanville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Bowmanville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Cox, K E.....1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Rice, L W.....1 Sept 15

Warnica, D A.....1 Sept 15

**No. 545.**

The High School and Public School

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 30 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Kamloops, B.C

Two Companies.

.....  
A Company..*Cadet Company Leader.*

Busteed, F R.....30 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, R P.....30 Oct 14

McDonald, R T.....30 Oct 14

.....  
B Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*

Vicars, H.....30 Oct 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Curtis, B.....30 Oct 14

Tougood, C.....30 Oct 14

**No. 546.**

The Brighton.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Brighton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....



**No. 547.**

The Markham High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Oct., 14).

*Headquarters*—Markham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 550.**

The Yorkton Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Yorkton, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 548.**

The Blackfalds.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Blackfalds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hill, E A..... 3 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McLennan, H E..... 3 Nov 14

McCullough, H C..... 3 Nov 14

**No. 551.**

St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—St. Mary's, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Myers, F C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders. (2)*

Hutton, O A..... 1 Sept 15

Harstone, R H..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 549.**

The South Central.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chambers, H..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fuller, F..... 1 Oct 15

Murduff, H..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 552.**

The Sydenham High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sydenham, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

<b>No. 553.</b>	
The E Kildonan.	
[Attached to 106th Regt (Winnipeg Light Infantry..	
M. D. No. 10.	
(Organized 3 Nov., 14).	
Headquarters—East Kildonan, Man.	
Two Companies.	
A Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
B Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)	
.....	
<b>No. 554.</b>	
The Caron.	
M. D. No. 10.	
(Organized 3 Nov 14).	
Headquarters—Caron, Sask.	
One Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
Battel, A J..... 3 Nov 14	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Smart, M M..... 3 Nov 14	
Banks, J S..... 3 Nov 14	
<b>No. 555.</b>	
The Alexander.	
M. D. No. 10.	
(Organized 5 Nov., 14).	
Headquarters—Alexander, Man.	
One Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
<b>No. 556.</b>	
The Carmangay.	
M. D. No. 13.	
(Organized 6 Nov., 14).	
Headquarters—Carmangay, Alta.	
One Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
Peacock, G W..... 1 Mar 15	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Teskey, H G..... 1 Mar 15	
Jenson, H C E..... 1 Mar 15	
<b>No. 557.</b>	
Brampton High School.	
2nd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 6 Nov., 14).	
Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.	
One Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
.....	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
.....	
<b>No. 558.</b>	
Aurora High School.	
2nd Divisional Area.	
(Organized 6 Nov., 14).	
Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.	
One Company.	
Cadet Company Leader.	
Mount, H J R..... 6 Jan 15	
Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).	
Campbell, L D..... 6 Jan 15	
Leroyd, H G..... 6 Jan 15	

**No. 559.**

The Sault High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

MacDonald, W..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 560.**

The Aberdeen School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Lugsdin, H J..... 19 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lawson, D C..... 19 Oct 15

Ryder, E A..... 19 Oct 15

**No. 561.**

The Port Arthur Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

Harrison, R D..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Thomas, C C..... 10 Nov 14

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 561—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bennett, E..... 10 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hardy, R..... 10 Nov 14

Martin, F..... 10 Nov 14

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 562.**

The Listowel.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters*—Listowel, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Windsor, A..... 14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McBain, E..... 14 Nov 14

Aitchison, R J..... 14 Nov 14

**No. 562—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Kelly, F C.....14 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Waddell, P.....14 Nov 14

MacDonald, W.....14 Nov 14

**No. 563.**

The Weyburn High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 13 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marshall, J G.....16 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stovin, H N.....16 Nov 14

Clermont, A J.....16 Nov 14

**No. 564.**

The Vegreville.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Vegreville, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Fane, F R.....9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Shaw, H J.....9 Feb 15

Berdan, O R.....9 Feb 15

**No. 565.**

The Granum.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Granum, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 566.**

The Welland High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Welland, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 567.**

The Norwich School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov., 14).

*Headquarters—Norwich, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hemingway, L C.....1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Maedel, C.....1 Oct 15

Elliott, B.....1 Oct 15



**No. 568.**

The Magog High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Magog, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....

**No. 569.**

The Tolmie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 14).

Headquarters—Saanich, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Flinton, A W.....24 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Forbe, C W.....24 Nov 14

Lynn, F J.....24 Nov 14

**No. 570.**

The Battleford High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 27 Dec 14.)

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....

**No. 571.**

The Carstairs.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Nov 14).

Headquarters—Carstairs, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Liesemer, E J.....11 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Moffatt, A L.....11 Feb 15

Ewing, S.....11 Feb 15

**No. 572.**

The Humboldt.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Humboldt, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2)*  
.....

**No. 573.**

The Bow Island.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Bow Island, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, L.....7 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bateman, B.....7 Sept 15

McWilliams, H.....7 Sept 15

**No. 574.**

The Blackville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Blackville, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacLaggan, J H.....1 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Beaton, E.....1 Dec 14

Underhill, I S.....1 Dec 14

**No. 575.**

The Govan School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Govan, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Wilson, A M..... 9 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dickey, H R..... 9 Feb 15

Edwards, J R..... 9 Feb 15

**No. 576.**

The Yarmouth Heights.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Yarmouth Heights, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brickenden, L W..... 24 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Le Courtois, J F..... 24 Apr 15

Matthews, H E..... 24 Apr 15

**No. 577.**

The Victoria Fusiliers.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 578.**

The Hanley Public School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Hanley, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 579.**

The Red Deer High School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 8 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Smith, C..... 8 Dec 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Edgington, E J..... 8 Dec 14

Rutherford, A ..... 8 Dec 14

**No. 580.**

The Revelstoke High School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 9 Dec., 14).

*Headquarters—Revelstoke, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McRae, W J..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Hack, M P..... 1 Oct 15

Corning, W K..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 581.**

The Medora.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 10 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Medora, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 582.**

The Macklin.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Dec., 14.)

Headquarters—Macklin, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Townsend, C G W..... 1 Feb 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Elliot, G A..... 1 Feb 15

**No. 583.**

Olds School of Agriculture.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 16 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Goldie, J A..... 25 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Black, D M..... 25 Jan 15

Stephenson, E..... 25 Jan 15

**No. 584.**

Southampton Continuation School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Southampton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Davis, E G..... 1 Jan 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Gray, A A..... 1 Jan 15

Farley, E S..... 1 Jan 15

**No. 585.**

The Oshawa High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 586.**

The Biggar.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Biggar, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 587.**

The South Park.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 22 Dec., 14).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gilbert, L..... 20 Nov 14

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Macabe, T H..... 20 Nov 14

Dickinson, W D..... 20 Nov 14

**No. 588.**

The Fort Frances.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 28 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Fort Frances, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....**No. 589.**

St. Stephen's Church.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 30 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....**No. 590.**

The Teeswater.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 Dec 14.)

*Headquarters*—Teeswater, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Thompson, H C.....30 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

Stewart, D.....30 Sept 15

Farquharson, N.....30 Sept 15

**No. 591.**

The Carleton Place Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 15.)

*Headquarters*—Carleton Place, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Nichols, T..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*

McKim, B..... 1 Sept 15

Dulmage, B..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 592.**

The Kelvin High School Cadet Regiment.

M D No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan 15).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Two Battalions.

Eleven Companies.

1st Battalion.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*.....  
*Cadet Adjutant.*  
..........  
A Company.*Cadet Company Leader.*  
.....*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2.)*  
.....



**No. 592—Con.**

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**D Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**E Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**F Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**G Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**H Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**2nd Battalion.**

*Three Companies.*

*Cadet Battalion Commander.*

*Cadet Adjutant.*

**A Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**B Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**C Company.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 593.**

The Grattan, S.D.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Jan. 15).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Schneider, M.....10 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Fahlmann, G.....10 Mar 15

Malone, W.....10 Mar 15

**No. 594.**

The Cochrane P. S. Cadet Coy.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Cochrane, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Platoon Leader.*

Waldron, G.....1 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 596.**

The Hastings Public School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Hastings, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.***No. 596—Con.***Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 597.**

The St. John High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—St. John, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ritchie, R A.....16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, E E.....16 Mar 15

Jones, R K.....16 Mar 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Bustin, H B.....16 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Belyea, P. F.....16 Mar 15

Anglin, I M.....16 Mar 15

**No. 598.**

The Brooklands.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Dickens, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 599.**

The Strathmore.

M.D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Strathmore, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 600.**

The Marshall.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Marshall, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 601.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Vernon River.

(Organized 24 Mar. 15).

*Headquarters*—Vernon River, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Collins, F C.....20 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McNeill, J.....20 Apr 15

McDonald, J J.....20 Apr 15

**No. 602.**

The King Albert.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Mar 15.)

*Headquarters*—Nanaimo, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Waddington, L C.....26 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Walker, R J.....26 Mar 15

Stewart, T M.....26 Mar 15

**No. 605.**

The Woodstock College.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 15.)

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Marks, T.....9 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Lumley, L S.....21 May 15

Matthews, G F.....21 May 15

**No. 603.**

The Weymouth.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Mar 15.)

*Headquarters*—Weymouth, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Killam, G.....30 Mar 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Ashkins, E.....30 Mar 15

Nicholl, C C.....30 Mar 15

**No. 606.**

The Big River.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 13 Apr 15.)

*Headquarters*—Big River, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 604.**

The Richard McBride.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 Apr 15.)

*Headquarters*—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gay, P.....3 Apr 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Webster, G C.....3 Apr 15

Hale, G.....3 Apr 15

**No. 607.**

Pembroke High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 15.)

*Headquarters*—Pembroke, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Parlow, H.....1 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Williams, M.....1 Nov 15

Fisher, D.....1 Nov 15



**No. 608.**

The Victoria West.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Muir, A..... 5 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

McConnell, M..... 5 May 15

Stewart, E..... 17 June 15

**No. 609.**

George Jay School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 5 May 15.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2..*  
.....  
.....

**No. 610.**

The Vermilion Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 May 15.)

Headquarters—Vermilion, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

MacKinnon, R M..... 1 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Roseborough, A..... 1 Oct 15

Bryden, A..... 1 Oct 15

**No. 611.**

Lord Selkirk.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 June, 15.)

Headquarters—South Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

**No. 611—Con.**

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Brotherton, C..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Robb, G..... 1 Sept 15

Robertson, V..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 612.**

The Mackenzie School.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 27 Jan. 15.)

Headquarters—South Vanvouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Campbell, R..... 1 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cook, F..... 1 Sept 15

Wilson, J..... 1 Sept 15

**No. 613.**

The Model School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 June 15.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Scott, E T..... 1 May 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Stovel, N C..... 1 May 15

Loftus, T..... 1 May 15

**No. 614.**

The Miniota.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 17 June 15.)

Headquarters—Miniota, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

.....  
*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*  
.....  
.....

No. 615.

The Lamont.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 June, 15.)

Headquarters—Lamont, Alta.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 616.

The Cobalt Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 June, 15.)

Headquarters—Cobalt, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 617.

The Birds Hill.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 July, 15.)

Headquarters—Birds Hill, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

No. 618.

The Deziel.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Sept., 15.)

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Battalion Commander.

Lebrique, E.....21 Sept 15

Cadet Adjutant.

Giguerre, A.....21 Sept 15

Cadet Quartermaster.

Rossiquail, J.....21 Sept 15

A Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Francoeur, A.....21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Dufault, V.....21 Sept 15

Fournier, L.....21 Sept 15

B Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, H.....21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Gaumont, L.....21 Sept 15

Vasseur, L.....21 Sept 15

C Company.

Cadet Company Leader.

Couture, A.....21 Sept 15

Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Aubert, H.....21 Sept 15

Poitrass, L.....21 Sept 15

**No. 618—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Chatigny, L.....21 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Dion, J M.....21 Sept 15

Audry, A.....21 Sept 15

**No. 619.**

The Beauceville Industrial College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Sept., 15.)

*Headquarters—Beauceville, P.Q.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Battalion Commander (I).*

Paquet, O.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Battalion Commander (II).*

Soucie, L.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dayon, J.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Poulin, L P.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Tanguay, A.....26 Oct 15

Cloutier, V L.....26 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Gagne, E.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Raymond, L.....26 Oct 15

Pouliot, A.....26 Oct 15

**No. 619—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Turgeon, M.....26 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Bolduc, L G.....26 Oct 15

La Rue, A.....26 Oct 15

D Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Dumont, E.....26 Oc 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Allard, R.....26 Oct 15

Paquin, H.....26 Oct 15

**No. 620.**

The Canso High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Sept., 15.)

*Headquarters—Canso, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hart, A N H.....29 Sept 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Horne, M.....29 Sept 15

Eustace, R.....29 Sept 15

**No. 621.**

The 109th Regiment Cadet Corps.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 621—Con.

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 622.

The Queen Mary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Westville, N.S.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Skinner, J.....12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Neath, S.....12 Oct 15

Coombe, G.....12 Oct 15

B Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Swingle, J.....12 Oct 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Cross, H.....12 Oct 15

Tanner, C.....12 Oct 15

No. 623.

The Strathclair.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Strathclair, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 624.

The Rivers.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct., 15.)

*Headquarters—Rivers, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 625.

The Tofield.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 26 Oct 12).

*Headquarters—Tofield, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

No. 626.

The Public School (Port Hope).

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

*Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*



**No. 627.**

The Trail.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Trail, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

McKay, G H..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Brown, F W..... 2 Nov 15

Schofield, J L..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 631.**

The Raymond.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Raymond, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 628.**

The Alix.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Alix, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Darlow, F..... 2 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Pate, W..... 2 Nov 15

Ennis, G..... 2 Nov 15

**No. 632.**

Sir James Douglas.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 11 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Hawkins, E H..... 11 Nov 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Piercy, G W..... 11 Nov 15

de Carteret, R..... 11 Nov 15

**No. 629.**

The Shaunavon.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 2 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Shaunavon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 634.**

The Mounted Cadet Corps of Wilkie.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 23 Nov 15).

Headquarters—Wilkie, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 635.**

The Empress Avenue School.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 30 Nov 15).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 638.**

Victoria School.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**One Company.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 636.**

The Balaclava Street.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 30 Nov 15).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.**One Company.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 639.**

The Chesley Avenue School.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**One Company.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 637.**

The Lorne Avenue School.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 1 Dec 15).

*Headquarters—London, Ont.**One Company.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).***No. 640.**

Tweed Public School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 2 Dec 15).

*Headquarters—Tweed, Ont.**One Company.**Cadet Company Leader.**Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 641.**

Parry Sound High School.

Divisional Area No. 2.

(Organized 6 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 642.**

The Rosthern.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Rosthern, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 643.**

The North Ward.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 7 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Victoria, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

Ridoute, G L..... 5 Dec 15

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

Palmer, T B..... 5 Dec 15

Walker, H H S..... 5 Dec 15

**No. 644.**

The Berlin and Waterloo.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 7 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Berlin, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

**No. 644—Con.**

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 645.**

The Dresden Public School.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 19 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Dresden, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 646.**

The St. George's.

Divisional Area No. 1.

(Organized 22 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

**No. 647.**

The Trenton Public School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 23 Dec 15).

*Headquarters*—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Company Leader.*

*Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).*

ENGINEER CADET CORPS.

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Engineer Cadet Company Leader.

Wandless, John F..... 7 Jan 11

Engineer Cadet Half Company Leaders (2).

Grey, George K..... 7 Jan 11

Crosby, Egerton..... 7 Jan 11



## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

Designation.	Headquarters.	President.	Secretary.	Treasurer.
Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....	49 Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Ont.	.....	Major R. J. Birdwhistle, 43rd Regt. (D.C.O.R.)	Major E. D. Sutherland, <i>I.S.O.</i>
Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....	Continental Building, Toronto, Ont.	E. B. Osler, Esq., <i>M.P.</i> ...	Captain A. A. Miller, 48th Regt., (Highlanders).	
Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....	P.O. Box 389, Montreal...	.....	J. B. Johnson, Esq.....	Capt. W. L. Bond.
Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. I. W. Vido, (Halifax Rifles).	Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.	Lt.-Col. H. Flowers, R.O.
New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn.....	St. John, N.B.....	Colonel H. H. McLean, 28th New Brunswick Dragoons.	Major J. S. Frost..... 62nd Regt. (St. John Fusiliers.)	Major J. S. Frost, 62nd Regt., (St. John Fusiliers).
P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.....	Colonel F. S. Moore, R.O.	Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.	Major A. A. Bartlett, R.O.
Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. H. N. Ruttan, Commanding 20th "Infantry Brigade."	Major W. A. Munro, 90th Regt. (Winnipeg Rifles).	Capt. G. W. Andrews, 90th Regt., (Winnipeg Rifles).
Saskatchewan Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Regina, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. R. A. Carman, 16th L. Horse	Captain A. C. Garner, Corps of Guides.	Captain J. McAra, 95th Sask. Rifles.
B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie.. 50th Regt.	Captain A. Graham, 6th Regt. (D.C.O.R.)	Lieut. J. D. Quine, 30th Regt. (B.C. Horse)
Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....	Calgary, Alta.....	Captain G. A. Reid.....	Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong, 103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).	Lieut. E. S. Sales, 103rd Regt., (Calgary Rifles).
Canadian Rifle League.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C. R.O.	F. Beard, Esq.	F. Beard, Esq. ....

## LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS AND MILITARY DISTRICTS.

### 1st Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	7th Regiment.....	London, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. H. C. Becher..	Capt. W. J. Taylor....
5	Palmyra.....	Palmyra, Ont.....	T. McAuliffe.....	J. Atkinson.....
6	Clinton.....	Clinton, Ont.....	Major J. W. Shaw.....	C. E. Dowding.....
8	Goderich Township....	Goderich, Ont.....	H. L. Montgomery.....	Capt. T. R. Rundle..
10	Auburn.....	Auburn, Ont.....	G. F. Yungblut.....	R. H. Munro.....
12	Hickson.....	Hickson, Ont.....	J. C. Rowe.....	J. B. Tree.....
14	Hespeler.....	Hespeler, Ont.....	Major P. Jardine.....	James Moreland.....
15	Thamesford.....	Thamesford, Ont....	O. H. Gidley.....	C. Brock.....
20	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, Ont....	John Gordon.....	G. Tracey.....
23	St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas, Ont....	R. J. Miller.....	S. J. Fulton.....
25	Aldborough.....	Rodney, Ont.....	R. A. Spence.....	M. McL. Patterson..
26	Lanes.....	Lanes, Ont.....	C. E. McDonagh.....	J. F. Johnson.....
27	Beachville.....	Beachville, Ont....	John Downing.....	G. A. Uren.....
28	Point Edward.....	Point Edward, Ont..	D. Patterson.....	W. J. McCormack....
29	Dungannon.....	Dungannon, Ont....	C. Elliott.....	H. Bellamy.....
30	Paisley.....	Paisley, Ont.....	Lieut. E. G. Eckel....	S. F. Ballachey.....
31	Kintore.....	Kintore, Ont.....	James Robson.....	Wm. Morrison.....
32	Wallacetown.....	Wallacetown, Ont....	S. S. Turville.....	H. Drumgole.....
33	West Nissouri.....	Thorndale, Ont....	B. Logan.....	W. G. Lee.....
34	Sweaborg.....	Sweaborg, Ont.....	E. Wiseman.....	J. Pullin.....
35	Colborne.....	Saltford, Ont.....	C. A. Robertson.....	G. Bissett.....
.....	No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C....	Guelph, Ont.....	Major E. C. O'Brien...	Lieut. J. A. Steele....
.....	No. 1 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	London, Ont.....	Major C. H. Hill.....	.....
36	Guelph.....	Guelph, Ont.....	Geo. Sleeman.....	D. Clark.....

## 1st Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Association.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
42	McClary.....	London, Ont.....	J. K. H. Pope.....	J. W. McLeish.....
43	Amabel.....	Allenford, Ont.....	G. Fenton.....	R. P. Haskett.....
49	St. Helens.....	St. Helens, Ont.....	John Webster.....	W. J. Miller.....
50	Ailsa Craig.....	Ailsa Craig, Ont.....	A. Stewart.....	Capt. S. G. McKay...
52	Whitechurch.....	Whitechurch, Ont.....	R. Carrick.....	Dr. Jamieson.....
419	Mount Elgin.....	Mount Elgin, Ont.....	J. Baskett.....	A. E. Hadcock.....
423	Lochalsh.....	Lochalsh, Ont.....	D. C. McKenzie.....	F. D. McLennan.....
431	East Oxford.....	Oxford Centre, Ont.....	B. Hill.....	O. H. Cole.....
472	Lucknow.....	Lucknow, Ont.....	A. H. Boyd.....	R. Johnston.....
479	Kincardine.....	Kincardine, Ont.....	A. H. Ingram.....	R. Ross.....
.....	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.....	Captain T. L. Hay.....	E. J. Groom.....
502	Kintail.....	Kintail, Ont.....	C. J. McLean.....	G. Collison.....
503	St. Augustine.....	St. Augustine, Ont.....	A. Kinahan.....	Wm. A. Boyle.....
515	Princeton.....	Princeton, Ont.....	Major D. M. Sutherland	S. L. Foe.....
536	Westfield.....	Westfield, Ont.....	W. Stackhouse.....	T. Taylor.....
555	Richmond.....	Bayham, Ont.....	H. L. Godwin.....	L. Stewardson.....
574	North Dorchester.....	Crampton, Ont.....	A. J. Remington.....	Leslie Newell.....
.....	"C" Sqdn., 1st Hussars	Amherstburg, Ont.....	Major T. B. Balfour....	Lieut. L. M. Thomas..
.....	"F" Co., 32nd Regt.....	Tara, Ont.....	Capt. H. Danard.....	Sergt. J. H. Temple..
.....	25th Regiment.....	St. Thomas, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. W. J. Green....	.....
603	Guelph Agricultural College	Guelph, Ont.....	J. R. Spry.....	R. J. Skelton.....
604	Guelph Army and Navy Veterans.....	Guelph, Ont.....	F. W. Hocking.....	F. F. Gazzard.....
606	Kingsbridge.....	Kingsbridge, Ont.....	J. Sennett.....	M. J. Bowler.....
607	London C.P.R.....	London, Ont.....	J. G. Sheppard.....	C. A. Phipps.....
624	London Schools.....	London, Ont.....	F. W. C. McCutcheon...	J. A. Buchanan.....
629	Teeswater.....	Teeswater, Ont.....	J. McKague.....	R. M. Ecclestone.....
.....	No. 16 Coy. C.A.S.C.....	London, Ont.....	Major W. G. Coles.....	Sergt. A. Hogg.....
634	Elora.....	Elora, Ont.....	Lieut. C. McGowan....	E. Morfie.....
.....	7th Field Coy. Canadian Engineers.....	London, Ont.....	Major F. W. Farncomb..	W. A. Taylor.....
644	Sarnia.....	Sarnia, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. I. Towers..	Lieut. P. S. Robinson..
645	Hepworth.....	Hepworth, Ont.....	A. H. Richards.....	W. Eldridge.....
.....	"B" Coy., 33rd Regt...	Wingham, Ont.....	Capt. N. T. Sinclair....	.....
.....	1st Division Departmental.....	London, Ont.....	Capt. F. O. Hodgins....	S. Sgt. J. H. C. Woodward.....
679	Maple City.....	Chatham, Ont.....	S. Stephens.....	J. C. Stewart.....
.....	"B" Squad'n 1st Hussars	London, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Reason.....	Lieut. A. Weldon.....
720	Tillsonburg.....	Tillsonburg, Ont.....	C. Williams.....	W. A. Toogood.....



## 2nd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	G.G.B. Guard.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major T. L. Kennedy.....	.....
.....	7th Field Battery.....	St. Catharines, Ont...	Lieut. J. C. Ball.....	Sergt. Holt.....
.....	9th Mississauga Horse.	Toronto, Ont.....	Major S. G. Beckett...	Capt. A. V. S. Nordheimer.....
.....	2nd Queen's Own.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. J. Hutcheson.....	Lieut. F. H. Stark.....
.....	10th Royal Grenadiers..	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. E. Gooderham	Lieut. J. B. Neale.....
.....	12th York Rangers.....	Aurora, Ont.....	Major A. Elliott.....	Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher
.....	13th Royal Regiment...	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. F. B. Ross...	Lieut. L. E. Eager.....
.....	36th Peel Regt.....	Brampton, Ont.....	Major F. J. Hamilton...	Lieut. C. Hagyard.....
.....	38th Dufferin Rifles....	Brantford, Ont.....	Capt. M. A. Colquhoun.	Lieut. A. C. Emmons.
.....	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken...	Major D. Burch.....
54	Saltfleet.....	Winona, Ont.....	Major A. E. Kimmins...	.....
.....	44th Regt.....	Niagara Falls, Ont...	Lt.-Col. H. A. Rose....	Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis.
.....	48th Highlanders.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. A. R. MacGregor.	Lieut. G. H. McLaren
.....	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.....	Lieut. A. Taylor.....	Lieut. W. F. Moore...
.....	91st Regt.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. L. H. Millen.....	Lieut. E. G. Mackay.
.....	"D" Co., 97th Regt....	Elk Lake, Ont.....	Capt. A. M. Daniels....	S. Sgt. J. R. Dey.....
59	Harboard Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. W. Hagarty.....	E. T. Young.....
60	Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	R. A. Thompson.....	W. W. Logan.....
62	Toronto Teachers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. A. Woodward.....	E. W. Hancock.....
64	Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. E. Reid.....	J. T. Hutchinson.....
67	University of Toronto..	Toronto, Ont.....	Professor V. E. Henderson.	A. F. Coventry.....
.....	"G" Co., 23rd Regt....	North Bay, Ont.....	Capt. W. H. Milne.....	E. F. Shepherd.....
68	Northwest Field Force, 1885.	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Colls.....	W. J. Bewley.....
.....	"D" Co., 23rd Regt....	Loring, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Kelcey....	Lieut. J. W. Orchard..
69	Niagara.....	Niagara, Ont.....	J. E. Masters.....	A. W. Davey.....
70	Owen Sound.....	Owen Sound, Ont....	J. T. Hall.....	C. Gordon.....
.....	No. 2 Co., C.A.S.C....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major J. C. Allan.....	Sergt. E. Dawson.....
74	Orangeville.....	Orangeville, Ont....	Lt.-Col. J. A. V. Preston	A. Firth.....
.....	31st Regt.....	Owen Sound, Ont....	Lieut. T. H. Corrie....	Captain D. R. Dobie.
.....	No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. E. K. Eaton.....	Q. M. Sgt. J. O'Neil..
76	East Riding of York...	Markham, Ont.....	F. E. Reesor.....	C. W. Hellesms.....
.....	"B" Sqdn., R.C.D....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major D. D. Young....	Q.M.S. Inst., B. E. Purdy.
77	Toronto Postal Service..	Toronto, Ont.....	Wm. Rae.....	W. L. C. Allwell.....
.....	"H" Co., 23rd Regt....	McKellar, Ont.....	.....	C. Cook.....
.....	No. 9 Co., C.A.S.C....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Capt. H. L. Beckett...	Capt. H. L. Beckett..
429	McNab.....	McNab, Ont.....	S. J. Wilson.....	C. T. Gilleland.....
452	Orillia.....	Orillia, Ont.....	H. Vick.....	.....
493	Gillies Depot.....	Gillies Depot, Ont...	Maj. A. B. Gillies....	H. A. Riddell.....
.....	Right Half 2nd Fld. Co., R.C.E.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. T. E. Morrison...	Sergt. W. Worwood...
.....	1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers.....	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....	Lieut. R. H. Paterson
563	Providence Bay.....	Providence Bay, Ont.	A. V. Buck.....	Wm. D. Love.....
.....	"C" Co., 97th Regt....	Thessalon, Ont.....	Maj. J. J. Ansley.....	Lieut. C. F. Rothera.
570	Collingwood.....	Collingwood, Ont....	Capt. H. A. Telfer....	E. Walker.....
573	Toronto Newspaper....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. Pringle.....	C. B. Topp.....
.....	"F" Coy., 97th Regt...	Haileybury, Ont....	Lieut. P. G. Ferguson..	L. Jodouin.....
.....	No. 12 Co., C.A.S.C....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. W. D. Greer.....	Lieut. F. Hills.....



## 2nd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary
599	Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....	Toronto.....	D Spence.....	A. Emo.....
.....	2nd Division Dept'l.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C.....	.....
.....	19th Regt.....	St. Catharines, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....	.....
.....	Canadian Signal Corps.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lieut. D. H. Sinclair.....	Capt. W. A. Stevens..
635	Cobalt.....	Cobalt, Ont.....	C. L. Lloyd.....	Sergt. W. Thompson..
647	Chapleau Young Men's.....	Chapleau, Ont.....	D. McCowan.....	Lieut. W. F. Peterman
652	Sundridge.....	Sundridge, Ont.....	N. Tan.....	G. Skinner.....
661	Beaver Valley.....	Clarsburg, Ont.....	R. C. Ferguson.....	G. Kemp.....
.....	No. 2 Det. Corps of Guides.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. A. J. Van Nostrand.....	J. H. Hartman.....
.....	No. 2 Section C.A.V.C.....	Toronto Ont.....	Capt. C. G. Saunders.....	Lieut. W. F. Howland
678	Whitney.....	Whitney, Ont.....	M. Nichols.....	Q.M. Sgt. F. Hubbard
.....	35th Regiment.....	Collingwood, Ont.....	Captain G. E. McLean..	F. T. H. Chaddock ..
687	Uxbridge.....	Uxbridge, Ont.....	W. Smith.....	Lieut. E. Walker.....
688	Osgoode Hall.....	Toronto, Ont.....	B. H. Ardagh.....	E. Newton.....
689	Arts and Sciences.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. A. Shephard.....	C. B. Naismith.....
690	Durham.....	Durham, Ont.....	W. Telford.....	A. H. Chapman.....
691	St. Andrew's Society.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. M. Mowat.....	S. Hughes.....
692	Toronto Harbour Commissioners.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. R. Wainwright.....	G. Temple McMurich..
693	Christie Brown Co., Ltd	Toronto, Ont.....	R. J. Christie.....	C. T. Croucher.....
694	North Toronto.....	North Toronto, Ont.....	A. H. Gilmore.....	A. G. Greenwood.....
695	Eatonia, "A".....	Toronto, Ont.....	G. T. Wolfe.....	E. Kear.....
696	" " "B".....	Toronto, Ont.....	A. E. Covell.....	C. G. Sadler.....
697	" " "D".....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. Carpenter.....	F. A. Slater.....
698	" " "E".....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. Bishop.....	J. Love.....
699	" " "H".....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. W. Allingham.....	J. Elliott.....
700	" " "I".....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. Fry.....	T. Cullen.....
701	Insurance.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. F. Weston.....	G. J. Mitchell.....
702	Toronto Board of Trade.....	Toronto, Ont.....	T. Forwood.....	R. W. Kerr.....
703	Railway and Lighting..	Toronto, Ont.....	D. H. McDougall.....	F. D. Polchard.....
704	Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. L. McColl.....	W. R. McRae.....
705	Toronto Dental.....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. S. Colton.....	A. C. Deeton.....
706	McMaster University.....	Toronto, Ont.....	B. W. Clark.....	H. A. Temple.....
707	Ontario Hydro.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major W. W. Pope.....	V. E. Gray.....
708	Centre and South Toronto.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. F. Wardless.....	Colonel W. J. Villiers.
709	Parliament Buildings Civil Service.....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. W. Macqueen.....	G. Tyrell.....
711	Wesley Church.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. Bouman.....	C. A. Matthews.....
712	Toronto Butchers.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. Fleming.....	F. Lloyd.....
713	Argonaut.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Major A. H. O'Brien..	F. Cox.....
714	Earlscourt.....	Toronto, Ont.....	F. G. McBrien.....	J. L. Ferguson.....
715	Dept. of Public Health..	Toronto, Ont.....	W. H. Meadows.....	F. Perrin.....
716	Parkdale.....	Toronto, Ont.....	J. C. Eagleson.....	W. Stock.....
717	St. Anne's.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. J. Fowler.....	M. R. Cean.....
718	Royal Canadian Yacht Club.....	Toronto, Ont.....	S. Small.....	J. Hanna.....
719	High Park.....	Toronto, Ont.....	W. H. Price.....	W. R. Brent.....
721	City Parks.....	Toronto, Ont.....	C. E. Chambers.....	J. Stewart Lundy.....
722	College Heights.....	Toronto, Ont.....	E. Russell-Hale.....	W. J. Love.....
723	St. James Cathedral.....	Toronto, Ont.....	R. Clark.....	H. O. E. Asman.....
724	Consumers Gas Coy.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. J. Sutherland.....	S. W. W. Lawless.....
725	Grimsby.....	Grimsby, Ont.....	H. Fleming.....	G. W. Allen.....
726	Press.....	Toronto, Ont.....	H. E. Willmott.....	T. A. C. Jones.....
727	Hamilton Home Guard..	Hamilton, Ont.....	Lieut.-Col. G. Acheson..	W. R. Rutherford.....
				W. E. Dickson.....

# 774 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
728	St. Catherines Home Guard.	St. Catherines, Ont...	Major R. W. Leonard...	J. Daw.
729	Beamsville and Clinton	Beamsville, Ont.....	G. V. Cooke.....	M. Frampton.....
730	Lambton.....	Lambton, Ont.....	D. J. Howell.....	J. Anthony.....
.....	"B" Co., 49th Regt.....	Stirling, Ont.....	Capt. D. Green.....	Major H. H. Alger.....
.....	"C" Co., 49th Regt.....	Sidney, Ont.....	Capt. R. Vanderwater..	Sgt. T. McGowan.....
.....	"D" Co., 49th Regt.....	Madoc, Ont.....	Major C. M. Wallbridge.	Captain C. E. Wright.
.....	"E" Co., 49th Regt.....	Tyendenaga, Ont.....	Captain H. R. Wilson...	J. Crump.....
.....	"H" Co., 49th Regt.....	Marmora, Ont.....	Capt. C. A. Bleeker...	Pte. W. C. Inkster....
.....	14th Regt.....	Kingston, Ont.....	Capt. P. G. C. Campbell.	Lieut. W. E. Swaine..
.....	57th Regt.....	Peterboro, Ont.....	Major J. Mills.....	Capt. A. G. Carruthers
82	East Durham.....	Port Hope, Ont.....	W. H. Roper.....	W. T. Robertson.....
83	Warsaw.....	Warsaw, Ont.....	W. J. Selkirk.....	H. G. Choate.....
.....	"F" Co., 47th Regt.....	Tamworth, Ont.....	Captain J. Hannah.....	H. G. Bolster.....
84	Cobourg.....	Cobourg, Ont.....	A. B. Roberts.....	P. Alcumbrack.....
86	Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville, Ont....	Lieut. H. W. Cooper....	W. Byers.....
88	Baileboro.....	Baileboro, Ont.....	J. Seens.....	G. Shorts.....
.....	"H" Co., 47th Regt.....	Arden, Ont.....	Capt. W. G. Pringle....	R. F. Beatty.....
90	Elizabethville.....	Elizabethville, Ont..	J. E. Beatty.....	Maj. J. A. Williamson.
92	Victoria County	Lindsay, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester	Q.M.S., W. E. Craig..
.....	3rd Field Co., C.E.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Major J. A. McKenna ..	Sgt. H. P. Herbert....
.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. L. A. Smith ..	Staff-Sgt. S. Dawson.
.....	G.G.F.G.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. H. W. O'Connor..	Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.
.....	43rd D.C.O.R.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. R. G. Stewart.	H. Stewart.....
94	Radford.....	Shawville, Que.....	John Stewart.....	E. McNally.....
95	Prescott.....	Prescott, Ont.....	J. B. Coates.....	James Reilly.....
97	Lord Strathcona.....	Richmond, Ont.....	R. C. Channonhouse...	P. Crowley.....
101	Gananoque.....	Gananoque, Ont.....	R. H. Britton.....	W. D. Monk.....
105	Carleton.....	Carp, Ont.....	P. J. Lynch.....	John F. French.....
106	Renfrew.....	Renfrew, Ont.....	J. M. Briscoe.....	N. Washburn.....
107	Almonte.....	Almonte, Ont.....	H. Brown.....	R. MacKay.....
108	North Gower.....	North Gower, Ont....	J. McFadden.....	J. McAuley.....
110	Chalk River.....	Chalk River, Ont....	F. Skinner.....	J. A. Long.....
111	Ottawa Collegiate Inst.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt. S. J. Huggins.....	T. J. Mulligan.....
113	Kazubazua.....	Kazubazua, Que.....	C. A. Heney.....	J. R. Hearnden.....
.....	No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Major C. D. Spittal...	T. L. Simson.....
115	Lanark.....	Lanark, Ont.....	W. J. Scott.....	Lieut. A. Watts, C.M.
.....	Headquarters.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Capt. E. H. Spearing,	S.C.....
117	Algonquin.....	Algonquin, Ont.....	C.P.A.S.C.....	L. E. Shepherd.....
118	St. Lawrence.....	South Augusta, Ont..	W. J. Bissel.....	O. Wright.....
416	Royal Mint.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	W. Warner.....	T. H. Mansell.....
.....	"E" Co., 47th Regt.....	Verona, Ont.....	J. Roe.....	
.....	"A" Co., 47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.....	Capt. G. H. S. Campbell.	
427	Brockville.....	Brockville, Ont.....	Capt. F. Partridge.....	C. G. Lafayette.....
451	Merrickville.....	Merrickville, Ont....	J. E. Chrysler.....	T. C. D. Bidell.....
474	Kingston.....	Kingston, Ont.....	E. J. Kyle.....	D. T. McManus.....
485	Omemece.....	Omemece, Ont.....	A. Atkins.....	T. C. Stephenson.....
488	Wilton.....	Wilton, Ont.....	M. Sherin.....	C. Davidson.....
492	Poland.....	Poland, Ont.....	G. Simmons.....	J. A. Paul.....
505	Hoard's Station.....	Hoard's Station, Ont.	W. J. Wrathall.....	J. Stewart, Jr.....
.....	"B" Co., 47th Regt.....	Sydenham, Ont.....	J. Cotton.....	A. F. Smith.....
			Maj. S. Knight.....	

## 3rd Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
565	Clear Lake.....	Arden, Ont.....	E. Mouck.....	G. W. Kirk.....
569	Over Seas.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	J. J. Wilkinson.....	W. A. Evans.....
572	Department of Interior.	Ottawa, Ont.....	Thos. E. S. Davies.....	W. A. Purdie.....
608	Tweed.....	Tweed, Ont.....	H. E. Corbett.....	Z. LaFountain.....
626	Belleville.....	Belleville, Ont.....	J. Douch.....	J. W. Davison.....
621	Lakefield.....	Lakefield, Ont.....	J. W. Kidd.....	C. S. Carter.....
.....	"D" Co., 45th Regt....	Omeme, Ont.....	Lieut. W. J. Thorn.....	Lieut. O. M. Sherin...
623	Ottawa Electric.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	G. D. Wright.....	G. S. Abbott.....
642	Foxboro.....	Foxboro, Ont.....	G. Shaw.....	D. F. Ashley.....
649	Pontypool.....	Pontypool, Ont.....	J. E. Commings.....	R. Miller.....
650	Norwood.....	Norwood, Ont.....	Capt. H. S. Neilson.....	W. H. Harper.....
651	Enterprise.....	Enterprise, Ont.....	H. A. Carscallen.....	H. W. Wager.....
653	Odessa.....	Odessa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. T. Clyde.....	W. Heaslip.....
657	Baltimore.....	Baltimore, Ont.....	F. Fraser.....	A. J. Richards.....
.....	8th Bgde., C.F.A.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. C. H. Maclaren	Capt. D. A. White...
664	Wagarville.....	Wagarville, Ont.....	H. Crook.....	F. Kirkham.....
670	Fenelon Falls.....	Fenelon Falls, Ont....	A. Tiers.....	H. Macdougall.....
.....	No. 3 Detachment Corps of Guides.....	Ottawa, Ont.....	Captain J. W. Sifton....	Lieut. J. C. McCuaig.



## 4th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	17th Hussars.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....	.....
.....	The Montreal Heavy Bgde.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson.....	.....
.....	1st G.G. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Col. J. W. Carson.....	.....
.....	No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. H. Harrison.....	.....
.....	3rd Victoria Rifles.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland.....	.....
.....	5th Royal H. of C.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. S. Cantlie.....	.....
.....	65th Regt., C.M.R.....	Montreal, Que.....	Major E. J. Peltier.....	.....
.....	85th Regiment.....	Montreal, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle.....	.....
122	McGill University.....	Montreal, Que.....	J. Robertson.....	L. J. Johnson.....
123	Aubrey.....	Aubrey, Que.....	W. Allen.....	E. Robertson.....
126	Canadian Pacific Ry.....	Montreal, Que.....	Henry Osborne.....	F. Street.....
129	Montreal A.A.A.....	Montreal, Que.....	W. R. Dunlop.....	L. R. Binmore.....
132	Geraldine.....	Geraldine, Que.....	E. Sutton.....	H. Moneyppenny.....
133	Drummond County.....	Ulverton, Que.....	M. L. Brady.....	J. A. Bothwell.....
.....	53rd Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. F. C. Bowen.....	.....
138	Sutton.....	Sutton, Que.....	A. G. Brown.....	J. H. Holmes.....
139	Stanbridge.....	Stanbridge East, Que.....	P. Rhicard.....	M. Harris.....
141	Mohawk.....	Mansonville, Que.....	C. M. Bowen.....	F. H. Perkins.....
142	Granby.....	Granby, Que.....	L. H. Hall.....	C. A. McDonald.....
.....	13th S. L. Dragoons.....	Waterloo, Que.....	Lt.-Col. G. H. Baker.....	.....
.....	54th Regiment.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. V. E. Rioux.....	.....
553	Border.....	Abercorn, Que.....	C. M. Wiley.....	H. Bowker.....
.....	4th Divisional Staff.....	Montreal, Que.....	Captain T. Pugh, C.O.C.....	.....
614	B.N.I.....	Montreal, Que.....	N. H. Lysons.....	W. R. Baken.....
616	Sherbrooke.....	Sherbrooke, Que.....	Lt.-Col. R. J. Spearing R.O.....	B. H. Irwin.....
.....	"C" Sqdn., 17th Hussars.....	Lachute, P.Q.....	Captain M. C. W. Cope- land.....	Lieut. J. S. E. Todd..



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 777

## 5th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	6th Regt. Can. Art.....	Lévis, Que.....	Major E. Boutin.....	Capt. T. E. Boissinot.
.....	No. 5 Infantry Station, R.C.R.	Quebec.....	Lieut. A. Willoughby...	Sgt. Maj. (W.O.) A. Young.....
.....	8th Regt. Royal Rifles	Quebec.....	Lieut.-Col. D. Watson...	Capt. A. H. Grenier..
.....	9th Regiment.....	Quebec.....	Capt. P. E. Trudel....	Capt. R. Guenet.....
.....	17th Regiment.....	Lévis, Que.....	Capt. G. E. Marquis....	W. J. Kelly.....
131	Lake Megantic.....	Lake Megantic, Que...	J. C. Marceau.....	D. P. McHaig.....
137	Dudswell.....	Bishop's Crossing, Que	M. S. Macdonald.....	O. R. Beane.....
147	East Angus.....	East Angus, Que.....	R. E. Willard .....	W. R. Damant.....
149	Richmond County.....	Richmond, Que.....	Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.	L. T. Dion.....
151	Lévis.....	Lévis, Que.....	J. H. Fontaine.....	Z. Ruel.....
156	Garde Inde Champlain.	Quebec.....	A. Parent.....	G. H. Davis.....
157	Gaspé.....	Gaspe, Que.....	E. P. Suddard.....	Capt. C. de Lery....
.....	87th Regiment.....	Ancienne Lorette, Que.	Major G. Montreuil....	
159	The Quebec Miniature Rifle Club.....	Quebec, Que.....	Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson.	Maj. S. H. Hill.....
.....	R.C.G.A.....	Quebec Que.....	Lieut. H. F. Geary....	Sergt. F. Foote.....
.....	"G" Co., 17th Regt....	Ste. Gervais, Que....	Capt. G. E. Marquis....	Capt. O. Pare.....
162	Conroy.....	Inverness, Que.....	C. H. George.....	J. B. Smythe.....
470	Spooner Pond.....	Denison's Mills, Que.	W. H. Patrick.....	C. E. Taylor.....
486	Lingwick.....	Gould, Que.....	N. C. McDonald.....	A. Milloy.....
527	St. Félicien.....	St. Felicien, Que....	R. Gauthier.....	J. G. Bouchard.....
544	Smith's Brook.....	Maple Hill, Que.....	J. G. Beattie.....	A. W. Kinghon.....
.....	"D" Coy., 4th Regt....	St. Narcisse, Que....	Capt. J. Cossette.....	
592	Sandhill.....	Sandhill, P.Q.....	H. C. Bailey.....	R. Hashe.....
.....	No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C	Quebec.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin....	S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy...
622	Kenogami.....	Kenogami, Que.....	J. Gagnon.....	E. Bouchard.....
641	Grand Mere.....	Grand Mere, P.Q.....	P. Desbiens.....	O. Lefebvre.....
648	Lauzon.....	Lauzon, P.Q.....	J. T. Lagueux.....	J. M. Dorval.....
666	Dominion Arsenal.....	Quebec, P.Q.....	Lt.-Col. F. D. Lafferty	.....

## 6th Division.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	3rd Heavy Brigade.....	St. John, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. B.R. Armstrong	Captain A. Gamblin..
.....	62nd Regiment.....	St. John, N.B.....	Major H. Perley.....	Sergt. H. F. Gladwin.
164	Moncton.....	Moncton, N.B.....	A. B. McDonald.....	A. R. Boss.....
166	Grand Falls.....	Grand Falls, N.B.....	Lieut. C. A. Estey.....	J. B. Powers.....
168	Restigouche.....	Campbellton, N.B.....	John White.....	H. O. Chandler.....
170	Marysville.....	Marysville, N.B.....	F. M. Merritt.....	D. E. Pickard.....
171	Fredericton.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie, R.O.....	Capt. W. C. Good ....
172	Fort Cumberland.....	Point de Bute, N.B....	B. Carter.....	J. F. McKay.....
173	Sackville.....	Sackville, N.B.....	W. J. Dixon.....	C. C. Campbell.....
174	St. John City.....	St. John, N.B.....	N. J. Morrison.....	J. S. Sullivan.....
175	Woodstock.....	Woodstock, N.B.....	Wm. Balmain.....	C. M. Augherton.....
179	Mount Pleasant.....	Mount Pleasant, N.B.	B. R. Clark.....	Lieut. S. W. Smith....
183	St. Andrews.....	St. Andrews, N.B.....	H. H. Bartlett.....	D. G. Hanson.....
184	Little Presque Isle.....	Avondale, N.B.....	B. Rockwell.....	A. de Grass.....
185	Centreville.....	Centreville, N.B.....	Major A. A. H. Margison	Capt. C. F. Williams..
187	East Florenceville.....	East Florenceville, N.B.....	P. R. Semple.....	R. B. Hagerman.....
188	Rockland.....	Coldstream, N.B.....	B. H. Nevers.....	E. A. Estabrooks.....
.....	74th Regt. "D" and "H" Cos.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Capt. F. R. Sumner....	Lieut. D. R. Chandler
191	Bathurst.....	Bathurst, N.B.....	C. H. Ellis.....	R. Murray.....
458	Rock Maple.....	Black River Bridge N.B.....	Rev. G. A. Grant.....	Major A. S. Cameron.
496	Jacquet River.....	Jacquet River, N.B....	B. L. Ellis.....	D. McAlister.....
.....	19th Field Battery.....	Moncton, N.B.....	Major S. B. Anderson..	Capt W. A. McKee..
502	Hammond and Upham.	Hillisdale, N.B.....	L. H. Reid.....	T. W. Reid.....
.....	No. 3 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....	Fredericton, N.B.....	Major A. C. B. Hamil- ton-Gray, R.C.R.....	Sergt. A. Walton, R.C.R.....
.....	"A" Squadron 8th Hus- sars.....	Sussex, N.B.....	Major R. H. Arnold....	Captain S. J. Goodliffe
682	Upham.....	Upham, N.B.....	L. H. Reid.....	W. W. Hays.....

## 6th Division—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	1st Halifax Rgt., C.A....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major E. V. Hogan.....	Corpl. A. Messervey..
.....	63rd Halifax Rifles.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. H. F. Adams.....	Captain F. C. Kaiser..
.....	69th Regt.....	Roundhill, N.S.....	Capt. J. E. Morse.....	Lieut. S. L. McNeil..
.....	75th Regt.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Lt-Col. T. A. Mulock..	Capt. G. C. Berringer.
195	Amherst.....	Amherst, N.S.....	H. D. Oulton.....	S. Parks.....
200	Bridgetown.....	Bridgetown, N.S.....	H. L. Bustin.....	J. C. Foster.....
201	New Caledonia.....	Annapolis, N.S.....	G. D. Jefferson.....	F. E. Jefferson.....
202	Sydney.....	Sydney, N.S.....	N. B. Coates.....	W. A. Creelman.....
203	Stewiacke.....	Stewiacke, N.S.....	Major J. R. Smith.....	H. A. McCleave.....
.....	Royal Canadian Engi- neers.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major L. G. VanTuyl..	S.M. H. G. Kidby..
204	Sam Slick.....	Windsor, N.S.....	R. Fleming.....	J. P. Smith.....
206	Charles Wood.....	Middle Musquodoboit N.S.....	F. H. Taylor.....	G. McFetridge.....
208	Earltown.....	Earltown, N.S.....	J. M. Munro.....	J. A. Murray.....
210	Parrsboro'.....	Parrsboro', N.S.....	J. Farrel.....	E. A. Vaughan.....
212	Bear River.....	Bear River, N.S.....	G. W. Harris.....	J. E. Jangley.....
213	Durham.....	Durham, N.S.....	H. D. Falconer.....	T. Robinson.....
.....	66th Regiment.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major R. B. Simmonds.	Captain C. E. Dowden
.....	14th King's Can. Hrs.	Middleton, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons.	Staff Sgt. J. Whyte..
216	North Sydney.....	North Sydney, N.S...	M. D. E. McKeigan...	W. Elliott.....
.....	Royal Canadian Regt...	Halifax, N.S.....	Capt. F. S. L. Brett....	Lieut. H. T. Cock....
218	Fraser.....	Sydney Mines, N.S...	A. Fraser.....	L. Kerr.....
219	Clementsvale.....	Clementsvale, N.S...	D. E. Trimper.....	A. C. Chute.....
220	Central Colchester.....	Upper North River, N.S.....	M. B. McCallum.....	S. Blackmore.....
221	West Branch.....	West Branch River John, N.S.....	M. P. Berry.....	M. Sutherland.....
223	Middle Stewiacke.....	Middle Stewiacke, N.S.....	H. Fisher.....	Sydney Fleck.....
424	Lyon's Brook.....	Lyon's Brook, N.S...	S. Mursis.....	J. Blackie.....
426	West River Station.....	West River Station, N.S.....	S. R. McKenzie.....	J. McLean.....
.....	No. 1 Co. R. C. G. A....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major A. W. Jamieson..	Capt. C. C. Shaw....
.....	No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major S. A. Heward....	Lieut. H. M. Reynolds
.....	"G" Co., 94th Regt....	Inverness, N.S.....	Capt. J. G. Johnstone..	Captain J. L. McKin- non.....
517	Dominion.....	Dominion, C.B.....	H. G. Douglas.....	J. A. McMillan.....
.....	C.P.A.S.C.....	Halifax, N.S.....	Major E. C. Dean.....	Lieut. J. N. Gwynne..
.....	"A," "B," "C," "D," Cos., 76th Regt.....	Truro, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.	Capt. J. C. Creelman..
552	Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater, N.S...	R. McMeekin.....	Lieut. E. H. Bowron..
582	78th Regiment.....	Westville, N.S.....	Lieut. H. T. Doran....	G. H. Love.....
598	Lunenburg.....	Lunenburg, N.S.....	Major J. H. Creighton..	J. K. Urquhart.....
628	Midland.....	Kennetcook Corner, N S.....	E. McCulloch.....	A. J. Echlin.....
656	Mayflower.....	Round Hill, N.S.....	Lt.-Col. G. A. LeCain..	D. T. Munro.....
656	Kemptown.....	Kemptown, N.S.....	L. McNutt.....	

# 780 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	P.E.I. (Hvy. Bgde.)....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	Lt.-Col. A. G. Peake....	Captain D. A. McKinnon.....
.....	"H" Coy. 82nd Regt....	Tryon, P.E.I. ....	Major F. Boulter.....	A. Dawson.....
370	Summerside.....	Summerside, P.E.I...	E. H. Monckly.....	L. R. Allen.....
374	Milton.....	Milton, P.E.I.....	W. R. Coles.....	P. Hooper.....
376	Souris.....	Souris, P.E.I.....	M. A. Paquet.....	J. F. Sterns.....
380	Pownal.....	Pownal, P.E.I.....	Capt. W. E. Smith.....	J. A. Moore.....
.....	"F" Co., 82nd Regt....	Cove Head, P.E.I....	Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan....	Captain J. MacMillan.
384	Prince of Wales College	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	J. G. Bennett.....	J. A. Murphy.....
386	Charlottetown.....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	P. Barlow.....	R. V. Longworth....
387	Princetown.....	Malpeque, P.E.I....	S. McCougan.....	V. McCougan.....
388	Brookfield.....	Brookfield, P.E.I....	A. Beaton.....	C. McDuff.....
578	York.....	York, P.E.I.....	J. C. MacDonald.....	B. R. Brown.....
660	Kingsboro.....	Kingsboro, P.E.I....	C. Stewart.....	W. Robertson.....
686	Ebenezer.....	Ebenezer, P.E.I.....	C. McLeod.....	W. R. Seaman.....



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 781

## Military District No. 10.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.).....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. A.C. Macdonell, D.S.O...	Major E. F. MacKie, D.S.O.....
.....	"A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....	Virden, Man.....	Major F. Palmer.....	E. R. Morrison.....
.....	90th Winnipeg Rifles.....	Winnipeg, Man.....		Capt. E. D. H. McMeans.....
.....	"D" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.....	Minnedosa, Man.....	Major H. M. Dyer.....	
226	Pilot Mound.....	Pilot Mound, Man.....	G. M. Fraser.....	J. A. Blackburn.....
227	Gilbert Plains.....	Gilbert Plains, Man.....	A. G. Stewart.....	W. B. Randall.....
.....	"B" Co., 98th Regt.....	Kenora, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	Maj. C. N. Schnarr...
234	La Riviere.....	La Riviere, Man.....	W. T. Windsor.....	J. A. Buchanan.....
236	Winnipeg.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	J. Lonsdale.....	W. McIlveen.....
237	Rock Lake.....	Greenway, Man.....	T. Graham.....	W. B. Cornish.....
238	Oak Lake.....	Oak Lake, Man.....	R. H. Hockin.....	T. J. Parsons.....
239	Beulah.....	Beulah, Man.....	W. R. Doyle.....	W. C. Murdock.....
240	Fairview.....	Carberry, Man.....	W. A. Cathrea.....	T. Muirhead.....
241	Silver Creek.....	Russell, Man.....	T. McKay.....	J. A. Kiffen.....
243	Saskatchewan.....	Prince Albert, Sask..	Capt. J. G. Wayne.....	R. Pearne.....
244	Minnedosa.....	Minnedosa, Man.....	F. Londry.....	J. L. McQuarrie.....
247	Broadview.....	Broadview, Sask.....	T. C. Wilson.....	M. W. Porter.....
249	Boulton & Shell River..	Assessippi, Man.....	E. Armstrong.....	D. W. R. McDonald..
250	Maymont.....	Maymont, Sask.....	T. W. Burrow.....	D. H. Ward.....
251	Minnetonas.....	Minnetonas, Man.....	J. L. Elliott.....	H. C. Mackay.....
254	Kenton.....	Kenton, Man.....	A. W. Kent.....	A. S. Bowes.....
255	Saskatoon.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	G. N. Hughes.....	P. L. Convey.....
258	Springfield.....	Springfield, Man.....	D. Hanson.....	W. H. Hemmings.....
261	Estevan.....	Estevan, Sask.....	D. R. Davis.....	W. W. Stokes.....
263	Neepawa.....	Neepawa, Man.....	R. Hunter.....	W. S. Gordon.....
268	Rosburn.....	Rosburn, Man.....	J. A. Armstrong.....	I. M. Caldwell.....
273	Northwood.....	Makaroff, Man.....	J. H. Grundy.....	M. Evans.....
275	Franklin.....	Franklin, Man.....	N. V. Clive.....	E. Farquhar.....
276	Fort William.....	Fort William, Ont.....	W. H. Adams.....	G. R. Colville.....
277	Eastern-Division of the Springfield.....	Dugald, Man.....	W. H. Hemmings.....	R. Galloway.....
278	Birds Hill.....	Birds Hill, Man.....	A. Fay.....	W. Gorham.....
280	Sidney.....	Sidney, Man.....	F. M. Stanley.....	D. J. MacFarlane.....
.....	No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major C. M. Scott.....	Capt. C. M. Ruttan..
283	Tantallon.....	Tantallon, Sask.....	O. G. Olafson.....	A. T. Moore.....
287	Manitoba Club.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	G. F. Carruthers.....	
290	Duck Lake.....	Duck Lake, Sask.....	W. A. Urton.....	F. Anderson.....
293	Heward.....	Heward, Sask.....	A. J. Walker.....	T. Henderson.....
294	Tenby.....	Tenby, Man.....	J. Lorimer.....	J. W. Lukin.....
295	Fleming.....	Fleming, Sask.....	E. Shillingford.....	G. Gable.....
304	Endcliffe.....	Shellmouth, Man.....	Alex. Stewart.....	D. H. Hooper.....

## 782 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 10—Continued.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
306	Redberry.....	Keatley, Sask.....	L. E. Tillotson.....	T. L. Eyres.....
307	Baldur.....	Baldur, Man.....	A. Fowler.....	H. Bateman.....
310	Valley.....	Solsgirth, Man.....	R. Mountain.....	E. G. Fisher.....
311	Lippentott.....	Lippentott, Sask.....	F. Simpson.....	G. Longman.....
.....	"A" Co., 98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie	
313	Treherne.....	Treherne, Man.....	T. Delabunt.....	J. G. McGowan.....
314	Belmont.....	Belmont, Man.....	T. Hall.....	A. J. Box.....
316	Deveron.....	Adair, Sask.....	W. Lyon.....	J. Chalmers.....
317	Kisbey.....	Kisbey, Sask.....	J. R. Reid.....	W. Owston.....
318	Colleston.....	Prince Albert, Sask...	M. McBeth.....	H. Evans.....
319	Moore Park.....	Moore Park, Man.....	J. Allen.....	R. J. Stephens.....
321	Rathwell.....	Rathwell, Man.....	W. H. Turnbull.....	F. Stockdale.....
324	Kennedy.....	Kennedy, Sask.....	M. Konzack.....	W. J. Shoult.....
326	Thunder Hill.....	Benito, Man.....	C. W. Staple.....	C. B. Perry.....
330	Manor.....	Manor, Sask.....	P. Cook.....	H. Hindmarsh.....
.....	"B" Sqd., 22nd S. L.			
.....	Horse.....	Lashburn, Sask.....	Major W. Bates.....	
333	Glenora.....	Glenora, Man.....	H. Lander.....	A. M. Lindsay.....
334	Kamsack.....	Kamsack, Sask.....	H. W. Stevenson.....	S. Johnson.....
406	Stoughton.....	Stoughton, Sask.....	A. E. Carr.....	D. Lloyd.....
418	Eatonia.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. T. Smith.....	W. Dempster.....
446	North Star.....	Nokimos, Sask.....	L. Whitman.....	F. A. Zeigler.....
450	Foxwarren.....	Foxwarren, Man.....	W. P. Graham.....	T. M. Hodgson.....
451	Holland.....	Holland, Man.....	R. W. Handford.....	W. R. Ross.....
459	Earl Grey.....	Earl Grey, Sask.....	G. Foster.....	J. Austin.....
460	Marquette.....	Russell, Man.....	R. D. McIntosh.....	H. A. Adams.....
463	Baring.....	Baring, Sask.....	A. Beckett.....	L. M. J. Nicholl.....
478	Morven.....	Burr, Sask.....	F. P. Robins.....	S. A. Pacock.....
487	Clearwater.....	Clearwater, Man.....	G. Gilbert.....	A. D. Craig.....
495	Le Ross.....	Le Ross, Sask.....	C. A. Gingrass.....	W. H. Wilkins.....
499	Kelliher.....	Kelliher, Sask.....	A. Allen.....	F. C. Middleton.....
503	Deloraine.....	Deloraine, Man.....	J. C. Lawson.....	W. H. Bisset.....
512	Birtle.....	Birtle, Man.....	H. Gibson.....	C. L. Dutton.....
521	Shoal Lake.....	Shoal Lake, Man.....	J. Grieve.....	R. J. Greenwood.....
522	Dropmore.....	Dropmore, Man.....	L. S. Gibson.....	I. A. Sellar.....
523	Sequin.....	Howard, Sask.....	R. Wallace.....	J. H. Andrews.....
.....	79th Regt.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Major D. S. Mackay...	Capt. J. D. Sinclair...
.....	96th ".....	Port Arthur, Ont.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Little...	Maj. E. R. Wayland..
.....	99th ".....	Brandon, Man.....	Lt.-Col. I. R. Snider...	Lt. C. H. Lamontagne
.....	100th ".....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. J. B. Mitchell..	Major W. Webster.....
532	Duck Mountain.....	Grandview, Man.....	C. B. McLean.....	J. H. Booth.....
533	Bear Creek.....	Skibbereen, Sask.....	A. McLean.....	M. Beavans.....
534	Assinaboine.....	Togo, Sask.....	L. H. Corsbie.....	C. F. H. James.....
535	Altamont.....	Altamont, Man.....	W. E. Holliston.....	C. R. Davidson.....

## Military District No. 10—Concluded.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
538	Froude.....	Froude, Sask.....	G. H. Dix.....	M. S. McKee.....
540	Marshall.....	Marshall, Sask.....	L. G. Lee.....	J. W. Mather.....
542	Millwood.....	Millwood, Man.....	J. W. Spencer.....	A. G. D. Bognall.....
545	Cut Bank.....	Burnham Sask.....	T. Norris.....	A. C. Budd.....
.....	"B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse	Carnduff, Sask.....	Major J. H. Elliott.....	Lieut. E. J. Hunter...
559	Wadena.....	Wadena, Sask.....	N. O. Nelson.....	G. W. Stevens.....
568	Carriack.....	Spurgrave, Man.....	J. F. Villars.....	C. H. Waterman.....
571	Invermay.....	Invermay, Sask.....	T. Hogan.....	D. Pierce.....
576	Wheat City.....	Brandon, Man.....	F. W. Durst.....	M. Witherington.....
577	Bridgeford.....	Bridgeford, Sask.....	S. Rutherford.....	G. L. Scott.....
579	Langenburg.....	Langenburg, Sask.....	C. A. McAfee.....	A. C. Tappin.....
580	Gladstone.....	Gladstone, Man.....	A. Singleton.....	G. C. Waight.....
584	Cartwright.....	Cartwright, Man.....	R. M. Withers.....	W. G. Brown.....
587	Spruce Lake.....	Emmaville, Sask.....	F. J. G. Croft.....	J. Langill.....
588	Birnie.....	Birnie, Man.....	W. H. Douglas.....	R. Sykes.....
590	Esterhazy.....	Esterhazy, Sask.....	A. Common.....	G. N. Williams.....
591	Ashville.....	Ashville, Man.....	J. Henderson.....	F. D. Kemp.....
595	Plumas.....	Plumas, Sask.....	E. E. Payne.....	W. J. Hill.....
.....	Regt'l Staff and "A" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse..	Lloydminster, Sask...	Lt.-Col. G. C. Hodson..	
597	Elkhorn.....	Elkhorn, Man.....	R. A. Scotney.....	R. de W. Waller, Junr..
605	Weyburn.....	Weyburn, Sask.....	F. C. Washington.....	J. C. Underhill.....
609	Hamiota.....	Hamiota, Man.....	A. L. Loughton.....	
611	Paynton & District.....	Paynton, Sask.....	A. M. Black.....	G. Wyatt.....
612	Stranraer.....	Stranraer, Sask.....	W. Hall.....	D. Markland.....
.....	34th Regt. F. G. Horse..	Queen's Valley, Man..	Lieut. W. H. Hemmings	R. Galloway, Jr.....
615	Spy Hill.....	Spy Hill, Sask.....	A. Austin.....	J. H. Watson.....
.....	52nd Regt.....	Prince Albert, Sask...	Lt.-Col. E. G. Shannon.	Sergt. Major G. Griffin
617	Winnipegosis.....	Winnipegosis, Man....	E. Morris.....	D. S. Hattie.....
618	Regina.....	Regina, Sask.....	J. G. Coles.....	A. G. Styles.....
619	Radison.....	Radison, Sask.....	C. T. Driver.....	J. C. Nichole.....
625	Legion of Frontiersmen.	Saskatoon, Sask.....	R. Boulton.....	C. J. L'Ami.....
627	Lemsford.....	Lemsford, Sask.....	C. H. Waugh.....	J. A. DeCow.....
631	Hartney.....	Hartney, Man.....	E. A. Eastwood.....	J. A. Fry.....
633	Pontiac.....	Mosten, Sask.....	A. A. Steele.....	L. E. Thomson.....
.....	34th L. Horse.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	Lt.-Col. R. W. Patterson	Lieut. C. Goodday...
636	Lidstone.....	Lidstone, Man.....	A. H. Finch.....	B. W. Finch.....
637	Riding Mountain.....	Riding Mountain, Man	J. Scoutin.....	F. E. Palmiter.....
639	Waseca.....	Waseca, Sask.....	H. B. Rowed.....	H. T. Hill.....
.....	"C" Sqdn., 29th L. Horse	Rosetown, Sask.....	Lieut. A. Wilson.....	A. Schofield.....
655	Kerrobert.....	Kerrobert, Sask.....	W. C. Hammond.....	H. P. Tripp.....
659	Binscarth.....	Binscarth, Man.....	O. Allen.....	F. Hallam.....
.....	95th Regt.....	Regina, Sask.....	Capt. J. McAra.....	Lieut. A. G. Styles...
662	Wawanesa.....	Wawanesa, Man.....	E. N. Elliott.....	H. Brice-Jones.....
665	Menteith.....	Menteith, Man.....	S. Carlton.....	C. N. Reid.....
667	Maryfield.....	Maryfield, Sask.....	H. Cochrane.....	H. R. Longman.....
669	Scott.....	Scott, Sask.....	D. J. McCarthy.....	C. J. Forrest.....
672	Regina Coll. Inst.....	Regina, Sask.....	Robt. Weir.....	E. Adamson.....
674	Winnipeg Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Winnipeg, Man.....	E. C. Laver.....	H. R. Gunning.....
675	Leida Lake.....	Erickson, Man.....	A. North.....	H. Miller.....
676	Regina Post Office.....	Regina, Sask.....	J. Parker.....	A. J. Thompson.....
677	Doddsland.....	Doddsland, Sask.....	E. E. McDonald.....	W. J. Rooke.....
681	Moosomin.....	Moosomin, Sask.....	C. P. Jannett.....	J. R. Cook.....
.....	105th Regt.....	Saskatoon, Sask.....	Lt.-Col. A. E. Dulmage	Capt. J. McAughey...
684	Leeville.....	Assiniboia, Sask.....	R. Butler.....	R. W. Durrant.....
685	West Favelle.....	West Favelle, Man....	R. Henderson.....	Roy Henderson.....



## Military District No. 11.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
.....	5th Regt. C.A.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. W. N. Winsby.	Q.M. Sgt. J. Caven....
.....	6th D.C.O.R.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Capt. P. M. Ferris.....	Sergt. C. R. Porter...
.....	"C" Co., 102nd Regt...	Armstrong, B.C.....	Maj. F. C. Wolferden....	Capt. E. T. Petar....
.....	102nd Regt.....	Kamloops, B.C.....	Maj. F. C. Wolfenden...	Sergt. J. D. Burnyeat.
.....	"A" Co., 102nd Regt...	Kamloops, B.C.....	Capt. C. L. Wain.....	Lieut. C. E. Sjoquist.
.....	Dawson Rifle Co.....	Dawson, Yukon.....	Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.	.....
340	Trail.....	Trail, B.C.....	F. G. Morin.....	W. Hill.....
341	Slocan.....	Slocan, B.C.....	W. Hicks.....	E. Graham.....
342	Vancouver.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	S. B. Bird.....	A. E. Coffin.....
343	Kettle River Valley...	Grand Forks, B.C....	E. Spraggett.....	L. Mader.....
345	Golden.....	Golden, B.C.....	N. M. Foulkes.....	R. M. K. Johnstone..
346	New Denver.....	New Denver, B.C....	R. J. Sutherland.....	W. C. Patterson.....
349	Cariboo District.....	Quesnel, B.C.....	D. H. Anderson.....	R. A. Chester.....
350	Greenwood.....	Greenwood, B.C.....	A. Davison.....	G. S. Walker.....
351	Yukon.....	Dawson, Y.T.....	G. Brimston.....	F. C. O. Edwards....
352	Nanaimo.....	Nanaimo, B.C.....	Dr. J. O'Brien.....	E. H. Gough.....
.....	Esquimalt Garrison...	Esquimalt, B.C.....	Capt. A. Bray, C.O.C.	Sergt. H. Collins.....
356	New Westminster.....	New Westminster, B.C.	J. H. Vidal.....	E. W. Jewhurst.....
357	Summerland.....	Summerland, B.C.,..	H. Dunsdon.....	F. J. Nixon.....
358	Kelowna.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	G. C. Rose.....	G. C. Rose.....
359	Sooke.....	Sooke, B.C.....	Dr. R. Falton.....	A. N. McNamara....
360	Penticton.....	Penticton, B.C.....	J. R. Mitchell.....	J. W. Edmonds.....
.....	"B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Vernon, B.C.....	Major R. J. Mutrie.....	Sgt.-Major D. Tate...
361	Erickson.....	Erickson, B.C.....	A. S. Fitzgerald.....	H. Dodd.....
362	Fernie.....	Fernie, B.C.....	J. Minton.....	H. Gould.....
363	Port Haney.....	Port Haney, B.C....	G. G. Abernethy.....	J. B. Martyn.....
.....	"A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse	Lumbly, B.C.....	Major M. V. Allan.....	Sergt.-Major Whitell..
364	Lillooet.....	Lillooet, B.C.....	J. Russell.....	A. W. A. Phair.....
435	Vernon.....	Vernon, B.C.....	A. Rogers.....	N. Lishman.....
448	Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen	Nelson, B.C.....	D. O. Thomas.....	L. Crawford.....
461	Prince Rupert.....	Prince Rupert, B.C..	R. W. Cameron.....	G. G. Cameron.....
500	Alberni District.....	Alberni, B.C.....	J. P. Drinkwater.....	D. Owen.....
504	Hosmer.....	Hosmer, B.C.....	Dr. J. May.....	H. Brooks.....
507	Salmon Arm.....	Salmon Arm, B.C....	J. Johnson.....	J. Day.....
516	Hazelton.....	Hazelton, B.C.....	A. R. Macdonald.....	W. W. Wrathall.....
528	North Bend.....	North Bend, B.C....	H. R. Wyall.....	C. Webster.....
529	Agassiz.....	Agassiz, B.C.....	H. Fooks.....	A. McCallum.....
539	Crawford Bay.....	Crawford Bay, B.C..	R. C. Inglis.....	H. J. Inglis.....
.....	72nd Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lieut. R. M. Blair.....	Q.M. Sgt. B. Gibson..
558	Port Moody.....	Port Moody, B.C....	H. H. Jones.....	L. C. Walker.....
.....	Earl Grey's Own Rifles.	Prince Rupert, B.C..	Capt. A. Stork.....	C. R. Averill.....
575	Victoria.....	Victoria, B.C.....	E. J. Gollop.....	E. H. Beaney.....
.....	104th Regt.....	New Westminster, B.C.	Capt. T. Cunningham...	Capt. P. H. Smith....
581	Hope.....	Hope, B.C.....	C. E. Parker.....	D. J. McCrae.....
.....	"C" 31st B.C. Horse...	Wallachin, B.C.....	Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell..	Capt. J. M. Prower...
600	Ashcroft.....	Ashcroft, B.C.....	W. H. Kipp.....	F. J. Davis.....
602	Lytton.....	Lytton, B.C.....	W. C. Keeble.....	G. Blue.....
.....	"B" Co., 102nd Regt...	Kamloops, B.C.....	Capt. J. W. Clark.....	Lieut. Wm. L. Ford..
.....	"A" 31st B.C. Horse...	Kamloops, B.C.....	Capt. G. Rothnie.....	.....



*Military District No. 11—Concluded.*

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
610	Outlet Sports Club.....	Proctor, B.C.....	R. H. Manley.....	R. Holmes a'Court...
626	88th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. J. A. Hall.....	Sergt. W. H. Keatings
	Rossland.....	Rossland, B.C.....	L. M. Roberts.....	T. Talbot.....
	6th Field Coy. C.E....	North Vancouver, B.C.	Major J. P. Fell.....	Capt. N. R. Robert- son.....
	"D" Coy. 102nd Regt..	Revelstoke, B.C.....	Captain R. H. Sawyer..	Lieut. G. H. Brock...
	"D" Squadron, 31st B.C. Horse.....	Lower Nicola, B.C....	Lieut.-Col. C. Flick....	Lieut. C. Tyner.....
638	Cranbrook.....	Cranbrook, B.C.....	E. Elwell.....	H. H. Bourue.....
	Staff, 31st B.C. Horse..	Merritt, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. C. L. Flick...	Major H. H. Matthews
654	Salmo.....	Salmo, B.C.....	J. E. King.....	G. A. Kennington....
	50th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie...	Sergt. G. A. Cooney..
	"C" 30th B.C. Horse....	Enderby, B.C.....	Capt. E. C. J. L. Hen- niker.....	Lieut. R. E. Wheeler..
	"E" 102nd Regt.....	Kelowna, B.C.....	Capt. G. C. Rose.....	
671	North Vancouver.....	North Vancouver, B.C.	R. J. Fowler.....	C. Talbot Hassam....
673	Vancouver Legion of Frontiersmen.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	G. H. Sloan.....	J. Miller.....
	"D" 30th B.C. Horse....	Kelowna, B.C.....	Major C. Clarke.....	Capt. A. Temple.....
	11th Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.....	Lt.-Col. G. McSpadden.	Lieut. E. S. Wilband..
	"B" 31st B.C. Horse....	Eburne, B.C.....	Lieut. G. M. Endacot..	Lieut. E. S. Morgan...
680	Port Coquitlam.....	Port Coquitlam, B.C.	T. B. Thomas.....	A. G. Lytle.....
	"F" 102nd Regt.....	Salmon Arm, B.C.....	Capt. M. Pott.....	Lieut. W. W. Haddeck
	Independent Company of Rifles.....	Grand Forks, B.C....	Captain S. G. Kirk.....	Corpl. R. W. Rowell..
731	Burnaby.....	Edmonds, B.C.....	B. G. Walker.....	H. Disney.....

# 786 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. 13.

Civilian Rifle Association Number.	Rifle Associations.	Headquarters.	Captain.	Secretary.
390	Calgary .....	Calgary, Alta. ....	S. Sergt. W. Branchley	F. W. Herring.....
391	Innisfail .....	Innisfail, Alta. ....	E. J. Dodd .....	M. E. Snyder.....
393	Elbow River .....	Elbow River, Alta. ..	Major E. G. May .....	
398	Penhold .....	Penhold, Alta. ....	L. Domoney .....	T. Hives .....
401	Medicine Hat .....	Medicine Hat, Alta. ..	Capt. F. Hutcheson....	M. Fulton.....
405	Bankhead .....	Bankhead, Alta. ....	J. Watters .....	R. Dougal.....
.....	"C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse.	Langdon, Alta. ....	Lieut. D. O. Brown....	
.....	"A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.	Medicine Hat, Alta. ..	Lt.-Co. H. Jenkins....	
411	Hardisty .....	Hardisty, Alta. ....	A. Daniel .....	J. A. MacDougall..
413	Coleridge .....	Coleridge, Alta. ....	J. Sallows .....	F. H. Wright.....
415	Ponoka .....	Ponoka, Alta. ....	E. H. Cooke .....	W. H. Smith.....
428	Banff .....	Banff, Alta. ....	W. J. Collins.....	W. Alexander.....
430	Westcott .....	Westcott, Alta. ....	J. B. Braun .....	W. MacDougall....
.....	101st Regt. ....	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Lt.-Col. F. A. Osborne..	
443	Lethbridge .....	Lethbridge, Alta. ....	Major J. S. Stewart....	R. H. Wodell.....
465	Rising Sun .....	Rising Sun, Alta. ....	W. Wallace .....	W. D. Menzies .....
.....	"A" Sqdn. 35th C. A. Horse.	Red Deer, Alta. ....	Maj. H. L. Gaetz .....	
501	Lake View .....	Lake View, Alta. ....	G. MacRae.....	L. Mackay.....
541	Munson .....	Munson, Alta. ....	Wm. J. Godson .....	W. F. White.....
.....	103rd Regt. ....	Calgary, Alta. ....	Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong.	
554	Carmangay.....	Carmangay, Alta. ....	W. Stitt .....	R. A. Mowatt.....
.....	"C" Sqdn. 19th A Dragoons.....	Vegreville, Alta. ....	Maj. L. J. Whitaker....	Major F. W. W. Fane..
560	Islay .....	Islay, Alta. ....	G. Davison .....	J. R. Darrah.....
583	Fishburn .....	Fishburn, Alta. ....	H. McClelland .....	B. W. Thomas.....
585	Harmattan .....	Harmattan, Alta. ....	E. B. Grange .....	F. Ingham.....
.....	Staff, "A" & "B" Squadron 19th A. Dragoons	Edmonton, Alta. ....	Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson..	Capt. A. E. Hopkins..
613	Argyle .....	Flagstaff, Alta. ....	J. W. Ricker .....	W. Melvin Fleming...
630	Sedgewick .....	Sedgewick, Alta. ....	E. S. le Riche .....	H. Purvis .....
632	Loyalist .....	Loyalist, Alta. ....	N. Fawcett .....	J. L. McDougall....
640	Bowden .....	Bowden, Alta. ....	R. T. Washburn .....	H. E. Shenfield....
643	University of Alberta .	Strathcona, Alta. ....	H. Taylor .....	D. O. Mothersill....
646	Stony Plain .....	Stony Plain, Alta. ....	M. McKinlay .....	H. C. Franklin.....
658	Magrath .....	Magrath, Alta. ....	H. S. Taylor .....	J. Steele .....
663	Springside .....	Didsbury, Alta. ....	A. McNaughton.....	A. R. McNaughton...
668	East Clover Bar .....	Brewner, Alta. ....	G. W. Uren .....	W. J. Jackman.....
683	Exshaw .....	Exshaw, Alta. ....	R. W. Anderson.....	G. H. Shaw.....

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 433; total number, 600. Membership, R. A. Military 24,414, civilian, 27,626; total membership, 52,040.

NOTE.—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 787 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

### 1st Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Abbott, H. R.....	1st Hussars.....	402½ Richmond, London, Ont
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Acheson, G.....	Commanding.....	9 Proctor Buildings, Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Bentley, D. B.....	No. XIV Fd. Amb..	Sarnia, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bowman, H. J.....	108th Regt.....	Berlin, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Brown, W. J.....	XII Bde. C.F.A....	Aylmer, Ont.
" ".....	Major.....	Coghlan, F. T.....	11th Baty, C. F. A.	Guelph, Ont.
" ".....	".....	Coles, W. G.....	No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C	299 Princess, London, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Combe, H. B.....	33rd Regt.....	Clinton, Ont.
2nd Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Craig, J. J.....	30th Regt.....	Fergus, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th H.B., C.G.A....	Charlottetown, P.E.I.
" ".....	Major.....	Davis, E. G. . . .	No. XV Fd. Amb..	119 Wortley, London, Ont.
1st. Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Douglass, W. J.....	32nd Regt.....	Orillia, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Farncomb, F. W....	7th Fd. Coy., C.E..	719 Watson, St., London, Ont
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Green, W. J.....	25th Regt.....	St. Thomas, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Massie, J. C.....	27th Regt.....	103 John St., Stratford, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lamb, H. J.....	C of Guides.....	Windsor, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lawrence, W.....	28th Regt.....	Stratford, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Leonard, E. W.....	6th Baty, C. F. A..	602 Queens, London, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Lewis, E. N.....	31st Baty, C. F. A..	Goderich, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mayberry, T. R....	24th Horse.....	King St. Ingersoll, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lieut.....	Murray, K. A.....	No. 1, Det. C.P.C..	791 Hellmuth, Ave., London, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKenzie, R.....	Commanding.....	Sarnia, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McMullen, W. T. . .	22nd Regt.....	Woodstock, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Oliver, A. J.....	29th Regt.....	Galt, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Petrie, A. B.....	1st Bde, C. F. A....	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Robinson, S. C.....	21st Regt.....	Walkerville, Ont.
1st Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Robson, B.....	26th Regt.....	R.R. No. 1, Ilderton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Simpson, W.....	16th Baty, C. F. A..	Guelph, Ont.
3rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, H. D.....	24th Regt.....	Chatham, Ont.
2nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Weir, A.....	Commanding.....	Port Credit, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Wilson, J. H.....	No. 1 Sec. C.A.V.C.	846 Richmond, London, Ont



# 788 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 2nd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Aiken, L. F.....	39th Regt.....	Simcoe, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. A. W.....	Commanding.....	Newmarket, Ont
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Allan, J. C.....	No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.	1023 Bathurst Street Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ashton, E. C.....	32 Bty., C.F.A.....	Brantford, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt. Colonel.	Baxter, E. S.....	37th Regt.....	Cayuga, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Beckett, S. G.....	9th Horse.....	404 Brunswick Avenue, To- ronto, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bick, C. F.....	34th Regt.....	Cannington, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Biggs, S. P.....	2nd Fd. Coy. C.E.....	6 Walmer Rd., Toronto.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bruce, W. H.....	91st Regt.....	276 Aberdeen Ave., Hamil- ton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Carscallen, H.....	4th Baty, C. F. A.....	Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton, Ont.
22nd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chisholm, W. N....	31st Regt.....	Box 166, Owen Sound, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cohoe, J. E.....	Commanding.....	Welland, Ont.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, W.....	Commanding.....	9 Oakland Ave., Toronto Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Davidson, J. H.....	2nd H.B., C.G.A.....	290 Stanley St., Montreal, Que.
.....	Major.....	Deacon, F. H.....	C A. S. C.	c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Donald, D.....	48th Regt.....	74 Elmwood Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Farmer, G. D.....	No. XII Fd. Amb..	Ancaster, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Fearman, G. D.....	13th Regt.....	365 Hess St. Hamilton, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Fraser, J. Z.....	2nd Dragoons.....	Burford, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Genet, H. A.....	38th Regt.....	173 Chatham St., Brantford, Ont.
10th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Grant, D. McK.....	35th Regt.....	Huntsville, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gregory, R. W.....	Commanding.....	St. Catharines, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Hatch, A. F.....	No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.	73 Sherman Ave., S. Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hendry, W. B.....	No. X. Fd. Amb...	181 Carlton St., Toronto, Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Inksetter, G. A.....	1st Fd. Tp. C. E....	Hamilton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	King, W. B. M.....	7th Baty, C. F. A...	41 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	King, F.....	2nd Brigade, C.F.A.	43 Church St., St. Cather- ines, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kingsmill, W. B....	10th Regt.....	74 Castle Frank Rd., To- ronto.
14 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Knifton, J.....	Commanding.....	Parry Sound, Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Knowles, W. E. S...	77th Regt.....	Dundas, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lang, W. R.....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Langton, J. G.....	C. A. S. C.	Crow's Nest Coal Co. Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LeVesconte, R.C....	2nd Regt.....	532 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Logie, W. A.....	13th Bde. C.F.A....	Markham St., Hamilton.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	MacDougall, E. A...	9th Baty, C. F. A...	34 Avenue Rd., Toronto.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marlow, F. W.....	No. 1 C. Hosp.....	417 Bloor St., W., Toronto. Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercer, M. S.....	2nd Regt.....	24 King St. W., Toronto, Ont.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Miller, J. B.....	23rd Regt.....	Polson's Iron Works, Esplan- ade East, Toronto, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mewburn, S. C.....	Commanding.....	65 Markland St., Hamilton, Ont.



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 789 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

*2nd Division—Continued.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Muir, M. F.....	25th Dragoons.....	Brantford, Ont.....
22 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Nicol, A. G.....	12th Regt.....	Aurora, Ont.
22 Int. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Noble, A. L.....	20th Regt.....	Norval, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade. ....	Colonel.....	Pellatt, Sir H. M....	Commanding.....	Traders Bank Building, Tor- onto, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Penhorwood, S. L....	51st Regt.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
6th Inf. Brigade .....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rennie, R.....	2nd Regt.....	136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto Ont.
5th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rose, H. A.....	44th Regt.....	Welland, Ont.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, F. B.....	13th Regt.....	202 James St. South, Ham- ilton, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Ross, G.....	Can. Postal Corps...	P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Scott, W. A.....	No. XIII Fd. Amb.	627 Sherbourne St., Toronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Shaw, J. A.....	No. 12 Coy.....	12 Wellington St., Toronto. Ont.
1st Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, S. F.....	C.A.S.C. G. G. B. G.....	15 Wilton Ave. Toronto, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, W. T.....	109 Regt.....	5 Edgedale Road, Toronto.
4th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Traill, W. A.....	19th Regt.....	Port Dalhousie, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Van Nostrand A. J..	C of Guides.....	405 Temple Bldg., Toronto.
14th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Windeyer, R. C.....	36th Regt.....	11 Grenville St., Toronto, Ont.

# 790 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 3rd Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Adams, M. K.....	16th Regt.....	Picton, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allard, W. L.....	70th Regt.....	130 Champlain Ave., Hull, P.Q.
9th Inf. Brigade.*	Lt.-Colonel.	Anderson, R. H.....	45th Regt.....	Tory Hill, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Arnoldi, E. C.....	8th Bde., C.F.A....	83 Goulburn Ave., Ottawa, Ont.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Balderson, J. M.....	42nd Regt.....	Perth, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Barrager, D.....	15th Regt.....	Belleville, Ont.
Divl Troops.....	Major.....	Barrett, E. C.....	5th Bty. C.F.A.....	P. O. Barriefield, R. R. No. 1, Kingston, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bedell, T. C. D.....	56th Regt.....	Merrickville, Ont.
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Binnington, A. A.....	4th Hussars.....	Prescott, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Britton, R. H.....	8th Bty. C.F.A.....	Gananoque, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Clegg, E. B.....	57th Regt.....	427 George St., Peterboro, Ont.
7th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Dawson, H. J.....	14th Regt.....	125 King St., Kingston, Ont.
9th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Farrell, W.....	46th Regt.....	Tyrone, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ferguson, F. S.....	47th Regt.....	Inverary, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gardner, R. L.....	No. 2 Fd. Amb.....	442 Bank St., Ottawa.
Divl Troops.....	Major.....	Hall, G. R.....	24th Bty. C.F.A....	Fleming Place, Peterborough Ont.
3th Inf. Bde.....	Colonel.....	Hughes, J.....	Commanding.....	Clarke, Ont..
2nd Mtd. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Johnston, T. J.....	3rd Dgns.....	Otonabee, R.R. No. 7, Peterboro.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kent, R. E.....	Commanding.....	Kingston, Ont.
7th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ketcheson, W. G....	49th Regt.....	Wallbridge, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, A. G. F..	59th Regt.....	Alexandria, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Macphail, A.....	5th Fd. Co., C.E....	50 Clergy St., Kingston.
Divl Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Malley, W. J.....	9th Brigade, C.F.A..	Deseronto, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McKenna, J. A.....	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E....	381 O'Connor St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Meredith, C. P.....	Commanding Div- Engineers.....	6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Mitchell, W. A.....	No. 3 Coy. C.A.S.C	185 William St. Kingston, Ont.
8 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morgan, H. A.....	Commanding.....	Osnabruck Centre, Ont.
.....	Major.....	Mundell, D. E.....	Dis. Sig. Officer....	228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murphy, G. P.....	Commanding.....	P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Odell, J. W.....	Cobourg Co., C.G.A	Cobourg, Ont.
Divl Troops.....	Major.....	Ralston, G. H.....	14th Baty, C.F.A....	Port Hope, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Rierdon, W. R.....	34th Baty, C.F.A....	Belleville, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, A. W....	C. of Guides.....	247 Johnson St., Kingston.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Richardson, T. B....	No. 10 Fd. Amb.....	128 Bloor St., Toronto.
2nd Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, A. E.....	No. 3 Fd. Amb.....	Kingston, Ont.
9th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Col.....	Russell, W. H.....	40th Regt.....	Brighton, Ont.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Sharman, C. H. L..	2nd Bde. C. F. A....	Canadian Building, Ottawa.
2nd Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smith, L. A.....	5th P.L.D.G.....	48 Sparks St., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Bde.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stewart, R. G.....	43rd Regt.....	50 Albert St., Ottawa.
8th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wilkinson, C. T....	41st Regt.....	Brockville, Ont..
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Wood, E. E.....	No. 5 Coy. C.A.S.C.	67 Gilmour St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Woods, J. W.....	G.G.F.G.....	323 Chapel St., Ottawa.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Young, T. W. H....	10th Bde., C.F.A....	Peterboro, Ont.

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 791 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 4th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Adams, C. ....	No. 15 Coy. C.A.S.C	9 Dalhousie St., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bayley, L. A. ....	53rd Regt.....	Sherbrooke.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Beuregard, H. A. ....	84th Regt.....	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bissonette, J. H. ....	6 Hussars.....	1621 Hutchison St., Montreal P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bourk, L. P. H. ....	80th Regt.....	Nicolet, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Campbell, R. P. ....	No. V Fd. Amb....	249 Mountain St., Montreal.
12th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cantlie, G. S. ....	5th Regt.....	338 Mountain St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Colonel.....	Cooper, J. ....	1st Regt.....	P.O. Box 386, Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Cole, A. W. P. ....	1st Hy. Bty, C.G.A.	33 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Cole, E. C. ....	2nd Hy. Bty, C.G.A	23 Essex Avenue, Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Creelman, J. J. ....	6th Brigade, C.F.A	13 Lorne Ave., Montreal, P.Q
12th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Davidson, P. ....	5th Regt.....	120 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q
11th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	de Lanaudiere, C. T	83rd Regt.....	Joliette, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	des Trois Maisons, J.P.A. ....	Commanding.....	419 Notre Dame St. West, Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt. Colonel.	Fisher, F. W. ....	58th Regt.....	4344 Westmount Ave., West- mount, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Fletcher, R. H. ....	22nd Baty, C.F.A...	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gascoigne, F. A. de L. ....	3rd Regt.....	4489 Sherbrook St., West- mount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hanson, A. C. ....	26th Dragoons.....	Coaticook, P.Q.
Divl Troops.....	Major.....	Hanson, E. G. ....	21st Bty., C.F.A...	164 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Harrison, H. ....	Commanding Divl. Engineers.....	578 Wellington St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hyde, J. R. ....	39th Bty. C.F.A...	157 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Major.....	Keating, J. B. ....	No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.	Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade....	Colonel.....	Labelle, A. E. D....	Commanding.....	1110 Notre Dame St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
11th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Labelle, A. M. ....	64th Regt.....	34 Versaille St., Montreal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LaRochelle, M. ....	85th Regt.....	Civil Service Commissioner, Trafalgar Building, Queen St., Ottawa, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Lordly, H. R. ....	C. of Guides.....	74 Strathearn Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
.....	Major.....	Lyman, W. E. ....	Montreal Heavy Brigade.....	99 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Matthews, H. R. ....	No. 4 Co. C.A.S.C.	43 Fenwick Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McNaughten, A.G.L	3rd Bty., C.F.A...	271 Prince Arthur West, Montreal, P.Q
10th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mercier, L. P. ....	86th Regt.....	Three Rivers, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morrill, B. B. ....	13th Dragoons.....	Rock Island, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Morris, G. C. ....	13th Dragoons.....	112 St. James St., Montreal, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ostell, J. T. ....	65th Regt.....	195 Bishop St., Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Paige, G. W. ....	35th Bty, C.F.A...	Coaticook, P.Q.

# 792 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 4th Division—Continued.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Peltier, E.....	No. XX Fd. Amb..	1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon- treal, P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Renouf, E. M.....	7th Brig., C.F.A....	718 Pine Ave., Montreal, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, V. E.....	54th Regt.....	Wellington St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
12th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J. G.....	5th Regt.....	393 Kensington Ave., Mon- treal, P.Q.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Sadler, W. J.....	Commanding.....	511 William St., Montreal.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Schneider, W. H....	Commanding.....	8 Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Seale, J. E.....	17th Hussars.....	Morin Heights, P.Q.
10th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Spearing, R. J.....	Commanding.....	Sherbrooke, Que.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Trihey, H. J.....	55th Regt.....	667 Belmont Ave., West- mount, P.Q.
4th Mtd. Brigade....	Major.....	Williams, E. J.....	No. VI Fd. Amb...	26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wylde, C. F.....	No. IV Fd. Amb...	101 Crescent St., Montreal. P.Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Whitehead, C. R....	86th Regt.....	Notre Dame St., Three Riv- ers, P.Q.



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 793 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 5th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bacon, L. T.....	Commanding.....	18 Ferland St., Quebec. P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bois, E. S.....	92nd Regt.....	Limoilou, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Boutelle, J. H.....	11th Hussars.....	Danville, P. Q.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chabot, L. G.....	9th Regt.....	34 Cote de la Montagne, Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Chauveau, C. A.....	5 Bde. C.F.A.....	75 St. Peter St., Quebec, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gelly, E.....	6th Regt, C. G. A.....	Levis, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Dunsmore, W. W.....	7th Hussars.....	Bury, P. Q.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Guay, J. N. R.....	C. A. S. C.	75 St. Peter's St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jones, G. E. A.....	Commanding.....	1½ Herbert St., Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Knox, R.....	No. 17 Co. C.A.S.C	St. Ursule House, St. Ursule St., Quebec, P. Q.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	LaVergne, A. R.....	61 Regt.....	2 Cook St., Quebec, P. Q.
13th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marquis, L. J. D.....	17th Regt.....	565 St. John St., Quebec, P. Q.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Colonel.....	McLean, H. H.....	28th Dragns.....	St. John, N. B.
3rd Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, W. H.....	Commanding.....	Montrose Ave., Wesmount, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	O'Hara, B. L.....	C. of Guides.....	23 St. Louis St., Quebec
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	O'Meara, J. S.....	8th Regt.....	Grand Allée, Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Puize, P. A.....	20th Bty. C.F.A.....	Fraserville, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Readman, O.....	4th Regt.....	Grand Mere, P. Q.
13 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rioux, L. I.....	89th Regt.....	Bic, Que.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Roy, H. O.....	87th Regt.....	136 St. Peter St. Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Tremblay, T. L....	1st Quebec Batt....	20 Durocher St., Quebec, P. Q.
15th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Villeneuve, T.....	18th Regt.....	Chicoutimi.
19th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wurtele, E. F.....	Commanding.....	136 St. Anne St., Quebec, P. Q.
Divl. Troops.....	Capt. (Temp Major)....	Wright, R. P.....	No. VII Fd. Amb..	46 St. Louis St., Quebec, P. Q.

# 794 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## 6th Division.

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Allan, J. R.....	82nd Regiment.....	Cove Head, Rural Route, P.E.I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Anderson, S. B. ....	19th Bde, C. F. A. .	Moncton, N. B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, B. R....	3rd Regt, C. G. A. .	St. John, N. B.
.....	Major.....	Barker, L. W.....	No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cameron, D. D.....	78th Regt.....	Mount Thom, N.S.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Campbell, H. M....	Commanding.....	Apohaqui, N.B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Coleman, C. R.....	76th Regt.....	Truro, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Crocker, R.....	12 Bty. C.F.A.....	Millerton, N.B.
.....	Major.....	Darke, J. R.....	4th Hvy, Bty, C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
.....	Major.....	Ernst, P. A.....	No. 1 Siege Co., C.G.A.	Mahone Bay, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Fields, A. W.....	10 Bty. C.F.A.....	Woodstock, N.B.
.....	Major.....	Ford, F. S. L.....	No. 2 C. Hosp.....	Milton, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Good, W. C. ....	4th Bde, C. F. A. .	Woodstock, N.B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gray, W. H.....	71st. Regt.....	Marysville, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Hamilton, H. S.....	28th Bty, C. F. A. .	Pictou, N.S.
.....	Major.....	Harrison, W. H....	No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
.....	Major.....	Ings, A. E.....	36th P.E.I.L. Horse	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Irving, H.....	73rd Regt.....	Chatham, N.B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kennedy, L. L.....	67 Regt.....	Tracy Mills, N.B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	King, A.....	66th Regt.....	Halifax, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Leigh, C.....	3rd Hvy. Bty., C. G. A.	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
“ “ .....	Captain....	MacKay, A. T.....	37 Bty. C.F.A.....	Montague, P.E.I.
“ “ .....	Major.....	MacKay, D. C.....	27th Bty. C.F.A....	Digby, N.S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	MacKinlay, C. H....	81st Regt.....	Halifax, N.S.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Marshall, J. A.....	1st Regt., C. G. A. .	76 Victoria Rd, Halifax, N.S.
Divl. Train.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Massie, A. E.....	Commanding.....	St. John, N. B.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McDougall, J. A....	8th Hussars.....	McDougall, N. B.
.....	Major.....	McGowan, J. T.....	No. 2 Coy, 3rd Regt. C. G. A.	St. John, N. B.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	McKean, F. T.....	No. 7 Coy. C.A.S.C.	224 Princes St., St. John, N.B
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLeod, H. G. ....	3 Brig. C. F. A. ....	P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McNeil, E. F.....	69th Regt.....	Melvorn, Square, N. S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. D.....	94th Regt.....	Baddeck, N.S.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McRae, A. F.....	Commanding.....	Nyanza, Victoria Co., N.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Melville, W. W.....	3rd Fd. Coy. C.E....	Peel, N.B.
.....	Major.....	Mersereau, C. J....	6 Det. C. of G.....	Hampton, N.B.
17th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Murray, D.....	93 Regt.....	Springhill, N. S.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mulock, T. A.....	75th Regiment.....	Bridgewater, N. S.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Parsons, N. H.....	14th Hussars.....	Middleton, N. S..
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peake, A. G. ....	P.E.I. Hvy. Bde....	Charlottetown, P. E. I.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Perley, H.....	C. G. A.	St. John, N.B.
18th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Potter, E. A.....	62nd Regt.....	Springhill, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Ronan, M. F.....	Commanding.....	Antigonish, N. S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ross, J.....	18th Bty., C. F. A. .	43 Spring Garden Road, Halifax, N.S.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Seely, T. M.....	No.1 Fd. Amb.....	P.O Box 517, Yarmouth, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tompkins, J. R.....	11th Bde., C. F. A. .	Woodstock, N. S..
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.....	Comdg. Divl. Engs.	128 Granville St., Halifax, N.S.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vidito, I. W.....	63 Regt.....	175 Germain St., St. John, N.B.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Bishop, T. E.....	No. VIII Fd., Amb	Clifton, N.B.
16th Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Wetmore, O. W.....	74th Regt.....	Kentville, N.S.
Divl. Troops.....	Captain.....	Wickwire, H. H.....	No. 8 Coy. C.A.S.C.	42 Kent St., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Yeo, I. J.....	No. IX Fd., Amb...	

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, 795 REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## *Military District No. 10.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Aikin, J. A.....	29th Horse.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Major.....	Bishop, W. G. V....	26th Bty. C. F. A...	P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask
20th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Blanchard, C. F....	90th Regt.....	10 St. James Place, Winnipeg.
20th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cantlie, J. A.....	79th Regt.....	River Ave., Winnipeg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Carman, R. A.....	16th Horse.....	Regina, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Clark, F. J.....	Commanding.....	Brandon, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Brev. Lt.- Col.	Corelli, A. H.....	No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.	892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni- peg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Cowan, H. J.....	Commanding.....	Portage La Prairie, Man.
Divl. Troops.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ducharme, L. J. O..	14th Brig., C.F.A...	P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Dulmage, A.....	105 Regt.....	Saskatoon, Sask.
21st Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Embury, J. F. L....	95th Regt.....	Regina, Sask.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Gray, A. C.....	34th Horse.....	Suite 16, Rosemount Block, Winnipeg, Man.
6th Mtd. Brigade....	Capt. (Temp Major)....	Gunn, J. A.....	No. XVI Fd. Amb.	Boyd Building, Winnipeg.
.....	Major.....	Hesketh, J. A.....	C. of Guides.....	C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni- peg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hodson, G. C.....	22nd Horse.....	Lloydminster, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade....	Major.....	Lachance, F.....	36th By. C. F. A...	St. Boniface, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Major.....	Laird, H. W.....	No. 20 Co. C.A.S.C.	2331 Victoria Ave., Regina.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Little, J. A.....	96th Regt.....	Port Arthur, Ont.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McKenzie, D. C....	98th Regt.....	Fort Frances, Ont.
20th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	McLean, D.....	106th Regt.....	346 Redwood Ave, Winni- peg, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Captain.....	McPherson, A. J....	3rd Fd. Troop, C.E.	2320 Lorne St., Regina, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	McPherson, C. D...	18th Mtd. Rifles...	Portage la Prairie, Man.
.....	Capt.....	Milne, C. G.....	2 Fd. Troop C.E....	Dept. Public Works, Winni- peg.
20th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mitchell, J. B.....	100th Regt.....	74 Furby St., Winnipeg, Man.
21st Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Pickett, H. D.....	60 Regt.....	Moosejaw, Sask.
6th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Rattray, J. G.....	20th Horse.....	Pipestone, Man.
20th Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Ruttan, H. N.....	Commanding.....	Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Major.....	Scott, C. M.....	11 Coy. C.A.S.C....	40 Osborne Place, Winnipeg, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Shannon, E. G.....	52nd Regt.....	143, W. 20th St., Prince Albert, Sask.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Smyth, W. O.....	27th Horse.....	Swift Current, Sask.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Snider, I. R.....	99th Regiment.....	Portage la Prairie, Man.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stevenson, H. I....	32nd Horse.....	Roblin, Man.
7th Mtd. Brigade....	Major.....	Templeton, C. P....	No. XXI Fd. Amb.	Brandon, Man
6th Mtd. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Young, A. L.....	12th Dragoons.....	Souris, Man.
Divl. Troops.....	Major.....	Carruthers, G. A...	38th Bty. C.F.A...	87 Rosylin Rd., Winnipeg. Man.

## *Military District No. 11.*

.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Bott, J. C. L.....	30th Horse.....	P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Bryan, T. W. G....	C. of Guides.....	634 Michigan St., Victoria, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Currie, A. W.....	50th Regt.....	Victoria, B.C.
.....	Major.....	Fell, J. P.....	6th Fd. Co., C.E....	1630 Horwood St., Vancou- ver, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Flick, C. L.....	31st Horse.....	Lower Nicola, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hall, J. A.....	88th Regt.....	Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt, B.C.
23rd Inf. Brigade....	Lt.-Colonel.	Hulme, J. H. D....	6th Regt.....	Box 127 Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Captain.....	Kirk, S. G.....	Ind. Coy. of Rifles..	P.O. Box 39, Grand Forks, B.C.



# 796 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

## *Military District No. 11—Con.*

Brigade, &c.	Rank.	Name.	Unit.	P. O. Address.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Mackay, J.....	107 Regt.....	Fernie, B.C.
23 Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	McSpadden, G.....	11th Regt.....	Vancouver, B.C.
.....	Major.....	McTavish, F. C.....	No. XVIII Fd. Am	884 Bute St., Vancouver,
.....	Major.....	Moore, M.....	No. 19 Co. C.A.S.	B.C.
.....	.....	.....	C.....	1243 Pendrell St., Vancouver,
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Peck, C. W.....	68th Regt.....	B.C.
.....	Major.....	Snow, A. B.....	C. of Guides.....	707 Second Ave., Prince
.....	Captain.....	Stork, A.....	Earl Grey's Own	Rupert, B.C.
.....	.....	.....	Rifles.....	Thoburn, B.C.
23rd Inf. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Stuart, J. D.....	Commanding.....	Prince Rupert, B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Swinford, H.....	C.A.S.C.....	350 Seymour St., Vancouver,
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Tait, J. S.....	72nd Regt.....	B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Taylor, J. D.....	104 Regt.....	144 Water St., Vancouver,
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Vicars, J. R.....	102nd Regt.....	B.C.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Winsby, W. N.....	5th Regt. C.G.A..	212 3rd Avenue, New West
.....	.....	.....	.....	minster.
.....	.....	.....	.....	Kamloops, B.C.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1054 Southgate St., Victoria,
.....	.....	.....	.....	B.C.

## *Military District No. 13.*

5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Aitken, R. T. D....	No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C	P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Armstrong, W.C.G.	103rd Regt.....	P.O. Box 644, Calgary.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Belcher, R.....	Commanding.....	386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Osborne, F. A.....	101st Regt.....	15 College Ave., Edmonton,
.....	Major.....	de Kam, C. T.....	C. of Guides.....	Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jamieson, F. C.....	19th Dragoons.....	P.O. Box 55, Calgary.
.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Jenkins, H.....	21st Hussars.....	8 McDougall Court, Edmon-
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Kemmis, A. C.....	23rd Rangers.....	ton, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Lt.-Colonel.	Macdonald, G.....	15th Horse.....	Medicine Hat, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	McGuffin, C. F.....	No. XVII Fd. Amb.	Pincher Creek, Alta.
.....	.....	.....	.....	P.O. Box 1294 Calgary, Alta.
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Captain.....	Peters, F. H.....	4th Fd. Tp. C.E....	1815 8th St. W., Calgary,
5th Mtd. Brigade.....	Major.....	Stewart, J. S.....	25th By, C.F.A....	Alta.
.....	.....	.....	.....	P.O. Box 2318, Calgary, Alta
.....	.....	.....	.....	Lethbridge, Alta.



## INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING .....1, 61, 130, 306, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542

## A.

Abderson, T C.....	186
Abel, P M.....	410
Abell, H N.....	121, 148
—T. S H.....	303
Abendana, E M.....	221, 226
Abenethy, Miss M A.....	451
Aberdeen, The Rt Hon J C, Earl of.....	61, 264, 532, 537, 539
Abbott, H R.....	115, 148
—E. L.....	372
—H H B.....	388
—Very Rev H P A.....	127, 192
—J A.....	234
—J. L. G.....	258
—R H.....	506
—S W.....	186
Ablett, C A.....	325
Abramowitz, Rev H.....	129
Acer, J. H. A.....	252
Acheson, G.....	114
—J A.....	394
—H.....	492
—S M.....	395
—T S.....	382
Achim, H.....	321
Ackland, C M.....	394
Ackerman, C H.....	324
—W C.....	53, 203
Acland, B J D.....	52, 493
—H V.....	363
—J B.....	363
Acres, A. G.....	306
Acton, C. J.....	201
Adair, H J.....	108, 142
—G. H.....	346
—R A S.....	519
Adam, H S.....	264
—W. A.....	221, 222
Adami, J G.....	50, 424
Adams, A.....	509, 520
—A H S.....	268
—C.....	410, 546
—E A.....	274
—F. J.....	475
—F P.....	283
—G J.....	154
—H E.....	337
—H F.....	124, 332
—H M D.....	384
—J F.....	231, 512

Adams, J H.....	477
—J. M.....	436
—J T.....	470
—Miss K.....	452
—L. H.....	242
—M K.....	116, 274
—M K, 53rd Regt.....	320
—C B.....	293
—Miss M L.....	453
—G L.....	303
—H E.....	337
—M K.....	320
—R.....	203
—S E.....	105, 141
—W A.....	173
—W A, CSCI.....	477
—W B.....	283, 313
—W D.....	252, 512
—W F M.....	427
—W. H.....	385
—W J.....	174
Adamson, A S A M.....	246, 546
—J. D.....	433
—J F.....	427
—L.....	170
Addie, G K.....	522
Addinell, J H.....	481
Adie, R N.....	277
Adelard, L S.....	267
Adelstane-Colley, D G.....	267
Affleck, R G.....	47, 343
—R G, 79th Regt.....	353
Agar, E Z.....	291
Ager, G S.....	317, 546
—E. E.....	475
Agnew, J., 30th B.C.H.....	181
—D R.....	514
—J, maj.....	495
—A W.....	230, 233
Ahern, A W.....	104, 132, 134, 516
Ahern, A.....	283
—Miss A G M.....	442
—E G.....	163
—G S.....	262
—J G.....	254
—T F.....	408
—A H.....	294
Aiken, L F.....	115, 302
—R E.....	524
—R F.....	381
—W L.....	394
Aikenhead, A E.....	421
—R C.....	475
Aikins, Sir J A M.....	61, 62, 365, 379

Aikin, J A.....	116, 180	Allan, J A W.....	115, 546
—G H.....	366	—J L McD.....	214
Ainley, L T.....	424	—J R.....	115, 356
—W E.....	435	—J R, 1 Regt.....	247
Ainscough, W G.....	174	—J W.....	365
Ainslie, G M.....	352	—Miss M.....	461
Ainsworth, D S.....	274	—N F.....	157
Aird, H R.....	249	—S S.....	204
—J.....	314	—T A.....	293
—W D.....	392	—T S.....	390
—W G E.....	361	—W S.....	181
Airth, H C.....	391	—W D.....	122, 249
—J M.....	305	Allard, A.....	354
Aitken, R T D.....	121, 410	—A B.....	505
—A.....	295	—W L.....	117, 340
—Miss E.....	447	Allen, J.....	297
—G G.....	216	—A A J.....	178
—G. W. A.....	436	—A E.....	264
Aitken, Miss M.....	447	—A S.....	355
—R F.....	381	—B K.....	273
—R J.....	291	—A P.....	123, 273
—J.....	301	—C C.....	388
—Sir W M.....	344	—C T.....	436
Aitkens, L J B.....	201	—C W.....	221
Akerley, Miss M.....	451	—E C.....	373
Akhurst, E A.....	177	—E R.....	191
Albrechtsen, H O A.....	319	—E S.....	250
Albright, S.....	397	—J.....	164
Alderson, F J.....	207	—J 26 D R G S.....	177
—W F.....	410	—J B 36 Regt.....	299
Aldous, M C.....	411	—J B.....	146
Aldridge, R F.....	300	—J J F.....	394
Alexander, R C F.....	501, 510	—J L.....	421
—A.....	258	—J L W.....	500
—D C.....	405	—L R.....	356
—C C.....	438	—L C.....	394
—E D.....	245	—M H.....	437
—Miss E E V.....	455	—I T.....	215
—G E.....	249	—M V.....	120, 181
—G M.....	314	—P H.....	164
—J G.....	407, 473	—R W.....	178
—J P.....	315	—W.....	394
—M.....	247	—W H.....	51, 348
—R H.....	384	Allin, H R.....	294
—R O.....	98, 139	Alger, H H.....	118, 316
—R O, 108 Regt.....	397	Alguire, A R.....	432
—S G.....	199	Allaway, J.....	490
—T O.....	481, 546	Alley, H R.....	249
—T L.....	522	—G T.....	427
—T W.....	246	Alliaon, W C, Rev.....	129
—W T.....	382	Allin, N G.....	427
Alers-Hankey, E N.....	181	—E W.....	427
Alford, F R.....	256	—H R.....	294
—H F.....	469	Allingham, J H.....	422, 466
—J N.....	56	—A P.....	337
Alison, T H C.....	298	—H W S.....	330
Allan D M.....	522	—R.....	358
—A.....	58	Allison, J W.....	58
—Miss A D.....	441	—G.....	431
—C J.....	199	—H C.....	435
—D G.....	264	—J B.....	174
—D J.....	353	—Miss C H.....	445
—A W.....	356	Alliston, C G P.....	55
—F S.....	53, 314	Allmond, W.....	489, 546
—Sir H M.....	62, 255, 539	Allum, H A.....	348
—H.....	255	Allwood, Miss M J.....	453
—J.....	58, 546	Almas, C B.....	300
—J A.....	247	Almond, Rev J M.....	125, 154, 546
—J C.....	120, 407		

Almon, W B, <i>R C A</i> .....	51, 88, 122, 132, 135
— W B.....	418
— C F.....	508
— M B.....	508
Alp, J H.....	303
Alport, E B.....	419, 422
— Miss J O.....	443
Alson, E A.....	171
Alton, R A T.....	42, 53, 207
Alward, W W.....	215
Amati-Smith, P N.....	388
Amas, C W.....	279
Ambery, C L F.....	280
— C E F.....	280
— G E.....	363
Ambridge, W G.....	404
Ambrose, H F.....	348
Ames, W H.....	198
Amey, J A.....	524
Ami, B S.....	199
Amiot, S.....	276
Amos, L J A.....	501, 509
— M C E.....	501, 509
Amsden, L E.....	268
Amyot, G E, <i>Esq</i> .....	62, 329
— J A.....	418
Amyrauld, O.....	500
Anderson, A H.....	83, 117, 144
— A A, <i>A M C</i> .....	423
— A A.....	502, 511
— A B.....	332
— A B, <i>101 Regt</i> .....	385
— A F.....	426
— A J.....	152
— Miss A K.....	459
— A L.....	191
— A O.....	263
— Miss B L S.....	445
— C A.....	239
— C D.....	325
— C E.....	430
— Miss C H B.....	456
— C H M.....	312
— C J.....	524
— D.....	370
— D M.....	158
— D S.....	267, 268
— Miss E L.....	460
— F.....	501, 509
— F C, <i>rmc</i> .....	508
— F J.....	308
— F O.....	438
— F W G.....	373
— F W.....	378
— G.....	496, 546
— G C.....	349
— G W.....	348
— G W, <i>A M S</i> .....	420, 466
— G W, <i>52 Regt</i> .....	319
— Miss H.....	450
— H B.....	117, 413
— H C.....	267
— H G.....	258
— H H C.....	410
— J.....	376
— J C.....	397
— J F.....	372
— J F W.....	376
— J R, <i>15 L H</i> .....	164

Anderson, J R.....	247
— M.....	337
— Miss M.....	455
— P.....	122, 384
— P M.....	372
— P H.....	498
— P W.....	371
— R C.....	310
— R H.....	117, 310
— R K.....	279
— R M.....	230
— R N.....	392
— S B.....	118, 195
— S J.....	327, 540
— S W.....	120, 150
— T V.....	88, 121, 136, 510
— T W.....	249
— W.....	199
— W A.....	479
— W B.....	43, 81, 117, 136, 138, 510, 515
— W F.....	410
— W H K.....	416
— W K.....	310
— W P.....	502, 537, 546
Andrew, Rev J W J.....	126, 175
— Miss A E.....	460
— Miss E.....	455
— F W.....	425
— P J A.....	230, 233
— W H.....	440
— W B.....	283
Andrewes, W.....	309
— F A.....	260
Andrews, C A.....	115
— D M, <i>25 Drgs</i> .....	176
— G F.....	365
— Rev. G H.....	125, 363
— G S.....	173
— G W.....	366
— H B.....	317
— Miss J F.....	451
— J R C.....	475
— L R.....	388
— W A.....	284
— W C.....	287
Andros, R C.....	120, 171
Andy, P J T.....	266
Anglin, J V.....	121, 330
— D G.....	201
— G C.....	426
— G G.....	243
— S E.....	398
— W G.....	432
Angstrom, L C.....	146
Angus, A C.....	248
— D F.....	106, 141, 517
— R.....	51, 119, 216
— R F, <i>9 Miss. Horse</i> .....	121, 157
— R F.....	514
— R W.....	283
— W F.....	235
— W G.....	206
Amand, R A.....	390
Annandale, F W.....	279
Annett, R R.....	287
Annis, W F.....	279
Antoney, C.....	491
Ansell, P S.....	392



Ansley, J J.....	377	Argyll, <i>HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of</i> ..	61, 152
— A J.....	376	— N D, <i>Duke of</i> .....	61, 273
— A M N.....	119, 147	Arkell, T R.....	279
— F C R.....	376	Arlidge, C E.....	440
— R H.....	382	Armes, H P.....	242
Anthes, L L.....	219, 223	Armitage, <i>Rev W J</i> .....	58, 125, 336
Anthony, E.....	348	— <i>Miss B L</i> .....	443
— A M.....	355	— R S.....	198
— E.....	355	Armour, J D.....	197
Apedaile, J L.....	211	— A D.....	298
Appelbe, W P.....	522	— C G.....	59
— E F.....	157	— E B P.....	193, 513
Apperley, R E.....	487	— E N.....	298
Applegath, T G.....	220, 221	— J G.....	386
Appleton, D T.....	478	— R G.....	237
— A H.....	55	— S D.....	342
— A W.....	301	Armstrong, A D.....	506
— F L.....	319	— <i>Miss A B</i> .....	454
— <i>Miss A V</i> .....	447	— A C.....	435
Arbuckle, J F.....	389	— A J.....	522
Arbuthnot, A H A C.....	206	— B H O.....	509, 518, 546
Apter, <i>Miss G E</i> .....	452	— B R.....	116, 215, 546
Arcand, L.....	334	— C E.....	118, 166
Archambault, L H.....	41, 48, 335	— C H A.....	306
— G.....	427	— C J.....	114, 257, 509, 546
— H E.....	335	— C L.....	259
— J A.....	487	— C M.....	247
— J E.....	334	— C V N.....	337
— J P U.....	359	— C W.....	180
Archard, <i>Miss S A</i> .....	457	— D B.....	221
Archbald, F F.....	235	— D B.....	353
Archer, A, <i>20 B H</i> .....	171	— D E.....	293
— A.....	388	— E F.....	51, 376
— C F.....	344	— <i>Miss E M</i> .....	442
— C J.....	396, 546	— E N.....	118, 257
— J.....	386	— F.....	346
— R M.....	480	— F C.....	367
— <i>Rev W L</i> .....	127, 309	— F L.....	40, 97, 515
— S W.....	76	— <i>Miss F M</i> .....	446
Archibald, C B.....	348, 512	— G F.....	306
— <i>Miss C P</i> .....	448	— G H.....	56
— D W.....	428	— G P.....	435
— E B.....	60	— G P C F A.....	202
— E W.....	424	— H N M.....	293
— F F.....	235	— G H L.....	435
— F Y.....	172	— J A.....	117, 468
— G W.....	120, 171	— J E.....	210
— H C.....	348	— J E, A S C.....	412
— I F.....	215	— J H.....	367
— T D.....	158	— J R.....	522
— G G.....	348	— J S.....	312
— J T.....	487	— <i>Miss M A</i> .....	453
— M G.....	388, 418	— <i>Miss M L</i> .....	453
— S W.....	376	— M L G.....	392
Archbold, F H W.....	518	— P C.....	325
Ardagh, A H.....	297	— P L.....	306
— H V.....	297	— N A D.....	317
Ardiel, J J L.....	285	— R C.....	282
— E.....	425	— <i>Miss S M R</i> .....	453
Ardiff, J H.....	346	— R F.....	195
Ardill, <i>Rev J</i> .....	125, 293	— R M.....	243
Ardron, J E.....	235	— S P.....	299
Arenburg, J T.....	491	— W C G.....	115, 389
— H R.....	347	— W.....	265
Argue, J F.....	120, 307	— W E.....	475
— F C.....	152	— W F.....	389, 390
— H H.....	432	Arnett, R. G.....	483
— J H.....	390	Arniel, M S.....	221,
— R F.....	242		



Arnold, O R.....	524	Astbury, N A.....	169
— B G.....	279	Aston, Miss M E.....	441
— C L.....	291	Athawes, C T.....	349
— E M.....	162	Atherton, W J.....	384
— F G.....	372	Atkey, R H.....	469
— H.....	180	Atkin, J P H.....	191
— H G.....	326	— I C R.....	391
— J W.....	385	— G M.....	433
— R H.....	119, 156, 546	Atkins, Miss F L.....	449
— R R.....	279	Atkinson, J H.....	101, 141
— Miss S J.....	442	— J L.....	336
— W, 27 L H.....	178	— Miss F G.....	447
— W.....	279	— G.....	469
— W C.....	436	— H C.....	492
— W S.....	353	— H J.....	379
Arnoldi, E C.....	116, 199	— J R.....	432
— Miss C P.....	461	— O S.....	295
— E L F.....	318	— R G.....	296
— F F.....	512	— R V.....	318
— Miss H.....	462	— T C.....	392
— P C F.....	103, 130, 515	— T R.....	503
Arnold-Simmers, W.....	432	— W D.....	156
Arnott, T L.....	101, 131, 515	— W D T.....	349
— C A.....	435	— W G.....	169
— J W.....	52, 495	— W S.....	262
Arsenault, J M.....	275	Attridge, J B.....	395
Arthur, R H.....	118, 377	— M H.....	345
— A.....	422	Attrill, Miss A J.....	442
— C G.....	390, 540	Attwood, A E.....	481
— H F.....	239	Atwood, C.....	55
— J R.....	419	Aube, F E.....	364
— J T.....	351	Aubry, A D.....	522, 547
— W C S.....	376	— H.....	415, 467
Arthurs, R C.....	385	— W J C.....	360
— W G.....	221	Auclair, J F.....	487
Ascah, Miss N M G.....	453	Auden, K F.....	265
Aseltine, A W.....	271	Audet, J. A.....	217
Ash, Miss H A.....	444	Audy, P J T.....	266
— S R.....	385	Auger, A.....	210
Ashby, J M.....	151	— Miss E M.....	454
— Rev A G.....	129	Augustine, Miss E E.....	453
— G S.....	256	Auld, J C.....	191
— H B.....	261	— E W.....	356
Ashcroft, E D.....	518	— F C.....	356
— Miss R F.....	444	— J H.....	291
— L E.....	317	Auldjo, W de L.....	119, 282, 547
Asher, R S.....	339	Ault, Miss N A.....	450
Ashford, H G.....	179	Aumond, A.....	100, 111, 145
— A G.....	221	Austin, F C.....	122, 167
Ashley, H W.....	285	— A.....	291
Ashmead, A F.....	499, 546	— A M.....	305
Ashplant, W N.....	260	— D W.....	394
Ashton, E C.....	46, 115, 206	— J.....	109, 136, 138, 547
— E J.....	120, 173	— Miss M E.....	451
— A N.....	120, 301	— Miss P B.....	452
— Rev R.....	125, 301	Authier, P D O.....	321
— W.....	388	Aver, J H A.....	252
Ashwell, G B.....	285	Avery, F G.....	518
Askin, W.....	279	— W H.....	439
— Miss M A.....	453	Ayer, H M.....	174
Askwith, L F.....	152	Aykroyd, M J.....	151
Asling, W F.....	230, 233	Aylen, E D.....	497
Asselin, E G.....	429	— C K.....	209
— O.....	53	Aylmer, Hon H.....	522, 547
Asselin, L A G.....	276	— Rt Hon Lord M.....	61, 159, 522, 547
Asselstine, S M.....	426	Aylward, G F.....	389
— E B.....	478	— J W.....	386
Asser, R.....	317	— J F J.....	398

Aylesworth, F. ....	298
— J R. ....	350
Ayrhart, B. ....	274
Aytoun, F E. ....	280

## B.

Babbitt, S W. ....	506
— Miss E P. ....	449
Baber, W. C. ....	235
Babin, G E. ....	401, 402
Bachand, C E. ....	321
Bachous, H R. ....	394
Bacon, L T. ....	24, 46, 115
— S G. ....	95, 132, 135, 515
Badenach, T F. ....	198
Badger, H C. ....	216
Badgerow, G W. ....	414
Badgley, F M. ....	247
Bagley, T A. ....	155
— F A. ....	164
Bagnall, J S. ....	212
— A W. ....	431
Bagshaw, D J. ....	469
Bailey, H C. ....	155
— B S. ....	471
— A E. ....	474
— A H. ....	288
— C E. ....	391
Bailey, C F. ....	496
— E E E. ....	389
— G I. ....	235
— G T. ....	435
— H M. ....	319
— P S, 101 Regt. ....	385
— R G. ....	160
— R. ....	250
— W. ....	267
— W G. ....	487
— W I. ....	288
Baillaye, L W. ....	226
Baillairge, L W. ....	262
Baillargeon, G G. ....	263
— J O. ....	354
Baillie, W M. ....	524
— Miss A. ....	453
— A K. ....	351
— G I. ....	235
— J M. ....	386
— Miss M L. ....	451
— S A. ....	424
— W. ....	267
— W S. ....	325
Bain, J S. ....	174
— J A. ....	281
— G. ....	187
— J R. ....	192
— J T. ....	334
Baines, E B. ....	250
Baird, J D. ....	522
— Miss A B. ....	446
— A S. ....	366
— D H. ....	470, 547
— F C. ....	348
— H N. ....	250

Baird, J M, 106 Regt. ....	395
— J M. ....	522
— Miss M M H. ....	446
— R P H. ....	363
— W S. ....	416, 467
Baker, E C. ....	510, 518, 547
— A E. ....	330
— Miss B D. ....	462
— C E. ....	179
— C W. ....	474
— D M. ....	434
— E A. ....	219, 225
— E G P. ....	216
— E S. ....	495, 524
— F C. ....	300
— F H. ....	197
— F L. ....	258
— F L. ....	277
— Miss F M. ....	457
— G. ....	503
— G H. ....	116, 161
— G H M. ....	509
— G P. ....	185, 473
— H, 26 Regt. ....	285
— H. ....	392
— H B. ....	398
— H C. ....	164
— H F. ....	367
— J D. ....	386
— J H. ....	500, 508
— J L. ....	197
— J M. ....	365
— J O. ....	435
— J P. ....	178
— J W. ....	503
— K E. ....	394
— L R. ....	522
— L S. ....	411
— M D. ....	428
— P C. ....	159
— R P. ....	183
— W L. ....	319
Balcom, S R. ....	56
— W R. ....	386
Bald, J C. ....	149
— G. ....	284
— T J. ....	323
Balders, R E. ....	99, 139
Balderson, J M. ....	115, 305
Baldock, T G. ....	298
— Miss E M. ....	459
— J W. ....	242
Baldwin, K J M. ....	501, 510
— C Y. ....	384
— D L. ....	309
— D K. ....	269
— E D. ....	309
— G. ....	284
Balfour, T B. ....	120, 148
— Miss B H. ....	455
— E B. ....	148
— G B. ....	193
— G S. ....	322
— H. ....	480
— J S. ....	372
— St C. ....	192
— W M. ....	169
Balger, L G. ....	361
Balinhard, J C de. ....	499

Ball, G A.....	149	Barker, F E L.....	509, 518, 547
—A E.....	293	—A F.....	379
—A N.....	372	—A R.....	318
—B.....	148	—D J.....	247
—G E J.....	486	—H C.....	514
—J C.....192,	512	—J W.....	470
—S F.....	205	—L W.....	493
—S H.....	325	—M.....	473
—S S.....	431	—O W.....	165
—T E.....	470	—P W.....	435
—Rev. W A R.....128,	387	—R L.....	490
—W K.....	281	—R K.....14, 41, 51, 495,	547
Ballachey, J.....	524	—W D P.....	251
—P P.....122,	301	—W J.....	163
Ballantine, J.....51, 121, 279, 540,	547	—W McL.....	478
—A C.....	209	Barlee, W R.....	181
Ballantyne, W H.....	422	Barkley, J H.....	397
—C C.....	166	Barlow, W L.....	429
—C C, A M S.....	426	—M.....	300
—C T.....	439	Barnabe, J E.....	360
Ballard, G W M.....	269	Barnard, P B.....	524
—G B R.....	309	—H A.....	260
Balls, G H.....	242	Barnes, T W.....	156
Balmain, D H.....	337	—Miss F.....	448
Balme, H.....	281	—F M.....	475
Bamford, H H.....	227	—G R.....	156
Band, S W.....122,	249	—H E.....	396
—C P W K.....	264	—R B.....	389
—P C.....	314	—R F.....	174
Banfield, T H.....	396	—R G.....	390
Bankier, D S.....	269	Barnet, T F.....	205
Banks, W J.....	492	Barnett, S.....522,	547
—H E.....	355	—D H.....	55
—I C.....	339	—Rev J H.....	129
—G W.....	339	—J P.....	305
Bannan, W T.....	172	—J W.....	385
Banner, L E.....	386	Barnhill, I L.....	347
Bannerman, L.....	293	Barnum, H G.....	250
—Miss D.....	441	Baron, Miss L.....	452
Banning, C R.....	394	Barot, P N.....	321
Bannister, N.....	160	Barr, J G.....	522
Banton, T H.....	315	—T F.....118,	154
Bapty, W.....122, 189,	547	Barraclough, W W.....	195
Baptist, W B.....	361	Barragar, D.....46, 117,	273
Barager, C A.....	425	Barras, J D E.....	470
Barber, J R.....528,	547	Barratt, H.....108, 142,	547
—J S.....	273	Barraud, C H.....	382
—P L.....	274	Barre, J W.....335,	547
—R R.....228,	232	—H.....	52, 335
Barbour, R M.....	341	Barrett, E C.....124,	201
Barclay, A C.....	288	—B N.....	265
—C.....	234	—C H.....210,	225
—D J.....	432	—H M.....	434
—E T.....	180	Barrette, J A.....	321
—F L.....	304	Barrie, T B.....	342
—G O.....	426	Barron, J A.....	6
—J B.....	386	—Miss J H.....	456
—L T.....	374	Barrow, S.....	492
—T.....	412	—Hon. J A.....	59
—W C.....	315	—R M.....	426
Barden, Miss K E.....	454	Barry, J J.....21,	116
Barbour, F T.....	406	—A L.....	344
Bardolph, J T.....121,	181	—D.....	60
Barford, V W.....	170	—Miss E L.....	457
Barge, H J.....	169	—H N.....	191
Baril, H.....	254	—J W.....	315
—Rev D.....126,	254	—Miss M J.....	455
		—N J.....	152



Barry, M.....	428	Bathurst, S A.....	391
—Miss W.....	444	Battersby, W F.....	130
Bartaux, J E.....	348	Battershill, J W.....	366
—J L.....	496	Battley, E V.....	366
Barter, J.....	220	Batty, Miss L R.....	462
—P L.....	160	Baty, W.....	169, 170, 547
—W J.....	280	Bauld, D S.....	336
Bartholomew, W.....	382	—A M.....	214, 547
Bartington, A.....	229, 232	—J G.....	504
Bartle, J C.....	309	—Miss M H.....	458
Bartle, D S.....	308	—W A G.....	419, 465
Barton, A E.....	195	Baule, W C L.....	339
—F P.....	189	Baum, H A.....	154
—H M.....	404	Bauset, M E.....	335
—Miss I M.....	455	Bawden, G.....	271
—J W S.....	223	—R P.....	209
—N J.....	420	Bawtinheimer, D G.....	349
—Rev. W.....	127, 216	Baxandall, S.....	60, 487
—R A.....	388	Baxter, E S.....	115, 300
—W J.....	427	—E B.....	280
—W S.....	363	—J.....	527
Bartlet, G T.....	280	—J B M.....	493
Bartlett, A A.....	118, 212	—J McG.....	527
—A H.....	379	—L D M.....	151
—Miss E M.....	459	—T A.....	277
—J W.....	250	—W J.....	281
—P H.....	208	Baycroft, W C.....	376
—W H.....	186	Bayer, J A S.....	212
—W T.....	261	Bayfield, G E.....	438
Bartram, W B.....	245	Bayley, L A.....	117, 320
Barwell, J.....	524, 547	—Rev. W H.....	127, 413
Barwick, H A.....	314	Baylis, H A.....	154
Barwis, T S.....	522, 547	Bayliss, F.....	266
—C W A.....	513, 520	Bayly, B M.....	433
—W B.....	524	Baynes, E A.....	524, 547
Bascom, H.....	118, 296	—Miss K A.....	460
Basevi, J.....	163	Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....	126, 158
Baskerville, F C.....	381	Bazin, A T.....	430
Basset, E.....	245	Beadle, S A.....	270
Bassett, J.....	53, 245	Beak, W F.....	338, 465
Bastedo, A F.....	423	Beal, W A.....	315
—Miss M.....	453	Beale, W St J.....	363
Bastien, J P L.....	357	Beam, J G.....	524
—R.....	335	—J R.....	398
Bastin, C H.....	425, 467	Beall, Miss S P.....	454
Batcheller, G.....	123, 175	Bealey, W F de V.....	259
Batchelor O S.....	221	Beament, A W.....	306
Bate, H N.....	105, 130	Beamish, Rev G R.....	125, 273
—A C.....	152	Beard, A G.....	505
—E S.....	181	—F, Esq.....	6
—H G.....	496	—H J.....	485
—L N.....	246	Beardmore, C O.....	265
—S C.....	104, 139	—A O T.....	264
—Miss V M.....	457	—G T.....	264
—W C.....	181	Beasley, T A.....	192
Bateman, G S.....	316	—E J.....	438
—R.....	378	Beaton, W E.....	371
—C A.....	187	—Rev. J M.....	128, 164
Bates, W.....	120, 173	—J R.....	318
—B J.....	280	Beattie, Rev J A.....	126, 168
—E A R.....	160	—A J.....	379
—H E.....	197	—C H.....	285
—H K.....	434	—J M.....	279
—J H.....	305	—J O.....	343
—Miss M S.....	462	—L S.....	304
—W S.....	230, 233	—T.....	524, 547
Bath, E O.....	314	—R H.....	260
—C L.....	193	—Rev W.....	125, 303



Beatty, J E.....	501, 509
— J A, C A B C.....	470
— J R.....	338
— P W.....	264
— W J B.....	282
— W H.....	281, 440, 282
— W M.....	463
Beaty, Miss M S D.....	389
Beaubien, J A.....	443
— J de G.....	263
— L A.....	218
— P.....	263
Beauchamp, G E.....	197
— A.....	119, 413, 467
— P E.....	470
— W N.....	359
Beauchemin, A.....	296
— A, 83rd Regt.....	354
— G.....	357
— L O.....	357
Beauchesme, Miss F M.....	436
Beauchet, A.....	460
Beaudreau, J.....	524
Beaudry, A G E.....	522, 547
— A C P.....	527
— H.....	335
— J O P.....	334
— J W.....	313
— R.....	357
— Miss Y.....	275
Beaufort, E B.....	460
Beaulieu, J M.....	386
— R.....	364
Beaumont, E J.....	359
— H C C.....	524
— J S.....	172
Beauregard, H A.....	288
— F M.....	115, 358
Beazley, G C.....	350
— Miss A.....	478
Becher, A V.....	443
— A D.....	529
Beck, J.....	435
— Miss A D.....	547
— C L.....	447
— Sir A.....	55, 384
— G A.....	7, 58
— G W.....	267
— H W.....	348
Becket, R A.....	105, 133, 134, 516
Beckett, S G.....	524
— C D.....	157
— D H.....	323
— D W.....	252
— G.....	494
— H C.....	234
— H L.....	269
— R. M.....	122, 409
— T J.....	262
Beckwith, A G.....	323
— B M.....	323
— W H H.....	116, 323
Bedard, R.....	470
— J A.....	335
— W O M.....	329
Beddome, J B.....	404
Bedell, T C D.....	480
Bedford-Jones, Rev H H.....	126, 304

Bedson, K C.....	186
— P J.....	365
— S L.....	186
Beeby, H M.....	394
Beech, A.....	432
Beeman, M I.....	527
— N T.....	174
— W G.....	45, 93, 123, 132, 135, 511, 515
Beer, Miss E L.....	442
— E C.....	435
— L H.....	124, 188
— V L.....	509, 518
Beers, G W.....	356
— F C.....	280
— H I.....	188
— Miss V P.....	461
Beeson, J.....	479
Beeston, Miss H T.....	458
Beggs, W.....	426
Begy, G E B.....	277
Begin, J N.....	120, 329
— J R.....	275
— J V.....	210
— J W.....	364
— P P.....	196
Beique, V E.....	359
Beith, R E.....	318
— G A W.....	312
Belanger, H O.....	505
— J E.....	419
— P.....	524
— P E.....	321
Belcher, W H.....	522, 547
— C S.....	365
— L K.....	382
— P J.....	169
— R.....	32, 115, 537, 547
Belcourt, L E.....	433
Belfie, G.....	433
Bell, A de M.....	14, 92, 123, 141
— A H, LSH (R C).....	32, 50, 92, 123, 131, 547
— A H.....	181
— A McK.....	433
— A M.....	524
— A R.....	367
— A W.....	490
— C A.....	250
— C C.....	11, 53, 283, 415
— C G.....	420
— C H C.....	429
— C J.....	192
— Miss C M.....	458
— C P.....	505
— D E.....	418
— D S.....	404
— Miss E.....	454
— Miss E L.....	454
— E W.....	347
— F C.....	417, 464
— F McK.....	120, 152
— G A.....	307
— G G.....	245
— G S.....	505
— H.....	439
— H B.....	214
— H M.....	301
— H P.....	332
— J.....	352
— J C.....	261

Bell, J D.....	258	Bennett, Miss C M.....	459
— J E.....	158	— C N.....	332
— J H M.....	424	— D.....	273
— J H.....	506	— D L.....	273
— Miss J L.....	445	— C S.....	215
— J J.....	480	— D D.....	372
— J K.....	365	— E.....	394
— J M.....	256	— E A.....	221
— J R, 12 Rgrs.....	267	— H F.....	229, 232
— J R, 35 Regt.....	297	— J.....	341
— J R, 4 Bgd.....	195	— J E.....	474
— J S.....	294	— J H.....	267
— J W.....	120, 468	— J J.....	273
— Miss L.....	449	— J M.....	300
— Miss M L.....	446	— J M, C S C I.....	481
— N B.....	265	— L G.....	510
— P G, AMS.....	417, 464	— Miss M.....	455
— P G.....	478	— R.....	297
— P L D.....	293	— R B.....	59, 61, 389
— R F.....	174	— R O G.....	181
— R W, 105 Regt.....	392	— S K.....	153
— R W.....	522, 547	— J M.....	386
— T.....	352	— W.....	524
— T H.....	421	— W G.....	389
— W.....	189	Benney, F H.....	164
— W G, 48 Regt.....	314	Benner, Miss M H.....	457
— W G.....	59, 119, 353	Bennington, P.....	151
— W H.....	34, 95, 130, 547	Benoit, P S.....	26, 88, 121, 136, 138, 511, 516
— W J.....	436	— D A.....	438
— W R.....	524	Ben-Oliel, H A.....	312
— W R, 2 F B.....	527	Benson, F A.....	522
Bellamy, R V.....	384	— C B.....	404
— G A.....	178	— F M.....	100, 132, 134
Bellefeuille, Miss C L de.....	445	— Sir F W.....	61, 277, 394, 534, 548
Bellhouse, R W S.....	381	— G B.....	363
Bell-Irving, D P.....	511	— G F.....	514
— R O.....	342	— J R.....	410
— R.....	342	— T.....	3, 8, 39, 50, 67, 114, 476, 508, 515
Belleau, G.....	118, 263	Bent, C E.....	370
— J.....	263	— L L.....	60
Bellavance, J P.....	364	— R A.....	338
Bellerby, Miss M D.....	450	Bentham, W.....	176
Bellemare, D.....	429	Bentley, D B.....	119, 413, 466
Bellev, E D.....	266	— A.....	486
Bellisle, Miss H M.....	113, 142	— A W.....	208
Bell-Macdonald, W M.....	220	— C E.....	388
Bellsmith, Rev F M.....	129	— L O.....	370
Belson, B H.....	46, 50, 121, 277	Bentley, Miss O M.....	457
— W H.....	31, 41, 119, 166, 548	— W J.....	463
Belt, J E D.....	279	Benvie, R. L.....	351
Belton, C W.....	72, 115, 142	— Miss A.....	450
— J.....	298	Benwell, E G.....	120, 172, 548
Belyea, W H.....	344	Berdan, O L.....	118, 286
Belzile, C E.....	364	Beresford, G W de L P.....	245
Benallick, H L.....	191	— H F.....	287
Bender, H.....	524	Berg, F A.....	392
— A M.....	329	Berge, Miss M.....	444
Benedict, E McL.....	234	Bergeron, J E P.....	48, 493
— G A.....	294	— J A.....	159
Benham, L G.....	291	— Rev J.....	125, 276
Benjamin, E V.....	404	— M A.....	340
Benn, F W.....	344	Berkeley, G L.....	230, 232
Benner, J K.....	374	Berkinshaw, E L.....	163, 164
— W C.....	172	— R C.....	157
Bennett, C C.....	17, 39, 81, 117, 548	Berlet, L F W.....	289
— A E H.....	422	Bermingham, C W.....	509
— A P.....	201	— T C.....	322
— Miss B H.....	459		
— C G.....	396		

Bernard, E S.....	522	Bickford, H C.....	14, 40, 43,, 51, 90, 123,	548
—Miss E.....	453	—R.....		485
—Miss H.....	460	Bickle, E W.....		314
—Miss L.....	446	Biddell, C H.....		273
Bernier, J A F.....	503	Bidlake, H.....		475
—A G.....	354	Bidwell L M.....		392
—E.....	364	Bidwill, W E.....		169
—Rev H.....	127, 217	—P.....		394
—H J.....	359	Biehl, W C.....		160
—J E.....	496	Bieler, E S.....		55
—L.....	522	Bigelow, J G.....		310
—J A.....	329	Biggar, B C.....		260
Berouard, L C E.....	417	—A L.....		406
Berrie, J C.....	195	—F C.....		160
Berringer, G C.....	347	—J L.....	7, 69, 114, 141, 143, 472,	548
—A J.....	347	—J L, AMS.....	363, 421,	548
Berry, A M.....	291	—P E.....		408
—E G.....	382	—R W.....		367
—G L.....	326	—W H.....		408
—O.....	55	Biggs, J C.....	228, 233,	548
—W H.....	220, 223	—E R J.....		297
Bertin, J W.....	178	—G M.....		417
Bertram, A.....	8, 41, 50,	—H St J.....		258
—A S.....	325	—J G W.....	229,	232
—H A.....	8	—J R.....		220
—J K.....	34, 512	—S C.....		510
—L H.....	349	—S P.....	120, 219,	223
Bertrand, G.....	359	Bignell, J P.....		362
—E.....	354	Bigue, Miss M.....		445
—M.....	316	Bilky, P E.....		60
—O.....	491	Billings, Miss G.....		457
Bessette, C G R.....	359	Billman, T. H.....		494
Bessonnette, R V C.....	484	—R S.....		511
Best, E M.....	324	Billyard, Miss G.....		448
—Miss E M.....	443	Bilodeau, T.....		275
—F F.....	59	—T, 54th Regt.....		321
—J A.....	347	Binet, J.....		263
—J H.....	295	Bingay, H L.....	510,	518
—Miss M A.....	453	—L W.....	374,	548
—V C.....	474	Bingham, W J.....		168
Beswick, A E.....	384	—G H K.....		397
Betchell, B R.....	245	—G W.....		292
Bethell, B.....	389	—H B F.....		440
Bethune, D A.....	256	—J H C.....		485
—H L.....	212	—R.....		382
—H W.....	250	—R F.....	183,	548
—J H G.....	371	Bingle, T.....		301
—Miss L.....	456	Binks, B C.....		287
—N G.....	514	Binnie, H J.....		180
—W.....	415, 466	Binning, Miss D M.....		441
—W D.....	514	Binnington, A.....	115,	151
Betts, D C.....	163	Binns, P V.....		221
—F C.....	208	—J C.....		394
Bevan, P J.....	258	Birbeck, G C.....		488
—E C.....	193	Birch, C W.....		216
—T H H.....	308	—G T.....		272
Beveridge, J K.....	256	—J H.....		436
—P A.....	390	Birchall, W D.....	123,	255
Beyers, Miss B I.....	461	—A S.....		325
Bibby, F.....	349	—G S.....		366
—A H.....	381	—T P.....		256
Bice, Miss I.....	442	Birchard, J.....		296
—E.....	420	—C C.....		420
Bick, A H.....	199	—A F.....		478
—C F.....	116, 296	—E R.....		55
—P V.....	485	Bird, D A.....		273
Bickerdike, R.....	325	—A I.....		405
—C E.....	325	—H I.....		265
		—E C.....		173



Bird, F G.....	221,	225	Black, E P.....	198
— F W.....		55	— F B.....	118,
— M H.....		315	— G M W.....	353
— T G.....		258	— G W.....	269
Birds, S B.....		342	— H A.....	343
Birdsall, R E.....		494	— Miss H D.....	462
— F E.....		303	— H K.....	191
Birdwhistle, R J.....	117,	306	— H W.....	346
Birkin, F.....		473	— J.....	252
Birkett, H S.....	115, 235,	413	— J A.....	524
— F W.....		507	— J C.....	464,
— L H.....		271	— J D M.....	334
— M.....		325	— J E.....	471
— Miss N.....		456	— J R S.....	366
— W M.....		211	— J S.....	11, 46,
Birks, H G.....		255	— J W S.....	118,
— G A.....		256	— L G.....	256
— G W.....		59	— Miss M L.....	457
Birney, J A.....	53, 389,	548	— N J.....	365
Birnie, J F P.....		203	— O C E.....	379
Birrell, W C.....		330	— R C.....	366
Bisaillon, H R.....	121,	359	— R D.....	283
— P R.....	120,	359	— R J.....	396
Biscoe, J R.....		308	— R N.....	195
Bishop, A H.....	119,	339	— R R.....	162
— A L.....		519	— W, CASC.....	407
— B.....		339	— W.....	422
— B B.....		408	— W M.....	504
— C A.....		162	Blackadar, G D.....	477
— Miss C L.....		456	— Miss C.....	457
— C V.....	102, 132, 134, 513,	516	— G H.....	255
— F C.....	119,	155	Blackburn, T A.....	503
— F W.....		339	— A.....	317
— G A.....		434	— A M.....	366
— G D.....		155	— C R.....	160
— H F.....		162	— J A.....	355
— H H.....		155	— R.....	496
— H H.....		475	— R V.....	373
— J L.....		245	Blackett, A E.....	436
— L F.....		176	— W E.....	386
— R.....		268	Blackie, A.....	365
— R H.....	219,	226	Blakelin, H.....	411
— R N C.....	106, 144,	517	Blackman, E F.....	491
— R W.....	11, 123, 219, 226,	511	Blackmore, Miss L E.....	455
— T E.....	414,	466	Blackstock, G G.....	373
— W.....		524	— G G rmc.....	102, 132, 134,
— W A.....		157	Blackwood, S T.....	264
— W G V.....	123, 209,	548	— B.....	425
Bishopric, J L.....		385	— H P.....	53,
Bissell, E S.....		431	— S T.....	6, 54
— C E.....		304	— T G.....	216
— D M.....		304	Blagdon, J H A.....	329
Bissett, W H.....		165	Blacklock, S T.....	105, 131,
Bisson, H.....		361	Blagrae, Rev R C.....	127, 316
Bissonette, J H.....	117,	154	Blain, R I.....	298
— D F.....		316	— D.....	398
— I.....		359	Blaine, A.....	522
— J E.....		154	— T R.....	172
— J F.....		354	Blair, H C.....	119, 348
— A S.....		359	— A.....	389
Bixel, A W.....	506,	511	— F J.....	282
— F G.....		301	— J F.....	468
Black, A M.....		173	— J K.....	392
— Miss A I.....		456	— McP.....	383
— A S.....		348	— O.....	342
— A W.....		245	— R M.....	8, 342
— C M.....		197	Blais, G N.....	329
— E D.....		53	— G A.....	376
— Miss E G.....		442	— L.....	420



Blais, Miss Y.....	446	Bodtcher, C.....	185
Blakely, A M.....	283	Bodwell, H L.....	343, 510
Blakey, R P.....	169	—H.....	342
Blake, C.....	479	Boehm, M S.....	398
—H.....	146	Boehmer, H F.....	397
—H A.....	265	Bogart, J L H.....	84, 117, 136, 137, 510, 516
—H C.....	161, 539	—D P.....	527
—H H.....	146, 513	Boger, W O.....	103, 131, 515
—J J.....	418, 466	Boggs, F D.....	303, 120
—M R.....	394	—A B.....	512, 520
Blake-Forster, A.....	485	—H A.....	524
Blakeman, F W.....	421	Bogue, W S.....	386
Blaker, L.....	316	Bohan, J A.....	315
Blakeston, W J.....	480	Boileau, A.....	170
—Miss M G.....	448	Bois, E S.....	115, 369, 548
Blanchard, C H S.....	500	Boisclair, J H.....	430
—A A.....	510	Boissinot, T E.....	217
—A B.....	332	—A.....	275
—C F.....	117, 365	Boivin, J P H.....	505
—E S.....	356	Bolduc, E.....	275
—J F J.....	55, 512	—E.....	404
—J S.....	366	Boles, D H.....	384
—R J.....	527	Bollard, J H.....	524
—W H.....	473	—Miss E C.....	441
Bland, Miss I S.....	450	—Miss F.....	450
Blandford, R D.....	53, 208	—H G.....	122, 303, 548
Blandy, O R.....	230, 232	Bolt, H G.....	181
Blatch, G L.....	307	Bolte, F O.....	249
Blatchford, T L.....	349	Bolton, J B.....	160
Blathwayt, F W.....	175	Bond, F.....	522, 548
Blaydon, R A.....	56	—A.....	293
Blaylock, H.....	59	—A T.....	431
Blayney, C L.....	302	—F G.....	191
Bleakley, W T.....	298	—G F D.....	394
Bleakney, A S.....	305	—G H.....	173
Bleecker, C A.....	316	—H St. G.....	101, 136, 137, 512, 516
Bletcher, H E J.....	366	—J L.....	386
Blewett, Miss B J.....	441	—J R.....	308
Bligh, H H.....	336	—W L.....	247
Bliss, D C F.....	522, 548	Bongard, G R.....	514
—Miss G F.....	457	Bonin, C.....	357
—Miss M.....	451	Bonisteel, E D.....	193
Blizard, J.....	245	Bonn, A G.....	158
Blois, A O.....	336	Bonneau, H.....	335
—H M.....	163	Bonnell, S.....	434
—H S.....	163	—M B.....	306
Blondin, J M.....	354	Bonnett, J T.....	374
Bloomfield, A E.....	160, 548	Bonnycastle, G C.....	312
Bloomquist, Miss T.....	454	—R H.....	425
Blott, Miss M E.....	457	Book, F.....	277
Blouin, F.....	263	Booker, H C.....	514
—A L J.....	321	Boone, C A.....	265
Bloxam, F J.....	288	Bonter, Miss M A.....	453
Blue, J. H.....	122, 320	Booth, C J.....	306
—G S.....	356	—A C T.....	163
—W A.....	123, 152	—C D G.....	206
—W E.....	231, 493, 512	—D W.....	398
Blundell, R C.....	209	—F H.....	200
Bluteau, W P.....	359	—H.....	288
Blyth, J W.....	372	—P.....	235
—Miss R.....	454	—P D.....	206
Boak, J A.....	524	—S.....	363
—H E.....	34, 93, 123, 132, 133, 134, 515	Boots, Miss K N.....	461
Boale, H.....	327	Borbridge, H. B.....	499
Board, Miss M K.....	451	Bordeleau, Miss E.....	461
Bocking, W R.....	277	Borden, A H.....	91, 123, 139
Boddington H.....	365	—Sir F W.....	61, 413, 537, 548
Boddy, A H.....	301	—J W, Esq.....	3, 8, 9
—A W.....	148	—L E.....	414

Borden, <i>Rt Hon Sir R L</i> .....	61, 332, 537	Bourne, C R.....	422, 465
Boreham, H B.....	374	— H H.....	396
Borg, E.....	299	— W.....	424, 465, 549
Borland, D.....	277	Bourque, J.....	321
— Miss L M.....	457	— J O.....	438
Borrett, W C.....	336	— A L.....	195
Borthwick, D S.....	168	Boutelle, J H.....	103, 116, 159
Bosse, J F X.....	119, 414	Bouthillier, G.....	436
Bossenberry, H.....	174	Boutilier, A.....	484, 549
Bostock, A H.....	183, 513	Boutin, L.....	119, 217
Boswell, H B.....	98, 136, 138, 512, 516	— L P.....	217
— C M.....	366	— A.....	217
Bosworth, S M.....	256	Bovey, W.....	122, 255
Bothwell, J F.....	305	— Q C D.....	256
— G E.....	385	Bovill, K H.....	215
— S.....	170	Boving, P A.....	235
— W H.....	327	Bowden, Miss C L.....	445
Bott, J C L.....	115, 181, 548	— A G.....	385
Bottelet, Miss J A.....	456	Bowdridge, W J.....	171
Botterill, S H.....	503	Bowell, Sir M.....	62, 316, 522, 537, 549
Bottomley, J W.....	548	Bowen, G F.....	522
Bottum, A R.....	310	— D J.....	285
Botsford, W M.....	500	— F C.....	116, 320
Boucock, H L.....	163	— F H.....	428
Bouchard, S.....	276	— G H.....	506
— G R.....	102, 139	— Rev J C.....	128
— L.....	263	— L D.....	382
Boucher, A L.....	357	— Miss L.....	450
— E A.....	389	— P E.....	169
— G F.....	159	Bower, I.....	470
— J O.....	321	Bowerbank, G S.....	271
— L P.....	357	Bowers, F.....	480
— P.....	370	Bowes, H K.....	496
— R B.....	432	— J A.....	524
— W W.....	180, 473	— V A.....	390
Bouchette, E E.....	306	Bowie, G S.....	504, 509
Boufford, H.....	362	— A G.....	304
Boulton, F W.....	503, 549	— D B.....	34, 96, 130, 515
— F E.....	165	— G G.....	246
— Miss E.....	445	— H W.....	246
Boultonhouse, W J G.....	470	— Miss E J.....	449
Boulanger, G L dit.....	549	— R A.....	121, 304
Boulding, C R.....	481	Bowlby, D A.....	527
Boult, G A.....	258, 259	— D F.....	496
Boulter, F.....	119, 356	— G H.....	435
— H.....	356	Bowles, A C.....	298
— H S.....	157	— W F.....	237
— J H.....	130, 515	Bowman, W.....	279
— Miss M O.....	444	— F B.....	467
Boulton, J E G.....	500	Bowman, H J.....	117, 397, 549
— D O E.....	124, 185	— J T.....	420
— H H.....	185	Bowmaker, C E.....	403
— L C.....	185	Bown, F T.....	252
Bourassa, A.....	275	Bowness, E W.....	506, 449
— E.....	359	— H L.....	188
— L, 6th Regt C A.....	217	Bowring, C T.....	381
— L.....	254	Bowron, E H.....	351
— R lt.....	359	Boyce, G J.....	417, 465
— R.....	359	— A C, M P.....	62, 318
Bourgaize, Miss B E.....	442	— C D.....	318
Bourgault, C E.....	118, 329	— H.....	430
Bourgeois, G.....	498	— J J.....	172
— B G.....	429	Boyd, Miss A B.....	461
— T J.....	503	— A M.....	192
Bourget, R.....	275	— E.....	424
Bourgoing, L P.....	321	— E D H.....	149
Bourgue, L.....	210	— G H.....	221
Bourinot, A S.....	245	— G M.....	310
Bourk, L P H.....	115, 354		

Boyd, H B.....	423	Bradley, W F.....	55
— H C.....	514	Bradshaw, R D.....	150
— J.....	379	— A G N.....	109, 141
— J, 96 Regt.....	375	— Miss H T.....	457
— J B.....	266	— W F W.....	165
— J E D.....	249	— W J.....	193
— J G, 71st Regt.....	341	Bradt, A.....	277, 501, 511
— J G.....	372	Brady, G R.....	376
— J S, 39 Regt.....	302	— Miss I C.....	453
— J S.....	416	— M L.....	159
— J W.....	282	— Miss L.....	447
— J W G.....	268	— Miss L.....	456
— L B.....	160	— Miss N.....	454
— L C.....	310	Brakspear, L E.....	189
— Miss L I.....	446	Bramfitt, G N.....	219, 223, 238
— Miss M A.....	458	Brand, Miss L J.....	447
— M R.....	310	— J M.....	475
— P E.....	314	— W D.....	474
— Miss S A.....	450	Brandon, J A.....	171
— V.....	219, 223	— E E.....	316
— W.....	429	— F W.....	378
— W W.....	203	— J V.....	429
Boyer, P.....	524, 549	— T A.....	433
— Miss E L.....	458	— T B.....	430
— F C.....	8	Brandt, J F.....	338
— G E.....	522	— F A.....	385
— G F.....	424	Brankin, Miss M.....	444
— G L E.....	335	— Miss A.....	461
— R R C.....	501, 511	Brann, H.....	268
Boyes, D A.....	266	Branscombe, C H.....	501, 509
— F C.....	481	— M E.....	274
Boyle, J P.....	498	Brassard, R A.....	335
— F J.....	219, 223	Brassey, R N.....	391
— H R.....	372	Brault, R.....	423
— M L.....	164	Brawley, G M.....	305
Boyt, W A.....	386	Bray, A.....	110, 114, 549
Brace, W D.....	433	— G H.....	469
Bracken, C M.....	304	— G J M.....	312
Brackin, G G.....	283	— H B.....	320
Bradbrook, C A.....	229, 233, 549	— Rev H E.....	126, 302
— G H.....	165	— H F.....	60
Bradford, G E.....	198	Breakey, J L.....	409
— J L.....	355	— H L.....	388
— R D.....	167	Brechin, J.....	396
Bradburn, W N.....	499	Breckenridge, C A.....	171
— F L.....	384	Bredin, J H.....	522, 549
— W C.....	169	— C E A.....	379
Bradbury, G H.....	51	— J W.....	505
Bradfield, R H.....	398	— W T.....	310
Bradley, J.....	514	Breedon, J S.....	505, 549
— A E.....	277	Breithaupt, A L.....	397
— Miss A L.....	446	— J E.....	175
— Miss E F.....	442	Bremner, A G.....	509, 518, 549
— Miss E.....	451	— C M.....	386
— Miss E.....	461	— A P.....	508, 520
— Rev F.....	127, 223	— D G.....	315
— Miss F M.....	459	— J A.....	405
— F S.....	173	— J J.....	522, 549
— G R.....	277	— W F des B.....	355
— H J.....	280	Brenan, H P D.....	404
— J A.....	524	— Miss E.....	460
— J W.....	160	Brennan, F H.....	524, 549
— L.....	279	— A R.....	188
— Miss M J.....	459	— D J.....	358
— P R.....	303	— C V.....	356
— Miss R.....	455	— F P.....	405
— S M.....	153	— J D.....	194
— T P.....	430	— J W.....	212
— W A.....	404	— T L.....	56



Brennand, J.....	386	Brock, R A.....	115,	197
Brenon, C St J.....	394	— R W.....		342
Bresnan, J A.....	304	— S G.....		265
Brent, G E.....	287	Broderick, G.....		389
Brenton, Miss G T.....	454	Brokenshire, M C.....		310
Brethour, J R.....	279	— F A.....		437
Brett, G S.....	237	Brocklebank, S H.....		291
— R H.....	433	— P.....		326
— W F.....	388	Broder, F S.....		326
Brew, G M.....	214	Brodeur, C.....		340
— S A H.....	192,	Brodie, G.....		522
Brewer, E W.....	341	— A B.....		255
— Miss E A.....	452	— H L.....		308
— J J.....	373	— F J.....		432
Brewster, W.....	290	— D M.....		376
— H S.....	301	— R.....		167
Brice, A J.....	207	— R A.....		247
— H E.....	55	— T G.....		430
Brichta, G J O.....	173	Bromiley, J M.....		385
Brick, A L.....	170	Bromwick, H W W.....		273
— W J.....	410	Brook, R J.....	42, 98	139
Bricjkenden, F M.....	221,	— M W.....		327
Bricker, C M.....	175	— P E.....		181
Bridge, J O.....	174	Brooke, Rev H A.....	127, 318, 537,	539
Bridgeman, J C.....	363	— Lord.....	50,	114
Bridges, J W.....	20, 73, 115,	— F C.....		282
— E S.....	437	— K C.....		267
— G W.....	59	— T C.....		183
Bridgman.....	437	Brookfield, R J.....		175
Bright, H W.....	291	— E W.....		149
— J B.....	216	— G P.....		239
— S G.....	475	Brookhouse, R J G.....		177
Brightman, J A.....	324	Brooks, A J.....		346
— R G.....	374	— A.....		388
Brighty, Miss H.....	459	— A C.....		518
Briggs, T A.....	420	— A L G.....		405
— F C.....	471	— C C.....		250
— G N.....	468	— E J.....		355
— Miss O M E M.....	442	— G S.....		404
Brignell, W W.....	347	— H.....		343
Brigstocke, R W.....	504,	— J L.....		60
Brillant, J.....	364	— L H.....		524
Brimacombe, V C.....	391	— R B.....		150
Brink, G C.....	430	— W C.....	46, 51, 120,	149
Brinton, G A.....	165	— W M.....		389
Brisco, E.....	283	Brooksmith, E J.....		372
— C A.....	424	Broome, D F.....		183
Brissette, J A.....	357	Brophy, G F.....		524
Brisson, T A.....	527	— J B.....		56
Brister, A J.....	304	— J B, C E.....		221
Bristol, A S.....	527	— R E.....		405
— E.....	511	Brousseau, J.....		522
Brittain, R.....	524	— Miss C.....		452
Britton, R H.....	121,	— C A.....		359
— A H.....	203	— J.....		359
Broad, T H.....	389	— P.....		359
— W E L.....	390	— B L.....		335
Broadfoot, D D.....	372	Brotherhood, W C.....		247
Broadway, J A.....	297	Brothers, O F.....		258
Broatch, W A.....	178	— W H.....		428
Brochu, E.....	505	— W J.....		371
— Miss A.....	452	Brough, R R.....		374
Brock, H.....	495,	Broughall, Rev J S.....	126,	147
— B W.....	124,	Brouse, E D G.....		409
— C H.....	215	— W H D.....		264
— E R.....	374	Brousseau, J D.....	77, 117,	142
— G H.....	388	— J.....		357
— G M.....	240	Brown, A F.....		168
— Miss L.....	441	— Miss A.....		451



Brown, A J.....	524
— A I.....	434
— A M, 11th Regt.....	266
— A M.....	191
— A R.....	287
— A W.....	408
— B H.....	123, 267
— C.....	468
— E C, CASC.....	405
— C E.....	175
— C I.....	411
— C J.....	174
— C L.....	415, 464
— C P.....	428
— C R.....	349
— D O.....	164
— E, Esq.....	61, 381
— E C, C A S C.....	405
— E C.....	381
— E H.....	159
— E P, 10th Regt.....	265
— E P.....	501, 510
— E R.....	118, 257
— F.....	337
— F F M.....	267
— F G K.....	266
— F L e B.....	172
— F M.....	239
— F V.....	505
— F W, 21st Hrs.....	172
— Miss F W.....	461
— F W.....	522, 549
— G.....	382
— G B.....	510
— G D.....	287
— G K.....	193
— G M.....	495
— G O.....	279
— G S.....	174
— G W.....	120, 373
— G T.....	485, 549
— G T.....	373
— Hon G W.....	62, 372
— G W, 6th Hrs.....	154
— G W.....	375
— H.....	305
— H A.....	473
— H B.....	120, 174
— H C.....	404
— H C M.....	372
— H E.....	438
— H W, Esq.....	4
— H P.....	376
— I K.....	297
— J B.....	427
— J C.....	346
— J E.....	121, 282
— J E, G G F G.....	245
— J H.....	366
— J H.....	256
— J H I.....	549
— J M.....	482
— J S.....	342
— J S, R C R.....	93, 123, 139
— J V.....	53, 422
— K C.....	211
— L A.....	370
— Miss L M.....	457
— L W.....	301

Brown, M.....	158
— M W.....	519
— O B.....	292
— P.....	297
— P, w.o.....	484
— P C.....	188
— P G.....	417
— R.....	492
— R A.....	314
— R C.....	271
— R D.....	277
— R H.....	262
— R R.....	518
— R R, 29th Regt.....	289
— R P, Esq.....	9
— R P, 27th Regt.....	287
— R R J.....	122, 365
— S H.....	298
— T A.....	405
— T D.....	258
— Rev T C.....	125, 315
— T G.....	175
— T L.....	159
— T L, res.....	527
— W.....	481
— W.....	423
— W A.....	56
— W A, A M C.....	439
— W D, 5th Regt.....	256
— W E, 1st Hrs.....	148
— W E.....	423
— W E, 1st Regt.....	248
— W H.....	426
— W J, 12th Bgde.....	46, 116, 205
— W J, 15th Regt.....	42, 46, 51, 120, 273
— W J, R O.....	524
— W J, amc.....	123, 414
— W O.....	367
— W S.....	355
— W T.....	121, 157
— W R.....	260
— W R, 62nd Regt.....	330
Browne, G S.....	96, 132, 135, 511, 515
— B W.....	342
— C W.....	287
— F.....	54
— F E.....	262
— F C.....	287
— G A.....	164
— G B.....	514
— H D.....	252
— J G.....	424, 465
— J E.....	47, 228, 232
— J V.....	304
— L A.....	245
— Miss M.....	458
— P J.....	304
— P L.....	334
— T H.....	509
— T G.....	480
— W E.....	365
Brownfield, H O N.....	103, 132, 135, 516
Browning, G J.....	524
— G R.....	312
Brownlee, J H.....	293
— H E.....	246
— W F.....	305
Brownridge, W J.....	208

Bruce, G W.....	494	Buckland, T F.....	198
— A B D.....	405	— <i>Rev</i> A W.....	128
— <i>Miss</i> A L.....	457	— <i>Rev</i> C H.....	129
— <i>Miss</i> C E.....	443	Buckler, J J.....	524
— G B.....	163	Buckley, J F.....	207
— G N.....	407	— E G.....	386
— H A.....	117, 413	— H A.....	207
— J, A M S.....	422, 466, 522	— J.....	496
— J.....	172	— T J.....	210
— J A.....	215	Bucknall, E A D.....	164
— <i>Miss</i> M E.....	460	Buckwell, E L.....	164
— R.....	282	Budden, E F.....	510, 518
— R G.....	250	Budge, E C.....	161
— R H.....	215	— <i>Miss</i> C E.....	460
— R W.....	394	Buell, W S.....	46, 115, 304
— T C.....	469	Buften, <i>Miss</i> A L.....	459
— W D.....	183	Bugg, H C.....	288
— W H.....	115, 367	Bule, J.....	474
Bruhl, L R B.....	289	Bullman, J D.....	522, 549
Bruhm, J F.....	347	Bull, J J.....	119, 337
Brumpton, J C.....	187	— B A.....	298
Brun, J A E.....	527	— C H.....	337
Bruneau, I E.....	423	— H W.....	280
Brunet, O.....	472	— <i>Miss</i> I.....	444
— E.....	426, 465	— J H.....	298
Brunelle, P.....	524	— R O.....	518
— G.....	254	— W E.....	55
Brunning, W H.....	220, 224	Bullen, D B F.....	317
Brunt, H D.....	477	Buller, F J.....	419, 467
Brunton, T H.....	528	Bulloch, J A.....	201
— C M C.....	306	Bullock, T S.....	119, 171
— J S L.....	42, 54, 221	— <i>Rev</i> C S.....	129
Bryan, H W.....	304	— <i>Rev</i> G W.....	128
— C G.....	60	— L N B.....	332
— E F.....	370	— W H.....	385
— S S.....	382	Bullock-Webster, L.....	338
— W C.....	120, 174	— F.....	173
Bryans, E E.....	439	Bunbury, J C V P.....	52, 342
Bryant, L J, 32nd Hrs.....	185	Bundy, A C.....	477
— J L.....	327	Bunn, C R R.....	436
— F M.....	428	Bunnell, K V.....	301
— S J.....	480	Bunt, W H.....	479
Bryce, G M.....	197	Bunting, <i>Miss</i> G.....	442
— <i>Miss</i> W A.....	461	Burbridge, H A.....	269
Bryceson, E.....	437	Burch, F O, jr.....	118, 149, 549
Bryden, <i>Miss</i> H.....	446	— <i>Rev</i> A L.....	125, 299
Brydone-Jack, F W.....	432	— D.....	120, 302
Bryson, G H.....	304	— F O.....	524
Buchan, J S.....	154	Burde, R J.....	216
— J A.....	474	Burdett, E E.....	289
Buchanan, J A.....	278	Burden, C E.....	193
— A W P.....	197	— H J.....	157
— E L.....	247	Burgar, W H.....	149
— E V.....	219, 226	Burgener, C.....	150
— F J.....	318	Burgess, F O.....	120, 281
— F P.....	122, 255	— A C.....	245
— G A.....	174	— C H.....	268
— L.....	258	Burgess, <i>Rev</i> E H.....	128
— L W.....	209	— F V.....	351
— M C.....	341	— H C.....	424
— N V.....	201	— J C.....	306
— R H B.....	255	— J F.....	420
— V C.....	120, 255	— R M.....	370
— W E.....	174	— W.....	235
Buckner, T D.....	261	— W A.....	417, 466
Buck, C S.....	302	— W Q.....	382
— H.....	419	Burgoynes, H B.....	193
Bucke, H L.....	501, 510	— J M.....	259
Buckingham, A.....	486	Burk, H D.....	265

Burke, D C.....	120, 164	Burrows, P P.....	527
— <i>Rt Rev</i> A E.....	125	— A E.....	427
— A H.....	212	— B H A.....	221
— E A.....	161	— C R.....	273
— F J.....	373	— D H.....	348
— F S.....	423	— L F.....	191
— M C.....	430	— S R.....	273
— M N.....	325	— W A.....	301
Burkholder, F D.....	153	Burson, E C.....	264
— F H.....	477	Burstall, H E.....	1, 10, 34, 43, 50, 70, 114, 132, 134, 515, 534, 549
Burland, W W.....	116, 252, 540	Burt, <i>Miss</i> M C.....	454
— C I.....	149	— J G.....	288
— G H.....	269	— S C.....	338
Burleigh, W W.....	495	Burton, G J.....	109, 136, 138
Burlingham, R.....	150	— F L.....	249
Burn, R J.....	312	— L M.....	392
— G D.....	234	— R B S.....	
— D H.....	213	Burwash, E H.....	404
Burns, G E.....	20, 46, 116, 228	— L T.....	440, 464
— A J.....	339	Burwell, A E.....	260
— <i>Miss</i> A A.....	441	Bury, A C.....	170
— <i>Miss</i> A M.....	458	— G A E.....	394
— C H.....	185	Busby, A A.....	298
— C.....	306	Bush, J W.....	153
— E A.....	398	— C E.....	229, 233
— E L M.....	105, 136, 137, 516	— H J.....	342
— F S.....	214	— W C.....	313
— <i>Miss</i> G L.....	447	Busteed, E B.....	502
— G S.....	317	Bustin, A.....	339
— G E.....	232	— H.....	162
— <i>Miss</i> L W.....	445	Butchart, R M.....	293
— <i>Miss</i> M I.....	445	Butcher, W P.....	35, 40, 90, 123, 549
— R N.....	427	Butler, T P.....	522
— W A.....	469	— A W L.....	277
— W J G.....	193	— <i>Miss</i> E.....	460
Burnham, J G.....	88, 121, 139	— E J.....	486
— F W.....	269	— F A.....	164
— G C.....	150	— F R.....	189
— H H.....	423	— G.....	260
— J H.....	324	— H B B.....	513, 519
— N G H.....	502, 512	— J H.....	305
— A W.....	509	— M L.....	303
— S S.....	264	— W C.....	260
Burnet, J H.....	474	— W D.....	343
Burnett, M L.....	235, 499	— W J.....	149
— H.....	54, 410	— W R, <i>Esq</i> .....	33
— <i>Rev</i> H W.....	128, 161	— W.....	504
— P.....	52, 414	Butt, W H.....	426
— R.....	197	Buttenshaw, A S.....	111, 144
— W.....	429	Butterfield, J.....	230, 232
— W B.....	524	Butters, T L.....	428
Burpee, I J.....	245	Butterworth, F W.....	300
— F de M.....	306	Buttle, W W.....	434
— <i>Miss</i> E V.....	445	Button, E A.....	147
Burr, F G.....	344	— J R.....	524
Buriell, N A.....	479	Byatt, E R.....	247
— H P.....	384	Byers, E.....	155
Burrill, R W S.....	367, 520	— <i>Miss</i> E H.....	451
— W R.....	491	— E W.....	480
— J W.....	252	— H W.....	152
Burrington-Ham, <i>Miss</i> E A.....	443	— J C.....	323, 422
Burris, H L.....	416	— J H A.....	298
— J S.....	435	— J R.....	432
Burritt, W H.....	524	— C H.....	177
— C J.....	17, 119, 152	— R T.....	161
— R.....	30, 47, 120, 381	Bygott, J M.....	312
Burroughs, G H V.....	54, 163	Byrd, A T.....	283
— C M.....	430		



Byrne, J.....	524
— J H.....	245
— L C.....	178
— T H.....	306, 510
— Miss W M.....	446
Byrnes, Miss K M.....	454
Bywater, A E.....	47, 122, 316

## C.

Cadham, F T.....	414
— T O.....	168
Cadieux, J.....	334
— L A.....	335
Cahan, J F.....	221, 225
Cahill, M R.....	405
Cain, L.....	374
Caines, J M.....	500
Cairns, J.....	524
— J F.....	62, 392
— J W.....	171
— K C.....	438
— R.....	203
— W M G.....	160
Calder, A G.....	260
— Miss A.....	454
— A.....	424
— Rev A C.....	127, 166
— E W.....	385
— H A.....	169, 170
— Miss J S.....	462
— R L.....	354
Calderon, A M.....	169
Caldow, W L.....	330
Caldwell, A C.....	14, 80, 117, 136, 137, 510, 516, 549
— A B.....	341
— B A C.....	493, 510
— E L.....	42, 101, 130
— F.....	364
— H G.....	490
— J E.....	327
— J G.....	273
— J W, Esq.....	4
— L W.....	384
— Miss M.....	462
— R B.....	496
— T R.....	305
— T W.....	469
— W R.....	385
Calhoun, S E.....	156
— J C.....	417
Calkin, J R.....	156
Call, G W.....	290
Callaghan, D.....	522
— J C.....	367
— T H.....	183
Callin, Miss J K.....	456
Calloway, T.....	181
Calver, S W.....	207
— A F.....	207
Calvin, J D.....	220
— R M.....	220

Cameron, A B.....	503
— A B.....	427
— A.....	285
— A D.....	101, 131
— A E, CVO.....	473
— A E.....	178
— A G.....	255
— Miss A M.....	446
— A O L.....	268
— A P.....	352
— A R.....	475
— A T.....	242
— A S.....	121, 344
— A V.....	480
— C B.....	438
— Miss C E.....	446
— C R.....	323
— D.....	376
— D A, 48th Regt.....	314, 315
— D A.....	54, 323
— D C, Sir.....	61, 352
— D A R.....	308
— D E.....	499
— D D.....	115, 351
— Miss D J.....	454
— D L.....	352
— Rev D P.....	128
— D U.....	381
— D W.....	494
— E.....	524
— E D.....	294
— E G.....	493, 511
— E P.....	199
— Miss E V.....	454
— F J.....	326
— G B.....	506
— G L.....	178
— G M.....	385
— G S.....	121, 203, 414
— G S.....	468
— H A.....	119, 326
— H C.....	284
— H H.....	493
— H M.....	439
— H M M.....	56
— H S.....	296
— I H.....	117, 413
— J.....	38, 53, 239
— Miss J.....	462
— J A.....	479
— J A, 3rd Regt.....	253
— J A, 6th PLDG.....	120, 152
— J A, C S C I.....	480
— J A.....	264
— J D.....	372
— J D.....	384
— J H V.....	245
— J S.....	394
— K M.....	501, 510
— K.....	20, 115, 413
— K B.....	508, 520, 549
— K W.....	419
— L.....	351
— L F.....	352
— L W.....	197
— M C.....	118, 147
— N K.....	208
— R B.....	258
— R B M.....	396



Cameron, R G.....	307
— R J.....	382
— S D.....	436
— V C.....	391
— W A, 43rd Regt.....	307
— W A.....	336
Campbell, A G.....	522
— A A.....	494
— A A, AMS.....	69, 416,
— A C, RCR.....	103, 139
— A C.....	512
— A D.....	478
— Miss A L.....	452
— A M.....	352
— A R, 10th Regt.....	265
— A R.....	426
— A S.....	381
— A W.....	155
— B A.....	337
— B B S.....	326
— B F.....	522
— C.....	371
— Miss C.....	457
— C D.....	289
— C E.....	469
— C L.....	320
— C S.....	293
— C St G.....	282
— C V.....	119, 318
— D.....	187
— D A.....	527
— D C.....	508
— D G.....	390
— D G.....	417, 465
— D M.....	285
— Miss E.....	444, 543
— E.....	150
— E G.....	353
— E G.....	300
— E St G.....	57
— Miss E M.....	453
— Miss E N.....	452
— F A.....	528
— F A, CASC.....	404
— F D.....	391
— F J H.....	240
— F R L.....	330
— F T.....	421
— F W, 109th Regt.....	398, 530
— G.....	51, 123, 204
— G A, 77th Regt.....	349
— G A.....	422
— G H, 82nd Regt.....	356
— G H.....	332
— G H S.....	313
— G M.....	119, 204
— H.....	295
— H.....	295
— H A.....	104, 144, 517
— H B D.....	509, 518
— H C.....	267
— H D.....	60
— H L.....	481
— H M, 2nd Drgs.....	149
— H M.....	26, 114, 508, 518, 550
— I C.....	502, 511
— Rev J.....	127, 317
— J A, CAVE.....	123, 147, 472

Campbell, J A.....	423
— J A M.....	428
— J E.....	421, 467
— J D.....	293
— J F.....	317
— J G D.....	239
— J H.....	14
— J J.....	206
— J L.....	524
— J P.....	437
— J S.....	503, 550
— J S, 48th Regt.....	314
— J R.....	351
— K.....	524, 550
— K A.....	370
— K C.....	352
— K C, 1st Regt.....	247
— K C, R O.....	504
— K M.....	229, 232
— K J R.....	520, 540, 550
— Miss L.....	455
— Miss L E.....	461
— L G.....	293
— Rev M C.....	126, 178
— Miss M F.....	447
— Miss M M.....	455c, 456
— N A.....	385
— N H.....	324
— P G.....	314
— P G C.....	184, 242, 271
— P J.....	343
— R.....	337
— R B.....	239
— R F B.....	496
— R H.....	52, 165
— R J, 16th L H.....	287
— R J.....	121, 414, 465
— R P.....	416, 464
— S.....	452
— Miss S A.....	425
— T.....	341
— V A.....	169
— W A, 19th Drgs.....	285
— W A.....	511
— W C.....	194
— W E.....	433
— W E.....	121, 156
— W H.....	273
— W H, 15th Regt.....	269
— W J.....	405
— W K.....	192
— W M.....	258
— W M, 28th Regt.....	296
Camp, H M.....	359
Campeau, A V.....	271
Campion, W.....	464
Camsell, G.....	412
Campkin, H H.....	160
Candlish, J W.....	163
Candy, L E.....	298
Cane, J M.....	511
Canfield, F O.....	454
Canning, Miss L.....	418
Cannon, O A.....	417
Cansell, G.....	513
Cantin, J N.....	8, 41, 58
Cantley, T.....	123
— C L.....	

Cantley, D.....	351	Caron, I P P.....	329
H.....	351	A E.....	340
Cantlie, G S.....	115, 255	J B T.....	359
J A.....	46, 116, 352	Carpenter, A E.....	75, 116, 139, 550
W N H.....	510	Miss E E.....	445
Cape, E G M.....	53, 197	F I.....	308
Carbert, C M.....	279	G H.....	349
Card, W F S.....	160	J V E.....	400, 550
Cardell, H J.....	410	R G.....	230
C F.....	164	Carr, O E.....	422
Cardinal, E J A.....	343	B L.....	376
Cardwell, W A.....	438	H P.....	479
Carew, F J.....	311	Miss I M.....	446
Carey, H C.....	508, 518	Miss K.....	455
A B.....	317	L A.....	431
C J.....	372	R.....	374
D S.....	371	W M.....	464, 420
L C.....	346	Carr-Harris, E D.....	510, 550
L J.....	381	R R.....	501, 510
W V.....	269	F F.....	501, 510
Carlaw, J A.....	524	Carrick, W.....	416, 466
Carleton, D E.....	391	J J.....	50, 62, 374
G W.....	436	Carrie, A.....	496
Miss E C.....	460	G M.....	173
Carling, J I.....	261	Carriere, F X A.....	524
C.....	260	Carrington, E R.....	58
G B.....	246	Carroll, Miss H.....	451
J I.....	6, 260	H Y.....	306
L B.....	245	J C.....	202
W H.....	260	J W.....	173
Carlisle, G C.....	522, 550	R S.....	56
Rev A.....	128	Rev W.....	129
G H.....	379	Carron, F B.....	424
Carloss, R I.....	490	Carruthers, W B M.....	508
A.....	490	A G.....	323
Carlton, R.....	491	Rev C.....	127, 170
C G.....	260	C G.....	513
H G.....	164	C G.....	519
Carlyle, T.....	301	D.....	271
D B.....	237	E D.....	518
T.....	382	G.....	527
W M.....	221	G A.....	122, 207
Carman, F W.....	486	J C.....	151
C R.....	481	J S.....	434
H.....	394	K B.....	201, 511
Miss H E.....	449	R H.....	285
S E.....	273	R S P.....	419
R A.....	115, 165	T F.....	381
Carment, W M.....	388	W J.....	260
Carmichael, A.....	524, 550	W O.....	102, 139
C.....	266	Carry, M.....	150
C, 37th Regt.....	300	Carscallen, H G.....	47, 119, 192
D.....	297	Miss A A.....	455
E K.....	216	Carse, J O.....	306
G R.....	378	Carsley, J G.....	255
H B.....	422	Carson, I D.....	440, 467
J E.....	438	G M.....	434
J W.....	391	Miss I.....	461
K M.....	373	J C K.....	247
L T.....	346	J W.....	50, 114, 247, 534
Miss M.....	452	F J.....	294
M A.....	419, 464	F W.....	404
R.....	266	H.....	152
Miss R.....	443	C D.....	158
R W.....	491	C F.....	511, 518
Carnegie, E.....	8, 41, 58	M.....	475
D.....	8, 41, 58	T H.....	293
Carney, N J.....	418	W L.....	479
Carnwith, W R.....	284	Carss, A.....	338

Carstairs, W F W.....	495,	550	Cassels, W G.....	265
— G S.....		363	— W L L.....	221
Carten, A S.....		239	Casserly, M J.....	430
Carter, A D.....		346	Cassidy, D S.....	433
— C S.....		312	Cassils, C W.....	256
— J B.....		385	Casswell, Miss E J.....	462
— J N.....		505	Castell, A B.....	491
— J W.....		388	Caswell, N.....	522
— G D.....		385	— W B.....	180
— G M.....		346	Cate, E.....	198
— C.....	119,	270	— C L.....	198
— E O.....		370	Cates, A.....	524
— E F.....		496	— H A.....	431
— F B.....		265	Cathcart, J P S.....	426
— F M.....		297	Cather, R E.....	266
— Miss L M.....		446	Caton, H W.....	151
— R C.....		381	Cattell, R P.....	281
— R S.....		274	Catton, G H.....	398
— R S, 103rd Regt.....		390	Cauchon, J E.....	375
— W C.....		488	Caudwell, N S.....	323
— W L M.....		262	Caulder, J A.....	327
Carthew, W M.....		384	Cauldwell, H.....	378
Cartier, Miss C A.....		457	Caulfield, H F S.....	162
Cartmel, J.....		396	Causton, E F W.....	320
Cartmer, E M.....	11, 98,	144	Cavanagh, Miss B.....	445
Carton, Miss K M.....		447	— H.....	220
Carvell, F P.....		500	— J L.....	219,
— H.....		337	Cave, F C.....	382
Carveth, W L.....		312	Caverhill, E A H.....	146
Carvolth, Miss G M.....		442	— G R.....	410
Cartwright, A D.....		265	Cavers, C W.....	346
— C.....		420	Cawthra, J J.....	59
— C E.....		508	Cay, E.....	394
— F L.....	34, 92, 123, 131,	550	— C D.....	385
— G S.....		550	Cayford, A F.....	361
— L S H.....		540	— S B.....	362
— R.....	51, 508, 537,	550	Chabelle, J H.....	334
— V E.....		437	Chabot, A.....	522
Carty, E G.....		199	— E.....	120,
Casaubon, A.....		357	— H.....	369
Casault, Miss M H.....		451	— J.....	369
Cascaden, J H.....		424	— J L.....	120,
Case, A.....		314	— L A.....	415,
— H R.....		193	— L G.....	115, 263,
— J.....		480	Chace, W G.....	220
— J M.....		189	Chadwick, W C V.....	492
— T A.....		158	— F J G.....	346,
Casewell, L G.....		389	— F W.....	385
Casey, F H N.....		308	— T S.....	392
Casgrain, H R.....	280,	550	— W A.....	268
— Miss B.....		462	— W F.....	327
— Mrs. A F.....		459	Chadwick-Quinan, B.....	55
— H R.....		357	Chaffey, G E.....	342
— J R.....		118	Chagnon, H.....	474
— J U.....		357	Chaldecott, L H.....	317
— Hon J P B.....	62,	357	Chalifour, S J L.....	329
— P H DuP.....	508, 520,	550	Chalk, F.....	475
— Hon T C.....	61, 217,	476	— W J.....	382
Cash, E P.....		284	Challenor, H R H.....	264
Cashman, A V.....		469	Chalmers, T W.....	508
Caskey, J C.....	120, 414,	465	— H L.....	352
— T E.....		391	Chalouer, Miss M J.....	451
Casselman, V E D.....		418	Chamberlain, E J.....	7,
Cassels, R C H.....	501,	510	— H.....	177
— F H.....		475	— J R.....	57
— G H.....	314,	510	— R G.....	59
— H.....		314	— W B C.....	169
Cassels, J K.....	105, 130,	515	Chamberlin, H C.....	391



Chambers, E J.....	228, 232,	550	Charters, Rev H.....	126,	167
—E C G.....	219, 220,	226	—Miss E E.....		458
—E V.....		315	Chartier, A E.....		254
—G.....		430	Charton, P.....		354
—G S.....		308	Chartre, C F.....		409
—H S.....		408	Chartres, Miss F.....		452
—J H.....		279	Chase, B F.....		497
—Miss M E.....		454	—G A.....		162
—P A.....		474	Chasse, H.....		196
—S.....		149	—J M G A.....		263
—R G.....		291	Chassels, J.....		431
—S P.....		173	Chattell, A P.....		384
—W.....		421	Chatwin, A E.....		372
—W D.....		256	Chauveau, C A.....	62, 115, 196,	364
Chambre, H W A.....	503,	550	Chauvin, E H.....		161
—W H C.....	366,	550	Cheeseborough, H S.....		197
Chambres, J H.....		279	Chelew, W E.....		398
Champagne, Miss C.....		452	Chenay, J S.....	60,	487
—Miss E.....		453	Cheney, H W.....		237
Champion, W S.....		504	Chenier, A.....		303
—B H.....		425	Chenney, J A B.....		287
Champoux, J E.....		362	Chennels, P L.....		160
—E.....		428	Cherry, H M.....		365
Chandler, D R.....		346	—J J R.....		378
—A B.....		433	—Miss C L.....		453
—E C.....		435	Chesham, E N.....	285,	286
—Miss F M.....		447	Chesley, H N P, Esq.....		
—H A.....		215	Chesnut, J A.....		518
—C M.....		312	Chester, W M E.....		296
—J A.....		215	Chevalier, E N.....		527
—J W.....		54	—A M.....		335
—W K.....		352	—P.....		55
Channell, H E.....	159,	550	—P.....		55
Chapdelaine, E M.....		357	Cheverie, W J.....	107, 133,	134
Chapin, C D.....	176,	415	Chevrier, R.....		424
—C H.....		376	—F X A.....		432
Chaplin, G W.....		56	Cheyne, W T.....		287
Chapman, A.....		386	Chicoyne, Miss C.....		452
—A B.....		426	Chilcott, Rev T E.....	125,	282
—A G.....		346	Ching, Rev J M C.....		128
—G W.....		505	Chinic, J E.....	522,	550
—G W, 74th Regt.....		346	Child, C G.....	229,	233
—H H.....		148	—W A.....		372
—J. A. F.....		201	Childs, T.....		474
—L P.....		208	—Miss B V.....		438
—M.....		308	—S.....		293
—W J.....		435	—W H.....		367
—W J, 41st Regt.....		304	Chipman, H L.....	115,	336
—W O.....		378	—A R.....	52, 235,	510
Chappell, F.....		296	—G R.....	162,	473
—A L.....		469	—H R.....		336
Charest, J C B.....	360,	550	—J H.....		314
Charlebois, A.....		219	—J S D.....		503
Charles, A H.....	154,	550	—L de V.....		339
—J L.....		366	—R W.....		170
—T E.....		485	Chisholm, G T.....	51,	314
—W.....		342	—A R.....		336
Charleson, Miss E M.....		443	—E A.....		194
—D R.....		258	—F H.....		279
—E E.....		408	—H A.....	95, 142,	540
Charlton, J.....		524	—H A, 1st Regt.....		247
—B.....		353	—H G.....		437
—C J.....	487,	550	—J.....		368
—C M.....		496	—J A.....		326
—L T.....		245	—J M.....		279
—M R.....		211	—J S.....		432
—N G.....		281	—Miss M N E.....		462
—Miss P.....		458	—R C.....		351
Charron, A E.....		254	—Miss S.....		450



Chisholm, T G.....	315	Clark, A M.....	149
W N.....	293	A A.....	303
W T.....	352	A B.....	123
Chitty, R M W.....	249	A F.....	200
Chivers, C W U.....	185	A N.....	490
Choate, J F.....	524	C D.....	158
A E.....	324	C S.....	398
Choisnet, T C.....	370	C T.....	314
Chouinard, G.....	236	C W.....	341
D.....	438	D A.....	296
J J.....	263	D G.....	331
Chown, L A.....	152	E J.....	169
H B.....	207	E J, 46th Regt.....	312
S G.....	423	E R.....	294
Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....	335	F.....	440
Christian, J R L.....	438	F A.....	366
Christie, A E.....	118, 166, 540, 550	F C.....	421
A F.....	382	F J.....	30, 115, 551
Miss A M.....	452	G M.....	315
C H.....	427	H G.....	477
D M.....	326	H S.....	277
G A.....	351	J E.....	478
H T.....	336	Rev J A.....	129, 361
Miss K.....	459	J A, 72nd Regt.....	51, 122, 342
L.....	378	J A, <i>lt</i> .....	55
J E.....	348	J C.....	508
J F.....	266	J H.....	374
L M.....	348	J R.....	348
N A.....	436	J S.....	425
Miss N J.....	454	J W.....	388, 551
R J.....	250	J W G.....	398
R T.....	355	L E.....	270
T D M.....	342	Miss M M B.....	450
W L.....	249	M R.....	305
Christmas, A. P.....	271	R M.....	349
Chrysler, G G.....	48, 245	R O.....	266
P H.....	199	R P.....	216, 551
Church, G A.....	506	T W.....	301
Miss A B.....	455	W B.....	325
C H.....	419, 428	W F.....	205, 473
E J.....	410	W R.....	341
F G.....	381	Clarke, D A.....	331
H L.....	349	C.....	551
Miss F M.....	441	E E.....	7, 39, 85, 117
R J G.....	294	E D.....	384
W G.....	473	Miss E de V.....	450
Churchill, W A.....	118, 154	Miss E M.....	460
A S.....	355	F A.....	324
B C.....	374	F F.....	50, 122, 267
C.....	214	H.....	508
C E.....	204	H, C A D C.....	469
G W.....	332	H A.....	344
R W.....	214	Rev H B.....	129
Miss S.....	462	Miss H D.....	443
Chute, V H.....	300	H N.....	332
A H.....	347	J A G.....	267
C C.....	481	J C.....	183
Cimon, J A B.....	362	J D.....	51, 123, 289
Cinq-Mars, J E E.....	59	J T.....	23, 82, 117, 142
Claffy, Miss J M.....	443	Miss K P.....	448
Clancy, G S.....	427	L E.....	157
Clapham, Miss S.....	450	L F.....	205
Clapp, H S.....	475	S J.....	390
J M.....	509	T C.....	319
Clapperton, G.....	376	T W.....	382
Clare, C M.....	418	W.....	58
A N W.....	289	W A.....	432
Clarence, Miss K.....	450	W E.....	516
Clark-Kennedy, W H.....	255, 551	W F.....	104, 132, 135

Clarke, W G, <i>10th Regt.</i> .....	395	Clogstoun, T O.....	514
W N.....	509	Clokier, J A.....	392
Clarkson, E P.....	499, 551	Cloran, E P.....	319
E P, <i>C F A</i> .....	206	Close, A M.....	367
E G.....	265	Cloutier, A.....	124, 340
E R.....	154	G L.....	364, 414
D B.....	330	Clow, <i>Miss J C</i> .....	442
D W.....	341	Clowes, A G A.....	187
F H.....	372	R H W.....	384
G E.....	250	Cluff, <i>Rev W T</i> .....	125, 288
M A.....	157	<i>Miss D O</i> .....	461
R.....	247	F N.....	284
R, <i>2nd Regt.</i> .....	249	H R.....	295
W H.....	157	Clunas, M.....	284
Clarry, A R.....	498	Cluxton, W H.....	324
Clay, H.....	228, 232	Clyde, T.....	522, 551
E H.....	230, 232	Coad, H O.....	311
Claxton, A T.....	121, 165	<i>Miss O</i> .....	453
E T.....	165	Coate, P S.....	283
Clayton, E R.....	336	Coates, H W.....	438, 551
G A.....	385	Coatsworth, C P.....	267
S J.....	163	C H.....	299
W P.....	53, 463	R C.....	431
W D.....	267	Cobban, <i>Miss B R</i> .....	444
Clearihue, J B.....	216	Cobb, <i>Rev A J F</i> .....	129
Clegg, E B.....	115, 324	Cobbe, <i>Miss M L</i> .....	458
G G.....	435	Cobbett, H N R.....	34, 45, 97, 132, 133, 135
Cleghorn, R.....	150	Cochran, H E E.....	103, 130, 515
A M, A M C.....	439	F R.....	385
G S.....	119, 257	Cochrane, <i>Hon F</i> .....	7, 58
Cleland, H R.....	62, 293, 494	A C.....	405
C A.....	154	C H.....	379
W.....	367	D J.....	425
Clemence, S.....	265	H G.....	502, 512
Clement, F.....	313	J B.....	508
C M.....	183	J B.....	123
F W.....	431	<i>Miss J W</i> .....	458
J E.....	524	<i>Miss M L</i> .....	451
W P.....	397	O D.....	264
Clements, R M.....	279	<i>Rev R B</i> .....	126, 281
F de L.....	215	W C.....	314
G A.....	484	W N.....	422
G E.....	379	Cock, H T.....	98, 139
W A.....	392	A E.....	280
W H.....	374	J L.....	348, 415
Clemens, H K.....	149	Cockburn, A A.....	121, 296
Clemesha, F C.....	412	A B.....	296
Clendenan, A E.....	428	C.....	519
Clercq, G A de.....	335	C B.....	513
Clerk, B M.....	298	F J.....	105, 139
G E.....	439	G A.....	191
Clermont, H.....	429	G H I.....	341
Clery, W V P.....	163	G L.....	416
Cleveland, E T.....	504	J R.....	237
C H.....	159	L W S.....	34, 45, 93, 123, 132, 133, 134, 515
H R.....	497	R K A.....	296
T P.....	524, 551	R M.....	295
Clibborn, J B.....	529	W A.....	175
Clifford, E W.....	122, 349, 350	Cockeram, A.....	304
E S.....	53	Cocking, J T.....	491
Clifton, W P.....	208	Cockrane, C N.....	237
Clinch, H W.....	509, 518, 551	Cockshutt, H.....	61, 176
<i>Miss B</i> .....	459	C G.....	176
Cline, J G.....	309, 551	G T.....	301
G A.....	279	H W.....	176
Clingan, G.....	29, 51, 118, 160	W A.....	389
Clinkett, F.....	293	W F.....	62
Clinskill, J T.....	392, 393		
Clint, <i>Miss M</i> .....	441		

Codd, A.....	527,	551	Coles, W G.....	117,	403
—R G.....		403	—W G, C A S C.....		403
—S A.....		372	Collard, R R.....		192
Code, J E.....		282	Colley, T B.....		265
—A L.....		406	—J N B.....		268
—Miss G L.....		456	Collie, J R M.....		493
—L B.....		479	Collier, W B.....		479
—Mrs. G L.....		446	—M B.....		279
Code, W H.....		305	—W E.....		354
Codère, F J.....		321	Collin, G R.....		397
—C.....		321	—L.....		437
—G.....		321	—P F.....		391
Codville, F H M.....	101, 130,	512	Colling, F J.....		425
Cody, Rev H J.....	6, 58, 125,	251	Collings, F E.....		341
Coe, A P.....		385	—Miss D M.....		448
Coffey, C L.....		477	Collingwood, D M.....	219,	227
Coffin, Rev R L.....	127,	348	—J.....		245
—B.....		485	Collins, G R N.....	298,	551
—W G.....		335	—D W.....		295
—W V.....		435	—E J.....		480
Coghill, W H.....		301	—F K.....		395
—H J.....		288	—F P.....		198
Coghlan, J P.....		403	—H L.....		426
Coglan, F T.....	119,	191	—Miss J.....		447
Cogswell, A W.....		239	—J, W O.....		485
Cohen, M T.....		349	—T E.....		323
—H R.....		354	—R.....		361
—N B.....		221	—W A.....		50
Cohoe, D H.....		308	Collinson, C H.....		209
—Rev A B.....	129,	333	Collis, Miss E D.....		458
—J E.....		308	Collisson, W H T.....	120,	164
—J E.....	15, 46,	114	Collum, W H.....	352,	353
Coke, E F.....		186	Colman, P E.....		160
Colbeck, W K.....	149,	418	—E H.....		382
—O W.....		428	—R M.....		379
Colburn, Miss J L.....		454	Colquhoun, M A.....	123,	300
Colclough, W T.....		394	—A D.....		480
—M C.....		440	—F G.....		342
Coldwell, G H.....		160	—R T.....		411
—J R H.....		379	—W G.....		180
Cole, C S.....		524	Coltart, W A.....		283
—A W P.....	122,	211	Colter, A A.....		179
—C E.....		379	—A L.....		300
—D S.....		199	—H A.....		284
—E C.....	118,	211	Colville, G R.....		374
—E C, A M S.....	415,	463	—A B.....		303
—F M.....	6, 499,	551	—A B.....		374
—G A.....		480	Colwell, G J.....		336
—G E.....		376	Comartin, Miss G.....		459
—G M.....		524	Combe, H B.....	117,	295
—H L.....		162	—R G.....		372
—J E.....		273	Comblin, E C.....		365
—L H.....	53,	199	Comeau, J A.....		496
—T B.....		167	Comire, J H.....		354
—W H.....	6, 58, 522,	551	—W.....		354
Coleburn, H.....	186,	473	Commings, W K.....		298
Coleman, C R.....	115,	348	Common, J S.....		440
—C.....		174	Complin, H Y.....		282
—D C.....	230,	233	Compton, W A.....		215
—D W V.....	53,	165	—S J M.....		271
—G C H.....		396	Comstock, M.....		324
—S V.....		221	—W D.....		355
—T R.....		289	Comtois, J.....		321
—W E L.....	146,	147	Conaughton, F J M.....		322
Colerick, J.....		286	Congdon, J H.....		220
Coles, W R.....		415	Conger, W S.....	84, 117,	145
—H T.....		220	—K B.....		273
—H V.....		384	Conn, H A L.....		152
—L R.....		386	Conley, H C.....		355



Conlin, Miss F.....	452	Cooke, H P.....	296
Conn, H R.....	427	— K E.....	427
Connaught and Strathearn, <i>H.R.H.</i> , A. W. P A., <i>Duke of</i> , 1, 61, 139, 245, 252, 258, 531, 532, 533, 544, 536, 537, 538, 539, 544.....	551	— N M.....	408
Connell, F M.....	405	— M G.....	297
— E K.....	121, 221	— S V.....	103, 144, 517
— J C.....	59	— T C.....	325
— Miss M.....	462	— W.....	374
— W C.....	323	— W F.....	216
— W T.....	431	— W N.....	260
Conner, Miss G J.....	453	Cookman, W S.....	121, 154
Connors, A D.....	410	Cookson, Miss A.....	455
Connery, F C.....	249	Coolican, F S.....	262
Connolly, H E.....	420	Cools, J M.....	271
— B G.....	497	Coombs, H L.....	522, 551
— E W.....	433	— A E.....	277
— R.....	357	— C V V.....	397
— W G.....	287	— F M.....	474
Connon, J.....	270	— G E.....	319
Connor, V F.....	204, 417	Coon, W H.....	297
— E L.....	426	— H A.....	313
— Miss I.....	454	Cooper, A T.....	110, 144
— M.....	124a, 205	— A C.....	261
Connors, F B.....	220	— A C, <i>12th Regt.</i> .....	269
— M J.....	366	— A S.....	174
Conover, R V.....	279	— Miss A M.....	450
Conquest, R B.....	308	— F B.....	389
Conradi, F J.....	221	— Miss G.....	451
Conrod, W H.....	118, 332	— G.....	437
Consitt, E C V.....	305, 416	— G H.....	406
— T A.....	305	— G M.....	411
Constantine, C F 34, 45, 90, 123, 132, 133, 134, 511.....	515	— H H.....	262
Contant, J C G.....	505	— H M.....	55
Converse, B E.....	177	— H S.....	279
— W B.....	492	— H S, <i>Eng.</i> .....	220
Convery, J A.....	163	— H W.....	312
Cooil, J.....	178	— J.....	116, 247, 551
Cook, W A.....	253	— J A.....	496
— A B.....	372	— J G.....	522
— B L.....	287	— N G.....	427
— Miss D.....	446	— R C.....	362, 551
— E D.....	343	— T.....	373
— Miss E R.....	456	— W B.....	366
— F.....	403	Cooper, W H.....	524, 551
— G E.....	155	— W T.....	398
— G H.....	196	Coote, A L.....	121, 391
— H.....	374	— I V.....	343
— H G.....	496	— J M.....	256
— H M.....	397	Cope, E H.....	169
— R M.....	436	Copeland, M C W.....	167
— T.....	186	— A H M.....	404
— T O H.....	170	— G G.....	422
— W C.....	188	— G H.....	297
— W E.....	509	— L B.....	220
— W J.....	273	— W M.....	410
Cooke, C.....	524	Copeman, L.....	327
— Rev A.....	129, 377	Copland, A R.....	505
— B B.....	398	— A E.....	197
— B L.....	173	Copp, J P.....	392
— E.....	423	Copping, N J.....	264
— Miss E A.....	462	Corbet, G G.....	179
— E W.....	119, 168	Corbett, R A.....	277
— F E.....	109, 136, 138	— E.....	230, 233
— G T.....	494, 551	— H A.....	315
— Miss H B.....	448	— P E.....	256
— H W.....	324	Corbin, J G.....	528, 551
— J P.....	502	Corbishley, Miss J.....	445
— J T.....	165	Corbould, G B.....	391, 551
		— C E B.....	391
		Cordingley, R C.....	389



Corelli, A H.....	116, 403	Cotton, C M.....	198
—Miss H.....	462	—H H.....	159
Coristine, S B.....	255, 256, 511	—J D.....	250
—C G.....	256	—Miss D M P.....	446
—J H.....	481	—M P.....	493
Corke, G B.....	394	—R P.....	342
Corkett, E W.....	388	Cottrell, D.....	176
Corley, J B.....	476	Couch, Miss M S.....	456
Cormier, M D.....	337	Couillard, Miss D.....	113, 142
—J A.....	321	—C A.....	364
Cormack, V.....	121, 154	Coull, J R.....	280
—J J.....	154	Coulombe, J F.....	364
—Miss W.....	459	—A E.....	473
Corneau, C.....	364	Coulson, J C.....	343
Cornell, A C.....	386	—B J.....	308
Corness, T E.....	379	—C H L.....	308
Cornelius, J R.....	301	—J L.....	265
Cornell, G W.....	524	Coulter, W B.....	351
—F C.....	379	—C S.....	409
Cornett, W F.....	428	—Miss F M.....	461
—Miss R M.....	453	—R J.....	173
Corr, F. J.....	330	—W G G.....	438
Correlli, A D.....	157	Coulthard, H G.....	425
Corrie, T H.....	293	—R W.....	221a, 222
—W H.....	284	Coutlis, J W.....	281
Corrigall, D J.....	308	Counsell, J L.....	192
Corrigan, C A.....	410	Counter, F E.....	388
—S H.....	433	Coupe, J W.....	109, 139
—Miss V.....	461	Courteau, J H E.....	275
Corriveau, R de B.....	505	Courtenay, J D.....	506
Corsan, K C.....	396	—A W.....	288
—D.....	396	Courtice, Miss P I.....	441
—D R.....	428	—S J.....	481
Corston, J R.....	507	Courtman, Miss M A.....	443
Cory, G N.....	510, 519, 552	Courtney, F H.....	510, 518
—A.....	191	—R M.....	492, 509, 520, 552
—R Y.....	314	Cousins, B A.....	394
Coryell, J A.....	508	—G V.....	255
Cosbie, W G.....	433	Coutellier, A.....	275
Cosby, F L.....	499	Coutlee, C R F.....	508
—N W.....	315, 552	—J L.....	335
Cosgrave, L V M.....	157, 512	—L W.....	522, 552
—J R.....	219, 225	Coutts, R B.....	435
Cosette, J.....	254	Couture, C H.....	369
Cosh, A B.....	356	—C L.....	429
Cossitt, E C.....	201	—J E.....	56, 340
Costain, W A.....	429	—J G.....	340
—H H.....	176	—J P.....	340
Coste, E F.....	410	Coventry, A F.....	237, 249, 250
Coster, R W B.....	330	Cowan, A.....	119, 297
Costello, T J.....	421	—A.....	475
Costigan, R.....	116, 197, 552	—A W R.....	181
—C T.....	334, 540	—C G.....	296
—J F.....	389	—D R G.....	297
—J S.....	235	—J.....	392
Costley, D.....	374	—J G.....	222
Cote, J A A.....	502, 512	—H J.....	29, 115, 552
—J.....	367	—J.....	279
—J C.....	321	—J L.....	522
—G F.....	364	—Miss J M.....	458
—J M.....	367	—R C.....	296
—J R.....	329	—S.....	287
—L J.....	329	—T C.....	121, 414
—T A.....	196, 473	—W.....	15, 115, 403
Cotnam, I D.....	430	—W E.....	348
Cottingham, J H.....	310	—W J.....	62, 296
Cottle, H.....	318	Cowans, D.....	252
Cotton, T F.....	420	—P P.....	256
—C D.....	291		

Cowans, R.	252
Coward, G S.	313
Cowell, P	280
— H.	164
Cowen, W J.	334
— Rev C.	125
Cowens, E H.	161
Cowie, C S.	520
Cowles, J P.	300
Cowley, F P V.	502, 511
Cowper, R McG.	175
— A D.	478
— G C.	309
— J W.	349
Cox, H C, Esq.	62, 157
— Miss A.	455
— C F.	162
— Miss E M.	461
— F W.	158
— G L.	162
— H P.	381
— H W D.	172
— J H.	162
— S J.	186
— W.	485
— W J.	334
— W R.	348
Coy, W H.	62, 317
— F E.	432
Coyle, E J.	385
Coyne, J G B.	501, 510
— G B.	284
— H E B.	269
Cozzens, H A.	278
Crabtree, M.	296
— H J.	395
Craddock, Miss A C.	447
Craddock, A E.	216
Craft, S L.	159
Cragg, G E.	347
Craig, C S.	203
— B A C.	282
— C E.	180
— D A.	435
— Miss E M.	442
— F.	496
— H W.	475
— J A W.	272
— J C.	220, 225
— J D.	201
— J E.	424
— H C.	303
— H G.	433
— H W.	395
— J H.	267
— J J.	116, 291, 552
— J R.	260
— M K.	369
— N R.	327
— R F.	201
— R J.	303
— T.	59
— T H.	262
— W B S.	386
— W C.	169
— W H.	27, 123
— W W.	410
Craigh, G H.	424
Craighead, Miss M B.	457

Craigie, J H.	477
Craigie-Halkett, F J.	408
Crainnie, W.	150
Cram, R.	372
Crampton, Miss I B.	455
Crane, J N.	503
Crashley, J W.	158
Crassweller, H.	424
Crathern, F A.	198
Craw, Le E.	496
Crawley, A A.	306
— H A.	162
— W A.	279
Crawford, F L.	508
— A E H.	256
— C M.	423
— E H.	470
— G.	310
— H A C.	382
— H L.	379
— J D.	522
— I L.	262
— J K.	264
— J M.	522, 552
— J P.	250
— R W L.	518
— S H.	315
— T H.	421
— W.	417
Creaghan, T C.	344
Creamer, A N.	359
Crean, F J P.	160
Crease, A D.	363
Creaser, L G G.	282
Creasor, J A.	322
Creasy, W.	215
Creelman, J J.	46, 116, 197
— J C.	348
— W A.	478
— W J.	379
Creery, C J.	56
Crehan, W H.	479
Creighton, J H.	119, 347
— A H.	332
— J A.	423
— J F.	427
— D St C.	433
— F A.	229, 233
— G E.	336
— G G.	352
— G M.	150
— H A.	332
— J H.	315
— S C.	220, 227
— W R R.	252
Creegan, Miss G.	441
Creegan, A H.	125
Crepault, A.	438
Crerar, H D G.	192, 512
— A J.	103, 130, 515
— J P.	245
— M C.	514
Cressey, W J.	121, 376
Cresswell, J A.	258
— A A.	372
Creswicke, T S.	297
Crews, W H.	506
— H C.	410
— T H.	432

Crichton, A.....	156	Crowe, C R.....	292
—Miss K.....	459	—C B.....	480
Crighton, G.....	490	—Miss G E.....	459
Crilly, A T.....	389	—G F.....	305
Cripps, G W.....	259	—H S.....	408
Crisp, A P.....	165	—J A.....	352
Crispo, F W S.....	382	—R.....	291
—R P A.....	273	—V D.....	348
Critchley, A C.....	101, 131	—W.....	500
—J A.....	102, 131	—W O.....	56
Crites, C P.....	281	Crowther, W B.....	249
Crocken, I E.....	188, 473	—A T.....	146
Crocker, R.....	123, 195	—G D.....	213
Crockett, G.....	522	—W.....	309
—A R.....	356	Crozier, J A G.....	524, 552
—J H.....	330	—J A.....	429
—M.....	216	—M E.....	135
—P H.....	356	Cruikshank, G R.....	120, 413, 466
Croden, R J.....	260	—G.....	388
Croff, H K.....	429	Cruikshank, E A.....	32, 39, 50, 62, 69, 114, 308
Croft, E.....	273	Cruise, W W.....	420
—A T.....	241	Crumb, E L.....	169
—F.....	489	Cudlip, C M.....	215
Croil, D R.....	320	Cudmore, Miss L M.....	456
Croise, Miss M.....	443	Cudney, R E.....	149
Croken, I E.....	188, 473	Culbert, W B.....	318
Croll, H A.....	119, 160	Culham, G J.....	191
—A.....	417	—H A.....	436
Croly, R C.....	183	Cullen, S L.....	410
Crombie, W C D.....	178	—J C.....	281
—C S G.....	381	—R.....	266
—E R.....	301	Cullin, H J R.....	51, 122, 363
Cromwell, A J.....	177	Culling, E C.....	245
—Miss B M.....	444	Cullum, J A.....	417
Crompton, J A P.....	395	Culver, A F.....	207
—Miss B B.....	461	Cumberland, T J.....	174
—E J.....	330	—T D.....	425
Cronin, J A.....	294	Cume, Miss E.....	456
Cronk, J.....	300	Cummer, C S.....	293
Cronyn, H B.....	503, 552	—Rev A C.....	127, 296
—B H.....	298	—R L.....	367
—J K.....	264, 513	Cumming, W G.....	414
—L G.....	250	—A.....	431
—R H.....	260	—H E.....	423, 465
—V P.....	260	—G C.....	379
—W H.....	434	—H J.....	165
Crooks, W J.....	229, 233	—Miss I K.....	453, 454
Crookshanks, A O.....	341	—J.....	435
Croome, N L.....	378	—J D.....	479
Crosbie, G F.....	260	—M.....	289
Crosby, A T E.....	355	Cummings, Miss M.....	443
Crosier, Miss M H.....	462	—L.....	406
Crosskill, J H.....	336	—Miss M A.....	445
Cross, J A.....	122, 372	—Cundall, R W.....	385
—C E.....	426	Cundick, A J.....	273
—G T.....	326	Cunningham, A.....	477
—R S.....	313	—A B.....	18, 46, 115, 242
—W W.....	434	—A R.....	333, 416
Crossley, F.....	281	—A W.....	336
—Miss E H.....	462	—C.....	292
Crosthwait, S.....	372	—C G.....	475
Crothers, V B.....	151	—E D.....	397
—N G.....	271	—F.....	374
—W G.....	152	—F de H.....	245
Croucher, C T.....	282	—F H.....	391, 552
Crow, C W.....	201	—H D.....	171
Crowdy, J F.....	245	—J A.....	208
—C H.....	529	—J F.....	46, 117, 245
		—J G.....	434



Cunningham, J R.....	474
J S.....	363
Miss R.....	449
R A.....	210
S L.....	271
T.....	391
W G.....	363
Dunlap, C J A.....	505, 552
Curran, A.....	16, 117, 267, 552
H W.....	60
R H.....	151
S E.....	267
V.....	353
Curren, A E.....	58, 62, 214, 499
E P.....	405
J E.....	524, 552
L M.....	414, 466
L O.....	162
R H.....	162
Currey, F E.....	440, 464
D V.....	278, 422
Currie, J A.....	114, 103, 314
A H.....	306
A R.....	469
B.....	332
C F.....	440
C J.....	120, 414, 466
A W.....	46, 114, 317, 534
G S.....	234
M, 15th L H.....	164
Miss M G.....	458
M.....	273
Currier, E D.....	55
Curry, M A.....	118, 336
B J.....	470
F C.....	304
H E.....	511
J R.....	214
L H.....	529
V G.....	252
W H.....	334
W E.....	249
Curtis, A E.....	177
C A.....	385
C L.....	527
C S.....	302
G A.....	302
G F.....	432
H G.....	119, 177
I B.....	506
J D.....	418
N.....	191
Curwen, M A.....	181
Cushing, D.....	167
E A.....	167
G E.....	514
Cusler, W E.....	277
Cutbush, S C.....	488
Cutcliffe, M E B.....	51, 123, 301
A B.....	176, 472
Cuthbert, A E R.....	499, 552
S R.....	165
Cutten, L R.....	370
Cutting, Miss B.....	451
Cyr, L A.....	335

## D.

Da Costa, W R C.....	192
Dacre, C V.....	60
Dagenais, H A R.....	340
E G.....	436
Daignault, F A.....	473
J E.....	321, 418
Dailey, J J.....	373
Dakin, F W.....	320
W A.....	425
W S.....	428
Dalby, W S.....	470
Dale, R C.....	218
G M.....	437
C E S.....	374
T.....	398
Daley, J.....	524
Miss A F.....	456
Dalglish, Miss F M.....	445
W R.....	350
Dallas, W.....	372
H H.....	158
Dalley, E M.....	367
F F.....	269
J N.....	269
Dallin, W C.....	183
Dallyn, F A.....	467
G M.....	238
Dalpe, W G.....	420
Dalrymple, J E.....	7, 59
C D.....	318
C P.....	405
Dalton, C S.....	249
F W.....	258, 552
J A.....	271
Daly, Miss M A.....	443
H M.....	10, 40, 100, 552
P J.....	389
U de B.....	405
Dalziel, N P.....	220
Dame, A F.....	522
D'Amour, J B, 64th Regt.....	334
J B.....	528
Danard, H.....	294
A V.....	293
Dancer, C J.....	411
H.....	404
Dancey, Miss A M.....	443
Dando, A B C.....	469
Dandurand, H.....	335
Danelz, E C.....	394
Danford, S.....	316
Daniel, A W.....	508
H E.....	169, 170
Rev I J E.....	128
J D.....	310
J W.....	527
W T.....	229, 233
Daniels, A M.....	376
R L.....	280
W H.....	490
Danks, A I.....	425
Dann, E M.....	343
Dansereau, J A L.....	229, 232, 512
H.....	354
J A.....	51, 229, 232, 512
T E.....	340



D'Arcy, W H.....	366	Davies, E L.....	291
N J.....	366	F McG.....	493
Dardis, G D.....	326	G B.....	172
Darke, W G.....	356	H P.....	346
J R.....	119, 212	Miss I.....	445
R H.....	385	J B.....	382
Darley, R B.....	389	J F B.....	199
Darling, C W.....	121, 314	Miss M E.....	455
A G R.....	154	P G.....	249
Miss A M.....	452a	R.....	149
C T.....	297	R D, 107th Regt.....	396
H M E.....	54	R D.....	174, 552
J.....	524	S J.....	478
J R.....	396	W J.....	398
R C.....	315, 511	Davis, A L P.....	509, 520
Darrow, F R.....	281	Miss A B.....	445
Darwen, J.....	411	C W.....	256
Dashwood, J L.....	56	Rev. E.....	528
Date, W E.....	20, 47, 119, 167	D C.....	102, 131
Daubney, H J.....	152	D G.....	477
Daugharty, Miss M M.....	444	D W.....	432
Dauphinee, O G.....	347	D W, 12th Drag.....	160
D B.....	347	E B.....	300
D'Auteuil, G.....	364	Miss E E.....	459
Dauth, Rev Canon.....	6, 33, 58, 125, 235	E G.....	294
Davern, W.....	273	E G, A M C.....	121, 414, 467
Davey, J E.....	120, 414, 467	E O.....	396
R H.....	300	F.....	508
W R E.....	486	F A.....	164
David, R S.....	524, 552	F E.....	5, 40, 99
C.....	235	G.....	343
Davidson, Sir C P.....	6, 58, 522	G H.....	342
A D.....	7, 58	G H, C F A.....	201
A H.....	187	G M.....	421
A J G.....	219, 223	H C.....	436
A M.....	434	H S.....	365
A R W.....	191	H W.....	104, 139
A T.....	193	J E.....	372
B F.....	355	J J.....	439
C G.....	255	J T.....	470
E A.....	253	J R.....	175
E L.....	265	R de F.....	346
G C.....	327	Miss L A.....	452
G N.....	167	R N C.....	249
H J A.....	353, 552	R W.....	392
H G.....	264	S.....	518
H G, 5th Regt.....	256	S N.....	503
J.....	522	Rev. T R.....	528
J, 104th Regt.....	391	W.....	300
Rev. J C.....	125, 324	W L.....	256
J A.....	504	W M.....	499, 508
Miss J A.....	462	W R.....	303
J H.....	47, 493	W W.....	106, 133, 516
P.....	42, 46, 116, 255	Davison, H McL.....	493
R A.....	330	Miss B.....	447
R B.....	372	E S.....	193
R H.....	314	F C S.....	168
R J.....	505	H J P.....	264
W E.....	382	J A.....	314
W H.....	494	J M.....	524
W M.....	264	L H.....	212
Davie, H H F.....	519	Davy, R N.....	54, 183
P A.....	118, 172	J H.....	325
Davies, Sir L H.....	62, 212, 537	Miss V E L.....	458
Miss A M M.....	455	Daw, H.....	219, 224
A P.....	307, 418	C E.....	269
A S.....	390	H B.....	269
C A.....	430	F P.....	519
D J.....	343		

Daw, Rev S.....	129	Dean, F W.....	408
—P F.....	192	—G E M.....	193
Dawes, A S.....	197	—H.....	239
—K T.....	256	—K C W.....	425
—N J.....	256	—C N.....	349
Dawson, A.....	329, 552	—Miss H E L.....	452
—A O.....	330	—R I.....	198
—C B.....	278	—R H.....	247
—C N.....	262	—Miss R T.....	459
—Miss D E.....	442	—W E.....	433
—E C.....	373	Deaper, O C.....	386
—E F.....	511, 518	Dear, L S.....	374
—F J.....	388	Deason, Miss E M.....	447
—F M.....	348	de Balinhard, J C.....	553
—F P.....	287	de Barathy, S A.....	389
—H B.....	169	DeBay, M S.....	54
—H B, 96th Regt.....	374, 375	deBeaujeu, O.....	354
—H J, 14th Regt.....	33, 117, 271	DeBlois, C H E.....	506
—H J, 8th Bde.....	199	—E.....	524
—H McN.....	169	Deblor, J A.....	316
—H W.....	220	deBoucherville, C F J B.....	509
—I.....	172	deBury and de Bocarme, Count.....	82, 117, 144, 509, 517, 520
—J A.....	478	Decarie, Hon J L.....	62, 359
—J A, 74th Regt.....	346	—J P.....	427
—J C.....	477	Decary, A R.....	229
—J D.....	372	Déchenes, B M.....	504
—J M.....	491	Dechene, A M.....	384
—L H.....	172	de Chevigny, J O D.....	60
—L M.....	426	DeCormier, Miss C A.....	453
—U G.....	356	DeCow, Miss F I G.....	443
—W H.....	167	Dedine, Miss L.....	452
—W T.....	356	de Dombasle, G C.....	165
Day, A.....	171	DeFoy, E.....	522
—A E.....	330	de Freitaz-West, C L.....	81
—C E.....	279	Degagne, J.....	362
—C F.....	281	de Gruchy, P C J.....	364
—D J.....	201	—C S.....	211
—Miss E.....	444	deGuise, C T.....	359
—F B.....	437	DeHaitre, J E N.....	428
—F H.....	33	De Hart, R D H.....	260
—F P.....	120, 179	de Hertel, J E.....	51, 305
—G S.....	387	De Jasserand, L C.....	291
—G W.....	298	DeKam, C T.....	32, 47, 120, 228, 233
—H R.....	291	deKappelle, W J C.....	335
—J C.....	182, 183	Delacombe, A St A.....	167
—J H.....	287	DeLacy, Miss M.....	449
—J L.....	215	de la Fontaine, Miss W.....	455
—J W.....	288	Delage, C A.....	417, 465
—Miss M A.....	455	Delahay, R L.....	372
—O J.....	421	Delahaye, A L.....	430
—R W.....	363	De LaHaye, S J.....	364
—W H.....	238	DeLaine, F.....	474
—W J.....	486, 553	Delamere, J M.....	522, 553
—W S.....	412	—H D.....	146
Dayer, W.....	26	—T G.....	51, 288, 553
Daykin, A N.....	266, 553	de Lanaudiere, C T.....	116, 357
Dayman, Miss P.....	441	DeLancey, J A.....	370
Dayton, B J.....	270, 553	Delaney, W H.....	23, 116, 413
Deacon, F H.....	103, 499	De la Perelle, D P.....	344
—A W.....	288	De Laporte, A V.....	467
—J.....	522	De la Ronde, S E.....	41, 50, 122, 553
—E A.....	394	de Lawtour, E V D.....	181
—T R.....	382	de Launay, Miss T E D.....	460
Deadman, W J.....	432	DeLautour, P J D.....	53, 182, 183, 553
Dean, E C, C A S C.....	26, 35, 83, 117, 141	Deaute, F J.....	306
—A C.....	315	Delavault, E E.....	387
—A C H.....	518	Delfausse, J H R.....	502
—C.....	154	Delhay, R A.....	57
—E C.....	56		

Delisle, J H.....	121,	276	de Pencier, N G.....	318
— G.....		276	— <i>Rt. Rev. A U</i> .....	128
Dell, D.....		149	de Puyjalon, R R.....	340
— G H.....		323	De Roaldes, G.....	163
— H L.....		149	Deroche, A P..... 8, 85, 117, 136, 137, 511,	516
Dellamore, J H.....		385	— H M P.....	202
de Long, D D.....		347	Derome, A.....	196
de Lotbiniere, H A J.....		512	— W J.....	429
de Lottinville, G L.....		321	de Salaberry, R.....	245
Delorme, H.....	121,	334	De Salis, C F de la F..... 121, 363,	553
de Martigny, H L.....		335	— F R L.....	363
— F X L.....		425	de Sales, F de R.....	389
de Merrall, Miss E W.....		457	Desaulniers, C J J L.....	495
Demers, I.....		524	Desbiens, P.....	254
— J A.....		427	DesBrisay, C A.....	508
— L de C.....		335	— C D.....	347
— P.....		357	Descary, E.....	354
Demorest, J S.....		433	Deschamps, <i>Rev E A</i> ..... 125,	335
de Morinni, J.....		254	Deschenes, R.....	357
de Montmorency, F H.....		173	De Serres, R.....	335
De Moulpied, W.....		527	DesJardins, <i>Rev. J N A</i> ..... 128,	362
Dempsey, Miss M C.....		447	— J M.....	329
— J D.....		288	Desjardins, L H.....	359
Dempster, W.....		522	— L G..... 522,	553
— G L.....		319	Desjarlais, Miss E.....	452
Dempster, H.....		201	Deslauriers, J..... 522,	553
Denaghy, C R.....		495	— J O..... 124,	340
Denault, G H.....		321	Deslie, J R.....	269
Denby, J B.....		216	Desmeules, D.....	276
Denham, Miss E J.....		444	Desmond, Miss M A.....	460
Denis, L G.....		262	Despard, R V..... 128	181
— H.....		354	Despins, F.....	254
Denison, C A K..... 522,		553	DeRoche, J S.....	356
— A L.....		365	Deroche, A P.....	117
— F C.....		499	Desmarteau, W B.....	474
— G T..... 50, 61, 146, 522,		553	DesRochers, H.....	354
— G T, <i>maj</i> .....		492	Desrochers, C.....	263
— G W..... 510, 518,		553	DesRosiers, L J..... 117,	403
— H R.....		181	— A.....	436
— R L.....		365	— H.....	335
— S J A. 1, 14, 39, 68, 114, 515, 537,		553	Desrosiers, V D.....	435
— V D.....		520	Dessureau, A.....	254
— W T.....		374	de St Real, H V.....	357
— W W..... 118,		146	D'Esterre, P B.....	271
— W Y.....		306	— J C.....	271
Denmark, J M.....		491	des Trois-Maisons, L.....	354
— Miss I.....		443	— J P A..... 21, 114,	553
Dennis, W H.....		332	d'Etchegogen, V.....	165
— E R.....		332	Detchon, H E.....	353
— Miss G M.....		448	de Tilly, A.....	359
— H J.....		389	De Tonnancour, L G..... 119,	335
— H O.....		303	— A G.....	335
Dennison, J W.....		505	Detweiler, H K.....	427
— J.....		295	— M.....	397
Dennistoun, J A..... 186,		513	Detwiler, E S.....	208
— R M.....		50	Dever, J B.....	179
Denny, A.....		524	Devine, J A.....	540
Dennoucourt, <i>Rev E L</i> ..... 129,		361	— S H.....	174
Denoon, <i>Rev A H</i> ..... 126,		351	Devitt, E A A.....	152
Denovan, H J.....		432	Devlin, H L.....	157
— A E B.....		435	— F C C.....	388
— G J.....		302	— T P.....	843
Densmore, L D.....		437	Devonshire, J.....	398
Dent, F S.....		298	Dewar, A.....	527
— J H.....		281	— A A.....	381
— T E.....		342	— D E..... 110,	144
Denton, H.....		204	— J H.....	195
— M C..... 118,		204	— Miss M.....	449
— W H.....		315	Dewart, J A.....	308



Dewberry, A B.....	405	Dingwall, R.....	524,	553
Dewey, H.....	408	— F J.....	122,	186
— A G.....	386	— G C.....		327
DeWitt, C E A.....	419,	— W H.....		395
DeWolf, H G.....	123,	Dineen, C W B.....		249
deWolf, T St. E.....	343	— G G B.....		249
De Wolfe, H B.....	162	Dinnick, W S.....	124	398
Dexter, W E.....	245	Dinsdale, H S.....		374
— F G.....	189	Dinsmore, G H S.....		314
Deyell, H J.....	501,	Dion, G E.....		217
Deyman, Miss E J.....	448	— J C A.....		321
Diamond, J H.....	391	— J M F R.....		263
Dibblee, F H J.....	6, 58,	— A H.....		327
Dichmont, W.....	365	— L T.....		217
Dick, N.....	302	— S A.....		245
— D.....	309	Dionne, Miss M M.....		450
— D C.....	203	D'Ircadia, I.....		354
— D L.....	426	dit Boulanger, G L.....		500
— G M.....	398	dit Morency, P O B L B.....		263
— M W.....	302	Ditmars, J C W.....		339
— R M.....	245	— F H.....		
— T.....	390	Diver, F G.....		310
Dickinson, G H.....	479	Dix, Rev G M.....		129
— H P.....	342	Dixie, C G.....		384
— J.....	280	— A H.....		270
— Miss M I.....	450	— A W.....		289
— T.....	378	Dixon, B.....		504
— T K.....	325	— E G.....		367
Dickey, O B R.....	519,	— Miss E M.....		443
— H A.....	169	— E R.....		294
— Miss S A.....	462	— F J.....	500, 508,	553
Dickie, H.....	522	— Miss G J.....		461
— Miss E L.....	449	— Rev H C.....	128,	265
— H A.....	348	— H C.....		425
— J W V.....	332	— H G S.....		502
Dickison, Miss A.....	449	— J.....		297
Dickson, C H.....	416,	— J F E.....		293
— B A.....	327	— J J.....		269
— B T.....	242,	— Miss L.....		450
— C W.....	388	— R A.....		250
— D J.....	169	— S C.....		349
— F, 38th Regt.....	301	— S N.....		238
— F R.....	229,	— W.....		483
— H A W.....	355	— W, A M C.....		438
— J.....	491	— W A.....		553
— J A.....	120,	— W E J.....		250
— J A, 33rd Regt.....	295	Doak, J F.....		392
— J E B.....	388	Doan, A W R.....		479
— J L.....	281	Doane, F W W.....		333
— Rev J S B.....	126,	— H W L.....		332
Didion, Miss B M M H.....	445	— W E E.....		332
Dier, Miss V.....	441	Dobbie, A G.....		519
Digby, R W.....	429	— J H.....		397
Dignam, J H.....	281	— W H.....		215
Dilks, A G.....	405a	Dobbin, T F.....		503
Dillon, R.....	295,	— G D C.....		325
— A M.....	260	— C E B.....		325
— G A P.....	322	— G L.....		325
— H R.....	203	Dobell, C M.....	509, 519,	553
— M M.....	302	— C M, U.....		519
— R B.....	295	— A C.....		492
Dimlock, J E.....	146	Dobereiner, A E.....		165
Dimock, G F.....	299	Dobie, D R.....		293
Dimond, E H.....	506	— J M R.....		293
Dingman, E C.....	253	Doble, A R.....		256
— G M.....	238	— H L.....		325
— H J.....	398	Dobson, O B.....		195
		— H E.....		386
		— Miss V.....		455



Docherty, M.....	42, 102, 131, 551
Dodd, G S.....	163, 554
Dodds, W O H.....	46, 116, 247
—A C.....	479
—R.....	350
Dodge, G A.....	23, 73, 115, 141
—G T.....	320
—H S.....	274
Dods, A D.....	410
Dodsworth, H M.....	409
—F D.....	355
Dodwell, C G.....	519
—E L.....	106, 133, 135, 516
Dodworth, G. G.....	172
Doering, E S.....	355
Dogherty, F.....	523
—C E.....	391
Dohan, J S.....	322
Doheny, J E.....	249
—C W.....	55
Doherty, C B.....	124, 391
—Hon C J.....	61, 322
—G H.....	398
—J G.....	283
Doidge, T C.....	477
Doig, Miss A.....	452
Dolan, G R.....	389
—Miss S M.....	454
Dolling, C R J R.....	266
Dolman, G V.....	303
Domville, E.....	167
—Hon J.....	62, 156, 523, 554
—J W, 17th Hrs.....	167
—J W.....	509
—Miss M L.....	442
—P.....	51, 121, 269
Donald, A.....	496
—A G.....	315
—A S.....	195
—A W.....	386
—C.....	121, 344
—D.....	116, 314
—D, 50th Regt.....	121, 314, 414
—H H.....	314
—J.....	439
—R A.....	315
—R P.....	331
—S K.....	188
Donaldson, J B.....	523
—A S.....	420, 554
—C A.....	505, 554
—J M.....	379
—Rev L J.....	126, 214
—R L M.....	110, 144, 554
—R M.....	164
—S J.....	60
—W W.....	379
Doncaster, P E.....	391
—Miss M E.....	451
Donevan, F J.....	434
—Miss M V.....	458
Donisthorpe, H.....	305
Donkin, L B.....	524
—Miss G O.....	461
Donnan, J W.....	209
—J R.....	220
Donne, W G.....	487

Donnelly, H H.....	330, 512
—Miss C A.....	441
—D.....	259
—E J.....	325
—Miss E M.....	451
—J B.....	252
—J F.....	475
Donohoe, W C.....	432
Donoghue, Miss R I.....	456
Donohue, Miss N.....	449
Donovan, O G.....	347, 416
—Miss L.....	462
—W J.....	323
Dooe, Miss J E.....	450
Dooley, F.....	490, 554
Doone, J H H.....	341
Doore, J C.....	470
Doran, H T.....	351
—F B.....	323
—L.....	470
Dore, W H.....	381
Dorion, C N.....	254
—L P.....	275
—W A.....	340
d'Orsonnens, G.....	504, 554
—A.....	48, 503, 554
Dorsey, J W.....	416, 466
Dorval, C O.....	335
Dostaler, M D.....	524
Doubt, A B.....	295
Doucet, A E.....	508
—E.....	369
—J T.....	344
—L C A de B.....	510, 554
—Miss M Y L.....	441
Dougall, W.....	374
Dougan, J A.....	310
Dougherty, Miss E B.....	460
Doughty, E S.....	389
—C F.....	302
—J D.....	291
Douglas, J W.....	524, 554
—A C.....	480
—Miss C J.....	448
—E.....	421
—H G.....	478
—H R.....	410
—D E.....	283
—Miss G.....	443
—G K.....	315
—H T.....	437
—Miss I M.....	459
—J H.....	398
—J M.....	305
—J S.....	379
—K L.....	473
—M.....	281
—Miss M K.....	447
—M L.....	230, 232
—N A.....	405
—R.....	523
—R G.....	427
—R H.....	170
—T.....	497
—T C.....	169
—W G.....	279
Douglass, W J.....	115, 294
—C I.....	336

Douglass, B.....	344	Drew, G A.....	191
—J.....	294	—C C.....	247
—J G M.....	382	—G L.....	206
—L E.....	293	—Miss M C.....	451
—L H.....	437	Drew-Brook, M D.....	298
—W J.....	294	Drewry, W S.....	186
Doull, J D... 23, 76, 116, 139, 509, 515, 521,	553	Drier, E N.....	418
—J A.....	427	Drinkwater, E.....	159
Douthwaite, L C.....	220	—K E.....	255
Doutney, W L.....	524	Drinnon, A A.....	437
Dover, Miss A.....	444	Driscoll, H R.....	163
—M G.....	381	—H A.....	352
Dow, T..... 374,	375	Driver, G O..... 54,	408
—Miss M E.....	452	—Miss S M.....	432
—R J G.....	385	—W.....	392
Dowden, C E.....	336	Drolet, J.....	362
Dowding, I W..... 47,	266	—J, res.....	497
—C E.....	295	—J C.....	55
Dowding, Miss W J.....	455	Drouin, A.....	431
Dowker, G.....	523	—N..... 62,	275
Dowler, R H.....	284	Drum, L..... 6, 78, 117, 142,	554
—J.....	284	—A W.....	408
—J W D.....	480	Drummond, Rev D R..... 125,	368
—W J.....	365	—C B.....	255
Downer, S.....	332	—G A.....	495
Downey, W H.....	304	—G I.....	255
—G A.....	191	Drummond, H.....	315
—J.....	273	—J J L.....	151
Dowling, G Q.....	330	—K S.....	297
—V C.....	316	—L..... 219, 223,	513
Downing, W P.....	347	—L C.....	256
—F C.....	204	—R P.....	151
—H.....	165	—W C.....	349
Dowser, W.....	323	—W H.....	349
Dowsley, D J.....	272	Drummond-Hay, H S.....	160
—G W O..... 417,	463	—L V.....	394
—C D.....	199	Drury, E H..... 59,	508
Doxtader, L P A.....	358	—G C.....	262
—L P.....	359	—H A K.....	352
Doyer, A.....	505	—M H A..... 105, 159,	515
Doyle, J V.....	273	—V M.....	252
—A.....	185	Dryden, S.....	171
—Miss A C.....	441	—M J.....	371
—Miss E C.....	441	Dryru, M H A.....	130
—F D.....	409	Drysdale, Miss E M.....	441
—J J.....	505	—W.....	325
—L S.....	195	Dube, A.....	354
—M L.....	322	—C E.....	196
—T V.....	404	—J.....	275
Doyon, Rev C A.....	128	Dubeau, L P.....	377
—Rev C V.....	335	Dubord, A.....	470
Dozois, L O R.....	511	Dubrule, M.....	335
Drabble, H.....	384	Dubuc, A E..... 229,	232
Drader, R E.....	478	—G A.....	421
Draeseke, G C..... 415,	467	Ducharme, I J O..... 116,	207
Drainie, Miss A L.....	458	—G E.....	210
Drake, B H T.....	500	Duchastel de Montrouge, J A..... 229,	232
—C J.....	411	Duchene, J D..... 23, 116,	472
—E A.....	285	—H J D.....	472
—Miss H T.....	447	Duck, A R B.....	356
—T G H.....	438	—F H.....	280
Drake-Brockman, R C Z.....	392	Duckworth, F.....	411
Draper, D C.....	161	—L B.....	157
—H C.....	267	Duclos, V E.....	252
—W D J.....	484	—A S.....	497
—W H.....	252	Dudley, H W..... 120,	150
—W H, 101st Regt.....	386	—D L.....	150
Drayner, F.....	508	—E.....	372
Drayton, F L.....	306	—E J S.....	178

Dudley-Waters, H.....	293	Duncan, A S.....	428
Dudman, P G.....	487	—Miss A S.....	442
DuDomaine, E L.....	92, 123a, 139	—A T.....	122, 176
Duff, A A.....	1, 538, 554	—A W.....	376
—G M.....	508, 518, 554	—C F.....	391
—C F W.....	293	—C G S.....	216
—C W.....	292	—D M.....	352
—Miss H M.....	456	—E.....	220
—H J.....	469	—Miss E M.....	442
—H R.....	17, 72, 114, 142, 554	—G B.....	258
—J R.....	379	—G L.....	524
—M M.....	228, 232	—H C.....	297
—H C.....	261	—Miss J F.....	449
—J M.....	320	—J A.....	386
—Miss K.....	447	—J L.....	191
—P B.....	347	—J R.....	320
—P J A.....	149	—M B.....	249
—T A.....	6, 59	—R.....	379
—T A J.....	438	—S M.....	152
Dufferin & Ava, <i>Most Hon. the Marquess of</i> 61,	301	—W H.....	297
Duffield, Miss M.....	443	—W J.....	344
—N S.....	367	Duncanson, A E.....	264
Duffin, R.....	273	—J.....	298
—E C.....	381	Dundonald, <i>Rt. Hon. The Earl of</i> 61, 367, 534, 539,	554
DuFour, J A.....	359	Dunfield, C I.....	330
Duffus, E J.....	508, 518, 554	—J D.....	287
—A W.....	118, 214	Dunford, C L.....	172
—F F.....	509, 520, 554	Dunham, F H.....	47, 267, 268, 555
—G S.....	508, 518, 554	—F F.....	430
—J J.....	150	—L J.....	304
Dufresne, A R.....	523	Dunkly, B V.....	326
—E.....	429	Dunlevie, F S.....	306
Dufresne, J C.....	388	Dunlop, E A.....	119, 305
—L O.....	524	—D R.....	436
Dugal, B A.....	321	—F T.....	419, 466
Dugas, C A.....	523	—H C.....	295
Dugdale, S W.....	168	—H M.....	206
Duggan, R E.....	267	—J.....	379
—C R.....	250	—J H.....	173
—E S.....	56	—J S.....	301
—G W.....	146	—R.....	299
—H V N.....	393	—R S.....	315
—K L.....	167	—W.....	287
—R B.....	298	—W J.....	238
Dugit, R L.....	302	Dunn, C G.....	262
Duguid, A F.....	197	—C W S.....	262
Duhamel, H M.....	437	—D J.....	417
Duhault, R.....	101, 131, 143	—Miss E.....	452
Duke, L de S.....	363	—F A S.....	187
Dulmage, A.....	116, 392	—G A.....	327
Dumais, J C A.....	263	—H H.....	354
Dumas, J E.....	275	—I S.....	268
—L S.....	312	—J.....	524
Dumble, W C.....	509, 520	—J M.....	367
Duminy, F R.....	305	—Miss N E.....	448
Dumont, W.....	217	—O.....	523, 555
Dumontier, C A.....	429	—O S.....	367
DuMontier, C E.....	366	—S de W.....	14, 53, 308, 401, 402
Dumoulin, J.....	329	—T H.....	327, 328
Dunbar, J S.....	6, 33, 39, 49, 70, 114	Dunne, Miss M.....	441
—D A.....	432	Dunnett, A H.....	480
—E A.....	389	Dunning, B.....	354
—J.....	481	Dunphy, V.....	345
—H G.....	351	Dunscombe, W G B.....	508
—J B P.....	98, 136, 137, 512, 516	Dunsford, C R.....	189
—Miss M J.....	442	—M.....	349
Duncan, G A.....	301	Dunsmore, W W.....	117, 155
—A B.....	298	—G M.....	198



Dunsmore, C C	320
— R L	220
Dunton, W E	234
Duplessis, J A	357
duPlessis, J E L	509
— Miss E L	454
Dupont, C T	524
— J G	335, 416
Dupre, G C	486, 555
Dupuis, L A	524
— A	359
— G E A	263
— Miss H	460
— J H	354
— J R	340
Dupuy, L R	321
— E	429
— F S, 41st Regt	304
Duquet, G H	263
— D	362
— F E	335
— L C E	359
Duquette, E	359
Durham, T H	407
— Miss H M	447
Durie, W A P	298
Durkee, A A	204, 555
Durkin, Miss K F	450
Durkin, L H	474
Durley, R J	234
Durnford, P E	514
Durocher, A	354
Durrand, G	366
— W	386
Durrell, Miss K	456
Durward, W B	302
Dussault, I	523
— E	263
— Miss A	443
— P J L	329
— J T	418, 465
Dutcher, H K	266
Duthie, R C	174, 473
— M W	282
— W A	282
Dutil, H	276
— L M	334
Duxbury, J	434
Duzois, L O R	502
Dwason, F M	348
Dwyer, G	336
— D J	60
— D J	336
— D L	336
— J P	355
— P C	322
Dyas, V W	298, 299
— A D	436
Dyde, Rev S W	128
Dyer, H M	118, 160
— H	420
Dyer, W R	477
Dyke, S A	277
— A E	288
— F G	405
— F S	221
Dykeman, C E	379
Dyment, A E, Esq	62, 376
— R L	219, 222

Dymond, W L	35, 107, 145
— W	555
— W A	425
Dynes, Miss E A	451
Dysart, H	345
Dyson, H S	177
— G H	242

## E.

Eade, T E	163
Eadie, W M	478
— G H H	256
Eagar, G E C	161
— R F	336
Eager, L E	269
— J C	438
— K	269
— W H	425
Eagleson, S P	221
Eakins, J M	197, 511
Eakkins, S W	385
Eaman, W R	469
Eamer, Miss H A	451
Earchman, A	296
Eardley-Wilmot, V L	317
Earl, R O	304
Earle, H	220, 225
Early, S	506
— F D	473
Earnshaw, P	219, 225
Eason, F	341
Eastcott, W M	306
Eastham, A	389
Eastland, Miss E J	447
Eastmure, A W	298
Easton, G C	379
Eastwood, V	324
— J H	324
— J H, M O	121, 324
— Miss L V	446
— V McC	324
— W P	324
Eaton, D I V	43, 78, 117, 132, 134, 555
— E K	92, 123, 139
— F B	11, 95, 141
— G S	60
— J	123, 293
— J C	7, 58
— J M	435
— O B	173
— R B	493, 555
— V B	162
Eby, W H	423
Eccles, J H G	440, 467
— V J L	389
Ecclestone, G P	497
— W R	498
Echlin, E B	506
— H W	365
Eckel, E G	294
Ecrement, A	429
Eddy, W P	365



Edgar, D K.....	510,	519	Eliot, V A G.....	363
— F.....		394	Elkins, W H P.....	92, 123, 132, 134, 511,
— H S.....		317	Ellard, I C.....	408
— J.....		386	Eller, O B.....	183
— J H.....		252	Ellerington, Miss H.....	455
— N S.....	51, 120,	165	Elliot, H C S.....	119,
— P, C O T C.....		237	— Miss E F.....	442
Edgecombe, G H.....		195	— F R.....	160
Edgett, C E.....	411,	473	— F du V.....	264
— L S.....		346	— H M.....	14, 38, 45, 50, 71, 114,
Edmison, W C.....		150	— R G.....	289
— Rev G A.....	128,	380	— T N.....	285
— J H.....		379	Elliott, A.....	286
— T B.....		438	— A, 12th Regt.....	119, 267,
Edmiston, K W.....		169	— A H.....	384
Edmond, C H.....		183	— B S.....	418
Edmond-Jenkins, W H.....	266,	555	— C, V S.....	528
Edmondson, F R.....		171	— C B.....	347
— W E.....		334	Elliott, C F.....	157
Edney, H.....		320	— D C.....	310
Edwardes, Miss E E.....		458	— D W.....	365
Edwards, E B.....		523	— E B.....	296
— A W.....		299	— E J.....	273
— A.....		181	— F H.....	331
— C L.....		473	— G R.....	230,
— C MacP.....	47, 50, 121,	306	— G W.....	323
— D K.....		152	— H A.....	411
— E A.....		183	— H J.....	168,
— Miss E M.....		459	— H M.....	343
— F B.....		181	— H W.....	310
— G.....		312	— J.....	525
— G D.....		170	— J E.....	118,
— H H.....		304	— J H.....	120,
— H S P.....		365	— Miss J M.....	449
— J.....		305	— J M.....	104, 131,
— J F.....		375	— Miss K J.....	457
— J, G G F G.....		245	— L A.....	53,
— J, W O.....	54, 488,	555	— Miss L E.....	453
— J P.....	100, 136, 512,	516	— L H.....	193
— J W.....		406	— Miss M.....	454
— L H.....		277	— O A.....	468
— M B.....		494	— R.....	378
— M J.....		390	— R A.....	187
— W A.....		221	— R C M.....	165
— W F L.....		284	— R J.....	316
— W H, 101st Regt.....		385	— T H.....	503
— W M, 101st Regt.....		385	— W J.....	175
— W M.....		304	— W M.....	425
Edye, W K C D.....		378	— W H.....	378
Egan, T J.....		523	— W R.....	320
— W J.....		423	— W R, 45th Reg.....	310
Egbert, W.....		390	Ellis, C S.....	502
— J H.....		439	— A H J.....	407
— W G.....		390	— A W M.....	423
Ehier, A.....		438	— Miss C M.....	443
Eichel, N W.....		347	— D S.....	219,
Einersson, J.....		165	— G E.....	319
Eisener, A L.....		218	— F J.....	425
— H P.....		218	— H H, 2nd Regt.....	249
Ekers, H A.....		197	— H H.....	176
— A.....		325	— Miss H M.....	460
Elkins, W E.....		189	— J B.....	385
Eland, R G W.....		390	— J W.....	180
Elder, J M.....	524,	555	— J W H.....	374
— F.....		484	— M L.....	250
Elderkin, V M.....		370	— Miss M M.....	441
Eldridge, G.....		294	— Miss M S P.....	450
Eliot, C A.....		499	— R Y.....	525,
— L H.....		157	— S.....	417,

Ellis, W C.....	486,	555	Erickson, O L.....	381
—W H.....		329	Ermatinger, C P.....	499
Ellison, <i>Hon P</i> .....	62,	181	Ernst, P A.....	118,
—W R.....		283	—V.....	175
Ells, S C.....		199	—W T.....	218
—C L.....		406	Erskine, H J.....	285
—R H.....		426	Esdale, M.....	307
Ellsworth, L H.....		475	Esslemont, J.....	379
Ellwood, <i>Miss F E</i> .....		447	Estey, C A.....	337
—W J H.....		202	—A S.....	419
Elmer, R M.....		201	Etcher, F L.....	303
Elmitt, T F.....		306	Etches, C T W.....	334,
Elmsley, J H.....	14, 43, 78, 117, 130,	555	Etherington, F.....	17, 119,
lEssey, G.....		382	Etienne, A A.....	197,
Elson, A G.....	440,	466	Eustace, J D F.....	393
Ellsworth, L H.....		475	Evans, A S.....	510, 519,
Elsworth, <i>Rev N E</i> .....	127,	172	—A J L.....	529
Elwell, G H.....		250	—Miss A M.....	461
Ely, R F.....		388	—A T K.....	505,
Emard, P.....		359	—A V.....	181
Embury, J F L.....	115,	372	—C A.....	336
—A T.....		431	—C T.....	280
Embree, M H.....		416	—D S.....	181
—A G.....		370	—D T.....	424
Emerson, S L.....		215	—D J.....	262
—J J.....		503	—E.....	523,
Emerson, T J.....		327	—E C.....	256
—W H.....		504	—E J.....	60
Emmans, R L.....		247	—E R.....	215
Emmerson, H R.....		156	—Miss G A.....	454
Emery, F B.....	501,	509	—G E.....	479
—F E.....		395	—G I.....	405
—G A R.....		271	—G T.....	146,
—G B.....		271	—H M E.....	505
—G H.....		280	—H L.....	178
—Miss U B.....		461	—J A.....	432
—W.....	230,	233	—J H.....	195
—W M.....		152	—J L.....	160,
Emmerton, R.....		294	—J.....	525
Emmery, W E.....		390	—J L, 99th.....	379
Emniet, A G.....		300	—J L.....	319
Emmons, A C.....		301	—N G.....	397
Emond, J B.....		525	—S J.....	60
Emory, N B.....		367	—T A.....	252
Empey, W S.....		385	—T C.....	199,
Emra, F H.....		221	— <i>Very Rev T F L</i> .....	127,
Emsley, <i>Rev W H</i> .....	125, 127,	274	—W B.....	122,
—J H M.....		169	—W E.....	491
—Miss L E.....		456	—W L.....	438
Emslie, G W W.....		289	Evans-Milne, J.....	372
Endacott, G M.....		183	Evanturel, G T A.....	522,
Endress, G W.....		382	—A.....	439
Engel, J C.....		293	Eve, A S.....	234
Engelke, <i>Miss M E</i> .....		449	Evel, H B.....	367
England, G P.....		500	Eveleigh, W J.....	164
English, A S.....		247	—A W.....	346
—C D.....		386	—Miss G.....	457
—L T.....		163	Evely, C C.....	170,
—Miss M C.....		450	Evenden, H W.....	318
—M W.....	512,	518	Everall, W M.....	229,
— <i>Rev W H</i> .....	126,	173	Everett, H S.....	179
—W R C.....		289	—A J.....	146
Enright, <i>Miss N J</i> .....		443	Every, G W P.....	296
—W E.....		435	Eville, C K.....	355
—W L.....		427	Ewan, H.....	252
Ensor, R W.....		389	Ewart, J A.....	307
Eppes, D D R.....		298	—C.....	386
Eraut, <i>Miss V L</i> .....		458	—D M.....	199
Erb, E E.....		394	—H E.....	53,

Ewens, G A.....	293
Ewing, W J.....	492
— C I.....	303
— F G.....	439
— Miss H M.....	441
— J A.....	119, 211
— J E.....	294
— R L H.....	256
— W.....	247
— W C.....	215
— W T.....	426
Exham, F R.....	390
Exley, F T.....	284
Eyres, H H.....	425

## F

Fache, J H.....	187
Fafard, R.....	362
Fageant, L W.....	395
Fages, A O.....	23, 39, 49, 57, 74, 115, 555
— C A, 8th Regt.....	41, 262
— C A.....	336
— J A.....	20, 39, 49, 69, 114
Fahey, E E.....	394
— W.....	59
— Q.....	59
Fair, J B.....	291
— H E.....	260
— H F.....	344
— R M.....	234
— W H.....	301
— W J A.....	282
— W W.....	312
Fairbairn, J J.....	298
— A R.....	304
— H A.....	310
Fairbank, C O.....	500, 508, 521
Fairbrother, R F.....	381
Fairhead, N A.....	410
— N E.....	410
Fairie, J A.....	423
Fairn, C W.....	389
Fairweather, C H.....	523
— A C.....	398
— C E.....	346
— D H.....	499
Fairweather, F R.....	330
— J H A L.....	215
— P R L.....	156, 555
Falardeau, J.....	369
— R.....	429
Falconbridge, Sir G.....	6, 58
Falconer, R A.....	61, 237, 537
— A J.....	372
Falkner, W H.....	374
— I P.....	392
Fall, P.....	499
— J.....	338
Fallis, Rev G O.....	128
Fane, F W W.....	120, 169
Farewell, J E.....	523, 555
Farish, G C.....	355

Farley, J J B.....	509, 520, 555
— H.....	490
— J J.....	527
— R D.....	155
Farmer, G D.....	120, 414, 466
— Miss H.....	446
— J H.....	174
— R.....	525
— T W.....	149
Farncomb, F G.....	106, 141, 517
— E M.....	261
Farnsworth, T O.....	155
— W.....	485
Farquhar, T De W.....	214
Farquharson, W O.....	387, 422
— S R.....	163
Farr, G P.....	258
— C J.....	395
— A L.....	181, 472
Farrell, W.....	117, 312
— A G.....	503
— A R.....	424
— E.....	236
— E D.....	507
— G W M.....	48, 336, 555
— J A.....	294
— J J.....	473
— K A.....	405
— T B.....	299
Farries, A H.....	394
Farrow, E W.....	146
Fathers, C B.....	382
Farthing, Rt Rev J C.....	125, 253
— G C.....	405
Farwell, E W.....	21, 320
— C B.....	509
— W A.....	118, 320
Fatt, W M.....	317
Faulds, W.....	525
Faulkner, C F P.....	363
— G.....	296
— J.....	285
— S J.....	202
— W.....	374
Fawcett, F.....	156
— J N.....	484
— J P.....	269
— O W.....	392
— T G.....	519
Fay, L W.....	161
Fearman, G D.....	117, 269
— F G.....	367, 368
— H D.....	367
Fearon, Miss M I.....	456
Feary, E J.....	183
Fecteau, J A.....	121, 364
Fee, J J H.....	116, 310
— C P.....	203, 555
— D L.....	428
Fee, E D.....	159
Feehan, E D.....	478
Feindel, Miss L L.....	416
Feldhans, H W.....	423
Fell, J P.....	123a, 219, 225
— R W.....	470
Fellowes, W G.....	133, 134a, 556
— C O.....	245
— G A.....	250
— G C.....	193

Fellowes, K C.....	282	Fettrly, H C.....	260
—S H.....	219	Fidlar, R P.....	525
—Miss S E.....	446	—E.....	436
Fellows, W T.....	109, 136, 137	Field, W.....	192
Felton, E P.....	523	—A T.....	288
Fennell, T H.....	172	—C W.....	427
—A B.....	237	—F M.....	213
Fenning, J E.....	312	Field, G H.....	213, 417
Fenwick, H E.....	440	—J J.....	417
—Miss G M.....	461	Fielder, Miss M M.....	453
Fenton, W S.....	104, 139	Fielding, W S.....	336
—H J.....	237	—E L.....	481
Ferg, F M.....	410	Fields, Miss A.....	452
Ferguson, A H.....	389, 490, 556	—S W.....	385
—A D.....	435	Fife, A T.....	378
—C.....	226	Filiatrault, J A de P F.....	335
—C H.....	59	Fillan, C T.....	245
—C R.....	376	Fillmore, W A.....	120, 370
—D.....	523	—C E.....	382
—D G.....	265	—R M.....	370
—D J H.....	353	Filmer, F S.....	209
—F S.....	115, 313	Finch, C D.....	181
—G A.....	392	—O E.....	428
—Miss G A.....	451	—Hon R W E.....	181
—G H, A M C.....	467	Finck, C W.....	478
—G H.....	167	Findlay, J T.....	284
—H C.....	285	—Miss E.....	461
—H E.....	424	—E B.....	382
—J A.....	282	—J H.....	344
—J A.....	285	—W H de L T.....	122, 403
—J M.....	250	Findley, T I.....	201
—Miss J M.....	447	—H B.....	470
—R C.....	293	Fingland, W.....	59
—H W.....	344	Finlay, J E.....	310
—J F.....	372	Finlayson, J A.....	526, 556
—J H.....	152	—A.....	481
—J J.....	188	—Miss E.....	447
—K D.....	274	—R H.....	363
—Miss K M.....	446	—R K.....	242
—M U.....	284	Finley, F G.....	527
—N H.....	427	—A A.....	151
—P G.....	376	—E B.....	256
—R H.....	201	—W B.....	403
—R I.....	295	Finn, T G.....	168
—Miss S.....	443	—E A.....	384
—S C.....	385	—I.....	319
—W A.....	242	Finnemore, H W.....	160
—W A H.....	376	Finnie, R C.....	403
—W B.....	274	Finzel, W A C.....	374
—W T.....	305	Firmstone, W E.....	483
Fergusson, A T.....	292	Firstbrook, J H.....	230, 232
—J L, C A S C.....	403	—H M.....	397
—N C.....	404	Firth, A.....	478
Ferguson-Davie, F A.....	38, 95, 145, 556	—W G H.....	326
Ferne, C A.....	174	Fiset, E.....	2, 3, 4, 39, 66, 114, 537, 540, 556
Ferris, D N.....	169	—M.....	523, 556
—E L.....	385	—M A.....	98, 145
—J R.....	385	Fish, H A.....	273
—P M.....	258	—J.....	298
—S B.....	386	—L W.....	177
—W D.....	426	Fisher, A A.....	503
Ferrie, G C.....	269	—A B.....	54
—R L.....	514	—A B, C A S C.....	407
Ferrier, W B.....	271	—A E.....	285
Ferron, A.....	427	—A H.....	56
Fessenden, J H.....	520, 556	—A J.....	438
—C V.....	314, 513	—A M.....	432
Fetherstonhaugh, H I.....	197	—A M, 5th Regt.....	255
—E P.....	220, 242	—C E H.....	523, 556



Fisher, C M P.....	179, 512	Fleming, H P.....	437
—D S.....	103, 130, 512,	—J.....	60
—E.....	388	—J H.....	337
—E, 32nd Regt.....	294	—J W.....	118, 160
—E M.....	186	—P F.....	319
—F.....	530	—R.....	371
—F M.....	148	—R.....	318
—F St C.....	260	—W D.....	411
—F W.....	115, 325	Flemming, P R.....	264
—H C.....	405	Flenley, R.....	242
—H L.....	353	Flesher, H B, 79th Regt.....	353
—H W.....	304	Fletcher, D.....	120, 294
—J E.....	303	—A A.....	424
—J H.....	62, 176	—D.....	423
—J W.....	116, 203,	—A G A.....	267
—N W.....	291	—E D.....	287
—R E.....	404	—E W.....	349
—S M.....	423	—H B.....	320
—W H.....	386	—J C.....	285
—W J.....	174	—J P.....	525, 556
—W S.....	505	—Miss M E.....	447
Fisk, G.....	425	—N E.....	262
Fiske, R W.....	187	—R H.....	120, 198
Fisken, A D.....	493, 512	—W J.....	292
Fisken, S F.....	518	—W M.....	193
Fison, C.....	317	Flett, F P.....	344
Fitch, H B.....	480	Fleury, R S.....	180
—I F.....	390	Flewelling, G H.....	346
Fitchett, J H.....	481	Flexman, E.....	216
Fite, N G.....	308	Flick, C L.....	46, 115, 183, 556
FitzGerald, J C R.....	277	Flint, C K.....	387
—G M.....	349	—C.....	221
—M L.....	349	—Miss M.....	454
Fitzgerald, F J.....	504	Flint, N A.....	177
—C C.....	408	Flood, A J.....	267
—Miss L M.....	451	—P H A.....	349
—Miss I L.....	452	—H C.....	163
—J G.....	418	—W H.....	373
—Rev W F.....	128	Floody, W E.....	279
FitzGibbon, Miss O.....	448	Flowers, H.....	493
—H O C.....	322	—E P.....	214
Fitzmaurice, R.....	181	Floyd, W H.....	494
Fitzpatrick, Miss E.....	447	—Miss N C.....	449
—L J.....	246	—T C.....	382
FitzRandolph, C.....	341	Fluet, Miss B.....	460
—G A.....	215	Flurey, T J.....	310
Fitzsimmons, E T.....	174	Flynn, E J.....	364
Fitzsimon, C S.....	318	—J S.....	289
Flagg, A.....	511, 520	—P.....	329
Flanagan, Miss M.....	460	Fogarty, Miss H.....	454
Flannagan, T F.....	162	—G S.....	322
Flavelle, S A.....	310	Foisy, T.....	359
—J E.....	249	Foley, F D.....	346
Flavin, C G.....	386	—E W.....	361
Fleck, J G.....	342	—J H.....	403
Fleet, R.....	197	Folger, K C.....	90, 123, 144, 517, 556
Fleetwood, E J.....	330	Folkins, H A.....	307
Flegg, R F.....	425	—C G.....	223, 416
Fleming, F A.....	492, 556	Follett, A H.....	298
—A.....	235	Follette, Miss M A.....	441
—Miss A M H.....	457	Fonger, H.....	308
—C S.....	245	Fonseca, A G.....	366
—E G.....	300	Fontaine, J H.....	217
—F N S.....	313	—C F.....	362
—G D.....	293	Foord, E A.....	382
—G O.....	221, 226	Foote, G W.....	366
—H.....	309	—T M.....	317
—H A.....	157	—W L.....	366
—H L.....	390	Foran, R.....	487

Forbes, A M.....	415	Forsyth, F.....	124, 174
—D W.....	288	—Miss E.....	443
—J.....	391	—R.....	57
—J C.....	392	—R H.....	381
—J F E.....	241	—W F.....	392
—J H.....	221, 224	—W W.....	473
—J R.....	14, 82, 117, 145	Forsythe, C A.....	51, 123, 317
—J W.....	394	—A T.....	207
—K N.....	333	Fortescue, Miss M J.....	446
—Miss M H.....	451	Fortier, J A.....	472
—R D.....	289	—F A.....	221
—R G.....	332	—H.....	334
—W E.....	52, 345	Fortin, A.....	364
—W F.....	123, 255	—A R.....	410
—W M F.....	229, 232	—C E F.....	383, 416
Forbes-Mitchell, W J.....	260	—E.....	422
Forcade, L G.....	276	Fortt, R L.....	100, 132, 134, 512
Force, A.....	525	Fortye, W T.....	349
Ford, E.....	14, 401, 02, 508	Forwood, W.....	249
—C S.....	379	Fosberry, E G.....	245
—Miss E B.....	444	Foss, A F.....	437
—E N.....	161	Foster, D M.....	118, 468
—F.....	494	—A L.....	416, 465
—F S L.....	121, 414, 463, 537	—A D.....	477
—G V S.....	469	—A P.....	342
—H A.....	389	—C A.....	376
—H J.....	352	—C H.....	287
—Miss I A.....	454	—C L.....	250
—Miss M A.....	458	—E.....	409
—W L.....	388	—F L.....	514
—R W, 6th Regt.....	258	—G La F.....	14, 73, 115, 142, 534
—R W.....	477	—G M.....	433
Forde, J W.....	480	—H W A.....	298
Fordham, J G.....	342	—J.....	392
—R W.....	309	—J, 21st Horse.....	172
Forest, J.....	120, 159	—L D.....	316
—Miss E B.....	454	—L S.....	436
—M J T.....	357	—M A.....	189
—P L.....	357	—R G.....	525
Forget, Sir J D R.....	61, 335	—R M.....	385
Forgey, Miss B.....	451	—R P.....	391
Forgie, J M.....	314	—W E.....	479
—A W.....	59	—W G.....	332
Forgues, J A H.....	427	—W G.....	396
Forhan, L G H.....	169	—W R L.....	525
Forin, J A.....	396	—W W.....	189
Forneret, Rev G A.....	125, 269	Fotheringham, J T.....	115, 413
—G R.....	269	—J B.....	235
Forrest, W H.....	523, 556	Foucher, J U.....	525
—Miss A M.....	443	—E.....	429
—C F.....	525, 556	Foubister, D B.....	283
—J G.....	317	Foulds, A.....	57, 237, 250
—W M D.....	282	—R H.....	373
Forrester, W C.....	504	Foulis, W.....	525
—A.....	181	Foulkes, J F.....	31, 91, 123, 145, 556
Forse, W C.....	302	Fournier, A.....	523, 556
Forshaw, Miss J.....	460	—A, A M S.....	434
Forster, H G.....	184, 556	—A T.....	199
—A G.....	338	—J E.....	329
—E L C.....	219, 222	—J N P.....	470
—F J R.....	47, 120	—L A.....	321
—F J R, A M C.....	438	Fowlds, Miss H L.....	441
—G H.....	235	Fowlie, F F.....	344
—J H.....	168	—Miss M.....	443
—M E.....	300	Fowler, A L.....	215
—C L.....	285	—C A DeW.....	370
—Miss R B.....	458	—D R.....	308
—W B.....	389	—G H.....	469, 470
		—G W.....	6, 117

Fowler, H A.....	365	Fraser, G K.....	367
— J.....	263	— G M.....	238
— J M.....	418	— H A, R M C.....	502, 512
— R.....	404	— H A.....	56
— W G.....	267, 556	— H L.....	370
Fox, F G.....	384, 401, 402	— H N.....	245
— Miss B B.....	452	— H R.....	503
— C J H.....	290	— I M.....	351
— E A.....	319	— J.....	525, 556
— Miss M G.....	451	— J B.....	260
— M G.....	243	— J D.....	152
— R E.....	385	— J F.....	501, 509
— T W.....	525	— J F, 94th Regt.....	371
— W H.....	440, 466	— J G L.....	327
Foxon, Miss J E.....	447	— J J.....	416, 466
Foxwell, H N.....	169	— J R.....	422, 465
Foy, J C.....	298	— J S.....	325
Foyle, H.....	525	— J Z.....	115, 149
Frair, H F.....	274	— Miss L F.....	453 <sup>b</sup>
Fraleigh, A J.....	498	— M D.....	389
— W E.....	378	— Miss M M.....	444
Frame, R S.....	288	— P D.....	351
Francis, M.....	374	— R A.....	279
— A.....	481	— S R.....	381
— B.....	435	— Rev T.....	129
— G L.....	282	— W A.....	316
— H W.....	385	— W E.....	431 <sup>c</sup>
— J P.....	151	— W K.....	406 <sup>b</sup>
— M E.....	478	— W K.....	336
— Miss M L.....	456	— W H A.....	307
— R B.....	436	Fray, Miss W H.....	449
— S E.....	320	Frazer, G F.....	149
— W W.....	421, 465	Fream, Miss L M.....	443
Francklyn, G E.....	529	Frederick, E V.....	427
Francoeur, J N.....	263	— C I.....	273
Frank, J H C L.....	180	Freeborn, S G.....	191
Franklin, W P.....	151	Freedman, L.....	154
— B W.....	201	Freeland, F E.....	366
— R G.....	480	— J B.....	514
— W J.....	326	— R G.....	525
Franks, H.....	314	Freeman, C A.....	294
— N.....	385	— E H.....	428
Frape, A E.....	108, 143	— H J.....	410
Fraser, A.....	523, 556	— N P.....	427
— A, 1st Regt.....	214	— P W.....	332
— A, 12th Regt.....	62, 267	— W B.....	491
— A B.....	252	— W J.....	293
— A D.....	229, 232	— W P.....	438
— Miss A E.....	451	Freer, H C.....	508
— A G, 7th Regt.....	260	Freeze, D D.....	438
— A G.....	306	Fremlin, E N.....	283
— A K.....	283	Fremont, C.....	409
— A M.....	371	French, Sir John D P.....	556
— Miss A M.....	459	— F W.....	478
— B H res.....	501, 509	— Miss G A.....	442
— Miss B V.....	455	— J A I.....	207
— C.....	365, 556	— J P.....	148
— C K.....	320, 556	— Rev W H A.....	127, 311
— C D.....	199	Frenette, A.....	344
— C R.....	318	— J A.....	254
— D G M.....	343	— L E.....	525, 557
— D T.....	431	Fretwell, G M.....	349
Fraser, E C.....	408	— S.....	487
— Miss E E.....	452	Freve, D.....	525
— E H.....	267	— J L.....	263
— F D.....	301	Frew, Miss F M.....	442
— F W.....	330	Frid, H P.....	367
— G A.....	525	Friend, G.....	194
— G F.....	149	— W D.....	164



Frigon, A.....	235
Frind, H O.....	299
Frink, H W.....	506
—W O.....	313
Fripp, H D.....	104, 133, 134, 516
—C A I.....	185
Frisby, W G.....	479
Frith, A M.....	385
—B M.....	404
—G R.....	510, 519, 577
Fritze, E B.....	494
—A E L.....	347
Froehlick, Miss A K.....	445
Fromings, H A.....	256
Frost, A J.....	293
—A C.....	422
—H R.....	496
—J S.....	119, 330
—L M.....	297
—O J.....	180
—R W.....	336
Fry, W S.....	320
—Miss B A.....	447
—Miss B E.....	457
—H.....	146
Fryer, H C.....	374
—I O.....	434
Fudger, R B.....	147
Fulford, C C.....	323
Full, G E.....	356
Fuller, J W.....	504
—A T.....	436
—C H.....	250
—C L R.....	420
—E H.....	256
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	125, 356, 557
—C P.....	366
—C W.....	502
—E L.....	338
—J W.....	370
Fulton, A G.....	318
—D C.....	404
—Miss M S.....	445
—P A.....	348
Funk, E H.....	418
Furlong, G F.....	252
—M J.....	300
Fyfe, R J.....	373
Fyffe, N.....	287
Fyshe, T M.....	257
—F.....	173, 513, 529
—J C.....	416

G.

Gabb, H J.....	327
Gaboury, L J.....	476
—A.....	427
Gabriel, G F.....	119, 298
—Miss E.....	443
Gadbois, G H.....	334
Gaby, R E.....	430
Gaetz, H L.....	121, 187
Gaffield, J L.....	150
Gage, W C.....	349

Gagne, R.....	430
—Miss M.....	461
Gagnier, L A.....	503
Gagnon, P.....	364
—A.....	329
—E O.....	354
—H A.....	329
—J E.....	334
—J T E.....	92, 123, 145
—L J.....	276
—O A.....	429
—P E.....	364
Gaherty, G A.....	214
Gallie, J G.....	427
Gaine, A.....	189
Gairdner, J A.....	267
Gaisford, R C.....	304
Gaitskell, C W.....	163
Galbraith, J.....	525
—A A.....	352
—A H.....	148
—A L.....	282
—C T.....	434
—J G.....	381
—Miss J C C.....	450
—Miss L E.....	452
—Miss M.....	453
—Miss M F.....	453
—J S.....	265
—W C.....	191, 473
—R A H.....	514
—R D.....	157
—S T.....	381
—W J.....	220
Gale, J R.....	330
—B R.....	299
—R H.....	298
Gall, H.....	221, 223
Gallagher, R J.....	479
—Miss E A.....	459
—J.....	169
—J P.....	469
—Miss M K.....	460
Gallaher, Miss M E.....	441
Gallant, F A.....	370
—C E.....	371
Gallen, H.....	247
—J C.....	279
Gallie, J G.....	237, 427
Gallow, W F.....	416, 467
Galloway, J.....	523
Galpin, H B.....	208
Galt, J.....	513, 529
—Miss C.....	442
—D A.....	353
Galway, J C.....	221
Gamble, C L.....	479
—Miss A V.....	449
—C S.....	279
—E.....	152
—Miss L A.....	452
—T.....	152
—W P.....	191
Gamblin, G A.....	215
Game, H M.....	56
—W G.....	186
Gamey, R S.....	300
Gamsby, G A.....	201
Ganaong, H N.....	341



Gander, W J.....	277	Garvin, C O.....	386
Gandier, E B.....	260	Gary, F J.....	216
Gane, F E.....	353	Gascoigne, F A de L.....	116, 252
Ganong, A T.....	156	Gass, T A.....	398
Gape, H F B.....	392	—Miss C.....	449
Garand, H.....	335	—C L.....	436
—L E.....	334	—L H.....	211
Garbutt, H.....	304	Gaskin, Miss B E.....	448
Garceau, J M.....	354	Gate, W.....	395
Garden, N A.....	165	Gates, H E.....	122, 214
Gardiner, T A.....	489	—A F.....	514
—A E.....	426	—A G.....	269
—R J, AMS.....	417	—G R S.....	305
—R J.....	17, 123, 271, 414	—H L.....	339
—R W.....	349	—L M S.....	339
—R W, 106th Regt.....	395	Gaudet, F M.....	509, 522
Gardner, I.....	525	Gaudreau, J L A.....	275
—B C.....	353	Gaudry, M T A.....	473
—B T.....	376	Gault, C E.....	257
—E A.....	372	—A H.....	257, 540, 557
—G S.....	245	—A F.....	494
—J D.....	306	—W J.....	207
—J W.....	367	Gausden, C E.....	211
—P H.....	305	Gauthier, G H.....	119, 280
—R.....	523	—J L.....	473
—R L.....	116, 413, 465	—J R.....	334, 418
—S D.....	258, 557	Gauvin, C J H.....	409, 472
—S G.....	390	—J C.....	364
—W A.....	353, 415	—J F R.....	362
—W E.....	277	—J H O.....	340
Gareau, J G R.....	487	Gauvin, R F.....	359
Garfat, A A.....	469	Gauvreau, T E.....	525
Gariepy, U.....	424, 467	—L.....	354
—C E.....	362	—Miss M O.....	451
Garland, C H B.....	199, 513	Gaviller, C A F.....	435
—C B.....	258	Gavin, P L.....	290
—Miss O F.....	449	Gaw, E C.....	198, 472
—W M.....	392	Gay, L W.....	367
Garneau, Sir J A.....	500	Gear, W I.....	58
—F J. G.....	263	Geary, H F.....	101, 132, 134
—J G.....	335	—G R.....	249
—J W.....	340	Geddes, C G.....	525
—L A.....	423	—F K.....	294
—R.....	329	—G.....	284
Garner, A C.....	229, 233, 557	—H E.....	294
—E L.....	427	—J R.....	294
Garnett, G R.....	525	—W F.....	238
—C G.....	286, 557	—W R.....	285
Garnham, Miss E.....	441	Geddie, G L.....	353
Garon, M M L.....	42, 96, 139	Gee, Miss A M.....	445
Garrard, Miss L A.....	457	—B V.....	386
Garrett, R W.....	219, 226, 527	—G S.....	386
—D M.....	193	—H E.....	299
—Miss E J.....	442	Geelan, W J.....	282
—H C B.....	54, 410	Geen, Miss C.....	441
—J.....	384	—P W.....	273
—J A.....	313	—E A.....	273
—J E.....	265	Geer, W J.....	58
—R D.....	308	Geggie, R C G.....	416, 465
Garrison, W A.....	525, 557	Geiger, Miss L A.....	460
—F McK.....	316	Gell, G H.....	300
Garrow, E E.....	220	—E V.....	382
—A B.....	314	Gelling, E F.....	164
—J.....	385	Gelly, E.....	116, 217
—J U.....	265	Gemmell, J.....	324
Garson, A L.....	279	—P.....	55
Garton, M H.....	381	Gemmill, J A O.....	381
Gartshore, W M.....	499, 557	—J D, ref.....	523, 557
Garvey, G G.....	287	—J D, r m c.....	511, 519

# INDEX.

Gendron, D.....	263	Gibson, L P K.....	314
—C.....	276	—O K.....	123, 468
—J F E.....	219, 224, 513	—P B.....	56
Genet, H A.....	46, 116, 301	—R.....	432
—H T.....	519	—R, <i>ret</i> .....	527, 557
—J E.....	301	—R B.....	267
Genest, J A.....	321	—R J.....	372
—A.....	321	—S G.....	497
—J M.....	506	—T.....	24, 422
—M L.....	395	—W F.....	504
Genge, T S.....	414, 464	—W L.....	163
Gentles, N.....	327	—W O.....	199
George, A D.....	378	Gibsone, G F.....	495
—F R.....	169	—J B.....	493
George, F W B.....	174	—L F.....	262
—H.....	187, 419	—W W P.....	26, 50, 91, 123, 139
—H M.....	250	Gidley, W G.....	280
—R K.....	249	Giffen, <i>Miss</i> J B.....	442
Georgeson, W A.....	404	Giffin, <i>Miss</i> E J.....	450
Gerald, G A.....	323	Gifford, C F.....	389
Gerard, <i>Miss</i> N.....	447	Giggey, F F.....	346
—H W.....	281	Gilbert, F M.....	407
Gerin-Lajoie, L.....	236	—B E.....	238
Germain, F W.....	525	— <i>Miss</i> G R.....	455
—J A A.....	401	—H B.....	514
—M A.....	327	—J A.....	23, 91, 123, 145
Germaine, W L.....	259	—J L.....	122, 263, 414
Gerrand, T S.....	160	—L J.....	23, 46, 115
Gerrard, D E.....	284	— <i>Miss</i> P N.....	445
—H R.....	376	—R F A.....	284
—W J.....	410	—R H.....	266
Gerow, P A.....	341	—R W.....	404
— <i>Miss</i> C E T.....	459	—W.....	369
Gerth, G C.....	381	Gilchrist, L.....	237
Gessell, W J.....	180	—J A.....	238
Ghewy, G W.....	263	— <i>Miss</i> M L.....	454
Gianelli, N A.....	157	— <i>Miss</i> M.....	456
Gibb, J J.....	198	Gilday, A L C.....	248, 416
—C A W.....	181	Giles, H G A.....	518
Gibberd, E W.....	386	—W T.....	407
Gibbins, H C.....	352	Gilfoy, S W.....	163
Gibbs, F N.....	501, 509	Gillham, H C.....	152
—C S.....	485	Gilker, J S.....	389, 390
Gibson, D S.....	301	Gill, A G.....	493, 511
—A B.....	474	—E.....	159, 557
—D A.....	379	—E I.....	206
—A H.....	269, 270, 511	Gill, <i>Miss</i> E L.....	458
—A J.....	419	—G.....	490, 557
—A R.....	187	— <i>Rev</i> E A W.....	126, 160
—C.....	209	—J A.....	122, 185
—C A.....	201	—L W.....	219, 225
—C C.....	435	—R J.....	304
—C W G.....	269, 512, 519	—W H F.....	212
—E L.....	269	Gillam, G J.....	430
—F J P.....	519	—M H.....	281
—F M.....	513	Gillatt, J B.....	338
—F R.....	406	Gillean, <i>Miss</i> H F.....	444
—F R.....	265	Gillespie, A C.....	384, 386
—G H R.....	259, 416, 557	—A.....	497
—H A.....	439	—D L.....	317
—J A.....	209	—E P.....	317
—J G.....	171, 511	—G H.....	17, 41, 120, 412
—J G, <i>r m c</i> .....	499, 508, 520	—J C.....	123, 352
—J L.....	164	—J J.....	419
— <i>Hon Sir</i> J M.....	61, 269, 502, 537, 557	—J H.....	52a 317
—J M.....	267	—J W.....	395
—J N.....	111, 144	—R C.....	259
—L.....	220	—T S.....	256
— <i>Rev</i> L B.....	127, 224	—W G.....	124, 172

Gillispie, R A.....	122,	394	Girvin, A W.....	414
Gilhooley, J.....		372	—J S.....	469
Gilliatt, E N.....		342	Gisborne, G S.....	245
Gillie, G D.....		392	Gist, H R.....	312
Gillies, A.....	268,	557	Gittleton, P M.....	432
—A B.....	119, 203,	511	Gladman, D U.....	366
—A R.....		202	Gladney, E M.....	316
—B W D.....	343,	419	—R M L.....	269
—C C.....		385	Gladwin, J S.....	396
—C F.....		165	—N W.....	344
—G E.....	420,	467	Glanville, E H.....	319
—J A.....	228,	232	Glasecock, T B.....	169
—J A, 59th Regt.....		326	Glasgow, E J.....	326
—L H.....		148	—I H.....	366
—J T.....		289	—Miss A H.....	444
—R.....		312	Glasier, W J.....	395
—R J.....		294	Glass, J J.....	54, 311
Gillin, M C.....	44, 89, 122,	144	—Miss J F.....	454
Gillingham, A V.....		266	Glassco, G B.....	367
—T M.....		243	Glave, R B.....	294
Gillis, A W.....		339	Glazebrook, J R.....	336
—A E.....		156	Gleaves, A W.....	172
—G H.....		332	Gleeson, L J.....	230, 233
—Miss L L.....		442	—Miss H.....	461
—R.....	495,	525	Glendenning, Miss J.....	451
—W C.....		408	—E G.....	302
Gilman, F.....	42, 95,	130	Glenn, J.....	123, 165, 557
—J K.....		523	Glennie, W C.....	290
Gillman, H C L.....	384,	386	Gliddon, R.....	482
—T H.....		187	—G C.....	423
Gillmor, D P.....		234	Glover, F R.....	343
—W D.....		154	—F L.....	183
Gillmore, E T B.....	47, 119, 199,	509	Goad, J L.....	157
Gillrie, F P.....		431	Gobb, F I.....	
Gilmore, S J.....		274	Gobeil, J B.....	364
—Miss J.....		445	—J E.....	403
Gilmour, C H.....	118, 413,	466	Godard, Miss W.....	447
—A C.....		330	Godber, H J.....	304
—A U.....		307	Godbout, J B.....	329
—D B.....		256	Goddard, M F.....	161
—J F.....		245	—E H.....	546, 220
—Rev. J L.....	128,	176	—A S.....	480
—J, L. 1st Regt.....		247	Godden, W J.....	384
—L C.....		327	Godenrath, P F.....	338
—Miss M S.....		442	—Miss E B.....	447
—S H.....		259	Godfrey, M P.....	314
—W H.....		199	—E A.....	152, 557
—W N.....		437	—H M.....	432
Gillson, H.....		148	—J.....	486, 557
Gilpin, W G.....	408,	472	Godin, W N.....	422
Gilroy, W H.....		469	—Miss A.....	460
—J A G.....		56	Godmer, E A.....	454
—S W.....		305	Godson, G G.....	46, 117, 342, 343
Gimblett, W.....	107, 133, 134,	557	—R G.....	540, 557, 514
GINNA, E L.....		221	Godwin, C R M.....	209, 513
Gince, M P O.....		321	—J L.....	199
Gingras, J N.....		275	—R.....	167
—O J L D.....	47,	329	—W D F.....	391
Girard, Miss M J.....		447	Goforth, P.....	54
—P E.....		369	Gogay, A W.....	56
Girardot, F R.....		280	Gokey, F W.....	473
Girling, T A.....		473	Golding, H E D.....	346
Girouard, Sir E P C, 62, 276, 508, 520, 537, 540, 544,		557	—W O.....	490
—E C.....	359, 502,	511	Goldie, E C.....	228, 233, 511
—R A.....		506	—D M.....	512
Giroux, C H.....		523	Goldman, C E A.....	250
—J R.....		351	Goldsborough, Miss E.....	448
			Goldsmith, P G.....	120, 251
			Goldsmith, T C.....	171



Goldwyer-Lewis, A B, <i>Esq.</i> .....	8	Gordon, <i>Rev</i> C W.....	126,	353
Golightly, R.....	347	—H A.....	434	
Golwynne, H A.....	153	—H F.....	434	
Gomine, P C.....	312	—H H.....	422	
Gooch, F J.....	193	—J A.....	379	
Good, W C.....	115, 195,	—J A.....	263	
—A W G.....	341	—J H.....	288	
—C A.....	339	—J J.....	525	
—F A.....	47,	—Miss J M.....	449	
—G A.....	341	—J R.....	523	
—J J.....	485	—J V.....	373	
Goodall, S H.....	342	—L.....	403	
—A H.....	164	—K W.....	185	
—J R.....	429	—L F.....	390	
Godard, W R.....	350	—M.....	338	
Goodday, C.....	186	—M L.....	157, 501,	510
—H R.....	329	—R A.....	303	
—R L H.....	230,	—R H.....	500	
—W A.....	492	—R J.....	426	
Goode, H J.....	221	—S.....	60	
—W L.....	269	—Miss S M.....	459	
Gooderham, A E.....	62, 264,	—V C.....	56	
—A E <i>10th Regt.</i> .....	264	—W D.....	522,	558
—E S.....	264	—W J.....	379	
—G G.....	516	—W L L.....	512	
—H S.....	264	—W M.....	405	
—L E.....	146	—W R.....	180	
—M S.....	264	Gordon-Hall, G C W.....	5, 38, 43, 49, 87,	228 558
—M R.....	314	Gordon-Reid, A L.....	343	
—N R.....	250	Goring, G H.....	367	
Goodeve, L C.....	199,	Gorman, F.....	495,	558
—H T.....	60	—H.....	525,	558
—Miss M M.....	441	—M E.....	431	
—S M.....	199	—T C.....	220	
—W S.....	408	Gorrell, C W F.....	497	
Goodfellow, W D B.....	266	—A S.....	209,	415
Goodhugh, W T.....	405	Gorrie, D F.....	186	
Goodland, H T.....	384	Gorssline, R M.....	97,	142
Goodliffe, S J.....	156	Gorst, H P.....	342	
Goodliff, R L.....	300	Gosling, G E.....	505	
Goodman, K.....	523,	Goudy, D M.....	296	
—F L.....	291	Gouinlock, R W.....	265	
Goodspeed, F G.....	229,	Gould, H J.....	119, 300,	558
Goodwill, V L.....	119,	—H V.....	296	
Goodwillie, F B.....	48	—J B.....	366	
—F B, <i>52nd Regt.</i> .....	319	—Miss M G.....	460	
Goodwin, E P.....	122, 228,	Goulden, R.....	437	
—E M C.....	230,	Goulding, Miss V A.....	444	
—G S.....	347	—A M.....	193	
—H F.....	156	Goulet, H.....	369	
—L F.....	53,	—J E.....	217	
—W M.....	219,	—J A.....	217	
Goosens, F W.....	382	Gourdeau, F F E.....	62, 152,	523
Gordon, H D L.....	116, 157,	Gourlay, Miss R.....	449	
—A.....	283	—J B.....	289	
—A B.....	425	Gourley, T A.....	300,	426
—A H.....	425,	Gouvreau, J E.....	275	
—A R.....	430	Govan, W T.....	326	
—B A.....	146	Governor General, His Royal Highness, The		
—C B.....	123	1, 61, 139, 245, 252, 258, 531, 532, 533, 534,		551
—C E.....	352	536, 537, 538, 539 544,.....		
—C N.....	288	Gow, A M.....	365	
—C W.....	388	—F A R.....	424	
— <i>Rev</i> D M.....	6	—Mrs F M.....	448	
—E C.....	315	—G.....	468	
—Miss E H.....	461	—W.....	314	
—G B, <i>38th Regt.</i> .....	301	—W J.....	476	
—G B.....	308	Gowan, Miss R.....	459	
—G H.....	403	Gowans, H N.....	210	



Gowdey, W C.....	432	Granger, A.....	357
Gowen, H P D.....	262	— F V.....	260
Goyette, A.....	321	Grand, Miss F.....	444
Grace, J C.....	123	Grannan, C P.....	330
Grady, J M.....	405	Grant, A C.....	297
Graffey, W A.....	256	— A.....	394
Grafton, J S.....	349	— Miss A.....	446
— C S.....	285	— A R.....	388
— J J, Esq.....	62, 349	— B de F.....	505
Graham, A.....	122, 258	— C A.....	385
— Rev A.....	129	— C R.....	34, 95, 132, 133, 135
— C.....	59	— D A.....	103, 130, 515
— C C P.....	199	— D J.....	282
— C M R.....	51	— D J, 90th Regt.....	365
— C R.....	417, 464	— D McK.....	117, 297
— C H.....	408	— D R.....	386
— Miss E M.....	448	— E A.....	468
— C W.....	419	— E G.....	478
— D A L.....	426	— Miss E S.....	455
— D S.....	237	— F W.....	367
— Rev E E.....	128	— G A.....	266
— G.....	392	— G S.....	514
— G G.....	305	— H M.....	366
— Miss H.....	444	— J A.....	26, 72, 115, 142, 558
— H B.....	385	— J A, 63rd Regt.....	332
— J.....	372	— J C.....	260
— J, 7th Regt.....	261, 558	— J F.....	419
— J, 36th Regt.....	298	— J H.....	396
— J A.....	439	— J R.....	505
— J A E.....	285	— J R, 30th Regt.....	292
— J G.....	164	— J W.....	370
— J H.....	404	— L.....	525
— J H, 41st Regt.....	304	— Le R F.....	31, 229, 233, 511
— J J.....	313	— M.....	406
— J L.....	315	— N P.....	195
— J R B.....	327	— O W.....	287
— H.....	118, 298	— R F.....	361
— Miss M.....	444	— R G.....	152
— M D.....	426	— R K.....	367
— M J.....	178	— S.....	252
— M R.....	437	— T H.....	523
— Miss N A V.....	455	— W.....	109, 136, 138
— N F W.....	386	— W A.....	48, 493
— R A.....	274	— W H.....	365
— Miss R R.....	442	— W J.....	423
— R H, 78th Regt.....	119, 351	Grant, W L 14th Regt.....	57, 271
— R H.....	284	— W L.....	242, 271
— R J E.....	202	— W W.....	509
— R T.....	178	Grantham, C V.....	149
— V H.....	410	Grant-Suttie, G L P.....	102, 139
— W.....	392	Grasett, H J.....	523, 537, 558
— W D.....	316	— A E.....	512, 519
— W E, 15th Horse.....	163	— H M.....	56
— W E.....	351	— S H B.....	264
— W F.....	349	Grassett, J C.....	507
— W M.....	165	— F L.....	523
— W N.....	304	Grassick, Miss B F.....	457
— W T.....	238	— F C.....	265
Grahame, H M.....	216	Grassie, W.....	123, 352
— G H.....	312	Gratton, Miss R A M.....	444
Grainger, F V.....	260	Gravel, P E.....	327, 328
— H O.....	169	— M A.....	334
— J W.....	318	Graveley, W J A.....	258
Grandy, F N.....	297	Gravelle, J E.....	62, 340
Granery, J J.....	178	Graves, T M.....	512, 519
Grange, E R.....	405	— C A.....	426
— E W.....	60	— C L.....	337
		— F W.....	339

Graves, G.....	178	Green, T B.....	432
— G C.....	152	— W H.....	220, 223
— H C.....	245	— W J.....	46
Gray, C H.....	119, 313	— W R.....	327
— A, 36th Regt.....	299	Greene, A W.....	408
— A.....	183	— C G.....	161
— A, 101st Regt.....	385	— E.....	419
— A C.....	29, 48, 116, 186, 558	— E A.....	193, 512
— A C B.....	363	— E L.....	193
— A D.....	298	— G B.....	54, 245
— A J.....	317	— G E D.....	264
— A W.....	391	— K A.....	306
— A W.....	313	— L K.....	154, 513
— C A.....	306	— M K.....	42, 98, 139, 517
— C F.....	394	— P W.....	299
— Miss D L.....	460	— R E.....	306
— D W.....	187, 422	— R H.....	181
— Miss G A.....	452	— R L.....	385
— E J.....	432	— V G.....	265
— G D.....	171	— W R.....	460
— Rev H A.....	126, 170	Greenlay, G L.....	178
— H R D.....	197, 417	Greenlees, F H.....	208, 511
— R McC M.....	289	— A H.....	221, 226
— H S.....	285	Greening, E O.....	229, 232
— J, 106th Regt.....	395	— Miss M.....	459
— J.....	523, 558	Greenshields, J G.....	255
— J A.....	284	— C G.....	252
— J C.....	315	— J N.....	63
— J G.....	162	— M.....	255
— Miss L N.....	450	Greensted, F Y.....	379
— Miss M O.....	461	Greenway, G E.....	414, 467
— M S.....	351	Greenwood, H S.....	500, 508, 558
— P E.....	508, 518, 558	— C.....	406
— R A L.....	250	— E G S.....	386
— R G.....	475	— Miss C E.....	444
— R M.....	250	— H G.....	519
— R M, 7th Regt.....	261	— A T C.....	511
— V E.....	265	— E H.....	349
— W B.....	379	— E H de L.....	513, 519
— W H.....	117, 341	— R S.....	278
— S J.....	154	— T C.....	518
— S M.....	326	— T H.....	505
— T J.....	425	Greer, F C B.....	503
Grayson, C D.....	327	— Miss A.....	445
Greacen, T.....	160	— G G.....	150, 417
Greaves, G A.....	420	— H C.....	96, 141
— H B.....	363	— T E.....	327
Green, W J.....	46, 116, 284, 558	— W D.....	410
— A D.....	280	Gregoire, G M.....	424
— B M.....	308	Greey, J W G.....	54, 314
— C C.....	376	— A.....	158
— C D B.....	279	— D C.....	53, 513
— C W.....	420	Greff, F B.....	394
— E A.....	273	Gregg, P D.....	243
— D.....	316	Gregory, F B.....	500
— F W.....	426	— Miss A R.....	455
— H.....	160	— A W.....	341
— H A.....	59	— C E.....	500
— H J.....	160	— F.....	173
— Miss J.....	453	— J J.....	523
— J A.....	478	— R H.....	384
— J K M.....	197, 513	— R W.....	14, 114, 558
— J R.....	317	— S L.....	409
— L H.....	55	— W.....	261
— L M.....	250	— W H.....	397
— Miss M C.....	458	— W H, 19th Regt.....	277
— P W.....	273	Gregory-Allen, Miss L.....	459
— R H.....	396	Greig, W R.....	508
— R F.....	63, 396	— A.....	366

Grell, N.....	183
Grenier, J. A.....	263
— J A.....	357
— J F T.....	362
— J J.....	335
— M W.....	276
Grenom, L.....	263
Greves, W G.....	149
Greville-Harston, C.....	8, 39, 70, 114, 558
Grey, C H E.....	266
— Miss M I.....	455
Grier, A E.....	256
— A H.....	256
— C B.....	256
— C G M.....	192
— D C M.....	250
— L A B.....	438
— R T.....	432
— R V.....	174
— G A H.....	296
Grierson, J F.....	495, 558
— F.....	199
— T.....	386
Griesbach, W A.....	47, 50, 119, 169, 558
Griesinger, W.....	280
— A H.....	58
— H H.....	56
Grieve, J B.....	291
— W P.....	295
Grievess, T R.....	260
Griffin, H S.....	527
— A K.....	268
— A L.....	404
— L O.....	418
— P E.....	485
— W E.....	269
Griffith, H F R.....	96, 139
— H G.....	277
— E J.....	247
— J E.....	432
— Miss M K.....	456
— R M.....	247
Griffiths, T H.....	165
— J E.....	374
— M A.....	439
— W J E.....	200
Grifths, Miss C A.....	445
Grigg, A P.....	234
— A J.....	295
Grignon, L M.....	573
Grimble, S.....	386
Grimm, F O D.....	440
Grimmer, G S.....	179
Grimsdall, W. A.....	183
Grimsdick, J D.....	163
Grimshaw, W.....	489
Grindlay, Miss A M.....	452
— J M.....	368
Grindey, J.....	207
Grison, Miss C.....	461
Grogan, L A.....	185
Groff, H K.....	433
Grondin, J E.....	527
— M.....	275
Groome, G V.....	404
Gronow, J.....	173
Groshow, J A.....	260
Grossman, C.....	391

Grosvenor, Hon F E.....	342
Grothe, A P.....	359
— T C.....	360
— R C.....	359
Groulx, D L.....	420
Grover, L H.....	294
— G A.....	146
— G E.....	294
— J I.....	264
— T M.....	525
Groves, W A, A M C.....	119, 428
— H M.....	303
— W A.....	393
— Miss K.....	455
— W J.....	391
Grubbe, T P.....	314
Grundy, A.....	183
— W L.....	342
— Miss M.....	459
Guay, J N R.....	46, 115, 403
— A.....	254
— Rev F X E.....	126, 369
Guenet, R.....	275
Guerin, T.....	120, 167
— Miss K.....	444
Guernsey, F W.....	525
Guerre, H W. de.....	289
Guertin, J O.....	474
— A L.....	428
Guess, G H.....	151
Guest, F, A M S.....	121, 414, 467
— F.....	363
Guilbride, Miss P.....	456
Guild, W F.....	365
Guildford, D A.....	214
Guilfoyle, H E.....	158
Guillet, G.....	525, 558
Guillon, S.....	385
— G M.....	329
Guilmette, J N.....	276
Guimond, G.....	334
Guimont, J E.....	329
Gulston, C S.....	481
Gunn, J A.....	47, 120, 252, 464
— G.....	404
— G C.....	424
— J A.....	52
— J A, A M S.....	50, 415, 464
— J D, 52nd Regt.....	339
— J D, 69th Horse.....	123, 180
— J G.....	423
— J H.....	319
— J N.....	415, 464
— K W.....	493, 502, 512
— Miss M C N.....	448
— J W M.....	351
— S L.....	148, 512
Gunne, L G.....	434
Gundy, W E.....	283
— J R.....	301
Gunning, C W.....	494
Gunter, W D.....	344
— Miss E L.....	450
— H R.....	469
Gunther, E F.....	494, 558
— R A.....	852
Gunton, D D.....	392

Gurd, F B.....	424
—R D.....	427
—C C.....	429
Gurney, A B.....	505
—A N.....	367
Gustin, E F.....	281
Guthrie, P A.....	117, 341
—Rev D.....	129
Guy, W.....	523
—G F.....	296
—J D.....	496
Guyatt, B L.....	437
Gwatkin, W G....	3, 5, 33, 38, 43, 65, 114, 534
—V G.....	278
Gwillim, F L.....	342
Gyles, R. W.....	160
Gwyn, H C.....	523
—D S.....	104, 130, 515
—A H.....	510, 520
—N B.....	430
Gwym, C C.....	349
Gwynn, J C.....	391
—G I.....	342
Gwynn-Craig, E. G.....	316
Gwynne, R J.....	6, 39, 71, 114
—J N.....	101, 141
—J N, <i>r m c</i> .....	517
Gyde, A C.....	211
Gysin, L S.....	185
Gzowsk, N G.....	314
—H N.....	123, 219, 226, 314
—J S.....	249

## H.

Haas, M S.....	250
Hachey, S E.....	276
Hachborn, E W.....	398
—R G.....	398
Hacket, C L.....	410
Hackett, H M M.....	511, 520
—F W.....	177
—J T.....	322
—W T.....	470
Hackwell, R.....	525
Hadcock, H R.....	366
Haddock, W W.....	388
Haddon, A W.....	264
Hadley, W F.....	54, 104, 136, 137, 513, 516
—C S.....	230, 232
—H.....	161
Hadrill, G C T.....	520
Hadskis, G H.....	318
Haffey, R J.....	450
Haffner, H J.....	342
—E B.....	381
Hagar, W C.....	253
—H L.....	495
—L M.....	31, 403
Hagarty, W G.....	45, 95, 132, 134, 511, 515
—D G.....	237, 249
—E W.....	6, 58
Hagerman, A F.....	324
Hagey, J W.....	469
—C R.....	201

Haggard, R L.....	55
Haggerty, E W.....	478
Hagyard, C.....	298
Hahn, J E.....	287
—A E.....	281
Haigh, A W.....	327
Haight, W R W.....	431
—J C.....	353
—W L.....	282
Haines, L E.....	390
—L E, <i>107th Regt</i> .....	391
Hains, R.....	275
Halbert, H A.....	479
Haldane, A J.....	376
Haldenby, E W.....	315
Haldimand, W W.....	325
Hale, L.....	305
—E A F.....	514, 518
—E C.....	197
—E C, <i>res</i> .....	502, 511
—E R.....	404
—F A.....	157
—F W G.....	235
—G C.....	261, 418
—J A.....	373
—J J.....	409
—R W.....	187
—W.....	439
Haley, H R.....	341
Haliburton, A F.....	214
Halkett, N M.....	426
Hall, G.....	150
—A.....	294
—A H.....	206, 472
—B D.....	502, 511
—B O' H.....	440
—C S.....	295
—C M.....	325
—C V.....	265
—E V.....	322
—F A.....	281
—F E.....	247
—F S.....	327
—F W, <i>24th Regt</i> .....	283
—F W, <i>V. C</i> .....	530
—F W.....	305
—G A B.....	31, 317, 418
—G C.....	118
—G E.....	211
—G O.....	298
—G R.....	51, 121, 203, 511
—G W.....	428
—G W, <i>45th Regt</i> .....	310
—H C.....	433
—H F.....	262
—H L.....	159
—H J.....	352
—I C.....	291
—J A.....	114, 363
—J B.....	7, 58
—J M.....	386
—J McN.....	506
—J P.....	386
—J S.....	525
—J St. G.....	161
—M E.....	422
—P B.....	49, 122, 363, 540, 559
—P G.....	279
—P L.....	252



Hall, R.....	392	Hamilton, G T.....	6, 38, 89, 518
— R H.....	376	— H D.....	428
— R J.....	474	— H J.....	117, 413
— R K.....	479	— H K.....	265
— R M.....	281	— H P.....	431
— R T.....	149	— H S <i>lt.</i> .....	55
— S D.....	245	— H S.....	119, 204
— T E A.....	404	— Sir I S M.....	61, 314, 534, 540, 559
— V A.....	203, 558	— J.....	108, 133, 134
— W B.....	523, 558	— J, 72nd Regt.....	342
— W E.....	371	— J A.....	379
— W G.....	324	— J H.....	435
— W J.....	339	— Miss J R.....	448
— W K.....	432	— J S.....	528
— W R.....	528	— K B.....	327
— W T, CFA.....	192	— L G.....	317
— W T.....	118, 150	— L J.....	260
Halladay, R W.....	434	— M B.....	203
Halle, J F X.....	254	— Miss M M.....	457
Hallett, W S.....	297	— M G.....	324
— E J.....	332	— Miss M O M M.....	451
Halley, K G.....	317	— R.....	474
Hallick, W.....	7, 77, 116, 144, 559	— R B.....	523
Halliday, J T I.....	527	— R W, 79th Regt.....	353
Hallisey, J F.....	347	— Rev T J.....	126, 294
Halliwell, A F.....	317	— W A.....	509, 519, 559
Hall-Reynor, Miss M.....	455	— W B.....	123, 267
Hallonquist, J E.....	327	— W H A.....	219, 223
Halpenny, Miss G E.....	441	— W R.....	313
— J.....	242	Hamilton-Catty, C.....	162
Halpin, C E.....	382	Hamilton-Gray, A C B.....	35, 81, 117, 139, 140
Halsall, W.....	396	Hamly, C T.....	274
Halsey, A B.....	472	Hamm, G W.....	504
— J C.....	338	Hammell, Miss A W.....	441
Halton, W T.....	490	— D H.....	469
Ham, G.....	58	Hammer-Schou, J J E.....	57, 181
— D M.....	520	Hammond, C F S.....	502, 511
— W J.....	176	— Miss C R.....	453
— H B.....	186	— F D M.....	271
Hambly, P H.....	523, 559	— H R.....	493, 511
— G H.....	316	— I.....	305
— J A.....	57	— J L.....	434
— Miss M H.....	451	Hampson, R.....	247
— Miss V V.....	453	Hamersley, H St G.....	510, 518, 559
— W R J.....	423	— H St G.....	511, 520
Hambrook, F C.....	313	Hanbury, G R.....	365
Hamel, L E.....	362	Hancock, E W.....	479
— E.....	329	— C B.....	404
— J.....	362	— F.....	59
— J G H P.....	329	— P S.....	160
— T.....	217	Handcock, Miss E D.....	447
Hamelin, J R.....	429	Handley, J.....	376
— J J.....	439	Handy, D M.....	160
Hamer, F W.....	374	Hanes, G S.....	221, 225
Hamilton, A L.....	262	Haney, B M.....	300
— A J.....	288	Hanham, Miss L J.....	459
— A S.....	299	Hanley, T R.....	422, 466
— Miss A B.....	457	— E G S.....	282
— C D.....	21	— G T.....	379
— C F.....	121, 230, 559	— W J.....	169
— D K.....	277	Hanlon, J B.....	201
— E C.....	509, 521	Hankey, F J B.....	396
— F J.....	51, 119, 298	Hanmore, G S.....	474
— F C.....	279	Hanna, G McL.....	301, 422
— F S.....	490	— D B.....	58
— G A S.....	503	— E B.....	308
— G C.....	405	— Le R J.....	308
— G H.....	155	— W B.....	314
— G M.....	398	Hanna, W N.....	191

Hannaford, R. M.	325	Harling, T L.	157
Hannah, J.	313	—W H.	325
—D C.	260	Harman, H M.	249
—G K.	154	—Miss F A.	461
—W D.	479	Harlow, S M.	252
—W H.	279	—L C.	348
Hannington, H C.	504	Harmon, W P.	355
—D P.	433	Harn, R C.	60
Hanning, H R.	523	Harper, B.	503
—F W.	100, 111, 145	—A D.	273
—J E.	230, 233	—D.	480
Hanratty, C J.	322	—E F.	260
Hansen, A J E.	319	—F.	185
—A C.	389	—J A.	391
—F G.	174	—Miss M M.	445
Hansford, J E.	365	—O C.	173
Hanshaw, L LeR.	339	—W S.	439
Hanson, A C.	115, 177	Harran, G E.	288
—Miss H E.	444	Harries, T B.	474
—J W.	523, 559	Harrigan, F C.	347
—C H.	247	Harriman, J J.	308
—C S.	197, 512, 521	Harrington, J A G.	505
—E G.	121, 191, 511	—A G.	355
—F J.	395	—C D.	234, 511
—J C.	346	—G S.	336
—P R.	51, 122, 247	—H B.	379
—W.	481	—J.	149, 473
—W G.	197	Harris, A W.	115, 472
Hantelman, L H.	372	—A B.	162
Harbord, H W.	189	—A D.	157
Harcourt, R H.	211, 510	—A E.	93, 123, 132, 134, 515
—G A.	279	—B B.	339
—R M.	264	—D F, COTC.	239
—F Y.	309	—D F.	204
Harder, W.	525	—E.	201
—R S.	273	—E M.	96, 114, 517, 521
Hardie, G E.	510, 520, 458	—F H.	56, 487
—Miss M W.	458	—G A.	336
Harding, L R.	528	—G C.	514
—C W.	491, 559	—G H R.	501, 509
—M K.	477	—G M.	365
—P S D.	305	—G P.	306
—R P.	204	—G R.	156
—R T.	288	—G W.	339
Hardisty, R G.	170	—H A.	230
—H E.	385	—H K.	314
—R H M.	421	—H R D.	514
—W D P.	385	—J.	398, 559
Hards, B E.	325	—J A, 63rd Regt.	332
Hardy, W E F.	356	—J A.	118, 162
—P.	386	—J C.	120, 216
—E A P.	421	—J J.	483
—W J Y.	284	—J L W.	195
—E B.	120, 414, 466	—J O.	339
Hare, H M.	507, 559	—Miss K.	446
—H R.	350	—L C.	418
—A F.	479	—M E.	300
—Miss C M.	444	—P B.	312
Hardgraft, S A.	365, 512	—R H.	288
Hardisty, H E.	385	—R I.	437
Hargraft, G G.	264	—S B.	365
—L G.	265	—Miss S M C.	448
—W M.	157	—S L D.	256
Hargreaves, R G.	403	—T D.	55
Harkom, J W.	523	—W.	525
—Miss I S.	462	—W E, CFA.	192
Harley, J R.	348	—W E.	239
—E B.	336	—W G.	194
		—W M, 103rd Regt.	389

Harris, W M.....	396	Hartt, W D.....	525
—W P.....	350	Harty, W.....	53, 201, 510
Harrison, E.....	523, 559	Harvey, G.....	407
—A E.....	229, 233, 559	—A A.....	277
—B H.....	53, 363	—B.....	363
—C E.....	206	—B.....	481
—Miss C W.....	448	—C.....	388
—D R.....	374	—C B S.....	497
—E S.....	353	—C E.....	192
—E S, 90th Regt.....	366	—E J.....	60
—E W.....	219, 224	—E L.....	390
—F A.....	265	—F W.....	335, 429
—F C St B.....	47, 500	—G R.....	269
—F E.....	383	—H.....	427
—G R.....	355	—H A.....	221
—G S.....	258	—J B.....	260
—H.....	21, 46, 116, 219	—J G.....	475
—H E.....	379	—J S.....	317
—H J.....	528	—Miss O K.....	443
—H S.....	306	—R D.....	510
—H W.....	277	—V.....	217
—J P.....	426	—V V.....	398
—L L.....	214	Harvie, A D.....	385
—M B.....	523	—A K.....	366
—R.....	160	—H H.....	439
—Rev. R D.....	128, 390	—K A.....	497
—S G.....	395	—W A.....	434
—S L T.....	346	Harwood, R de L.....	50, 121, 384
—S R.....	427	—F A.....	252
—Rev. T.....	128	—W H.....	479
—W A.....	123, 215	Haslam, J A.....	372
—W G.....	384	Hassall, F.....	173
—W H, 58th Regt.....	325	Hassard, H J.....	423
—W H.....	50, 119, 215	—F R.....	430
Harriss, H A.....	233	—O G.....	468
Harrower, R H.....	103, 131, 515	Hassell, C B C.....	192
—G.....	327	Hastey, Miss K M.....	449
—G S.....	161	Hastings, V J.....	352
Harston, T B.....	266	—H J N.....	365
Harstone, J A.....	324	—J O.....	255
—J B.....	384	—W A.....	186
—R E G.....	374	—W R.....	256
Hart, G C.....	500	Haswell, E A.....	259
—A P.....	426	Haszard, C F L.....	124, 163
—E B.....	363, 559	Hatch, A F.....	117, 403
—E G.....	354	—Miss B A.....	441
—H.....	426	—H C.....	367
—E C.....	31, 80, 117, 142	Hatchard, O B.....	388
—E T.....	252	Hatcher, W J.....	181
—F W.....	435	Hatt, H L.....	308
—J.....	216	Hatter, K L.....	149
—R M.....	388	Hatton, T H.....	305
—M M.....	265	—A E.....	385
—R S.....	211	—G S.....	514
—W M.....	423	—N C.....	324
Hartley, A D.....	523	—T.....	374
—Miss A J.....	453	Haultain, R M.....	512
—J J.....	108, 136, 137	—A G.....	221
—P M.....	355	—F A N.....	312
—T L.....	383	—T G.....	198
Hartling, E A.....	332	Havard, A.....	121, 168
Hartney, H E.....	372, 393	Havers, G F.....	216
—J C.....	372	Haverson, J P.....	405
—R.....	392	—J B.....	434
Harton, W H.....	159	—J F.....	436
Hartry, R. R.....	283	Haverstock, G K.....	391
Hartt, E H.....	525	Hawker, J W.....	29, 52, 219, 222
—C H.....	389	Hawkins, K B.....	337
—J T T.....	503	—L A.....	277



Hawkins, S S.....	381	Hearn, J.....	508
Hawley, Miss B E.....	454	—G J.....	322
Hawthorne, J H.....	341	—J H.....	54
Hay, T.....119,	294	Hearnden, J R.....	408
—A W.....50, 122,	262	Hearne, F G.....52,	410
—B F.....179		—W T.....122,	176
—B M.....219,	223	Hearst, H V.....	250
—C.....390		—W I.....	250
—D A.....293		Heasley, H J.....	410
—G C.....378		Heaslip, R E.....	300
—G H.....513, 519		Heath, E L.....	525
—Miss H A.....449		—C C.....382	
—H E.....294		—S B.....265	
—H R.....439		—W L.....302	
—J G.....259		Heaton, E.....148	
—J M.....293		—I W.....269	
—M R.....386		—J C.....234	
—R G.....395		Hebb, G. M.....347	
—T L.....281		Hebden, E R W.....197	
—W F.....349		—C U.....327	
Haycock, O B.....200		—H E C.....319	
Hayden, W Y.....468		—R M.....235	
—Miss F A.....460		Hebert, Z J R.....503, 560	
Hayes, A N.....506		—F.....486, 560	
—C E.....161, 473		—M L.....263	
—F J.....303		—H G.....489	
—G W.....525		Hebron, H B.....235	
—I D.....421		Hechler, H.....496, 560	
—J.....497		Heckbert, S C.....344	
—J D.....273, 505		Heckles, Miss D M.....442	
—L M.....495		Hector, F E.....490	
—P M.....161		Hedges, W H.....298	
—R St C.....215		Hedley, H D.....178	
Haygarth, Miss E J.....458		—Rev C W.....126, 375	
—G E.....367		—R W.....480	
Hayman, L T.....208		Heeley, Miss M R.....457	
Hayne, G O.....245, 510		Heeney, Rev W W B.....126, 383	
Haynes, Miss M F.....456		—P E.....397	
—W T.....396		—T.....169	
Hays, R S.....295		Hees, H L.....315	
—R C.....295		Heffernan, F S.....370	
Hayter, R J F. 26, 38, 43, 49, 87, 510, 519,	559	—M R.....169	
—G P.....474		—W S.....170	
Hayward, G F H.....499, 560		Hegan, Miss E T.....447	
—G H.....318		—C R.....381	
—L T.....481		Hegler, J C.....523	
—P K.....238		Heighington, W.....265	
—R H.....365		—A C.....315	
—W H.....342		—G.....315	
Haywood, A K.....251, 419		Heighway, E W.....411, 473	
Hazan, J M.....514		Heimrich, C J.....397	
Hazelwood, B J.....312, 422		Heintzman, H C.....193	
Hazen, D K.....215		Helliwell, M R.....431	
—H T.....220		Hellmuth, F G.....314	
—J M.....199		—H I.....404	
Head, W M.....122, 291		Helmer, R A.....7, 8, 35, 39, 71, 114	
Headland, S H.....54, 411		—A H.....512	
Heal, J G F.....432		Helwig, A C.....292	
—H H.....351		—N W.....293	
—H S.....366		Hember, A J.....229, 232	
Heakes, J R.....525, 560		Hemmans, G W.....165	
Healey, F P.....269		Hemmel, H H D.....363	
Healy, F E.....510, 510		Hemming, T D R.....17, 39, 68, 114	
—G B.....219, 226		—A K.....42, 97, 139	
—P J.....470		Hemmings, W H.....186	
Heaman, W J.....295		Hemsworth, E A.....481	
Heaney, Miss S.....458		Henderson, A R O.....504	
Heard, O G.....348		—A.....433	
		—A G.....523	



Henderson, A K.....	386	Henshaw, F R.....	99, 136, 138, 512, 516
— A T.....	426	— A G.....	55
— C B.....	315	Hensley, G W C.....	493
— C McP.....	411, 473	— C A E.....	480
— D R.....	302	— G S.....	385
— E B.....	280	Hensman, G H.....	53, 363
— F D.....	495	Heon, Miss E.....	452
— E M.....	249	Hepburn, Miss M M.....	451
— E P.....	511, 520	— Rev. C G.....	128
— E W.....	219, 225	— H F.....	181
— F L.....	367	— M F.....	284
— G.....	239, 355	Hepworth, O H.....	391
— G J.....	270	Herald, R T W.....	437
— H E.....	280	Herbert, Sir I J C.....	522, 534, 537, 544, 560
— H E, 37th Regt.....	294	— Rev R.....	129
— H H.....	337	— W R.....	55
— H McC.....	480	— H.....	173
— Rev H M.....	127, 174	Herchmer, L.....	522
— H N.....	149	— L G.....	352
— J, A M S.....	417	— W S.....	352
— J, 37th Regt.....	294	Herd, W.....	53
— J.....	166, 560	Herdman, W W.....	439
— J D.....	381	Heringer, W J.....	420
— J G.....	350	Heriot, J D.....	160, 560
— J L.....	146	Heritage, H.....	490
— J S.....	156	Herrick, G N B.....	395
— Rev J S.....	126, 391	Herridge, Rev W T.....	6, 58, 125, 153
— L A.....	265	— G B.....	408
— M R.....	283	— W D.....	152
— R A.....	391	Herod, Miss G B.....	462
— W R W.....	395	Heron, O.....	299
— V E.....	237	— G R.....	381
— W.....	420	— J B.....	221, 223
— W, 77th Regt.....	350	— L D.....	267
— W T.....	206	— V W S.....	102, 139
— W W.....	174	Herraghty, W R.....	398
Hendrick, A C.....	414	Herrett, M R.....	370
Hendrie, Hon J S.....	499, 539	Herring, J H.....	528
— W.....	495	— F W.....	389
— W I S.....	192, 512	Herrington, Miss L.....	446
Hendry, W B.....	120, 414, 466	— A C.....	289
— E D.....	481	Harron, A S.....	304
— R W.....	333	Hersey, A C.....	247
Hendy, H R.....	54b, 102, 141	Hertzberg, C S L.....	222
Heneker, F C.....	509, 519	— H F H.....	105, 136
— W C G.....	509, 519, 560	Hervey, H C A.....	163, 164
Heney, J B L.....	200	— C L.....	229, 232
Henley, W.....	119, 311	Hesketh, J A.....	29, 46, 48, 116, 228, 233, 569
— C S.....	381	Hesketh-Bamford, W W.....	220
Hennan, J H.....	475	Hessell, E C.....	291
Hennessey, J T.....	11, 47, 122, 284, 401, 560	Hessey, J J E.....	297
Hennesy, P.....	54	Hessian, E V.....	560
Hennigar, C S.....	419, 463	Hesson, L A.....	277
Henniker, E C J L.....	121, 189	— F L.....	381
Henning, R M.....	180	Hester, H H.....	245
— R M, 105th Regt.....	392	Hetherington, G A.....	528
Henricks, Miss M.....	454	— F M.....	242
Henry, J.....	527	— I.....	295
— A S.....	371	— S W.....	337
— Miss A H.....	453	— T J.....	56
— C A.....	310	— T S.....	525
— C M.....	434	Hethrington, E A.....	101, 130
— F O.....	291	Hett, J E.....	418
— H D.....	258	Heuston, F R.....	336
— H M.....	339	Heward, S A.....	88, 122, 132, 135
— J S.....	156	— C G.....	234
— L B.....	349	— C V.....	247
— R C.....	296	— E H T.....	10, 30, 73, 115, 560
— W F B.....	325	— F S B.....	234

Heward, G C, 10th Regt.....	265
Hewer, E T.....	281
—F A.....	391
Hewetson, S W.....	32, 119, 413
—H J.....	181
Hewgill, W H.....	119, 166
—E H.....	277
—W P.....	484, 560
Hewett, E V O.....	520, 560
—S R D.....	430
—T B T.....	163
Hewitt, T B.....	175
—C D.....	436
Hewlett, W.....	385
Hewson, C W.....	154
—G E.....	56
Hewton, R J.....	499
Hextall, L J.....	163
Heyloer, M.....	266
Heyman, A A I.....	365
Heywood, J T.....	382
Heyworth, G.....	315
Hiam, G C H.....	253
—G.....	247
—T A.....	221, 223
Hibbard, F W.....	500
Hibben, J P.....	500
Hibbert, E.....	376
Hibbs, Miss E L.....	451
Hickey, R H F.....	183
—J E.....	266
Hickman, J D.....	204
Hicks, F E.....	301
—Miss A.....	442
—E D.....	55
—H B.....	396
—L W.....	352
—Miss R.....	449
—W J.....	432
Hicks-Lyne, R T E.....	250
Higgins, B.....	525
—Miss D A.....	446
—D G.....	157
—C P.....	428
—C H.....	472
—F C.....	162
—L T.....	495
—W R G.....	324
High, I V.....	300
Higinbotham, H T.....	291
Higginson, C T.....	525
—Rev A B.....	126, 279
—F J.....	187
—J H.....	514
—J L.....	529
Hilchie, H M.....	32, 97, 145
Hilder, S.....	325
Hilditch, J H.....	338
Hill, Rev A C.....	528, 560
—Rev A M.....	127, 204
—A T.....	411
—B M.....	178
—C H.....	88, 121, 139
—C R.....	122, 392
—C W.....	525
—E H.....	372
—E S.....	93, 123, 136, 137, 511, 516
—Miss E V J.....	459
—F J, 16th L H.....	121, 165, 560

Hill, F J.....	486, 0
—F L.....	436
—F R.....	262
—F W.....	46, 48, 494
—G.....	385
—Rev G C.....	126, 373
—G M.....	177
—H.....	120, 173
—H B.....	205
—H C.....	164
—H P.....	408
—H R.....	60
—H F.....	324
—Miss J E M.....	459
—J T.....	173, 415
—J J.....	409
—J T M.....	285
—Miss M M.....	459
—R.....	479
—R, 19th Regt.....	277
—R F L.....	165
—S H.....	20, 23, 41, 46, 116, 262
—T.....	490
—W H P.....	119, 414
—W R.....	475
Hilliard, T.....	307
—E T.....	387
—G C.....	105, 130, 515
—G F H.....	122, 203, 512
Hillier, R.....	434, 560
Hillary, R M.....	118, 268
Hillis, C R.....	270
Hillman, D.....	220
—J F.....	339
Hills, A.....	289
—F.....	410
Hilton, A M.....	484, 560
—H E.....	332
—J H B.....	372
Hinch, E F.....	203
—Miss H.....	461
Hinchey, Miss A R.....	441
Hinchcliffe, J.....	391
Hind, A F.....	296
—R W.....	267
Hindle, G.....	479
—D A.....	395
Hinds, A H.....	481
Hines, J H.....	160
Hingston, Rev W H.....	127, 322
—D A.....	424
—H R.....	322
—R B.....	252
Hinkson, N D.....	296
Hinton, J A.....	216
Hipwell, J E.....	297
Hird, W.....	483
Hire, T F.....	250
Hirsch, J.....	363
Hirtle, A G G.....	477
Hiscock, Miss G B.....	446
Hiscott, J.....	525
Hiscox, W F.....	288
Hislop, J A.....	123, 414
—C A.....	327
Hitchcock, A.....	63, 178
Hoag, E S.....	245
Hoare, W E.....	279
—C W.....	280

Hobart, S W.....	306	Holder, P V.....	347
— V E.....	235	— L B.....	347
Hobbins, A K.....	384	Holdsworth, T H.....	267
Hobbs, T S, <i>Esq.</i> .....	63, 148	— T W.....	374
— J H.....	268	Hole, C C.....	257
— A T.....	507	Holiday, E M.....	164
— J.....	405	Holland, E J.....	118, 161, 530, 561
Hobkirk, C H.....	341	— C.....	371
Hobson, G K.....	474	— E H.....	161
Hocken, Miss F M.....	446	— Miss E O.....	459
— R H.....	157	— F.....	346
Hockin, F.....	372	— F J.....	486
Hocor, Miss M E.....	446	— G C.....	317
Hocking, W J.....	481	— G K.....	282
Hodder, L G.....	435	— H M D.....	252
Hodge, H E.....	303	— H R, <i>101st Regt.</i> .....	384
— E F.....	151	— J A.....	371
— W R.....	431	— Miss L.....	451
Hodges, W B.....	177	— St C C.....	325
Hodgeson, J E.....	324	— W.....	298
Hodgins, A E.....	51, 504, 508, 560	— W C S.....	349
— C R.....	508, 520, 561	Hollands, F J.....	336
— E C.....	283	Hollick, Miss V D.....	454
— E P.....	287	Holliday, J H.....	8, 55
— E S.....	397	Hollinshead, H N B.....	509, 518
— F O.....	11, 94, 123, 136, 137, 511, 516	Hollingsworth, G.....	525
— F S.....	397	Hollingworth, H.....	303
— G W F.....	260	Hollis, K E.....	433
— H J.....	295	— J.....	165
— Rev J W.....	125, 295	— O H.....	382
— W E.....	3, 6, 11, 33, 39, 50, 67, 114, 561	Hollister, F S J.....	407
Hodgens, W B.....	315	Holloway, K M.....	99, 139
Hodgetts, C A.....	50, 116, 413	— H S.....	221
Hodgkins, C O.....	373	— W A.....	554
Hodgson, R K.....	410, 473	— Miss E.....	455
— R D.....	258	Holman, G A.....	351
— C W.....	295	— B R.....	188
— E G.....	435	— H G.....	220
— J E.....	315	— R H.....	382
Hodkinson, T.....	260	— S B.....	382
Hodkisson, H.....	385	Holmden, S M.....	384
Hodson, G C.....	115, 173, 561	Holme, H R.....	415, 465
— R.....	514	Holmes, J G.....	61, 388, 522, 561
— V.....	102, 139	— C D.....	439
Hoerner, Miss S M.....	449	— C U.....	417
Hofstrand, Miss E.....	459	— D E.....	295
Hogan, H H.....	508, 521	— G.....	518
— E V.....	120, 214	— H.....	511, 518
— F.....	434	— G E.....	180
— R T.....	322	— J H.....	392
Hogarth, W L.....	318	— J E.....	468
— D M.....	374	— Mrs.....	446
Hogbin, Rev G H.....	125	— R S.....	344
Hogg, D H.....	11, 118, 413	— S E.....	438
— C J.....	165	— V H.....	492
— J L.....	297	— V N W.....	362
— N W.....	478	— W D.....	363, 540
— R W.....	320	Holmes, W J H.....	494, 509
— W S.....	105, 133, 134, 516	— W J R.....	527
Hoggan, T R R.....	474	— W M.....	514
Hogle, J H.....	434	— W S.....	319
Holerof, H S.....	147	Holmes a Court, R A.....	396
Holderof, J B.....	221, 225	Holmstead, J S.....	302
Holden, J C.....	499, 510	Holroyde, H.....	319
— A H.....	245	Holt, C W.....	370
— J.....	484	— A P.....	247, 513
— H A.....	161	— H P.....	512, 518
— Miss L M.....	452	Holton, G H.....	273
— R C.....	410		



Home, F J.....	496, 561	Horsley, G F.....	384
—W J.....	105, 139, 140	Hornby, L F.....	389
—R.....	425	Horton, R N.....	527
Homer, W J.....	489	—A A.....	284
Homer-Dixon, T F.....	14, 89, 122, 131, 561	—E A.....	284
—H E.....	388	—H.....	363
Hone, A.....	163	—J R.....	363
—A D M.....	392	Horwood, V W.....	366
Honey, W B.....	430	—E L.....	306
Honeyman, P D I.....	258	Hosford, G D.....	291
Honeywell, F H.....	119, 152	Hoshal, A J.....	300
—A E.....	199	Hosie, A D.....	379
Honsinger, E W.....	469	—R J.....	379
Hood, G B.....	525	Hosmer, E A C.....	29, 41, 48, 63, 160, 492, 561
—Miss C M.....	443	Hossie, W A.....	352
—A J G.....	211, 472	Hotchkiss, T F.....	475
—A S.....	405	Houde, J L.....	329
—J.....	502, 523	Hough, J H.....	252
Hoodless, J B.....	206	—W M.....	376
Hooker, L McM.....	119, 154	Houghton, L F.....	419
Hookirk, Miss A I M.....	442	—J W.....	395
Hooper, G R.....	493, 508	—K G.....	55
—B O.....	269	—T M.....	262
—E E.....	111, 144, 561	Houlding, J G.....	149
—Rev E B.....	126, 330	Houlston, J.....	26, 35, 76, 116, 136, 138, 509, 516
—G A B.....	101, 141, 561	Houldsworth, E.....	376
—J H.....	354	Hounsell, R T.....	122, 324
—Rev J H.....	127, 225	House, J A.....	277
—J P.....	212	Houston, P J R F.....	294, 415
—W H V.....	305, 561	—A S.....	250
—W T.....	381	—H C.....	265
Hooton, R S.....	55	—J B.....	480
—J N.....	386	Hovelt, A E B.....	249
Hoover, W H.....	294	Howard, F A.....	115, 301, 561
Hope, J A.....	305	—A C P.....	424
—A E M.....	325	—Miss A E.....	444
—C.....	514	—Miss A H.....	445
—J A, 72nd Regt.....	342	—Miss A M.....	455
—R M.....	195	—C M.....	300
Hopkins, E.....	311	—E A E.....	429
—A E.....	122, 169	—F C.....	157
—A G.....	473	—F M.....	491
—B H.....	311, 422	—G B.....	104, 144, 517
—D B.....	193	—D M.....	499
—E B.....	386	—H C.....	325
—F H.....	116, 310	—J A.....	525
—H E.....	398	—Rev R S W.....	127, 283
—H H.....	337	—R.....	363
—L W.....	310	—S.....	525
—R H.....	237, 310	—W H.....	218
—W E.....	480	—V M.....	250
Hopper, A E.....	213	—Miss W.....	460
—D A.....	419	—W V.....	234
—H M.....	179	Howarth, F B.....	388
Horan, H J.....	352	—W.....	267
—J A.....	378	Howatt, I B.....	385
Horetsky, R F C.....	20, 40, 53, 358	Howcroft, C.....	349
Horgan, D.....	487	Howden, R.....	525
Horkins, R E.....	424	How, H C B.....	171
Horn, C C.....	398, 561	—F W.....	471
Hornby, C B.....	389	Howe, J W.....	505
—Miss D H.....	443	—G P.....	384
—L F.....	391	—H.....	336
Horne, Rev C W E.....	126, 390	—J E.....	478
—A C W.....	405	—Miss M.....	443
—D S.....	213		
Horner, A W.....	477		
—A M.....	238		
Horrigan, F J.....	525		



Howe, W E.....	162	Hughes, G B.....	46, 50, 114, 317, 510,	540
Howell, W B.....	415	— G H.....		359
— E.....	238	— G W.....		313
— E L.....	383	— H A.....		299
— R R.....	192	— H E.....	106, 141,	517
Howells, E P.....	394	— H H.....		249
Howes, D E.....	439	— H J.....		378
Howes, J B.....	317	— H T.....	17, 84, 117, 136,	137
— J E.....	346	— J.....	10, 18, 50, 63, 114, 312,	561
Howie, J R.....	480	— J H.....		398
Howitt, H.....	191	— J L.....	6,	58
Howland, W F.....	229, 232	— J M.....		169
— N A.....	386	— J T M.....		472
— G.....	384	— J W.....		370
Howlett, G P.....	416, 465	— L M.....	101, 132,	134
Howson, C E.....	341	— O C.....		285
— W R.....	386	— R A.....		424
Hoxsey, Miss M A.....	457	— R B.....		170
Hoyle, R C.....	216	— <i>Hon Sir S</i> , 2, 8, 33, 61, 64, 114, 310, 534,		561
Hoyles, N W C.....	342, 511	— V J.....		322
— H L.....	53, 255	— W St P.....	116, 271,	561
Hoyt, A V.....	400	Hughson, H M.....		199
Hubbard, A R F.....	416, 465	Hugill, A H.....		318
— H S.....	491	Hugonnet, E F.....		375
— S T.....	385	Hulatt, E T.....		382
— W F.....	201	Hull, R W.....		470
Hubbert, A J.....	277	— G B.....		338
Hubbell, E W.....	122, 199, 508,	Hulme, J H D.....	116,	258
— E D.....	423	Hulme, G G.....		506
— W C.....	201	— R C.....		523
Hubbs, Miss M B.....	447	Humble, B M.....	259,	561
— F S.....	150	Hume, G M.....	320,	417
Hubley, Miss L M.....	113,	— E W.....		178
— Miss J M.....	458	— G G.....	54,	469
Hudd, F.....	265	— G L.....		429
Hudgin, E G.....	274	— J A.....		312
Hudon, J A G.....	523, 537,	— R.....		385
— C.....	404	— W W.....		426
— L E.....	523,	Hummel, J W.....		180
— J A.....	497	Humphrey, R H.....	336,	561
— J O.....	275	— A E, 8th Horse.....		156
— M L E.....	357	— J M.....		247
Hudson, J D.....	248	— J N.....		420
— A J.....	317	— W M.....	63, 336,	522
— A M.....	346	— A E.....	502,	511
— E A.....	381	Humphreys, G C.....		449
— Miss E F.....	441	— S.....	221,	225
— G E L.....	385	Humphries, E A.....		286
— G M.....	229, 233	Hunt, A.....		479
— W D.....	410	— Miss E de V.....		442
— W H.....	273	— G C.....		260
— W R.....	394	— G D.....		385
Huff, A J.....	386	— G E.....		319
Huffman, Miss A.....	443	— J G.....	123,	414
Huggins, S J.....	478, 561	— J W.....		318
— G M.....	477	— M S C.....		410
— J A.....	306	— R D.....		367
Hughes, G E A.....	523	— S.....		394
— Miss A M.....	460	— W H.....		405
— A J.....	379	Hunter, A C.....		295
— A P.....	390	— A H.....		473
— A T.....	485, 561	— A S.....		323
— A W.....	267	— A T.....	47, 121,	267
— Miss B V.....	455	— A W.....		418
— C.....	529	— C.....		433
— E A.....	289	— D.....		309
— E F.....	366	— D M.....		338
— E R.....	150	— Miss E.....		455
— F N.....	419, 466	— E J.....		171

Hunter, Miss F A.....	441	Hutton, E E.....	183
— F F..... 510, 520,	562	— L G.....	280
— F H.....	326	— R L.....	433
— G C.....	260	— T O.....	432
— G D.....	157	— Miss V B.....	457
— G H..... 523,	562	— W L..... 97,	142
— H.....	382	Huxham, W S.....	372
— H B.....	403	Huycke, E D.....	203
— J B.....	302	— G M.....	203
— J C.....	374	— W F.....	303
— J D.....	439	Hyam, E.....	258
— M E.....	386	Hyde, J R..... 122,	197
— P S.....	346	— E E.....	286
— T V W.....	418	— G T.....	235
— W B.....	258	— J C.....	197
— W E L..... 123,	264	— W C.....	197
— W H.....	267	— H H.....	296
— W Y.....	392	Hyland, G..... 414,	466
Huntington, S A.....	495	Hyman, B L.....	273
Huntley, Miss K M L.....	455	— E.....	273
— F S.....	347	Hymers, G.....	189
Huot, R.....	359	Hymmel, J W.....	180
Hurd, W B.....	60	Hyndman, J C F.....	412
Hurdman, W G..... 8, 500,	562	— E D.....	198
— E A.....	153	Hyslop, H T.....	474
— G C.....	152		
Hurlburt, F H.....	427		
— Miss H C.....	458		
Hurley, W H.....	379		
Hurst, L H..... 170,	562		
— W L.....	386		
Husband, A J.....	304		
— G C.....	56		
— L B.....	269		
Huston, G..... 107, 133, 135,	562		
— Miss A.....	452		
— W.....	475		
Hutcheon, A.....	372		
Hutchens, W J.....	390		
Hutcheson, J.....	250		
— B S.....	439		
— J E..... 8, 58,	523		
— T W.....	178		
Hutchings, H G.....	381		
— E F.....	383		
Hutchins, Miss H.....	443		
— Miss J I.....	461		
Hutchinson, F M..... 100, 136, 138,	516		
Hutchinson, Miss D G.....	442		
— D D C.....	266		
— Miss D M B.....	453		
— F F.....	165		
— H H.....	437		
— J W.....	167		
— J W, A M S.....	419		
— L M.....	512		
— M E.....	300		
Hutchison, W G.....	429		
— E C.....	460		
— H M.....	306		
— J.....	470		
— M.....	490		
— P P.....	247		
— R G, 46th Regt.....	312		
— T W.....	296		
— R G.....	174		
Hutt, M W.....	269		
Hutton, G M..... 512,	520		
— B P.....	389		

## I.

Ibbotson, A F.....	499
— I L.....	256
— J S.....	503
Ievers, R M.....	262
Ickes, Miss R A.....	460
Ilers, S B.....	273
Illievitz, A B.....	429
Illingworth, A J A.....	327
Illsley, H P.....	235
Imlah, W E..... 523,	562
Imrie, C G.....	430
Ince, H E M..... 513,	518
— W C.....	264
Inch, R F.....	367
— A F.....	350
Inches, C F.....	215
— J A.....	341
Inderwick, J F.....	305
Ingall, C M..... 97,	145
Ingersoll, J H.....	277
Ingham, G H.....	420
Ingledew, F.....	151
Ingles, C J..... 308,	309
Inglis, D S.....	167
— G R.....	308
— C M.....	343
— H A.....	315
— R Y.....	315
— W.....	395
— W C.....	384
Ingleton, R.....	330
Ingraham, B A..... 115,	194
— Miss I M.....	443
— R E.....	391

Ingram, G J.....	291
—A A.....	284
—A P.....	296
—H.....	260
—R.....	431
Ings, A E.....	101, 188
—E I H.....	116, 163, 164, 513
—G A.....	435
—J W.....	514
Inksetter, G A.....	121, 219, 222, 510
Inkster, J C B.....	379
—F B.....	152
—J D.....	258
Inman, T H E.....	124, 188
—D C.....	185
Innes, R.....	123, 355
Innes-Taylor, R.....	299
Innis, C E.....	302
Inskip, E C.....	392
Insley, E M.....	286
Ireland, W.....	528
—F A.....	140
—J S.....	395
—R A.....	427
Ireson, C N A.....	267
Irvine, A G.....	523, 542, 562
—A B.....	258, 562
—E C.....	320
—G H.....	151
—I S.....	384
—J D.....	504
—O A.....	119, 151
—V S.....	242
—W H, 8th Hussars.....	156
—W H.....	419, 440, 465, 467
Irving, J D.....	522
—A B.....	103, 130, 512, 515
—E B.....	189
—G G.....	351
—H E.....	523, 562
—J F.....	434
—L.....	503
—L E W.....	500, 540, 562
—H.....	116, 344
—T.....	320
—T C.....	219, 223
—T L.....	154
—W A.....	97, 132, 135
—W S.....	355
Irwin, A de la C.....	122, 199
—B H J.....	320
—B L.....	326
—de la C T.....	522, 537, 562
—G M.....	216
—G V.....	367
—J.....	523
—J J.....	198, 472
—J R.....	426
—L H.....	390
—N A.....	273
—O D.....	59
—Miss P L S.....	458
—R H.....	20, 98, 117, 136, 137
—Rev S P.....	127, 287
—T A.....	367
—W E C.....	234
—W W.....	500
Isaacs, W H.....	120, 280
Isbester, M.....	305

Ives, H D.....	255
Ivey, Miss P A.....	445
—A M.....	315
—C H.....	220, 226
—H S.....	303

## J.

Jack, R B.....	509
—A C.....	470
—Miss C C.....	446
—G E.....	362
—J G.....	410
—T C.....	390
Jackes, H L.....	417, 466
Jackson, D E.....	523
—A.....	391
—A B.....	302
—A M.....	176
—B Y.....	389
—Miss C E.....	450
—C J F.....	365
—D A.....	344
—E R.....	153
—F W.....	438
—G F.....	432
—G.....	285
—G F, 97th Regt.....	377
—H, 90th Regt.....	118, 366
—H.....	469
—H M.....	302
—J H, 23rd Rangers.....	174
—J H.....	343
—J H H.....	419
—J M.....	403
—L F.....	200, 489
—Miss N.....	445
—N B.....	221, 224
—P.....	525
—P M.....	282
—R C, 78th Regt.....	351
—R C.....	385
—R W.....	285
—T F.....	277
—W H.....	523, 562
Jacobi, M R.....	296
—W H.....	247
—W J.....	211
—W S.....	203
Jacobs, E W.....	154
—Miss C.....	447
Jacques, H M.....	81, 117, 142
—A E.....	315
—G V.....	478
—L E.....	121, 254
—W C.....	262
Jacquet, J.....	359
Jaffray, W R.....	418
—Miss M F.....	450
Jaggard, Mrs. J B.....	448
Jago, J R.....	500, 510, 562
—R M.....	161
—W W.....	161
Jakeman, H M.....	312

Jalbert, E.....	276	Jarvis, L C.....	260
—Miss A.....	452	—R H.....	56
Jamer, S H.....	337	—T R.....	267
James, B E.....	342	—Rev V R.....	129, 330
—C A R.....	440	—W L.....	341
—C B.....	211	—W M P.....	187
—C H J.....	264	—W D, 12th Regt.....	523
—C M.....	6, 59	Jay, F W.....	285
—C W.....	120, 174, 562	Jeakins, Rev G E.....	128
—D.....	363	Jeanneret, F C A.....	237, 497
—E.....	316	Jebb, T W.....	297
—F.....	305	Jeffers, W S.....	59
—F J.....	412	Jefferson, E W.....	365
—Miss J J.....	442	Jeffrey, E S.....	427
—P E.....	301	—A H.....	267
—R H.....	282	—C L.....	306
—R T.....	293	—J M.....	267
—W C.....	146	Jeffs, H B.....	420, 466
Jameson, G W.....	352	Jekill, H.....	503
—C B.....	525	—H E.....	266
—C I.....	353	Jellett, L G.....	169
—J D R.....	149	—R P.....	247
Jamieson, A W.....	93, 123, 132, 135	Jemison, F D.....	312
—A E.....	385	Jenkins, S R.....	50, 118, 212
—C.....	58	—G L.....	202
—C E.....	6, 59	—H.....	116, 172
—C N.....	394	—H G.....	356
—C V.....	426	—J S.....	420, 466
—D W.....	495	—Miss M A.....	454
Jamieson, Miss F.....	448	—Miss S M.....	460
—E A.....	259	—T.....	491
—E H.....	327	—W C.....	174
—F C.....	46, 115, 169, 562	Jenkinson, J E.....	374
—G W.....	352	Jenkyn, C D.....	164
—H C.....	423	Jennaway, E A.....	342
—J J.....	410	Jennings, G T.....	501, 510
—Miss M.....	459	—D C.....	262
—Miss M C.....	445	—F C.....	291, 292
—R.....	469	—P J.....	230, 233
—R H.....	122, 255, 256	—S.....	385
—S.....	313	—W A.....	284
—W F.....	366	Jenson, E P.....	291
—W H.....	267	Jephson, W J.....	229, 233
—W H, 5th Regt.....	257, 418	—J M.....	389
Janelle, H.....	354	—Miss M I.....	459
Janin, G.....	529	Jepson, H R.....	183
Janitsch, W. A.....	322	—G L.....	439
Jaques, G E.....	234	Jerdan, P.....	247
—J.....	475	Jermyn, J W.....	180
Jardine, P.....	526	—H G.....	279
—A.....	344	Jessop, W.....	301
—E I W.....	242	—G W.....	280
—G H.....	423	—J R.....	381
—H.....	191	—Miss M I.....	458
—P C.....	173	Jewell, J F.....	358
—R A.....	382	Jewett, F A.....	479
—R C.....	385	—O V.....	283
—R S P.....	234	Jewitt, W G.....	174
Jarrett, J W.....	168	—A T.....	390
Jarvis, A L.....	523, 542, 562	—W.....	389
—Æ.....	63, 146	Jobb, P H.....	312
—Æ, lt.....	146	—R E V.....	312
—A E de M.....	250	Jodoin, H.....	504
—A M.....	29, 122, 537, 562	—A.....	358
—A S.....	60	—R.....	335
—C F.....	274	John, Miss M G.....	457
—E F, Esq.....	3, 4	Johns, J C M.....	173
—J G.....	119, 274	—A F.....	480
—K.....	374		



Johnson, A L, 60th Rifles.....	327
Miss A.....	458
A.....	54
A, W.O.....	485
A L.....	423
A L B.....	230, 233
A B.....	281
B L.....	249
D W.....	404
Miss E L S.....	441
Miss E M.....	447
E P.....	308
E W.....	394
F C.....	491
F G.....	180
F L.....	300
F R.....	247
H D.....	497, 562
G A.....	220
G B.....	510, 521
G O.....	479
G R.....	164, 416
H G.....	309
H H.....	421
H P.....	365
Miss I.....	447
J A.....	178
J C.....	404
J E.....	525
J S.....	300
J G W.....	422, 465
J H.....	183
J W.....	202
L A.....	218
M.....	334
P E.....	281
P W.....	164
R A.....	333
R E.....	52, 211
R T.....	308
S K.....	343
Miss S P.....	449
S M.....	288
V C.....	204
W.....	366
W H.....	495
Johnston, A C C.....	420
A C.....	437
A G.....	320
Miss A M.....	450
A T.....	183
B J.....	55
C J.....	487
C M.....	372
C P.....	389
Miss E M.....	452
E H L.....	363
E P.....	193
E R.....	180
F G.....	193
G.....	180
G C.....	181
G M.....	330
G N.....	509, 518
G W.....	377
H.....	281
H W, res.....	500, 509
H W W.....	185

Johnston, D.....	247
Miss J.....	441
Miss J.....	458
J.....	439
J F E.....	501, 509
J H.....	318
J M.....	323
J P.....	427
K B.....	406
L A.....	325
L C.....	289
L C.....	440
L F.....	268
L W.....	289
M M.....	197
Miss M.....	451
Rev R.....	6, 58
R.....	525
R E.....	431
R M.....	409
R B, 2nd Regt.....	249
R. B, 51st Regt.....	318
R K.....	342
S.....	348
S R.....	336, 418
T J.....	116, 150
T D.....	150
Miss V A.....	456
W.....	291
W B.....	480
W J.....	366
W S.....	231
Johnstone, J G.....	123, 371
E C.....	267
E R.....	180
Miss G I G.....	462
L, 15th L H.....	163
L.....	283
L H.....	355
R M.....	425
W A.....	500
Jolin, J E.....	275
I.....	369
Jolley, J A.....	269
J H.....	349
Jolly, T.....	525
C O.....	398
W J.....	169
Joly de Lotbiniere, A C.....	508, 519
A.....	255
H G.....	509, 519, 562
H A.....	519
Joncas, E F.....	409
Jones, A N.....	214
A E R.....	303
Miss A E.....	453
A E.....	174
A L.....	420
A R.....	284
A R, 106th Regt.....	394
Miss A S.....	460
C B F.....	390
C H L.....	123a, 318
C L.....	260
C S.....	523
Miss C R.....	456
C S.....	405
C W.....	250

Jones, D F.....	501,	509
—Miss E A.....		461
—Miss E F.....		461
—Miss E H.....		444
—E W.....		304
—F C.....	500,	563
—F H.....	332,	333
—F H.....		514
—F V.....		314
—G C.....	1, 6, 66, 114, 142, 413, 537,	563
—G E A.....	23,	114
—G J L.....		303
—G W.....		500
—G W, 46th Regt.....		312
—H.....	417,	466
—H A.....		436
—H C.....		529
—H J D.....		301
—H R St C.....		348
—H S.....	121,	346
—H W.....		388
—I.....		171
—J A.....		172
—J E.....		308
—J B L.....	119,	149
—J C.....		327
—J H, C E.....	220,	222
—J H.....		431
—J M, 82nd Regt.....	118,	356
—J M, 58th Regt.....		325
—J M.....		471
—Rev J W.....		125
—L.....		168
—L D.....		34
—L E.....		287
—M.....		394
—L F.....		421
—Rev J W.....	125,	313
—O B.....		336
—R E N.....		381
—R K.....		215
—R N.....		379
—R V.....		195
—R W F.....		150
—S O H.....		422
—S S.....		296
—T.....		404
—T H.....		525
—T P.....		301
—T R.....		146
—W.....		221
—W A.....		432
Jongley, L E.....		339
Jordan, A D.....		148
—E F.....		343
—G A.....		310
—H K.....		295
—J.....		438
—S.....		484
—W H.....		310
Jordon, H L.....		392
Jory, J M.....		507
Joseph, Miss M L.....		457
Jost, A C.....	121, 228,	232
—N R M.....		385
Joubert, L de G.....		430
Joy, E W.....		348
—E G.....		264
—D G.....		157

Joyce, W.....	301
—C E.....	481
—C M.....	293
—C R.....	154, 420
—R H.....	146
Juckseh, A H.....	293
Judd, W W.....	241
—A M.....	260
Jukes, A H.....	511, 520
—A E.....	342
—Miss H E C.....	455
Jull, W.....	163
Juneau, P A.....	221
Junkin, R L.....	220, 224
Junor, K W.....	157
Jupp, J B.....	437
—E H.....	191
—G W.....	289

## K.

Kaiser, T E.....	59
Kaizer, F C.....	332
Kaine, S G.....	496
—A J.....	378
—J M.....	479
Kaines, R.....	527
Kalichman, G.....	431
Kane, R A C.....	252
—A L A.....	332
—C J.....	313
—J E.....	439
—P.....	366
Kantel, F W.....	203
Kappele, D P.....	414, 466
—E R.....	157
—J L.....	69
Karn, C A Le R.....	281
Karns, A L.....	381
Kaufmann, J.....	429
—E J.....	281
Kaulbach, H A.....	510, 519, 563
Kavanagh, G T.....	287
Kay, W F.....	161
—Miss B.....	462
—C J C.....	392
—G.....	288
—J.....	314
Kaye, J H.....	80, 117, 139, 563
Kealy, O W.....	120, 172
—Miss I L.....	458
Keane, J T.....	
Kearney, W P.....	221, 322
—G H.....	438
Kearns, A L.....	381
Keating, J B.....	117, 403
—H J B.....	54, 103, 141
—P F.....	53, 408
Keay, A.....	426
Kee, R J.....	431
Keefe, G J.....	330
Keefer, T C.....	54, 221, 510, 521
—A.....	245
—H.....	374
—H W.....	508
—J A.....	493, 511

Keffer, C P A.....	387	Kempthorne, W J.....	123, 298
Keefler, J K.....	29, 41, 121, 180	Kempton, A K.....	263
Keegan, H L.....	163	— C F.....	327
Keeler, G H.....	332	Kendall, R S.....	258
— K P.....	392	— E.....	186
Keeley, J A.....	420, 466	— E W.....	238
Keen, A E.....	289	Kenneally, Miss M I.....	460
Keenan, C B.....	507, 540, 563	Kennedy, J.....	523
— T.....	313	— A.....	300
Keene, A H.....	411	— C M.....	285
— F T.....	159	— C W.....	408
— Miss I.....	457	— D W.....	332
Keightley, W J.....	52	— E J C.....	429
Keillor, F A.....	426	— F C.....	394
— B F.....	437	— F C, 107th Regt.....	396
— C M.....	430	— F N.....	259
Keirstead, W.....	243	— F W.....	310
Keith, D F.....	123, 157	— G B.....	433
— A C.....	299	— G L D.....	199
— A W.....	319	— G N.....	310
— C G.....	395	— H A.....	282
— D L.....	250	— H C.....	247
— G A.....	157	— H J.....	285
— W C.....	479	— H, Eng.....	221
Kelcey, E H.....	282	— H, 5th Regt.....	216
Keljonen, H.....	435	— H.....	478
Kell, T W.....	411	— H L.....	294
Keller, H H.....	325	— H M.....	279
— C J.....	391	— H S.....	221
Kellett, W P.....	206	— J.....	298, 563
— G M.....	281	Kennedy, J A.....	288
Kelley, F W D.....	468	— J K.....	258
— N P.....	249	— J N C.....	508, 520, 563
Kellond, F W.....	270	— K E.....	198
Kelly, E T.....	113, 300	— K L.....	198
— A C.....	341	— L L.....	117, 337
— A W.....	60, 487	— Miss M.....	451
— B E.....	427	— Miss M C.....	441
— C E.....	479	— Miss M E.....	462
— E.....	468	— M P.....	213, 473
— E C.....	55	— R H.....	351
— E J.....	469	— T L.....	119, 146
— E T S.....	274	— T.....	394
— F W.....	468	— W.....	312
— Miss G H.....	446	— W D B.....	427
— J E.....	481	— W S.....	395
— J H.....	56	— W W, 106th Regt.....	394
— J W.....	324	— W W.....	423
— L St G.....	215	Kenney, W G C.....	475
— M E F.....	169	— W F.....	435
— M G.....	374	Kenning, E C.....	280
— N P.....	249	Kenny, G W.....	519, 563
— P.....	60	— C H.....	353
— T.....	528, 563	— M A.....	437
Kelman, G.....		— R W.....	424
— G, 79th Regt.....	353	— R Y.....	421
Kelson, A A.....	277	Kenrick, F B.....	238
Kemball, A H G.....	51, 396, 534	Kent, R E.....	17, 114
Kembar, Miss S B.....	457	— C G.....	496
Kemmis, A C.....	115, 174	— C H.....	495
Kemmis-Betty, H.....	5, 43, 81, 117, 139, 540	— D C.....	385
Kemp, W F.....	342	— F C.....	327
— F G.....	282	— F D.....	293
— F L.....	164	— G A.....	160
— G O.....	406	— H A.....	239
— J C.....	234	— H G.....	265
— H W.....	260	— H V.....	497
— W.....	279	— J P.....	310

Kent, L A.....	181	Kettle, W F.....	109, 136,	138
—M A.....	216	—F H.....		281
—R.....	196	Key, J.....		405
—S E.....	389	—H E.....		235
—V J.....	501,	Keyes, S J.....	417,	464
Kenwick, L P.....	394	Kezar, G G.....		152
Kenward, J F.....	523	—G L.....		519
Kenwood, F H.....	386	Kidby, H G.....		484
—J C.....	386	Kidd, E.....	118,	151
Kenworthy, J G.....	342	—G.....		186
Kenyon, E E.....	247	—G E.....	225,	418
Keough, W T.....	326	—Miss J E.....		461
Kelown, H E.....	165	—J F.....		507
Keppel, Miss C I.....	446	—Rev J H.....	126,	312
Ker, Rev R.....	125,	—Mrs. L.....		448
—A H.....	206	—T A.....		323
—R H.....	429	—W W.....		308
—R H B.....	317	Kiddy, J R.....		489
—T R.....	161	Kier, Miss L F.....		448
Kerby, F M.....	508	Kift, L J.....		296
Kerfoot, H W.....	418	Kilborn, R K.....	33,	527
—H W, 56th Regt.....	121,	—Miss G H.....		458
—W J.....	323,	Kilburn, F C.....	108, 136, 137,	563
Kern, J H.....	327	Kiley, J A.....		371
—E E.....	327	Kilgour, J L.....	269,	270
Kerns, W.....	533	—A W.....		146
Kerr, A O.....	167	—D.....		367
—A M.....	397	—D M.....		432
—C.....	416	—J.....		251
—C H.....	308	—W A.....		146
—D.....	375	Killam, H E.....	417,	465
—E B.....	274	—G K.....		352
—F.....	489,	—S D.....		240
—Miss G.....	451	Killip, W C.....	229,	222
—J.....	386	Killkelly, Miss E.....		441
—J C.....	379	Killoran, Rev J P.....		128
—J H.....	343	Kilmer, C E.....		249
—L V.....	242	—E E C.....		480
—M.....	481	Kilpatrick, W A.....		473
—R H.....	429	—C G R.....		363
—R W.....	265	—N O, C F A.....		201
—S C S.....	264	—Rev G G D.....	128,	268
—S S.....	475	Kilvert, R C.....		366
—W A H.....	509	Kimmerley, A S.....		491
—W F.....	372	Kimmins, Rev C A.....		128
—W G, 3rd Regt. C A.....	215	Kimpe, M.....		384
—W G.....	283,	Kinahan, G.....		178
—W L.....	281	Kincaid, R.....		527
—W M.....	528	—H R.....		304
Kerrigan, J E.....	504	Kincaldy, J.....		121
Kerrison, V C.....	485	King, The.....	1, 61, 130, 306, 531, 532,	542
Kerruish, H B.....	291	—533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540,		563
—Miss H.....	454	King, A, 66th Regt.....	115, 336,	563
Kerry, A A.....	334	—A.....	40, 99, 480,	347
Kersell, I.....	285	—A C.....	7,	247
Kersey, R R.....	478	—A M.....		366
Kertland, D E.....	298	—A W.....		199
Keslick, W H.....	296	—C.....		563
Keston, S H.....	474	—C E.....	374,	258
Keswick, M.....	344	—C J.....		374
Ketchen, H D B.....	29, 70, 114, 131,	—E E.....	118, 265,	563
Ketcheson, W G.....	116,	—F.....	117, 192,	563
—F G.....	316	—G C.....		280
—P K.....	273	—H B.....		266
—W H.....	120,	—H F.....		247
—W H F.....	316	—H de W.....		495
Ketchum, C J.....	199	—Miss H M.....		451
—J.....	245	—J C.....		470
Ketterson, Rev A.....	129			



King, J H.....	392
— J L.....	160, 563
— J J W.....	351
— J P.....	374
— J W de C.....	426
— Miss M A.....	460
— R L.....	435
— R W.....	256
— R W H.....	499
— S S.....	156, 425
— T C.....	371
— W B M.....	48, 120, 192, 540, 563
— W C.....	312
— W H.....	366
— W M.....	336
— W M H.....	523
— W W.....	247
King-Mason, C.....	252
Kingman, A.....	234
Kingsford, W R.....	95, 130
— G E.....	298
— M R.....	264
Kingsmill, H A.....	119, 148, 414
— G F.....	208
— J G.....	264
— V S.....	285
— W B.....	116, 264, 510
Kingston, J.....	323
— L B.....	199
Kingstone, H D.....	252
— Miss M H.....	461
Kingwell, H P.....	388
— E G.....	388
Kinley, J J.....	347
— G S.....	332
Kinnear, G S.....	118, 156
— J M.....	386
— Miss H M.....	443
Kinnera, G W B.....	296
Kinney, J A.....	378
Kinsman, H F.....	120, 148
— W L R.....	204
Kinton, C E.....	349
Kirkconnell, W A.....	310
— T W.....	242
Kirkcaldy, J.....	51, 121, 379
— J A.....	55
Kirby, C T.....	153
— H S.....	507
— H T.....	394
— T T.....	381
— W J.....	433
— W L.....	381
Kirk, W F.....	477
— J H.....	346
— Miss M L.....	456
— S G.....	400
Kirke, Miss E.....	460
Kirkey, Miss A.....	452
Kirkham, T.....	280
Kirkhouse, T I B.....	265
Kirkland, T.....	518
— J A M.....	309
— S C.....	284
Kirkness, J W.....	489
Kirkpatrick, A K.....	508
— A J E.....	47, 122, 249

Kirkpatrick, Rev E L.....	127, 185
— E S.....	505
— E R M.....	511, 519
— F A.....	341
— G D.....	193
— G H.....	51, 122, 342, 510, 521, 563
— G M.....	519, 563
— G S.....	385
— H C.....	171
— H R.....	247
— J G.....	337
— J R.....	116, 337
— R.....	440
— T.....	168
— W M.....	247
Kirkwood, J.....	240
Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal.....	61, 136, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 544, 564
Kitchin, H M.....	258
Kitson, A.....	123, 379
— N E.....	381
Kittermaster, D A.....	256, 513
Kitto, F H.....	199
Kittson, N E.....	381
Klein, A B.....	525
— O E.....	294
Kleiser, R L.....	249
Klingner, L W.....	219, 223
Knauff, Miss H K.....	454
Knifton, H P.....	505
— J.....	16, 114, 564
Knight, A.....	525, 564
— C F.....	432
— C H.....	313
— E L.....	297
— E R.....	389
— F R.....	327
— G W.....	174
— H J.....	230, 391
— J C.....	391
— J G D.....	160
— J S.....	330
— J S, 4th Hrs.....	151
— M J.....	391
— R H.....	386
— S.....	120, 313
— S F.....	391
— W J.....	421
Knill, A W.....	303
Kniseley, W W.....	149
Knott, J E.....	385
Knowles, W E S.....	115, 349
— Miss A E.....	458
— C G.....	155
— H.....	178
— J M.....	155
— J W.....	287
— P M.....	221, 224
— R M.....	392
— R S.....	350
— W B R.....	385
— W N.....	298
Knowlton, J P.....	162
— C D.....	330
Knox, J E.....	268, 420
— C E.....	395
— J H.....	267
— W M.....	150
— R.....	124, 411

Knox-Leet, E H.....	322
Knubley, W K.....	247
Koelle, H H V.....	248
———L E L.....	256
Kohler, J H.....	279
Komph, Miss L E.....	453
Kormann, C R.....	308
Kortright, F H.....	158
Krafft, W R.....	309
Kreitzer, W H J.....	397
Kress, G H.....	287
Krug, J F.....	175
———H B.....	294
———W A.....	294
Kruger, W A.....	107, 133, 564
Kughring, G A.....	127
Kuhn, Miss F E.....	443
Kydd, A.....	433
Kyle, E J.....	323
———D.....	407
———W A.....	230, 232
Kyles, A E.....	427
Kylie, E J.....	237

## L.

Labatt, R H, 13th Regt.....	46, 117, 269, 564
LaBel, J A.....	364
Labelle, A E D.....	21, 50, 63, 114, 564
———A M.....	115, 334
———Rev J.....	128, 354
———J G.....	335
———J H.....	504
———R A.....	334
Laboie, G A.....	506
Laberge, E.....	276
———J B R.....	362
Labonte, B.....	430
Labranche, J O.....	525
Lace, A F D.....	146
Lacey, A M.....	512
———E A.....	388
———F M.....	264
Lachance, F.....	123, 210
———J O.....	121, 276
———M.....	276
———T O.....	504
Lakner, H M.....	397
Lacoste, L.....	359
Lacroix, J O D.....	90, 123, 142
———J F.....	346
———L.....	359
———W.....	362, 418, 465
Lacy, F A.....	389
Ladler, A E.....	163
Ladouceur, J E.....	51, 122, 357
Laperriere, J A.....	340
Lafferty, F D.....	8, 36, 39, 44, 79, 510, 515, 564
———G G.....	410
———H P.....	98, 132, 134, 512, 516
———T H.....	342
Lafleche, O R.....	408, 472
———L A.....	335
Lafleur, J.....	435

Lafond, R.....	354
———A.....	436
Lafontaine, L R.....	527
———A.....	335
La Fontaine, Miss E J.....	442
Laframboise, C A A.....	504, 564
———C J.....	358
———J M.....	419
Lafreniere, J.....	357
Lagueux, P.....	122, 414
———J.....	440
Lahaise, G.....	438
———A N.....	293
Laidlaw, G E.....	6, 58, 508, 521, 564
———C.....	246, 417
———J B.....	296
———J H.....	435
———L N.....	172
———R.....	315
———W B.....	389
———W C.....	421
Lailey, W W.....	427
Laing, A B.....	230
———A R.....	324
———A S.....	325
———C P.....	280
———F H.....	494
———G F.....	234
———G S.....	53, 365
———M.....	234
Laird, Rev A.....	33
———A F.....	437
———W C.....	412
———H W.....	123, 412
———R A.....	412
———S.....	235
———W S.....	431
Lajoie, J H.....	357
Lake, S A.....	221, 225
Laliberte, E.....	500
———A J.....	263
Lalime, E J.....	358
———P E.....	358
Lalonde, A.....	335
———M C.....	335
Lally, J E.....	202
———C T.....	56
Lalor, W J A.....	282
Lalumiere, H.....	358
———A.....	473
Lamaire, W.....	210, 473
Lamarche, J E.....	528
Lamarre, J A.....	275
Lamb, H J.....	46, 116, 228, 232, 509
———H M.....	218
———J M.....	330
———T C.....	280
———W J.....	294
———W J.....	489
———W J T.....	152
———W V.....	436
Lambart, C.....	172
———H F J.....	200
Lambe, L M.....	508
Lambie, J.....	148
Lambly, W O.....	506
Lambert, M L B H.....	520, 564
———A O.....	17, 85, 117, 145
———C A.....	210
———H.....	491

Lambert, H M.....	481	Langille, W L.....	351
— J S.....	174	Langley, W H.....	216
— M P.....	422	— G R.....	150
— W H.....	433	— J A.....	200
Lambert-Godber, V.....	329	— J E.....	339
Lambkin, J B.....	59	L'Anglais, W.....	364
L'Ami, C J.....	180	Langlois, Miss A.....	452
Lamkin, Miss K.....	443	— G A.....	329
Lamond, A E.....	289	Langmuir, J W.....	250
Lamont, H B.....	283	— G T.....	529
— Miss B.....	461	Langrill, A S.....	119, 300
Lamontagne, A.....	217	Langstaff, J M.....	157
— C, C G A.....	123	— R C.....	378
— C H.....	379, 380	Langton, J G.....	115, 403
Lamphier, Miss W M.....	454	Languedoc, B G.....	252
LaMothe, G E.....	275	Lanoie, J E.....	428
Lampman, C G.....	148	Lanos, J M, Esq.....	33, 271
Lamplough, Miss M E G.....	445	— V A.....	271
L'Amy, J H.....	172	Lansdown, G H.....	365, 366
Lancaster, E H.....	192, 512	— F.....	385
— S C.....	319	Lanthier, L O J.....	359
Lancetot, G.....	334	Lantier, J P.....	470
Landale, A C.....	163	— A A.....	470
Landels, B H.....	348	Lapierre, L A.....	176
Landon, A H W.....	102, 139	— A.....	422, 467
— C S C.....	395	— G A.....	358, 415
Landreth, F W.....	289	— J A.....	357
Landrigan, J.....	478	Lapman, A O.....	514
Landry, Hon P.....	61, 329, 522, 564	Lapointe, L O.....	276
— E F.....	310	Lardner, W G.....	347
— J M.....	329	Larken, F R D.....	247
— J P.....	1, 23, 39, 50, 68, 114	Larkin, G R.....	407
— J R.....	354	— H W.....	193
— N L.....	340	— J.....	111, 144
— P A.....	363	Larmour, R.....	525
— R.....	514	Laroche, W.....	329
— W A.....	195	La Rochelle, M.....	115, 359
Lane, Rev W G.....	125, 370, 564	— J G.....	359
— A E C.....	317	La Rocque, P M J A.....	501, 510
— E S H.....	347	— N D'A.....	472
— H N.....	169	— R.....	359
— Miss M A.....	453	Larommée, J H.....	329
— M P.....	388	Larose, A.....	428
— T B.....	379	— R.....	340
— R H.....	56	LaRose, A L.....	335
— W S.....	278	Larouche, H.....	438
Lang, W R.....	15, 42, 46, 116, 219, 237	La Roy, O E.....	343
— B.....	430	Larter, A C.....	407
— C A.....	283	— Miss L G.....	461
— R A.....	397	— Miss V.....	461
— M.....	376	La Rue, R.....	119, 329
— N.....	51, 120, 180	Larzen, O J.....	344
— R W.....	56	Lash, J F.....	314
— W H.....	431	Laslett, Miss E E.....	445
Langelier, O F B.....	263	Lasnier, L.....	217
Langevin, J O.....	473	— H.....	432
Langfier, J M.....	395	— J H.....	217
Lang-Hyde, J I.....	508, 520, 537	Latchford, A M.....	206
Langford, W, ret.....	525, 564	— J K.....	206
— E A.....	285	Latimer, F H.....	508
— J A.....	221	— Miss C M.....	449
— J C K.....	427	— G B.....	512
— W, 57th Regt.....	324	— G W.....	481
— R J S.....	26, 42, 96, 139, 140, 516	— W H.....	157
— S H.....	294	— W R, 22nd L H.....	173
— T E.....	479	— W R.....	408
Langille, J A.....	120, 347	Latreille, E.....	429
— B St C.....	347	Latta, E E.....	415, 464, 564
— O A.....	491	— W S.....	258



Lattimer, J E.....	176	Lawrence, B.....	341
Latulippe, E.....	364	—C A.....	192
Laturney, F F.....	313	—Rev C G.....	129
Laubach, C W.....	165	—C V.....	408
Lauchland, L C.....	350a, 432	—E W.....	287
Lauder, Miss A L.....	451	—H H.....	161
Laughlin, H S.....	341	—H S.....	320
—F A.....	308	—P W.....	484
—W H.....	121, 341	—R P G.....	318
Laughton, A L.....	160	—S H.....	266
—G Van W.....	261	—W S.....	98, 136, 138, 512, 516
Laur, J E.....	121, 308	Laws, B.....	565
Laurence, H T.....	523	—H A.....	394
Laurendeau, A.....	417	—Rev H S.....	127, 159
Laurie, D A.....	262	Lawson, A, 67th Regt.....	337
—J W.....	522	—A.....	365
—C N.....	494	—A G.....	99, 136, 138, 512, 516
—G B.....	519, 564	—A S.....	417, 466
—J G.....	367	—C M.....	529
—J H.....	474	—D M.....	370
—R C.....	379, 508, 521, 564	—E H.....	423
—R P.....	122, 319	—F.....	389
—S M.....	479	—G C.....	96, 142
—W H.....	525, 564	—G W.....	366
Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid.....	63, 263, 537, 564	—H B.....	426
—J R.....	440, 467	—H H.....	105, 133, 134, 193, 516
Laurin, L N.....	523, 564	—H H.....	512
—C H.....	120, 362	—H J.....	285
Lauterman, M.....	119, 154	—H O.....	101, 141, 512, 517
Lavalle, E A A.....	369	—J D.....	407
—Miss B.....	452	—R C.....	230, 233
—J.....	275	—T W.....	146
Lavallee, Rev L H.....	127, 354	—W B.....	314, 315, 513
Lavell, W H.....	430	—W C.....	341
Lavender, F B de W.....	219, 226	—W E.....	199
Laverdure, J.....	340	—W G.....	350
—A U C.....	340	Lawther, A.....	425
La Vergne, A R.....	116, 329	Lawton, M W.....	440
Lavergne, R.....	329	Laycock, J S.....	314
—J D.....	329	Layfield, R E.....	324
Lavers, P L.....	419	Layng, A E.....	271
Lavery, S.....	335	Layte, R R.....	339
Lavigne, C B.....	354	Layton, S T.....	211, 511
Lavigne, L H.....	329	—Miss A R.....	450
LaViolette, A D.....	354	—D S.....	265
Laviolette, C.....	425	—F.....	266
—L D.....	335	—F P H.....	348
Lavoie, A E.....	35, 107, 145	Lazenby, P H.....	221
Lavoie, E.....	196	LaZerte, M E.....	478
—J E.....	275	Lazier, S S.....	523
—U.....	196	Lazon, S.....	277
Law, J C.....	264	—H L.....	496
—A G.....	256	—T C.....	61, 384, 525, 565
—D.....	440	Lea, C.....	149
—A A S.....	93, 123a, 139	Leach, F E.....	343, 510, 565
—P R.....	247	—F E.....	342
—R.....	119, 413, 465	—A.....	165
—R B.....	187	—R J.....	102, 132, 134, 513, 516
—T.....	365	Leacock, F L.....	439
—W V.....	265	Leader, H P.....	518, 565
Lawder, A H.....	189	—F M.....	392
Lawler, L L.....	381	Leadlay, E O.....	410
Lawless, W T.....	29, 40, 52, 95, 564	Leadley, P G.....	389
—G P V.....	326	Leamy, Miss F A.....	453
Lawley, J H.....	477	—Miss M.....	455
Lawlor, J L.....	195	Leamey, Miss C.....	455
—F E.....	427	Lean, J E.....	213
Lawrence, W.....	116, 288	Leard, L B.....	120, 356
—A R.....	267	Learn, C R.....	416



Learned, J F.....	499	Lees, F W.....	431
Leary, J L.....	478	—Miss E.....	460
—E J.....	436	Leeson, D.....	266
Leask, T McC.....	178	Lefebvre, F.....	473
—P A O.....	519	—H H.....	473
Leather, E R.....	206	Lefebvre, A.....	495
Leatherland, J F.....	118, 151	—G.....	429
Leavitt, A.....	401, 402, 565	—H.....	359
—Miss M P.....	444	—J E.....	23, 401
—Miss V L.....	451	—J D G.....	528
LeBeau, A J.....	334	—R.....	359
Lebel, E A.....	118, 413, 565	LeFevre, A G T.....	325, 509
—G E.....	335	Lefort, Miss B.....	452
—M H.....	429	Lefrancois, A.....	321
LeBel, J A.....	264	Lefroy, H C.....	513
—J A W.....	504	—C B L.....	181
Leblanc, C E.....	254	—L D.....	265
—F X A.....	335	Lefurgey, A.....	356
—H A.....	254	—A M.....	188
LeBlanc, A T.....	344	Le Gallais, J P.....	348
—E J.....	344	Legare, J E.....	47, 263
—J J.....	477	Leger, J A.....	344
—L J.....	479	Leggat, W.....	53, 197
—J R.....	429	Legge, J S.....	54, 485
—M J R.....	102, 130, 513, 515	Leggett, T H.....	120, 414
—Miss M R D.....	449	Leggo, A R.....	306
Leblond, T.....	483, 565	—G L.....	381
LeBoeuf, A.....	436	Leggott, S T.....	312
LeBon, H.....	369	Legueux, P.....	414
LeBreuil, J.....	334	LeHain, G M.....	161
Le Cain, G A.....	494	Lehaise, J L.....	490
Lech, K G.....	324	L'Heureux, J T N.....	119, 254
Leckie, J E.....	121, 342, 509, 521, 540, 565	Lehmann, J E.....	207, 415
—N E.....	367	—E J.....	470
—R G E.....	46, 50, 114, 342, 509, 537, 565	Leigh, C.....	118, 212
Lecky, J.....	273	—J S.....	319
Leclerc, J V.....	329	Leigh-Spencer, O L.....	164
—J A.....	329	Leighton, A.....	343
Ledoux, Miss B E.....	462	—P R.....	379
Leduc, A.....	525	Leir, W H.....	384
LeDuc, L.....	20, 39, 49, 83, 117, 565	Leishman, Miss J.....	441
—F H.....	340	—G E.....	265
—T J.....	181	—C M.....	265
Lee, W G.....	285	Leitch, J S, 106th Regt.....	120, 395, 565
—A C.....	349	—C H.....	221
—C E.....	315	—H L C.....	152
—C J N.....	398	—J S.....	326, 510
—E.....	300	—Miss M J.....	460
—F D.....	310, 311	LeMesurier, H V.....	103, 130, 515
—G D.....	349	—C S.....	55
—H.....	338	—G S.....	55
—H E.....	481	—G W.....	492
—J.....	475	—S A.....	411
—J E.....	384	Lemieux, A, 17th Regt.....	275
—J G.....	433	—A.....	525
—J T.....	266	—E, M D.....	470, 565
—L G.....	173	—E E, Esq.....	4
—L J.....	201	—H.....	369
—R C.....	265	—J.....	275
—S A.....	146	—P.....	329
—S J.....	389	—V.....	359
—T.....	396	Le Moine, J D St D.....	542
—T O'G.....	201	—R H E.....	245
—W H T.....	475	Lendrum, W B.....	329
—W W.....	59	—W G.....	164
Leech, H.....	365	Lenfesty, Miss E.....	449
—G W.....	439	Lennard, F E.....	349
Leeming, J H.....	420	Lennox, E E.....	249
—H D.....	299	—C J.....	327

Lennox, J M G.....	409	LeVesconte, R C.....	116, 249
— J W.....	436	Levey, T H.....	471
— M K.....	158	Levinger, Miss K N.....	446
— O E.....	55	Levinson, E R.....	394
Lent, F I.....	478	Levy, P.....	334
Lenton, W.....	474	— J.....	405
Leon, T A C.....	485	Lewall, J F.....	182, 183
Leonard, H F.....	116, 176	Lewin, J.....	363
— A V.....	424	Lewis, A C T.....	408, 511
— C F.....	215	— A C.....	250
— D J.....	384	— A T.....	332
— E.....	63, 236	— A W.....	289
— E I.....	50, 119, 148, 510	— C A.....	521
— E W.....	119, 208, 511	— C J.....	187
— R W.....	33, 117, 228, 232, 508, 565	— D L.....	168
— V B.....	339	— E N.....	124, 205
— W H.....	122, 409	Lewis, E P.....	426
— W J.....	284	— G G.....	247
Lepage, J.....	364	— Miss G A.....	448
LePan, A D.....	122, 237	— G H.....	481
Lepine, E E.....	335	— H F.....	381
Leppard, H M.....	306	— H W.....	422
Lepper, W E.....	265	— J F.....	390
LePoidevin, Miss I.....	447	— J S.....	247
Leprohon, E T.....	335	— J T.....	219, 224, 512
LeRoy, Miss E L.....	457	— O L.....	121, 283
LeRoy, J A.....	359	— R C.....	173
Leslie, J K.....	523, 565	— R P.....	220
— D.....	500	— S H.....	185
— Miss E.....	442	— W A.....	428
— Miss E.....	450	— W B.....	440, 466
— E H.....	259	Ley, V G.....	273
— E T.....	279	— R H.....	363
— G H.....	258	Leyland, J B.....	366
— G M.....	269	Libby, R H.....	177
— G R.....	332	Lick, V C.....	281
— J N S.....	78, 117, 132, 134, 555	Liddell, G H.....	336
— J R.....	269	Liddicoat, J P.....	294
— N V.....	420, 416	Liddle, F G.....	474
— O.....	469	Lidstone, J.....	377
— R F.....	343	Light, A.....	112, 482, 566
— R W.....	105, 133, 135, 516	— H J.....	291
— W, 28th Regt.....	288	— J W F.....	398
— W.....	319	Lightbound, Miss G.....	459
— W R B.....	326	Lightbourne, A H.....	157
Lessard, F L.....	10, 39, 64, 114, 534, 566	Lightfoot, J.....	394
— P E.....	170	— J, W O.....	490
Lesser, C.....	354	Lighthall, A.....	523, 566
Lesslie, W B.....	509, 519, 566	Lillico, Miss A E.....	450
Lester, Rev C V.....	128, 206	Lily, L D.....	320
— J W.....	398	Limerick, LeR G.....	195
— A J.....	315	Lincoln, A G.....	121, 163
LeSueur, N L.....	287	— W A.....	499
Letarte, J J.....	254	Lindal, W.....	392
Letcher, W T.....	370	Lindsay, C W A.....	523, 566
Letchford, P H.....	379	— A B.....	151
Letendre, J E.....	364	— C B.....	249
Lethbridge, E R.....	104, 131, 515	— C D.....	381
— J M.....	381	— C V.....	382
Letourneau, R.....	329	— A L.....	512
LeTouzel, G R.....	277	— Miss E J.....	458
Lett, W S.....	297	— H C L.....	425
— S.....	266	— J.....	527
Lettice, W H.....	216	— J A.....	306
Leushner, F P.....	282	— J H.....	121, 319
LeVasseur, N Z.....	525, 566	— L L.....	164
Leveille, E.....	335	— L M.....	422, 465
— J E A.....	357	— Miss M.....	448
Leveque, H C.....	404	— Miss M O.....	447

Lindsay, N B.....	283	Lloyd, G H.....	201
— N J.....	410	— L B E.....	163
— N R.....	386	— Miss M M.....	453
— S B.....	255	— R E A.....	163
— W B..... 29, 82, 117, 136, 138, 510,	516	Llwyd, C D.....	332
— W P.....	505	Lobley, O R.....	186
— W H..... 494,	566	Lochhead, W M O..... 51, 124,	397
— W L.....	506	— W G.....	287
— W St G.....	58	Locheed, R W.....	148
Lindsey, C B.....	249	Lock, H.....	378
Linehan, D M.....	424	Lockary, Rev F M.....	129
Lines, W E.....	385	Locke, V F.....	396
— R W.....	385	— E E.....	438
Linforth, A T.....	385	— R P.....	406
Linnell, H R.....	381	— C H.....	207
Linney, G H.....	366	Lockerby, R A.....	239
Linton, H W..... 42, 52, 367, 367,	368	Lockett, W F.....	439
— A P.....	372	Lockett, E.....	525
— E.....	245	— L C.....	271
— A T.....	389	— W F.....	439
— N S.....	367	Lockhart, A.....	397
— O H.....	197	— A R B.....	479
Lionais, J E.....	335	— H F.....	162
— H.....	468	— F E.....	344
Lippe, L E H.....	357	— H W E.....	421
Lippiatt, H T.....	421	— J W.....	315
Lipsett, L J..... 9, 29, 38, 43, 87, 537,	566	— W T.....	171
Lishman, F R.....	300	Lockwood, H G.....	396
Lisk, Miss M.....	454	— G B.....	280
Lister, F A..... 5, 83, 117, 139, 401,	540	Lodge, F L.....	280
— F.....	396	Lofft, H W..... 230,	232
Lithgow, J C.....	355	— A H.....	208
Little, J A..... 115,	374	— A.....	289
— A T..... 122,	260	Logan, F W..... 123,	372
— E C.....	200	— D.....	405
— Miss E E.....	445	— F A.....	308
— Miss E M.....	456	— G E.....	330
— F C.....	392	— H L.....	346
— G W.....	260	— H T.....	343
— H M.....	293	— H M..... 102,	139
— H M.....	424	— J C.....	220
— J C.....	294	— J D.....	353
— J H.....	367	— J W.....	332
— Miss K.....	445	— R B.....	347
— O J S.....	437	— W.....	265
— P M.....	203	— W H.....	181
— R.....	299	— W M.....	285
— T R.....	435	Loggie, T G J..... 63, 341,	503
— W H.....	353	— G P..... 32, 96, 144, 511,	517
— W T.....	421	— H N.....	345
Littlewood, P P.....	172	— Miss R.....	449
Livernois, P.....	505	Loghryn, S M.....	288
Livesey, E.....	384	Logie, W A..... 14, 50, 114,	206
Living, A H.....	389	— A E.....	419
Livingston, C W.....	293	— F G..... 422,	467
— C D.....	165	Logie, H B.....	424
— C W, C F A.....	201	Logue, W E.....	304
— F J.....	424	Lomas, A P.....	497
— H D A.....	301	— A J.....	429
— J A McD.....	149	— A W.....	313
Livingstone, C E..... 123,	291	Loney, R..... 124, 327,	566
— G T.....	317	Long, C E..... 9, 107, 133,	566
— J S.....	249	— A H C.....	312
— Miss R G.....	459	— E J.....	149
— W A.....	371	— Miss E M.....	447
Lizotte, L.....	329	— F S.....	163
Lloyd, T H..... 503,	566	— G R.....	306
— C G.....	168	— H T.....	267
— Miss E F.....	444	— J..... 117,	154



Long, M V.....	198	Lowry, W A.....	51, 229, 233
Longley, H G.....	339	— A P.....	297
Longman, J M.....	306	— E W.....	149
Longworth, F J.....	212	— R J.....	480
— F R.....	382	— T J.....	310
Longworthy, W E.....	209	— W H.....	414
Loomis, F O W.....	116, 255, 540	Lowther, C.....	38
Loosley, F A.....	349	Loyst, A.....	118, 151
Lopston, A M.....	386	— F S.....	151
Loranger, J H.....	495	Luard, C C.....	519, 566
Lord, J P.....	118, 275	— G D.....	520, 566
— Miss A.....	460	Lucas, R.....	523
— J W C.....	391	— A B.....	287
— L.....	291	— A L.....	229, 233
— S N.....	291	— G E.....	287
Lordly, H R.....	115, 228, 232	— G K.....	293
— Miss E R.....	451	— F T.....	338, 510
Loree, G F.....	395	— Miss L G.....	452
Lorimer, G H.....	193	— M F.....	427
Lorrain, J A.....	429	— S L.....	287
Lortie, J L.....	495	Lucy, W J.....	378
Losier, A J.....	345, 417	Ludgate, H.....	392
Loudon, L B M.....	314	Ludington, W H.....	211
— T R.....	219, 223	Luke, Miss A G.....	445
— W J.....	342	Lukes, F B.....	148
Lough, J R S.....	183	Lukey, J.....	392
— A G.....	469	Lumb, F V.....	339
Lougheed, N S.....	391	— L.....	304
— C H.....	53, 410	Lumsden, H A.....	264
— E D.....	410	— H S.....	265
— G W.....	427	— Miss E E.....	458
Lounsbury, C J.....	179	— A C.....	342
— G H.....	330	— J G.....	349
— R W, 86th Regt.....	361	— G L.....	265
Louttit, A M.....	316	— W G.....	175
Lott, F M.....	296	Lund, Miss P J.....	445
Love, T A.....	400	Lundon, C T.....	179
— H T M.....	266	— A E.....	426
— K H L.....	409	Lundy, J B.....	176
— T.....	403	— J D.....	150
— T P.....	274	— W E.....	471
Lovegrove, F F.....	156	Lunham, O H.....	355
— F F.....	280	Lunney, T H.....	434
Lovelace, S E.....	192, 513	Lussier, J A.....	417, 467
— E S M.....	499	— A J E.....	358
Lovelace, E J.....	193	Luton, R M.....	424
Loveland, H.....	395	— W F.....	428
Lovell, H P.....	177	Lutz, R C.....	169
Loveys, W.....	525, 566	Lyall, W G.....	428
Lovett, E A.....	406	— P.....	410
Lovitt, G L C.....	162	Lydiard, T A.....	118, 162
Low, C A.....	51, 495	Lydon, F L.....	525, 566
— E H.....	505, 510	Lye, A E H.....	183
Lowden, W K.....	220	Lyle, R M.....	124, 219, 224
Lowe, K B.....	497	— J P.....	173
— A T.....	281	— H.....	325
— J W.....	288	Lyman, H H.....	525
— R S.....	58	— C S.....	235
— S.....	312	— R B.....	211
Lowery, J R.....	173	— W E.....	117, 211
Lowes, S B.....	160	Lymburn, J F.....	386
— A T.....	164	Lynch, D P.....	506
Lowndes, R H M.....	405	— F H.....	355
— C B.....	250	— F L.....	178
— J M.....	315	— G D.....	352
Lowrie, A.....	431	— Miss L.....	444
— A W P.....	221, 222	— L C.....	346
— J H.....	180	— Miss M T.....	441
		— T W J.....	355



Lynch, V J	297
Lyndon, A A	110, 144, 566
—W A	120, 174
Lynch-Staunton, G	409
Lynds, Rev H I	126, 156
Lyne-Evans, J S M A H	99, 139
Lynn, H R	169
—E F	219, 223
—G W	273
—R W	128
Lyon, W P	300
—Miss A E	455
—D	367
—G	266
—G R D	434
—H E	174
—R E	305
—T	421
—T P J	300
Lyons, B W	496
—H J	364
—W A	408
Lys, H E	185
Lytte, F H	264, 511
—W H	264

## M.

Mabe, Miss L M	443
Mabee, J E	494
—O H	315
—W J	428
MacAdam, C L	525
MacAdams, J	287
MacAfee, R E	221
MacAgy, W C	250
Macalister, Miss C	441
—J	385
—T G	497
MacAloney, C W	355
MacAlpine, C D H	352
Macan, A V	363
MacApee, Miss H E	447
MacArthur, A	351
Macarthur, J M	295
Macartney, C G	325
—E E	308
MacAskill, W R	371
—J	168
Macaulay, M A	414
—A E	419, 466
—A F	428
—D L	220
—R A	376
Macauley, W H	289
—A C	397
MacAulay, R N	485
—Miss L	462
—W B T	503
Macaw, W M	381
—A	382
McBride, Miss M P	446
MacBeth, G K	411
—R E A	56

MacBeth, G	330
MacBrayne, E	230, 233
MacBrien, J H	96, 130, 540, 569
MacCallum, D	187
—D	253, 435
—Miss H B	452
MacCarthy, G S	497
MacColl, A E	123, 273
MacConnell, E L	316
MacCordick, A H	438
MacCourt, J	172
MacCrimmon, H J	221
MacCuish, K A	419
Macculloch, F G	98, 139
MacCulloch, F	379
MacDermid, J E	392
MacDermot, H E	423
—J H	419
—Miss M L	443
—W B	425
Macdiarmid, Miss M I	461
Macdonald, A C	508
—Miss A	449
—A, 94th Regt	371
—A	52, 63, 146, 464, 523
—A D	194
—A E	230, 233
—A F	178
—A H, 10th Regt	265
—A H	61, 191, 522, 569
—A G F	115, 326
—A	415, 464
—A, ret l	433
—A, ret maj	525
—A L	243
—A T	332
—A W	282
—A W, 10th Regt	264
—Miss C	458
—C A	283
—C I	356
—C S	14, 97, 143
—C V	389
—D A	3, 7, 39, 64, 114, 537, 542
—D D	194
—D J	301, 512
—D J, A M C	439
—D R	266
—D R	312
—E M, Esq	61, 351
—F A	395
—F H	265
—F H C	315
—F S	474
—F W	314
—G	46, 115, 163
—G E	56
—G F	326
—G G	250
—G O	270
—Miss H	450
—H A	355
—H A, 103rd Regt	390
—H A L	274
—H de L	359
—H R	366
—H K	415
—Miss J	445
—J	155

Macdonald, J A.....	259, 418	MacDonald, Miss NE L.....	448
J D.....	427	N S.....	480
J F.....	7, 70, 114, 144, 569	R.....	163
J M.....	250	R T.....	470
Miss J.....	456	R W.....	474
J R.....	389	T A.....	300
J W.....	351	W F.....	431
Miss K M.....	456	W L.....	341
Miss L.....	453	Macdonell, A C 34, 75, 115, 131, 508, 515, 540, 569	129
M.....	270	Rev A.....	129
Miss M.....	113, 142, 453, 568, 569	A H.....	11, 43, 75, 116, 139, 540, 569
Miss M M.....	462	C K S.....	297
N J.....	56	C R.....	183
N M.....	440, 464	D K.....	245
P W.....	336	E F.....	334
Rev R.....	129	G.....	342
R C.....	332	I M.....	230, 232
R H.....	419	J A, Esq.....	58
R J.....	170, 509, 518	J A.....	8, 52
R R.....	234	Miss L M.....	461
R St J.....	418	Miss M C.....	459
R T.....	497	W S.....	427
S.....	346	Macdonnell, J MacK.....	193
S B.....	269	H W.....	267
Miss S H.....	452	MacDougal, E.....	489
S K L.....	215	Macdougall, H St C.....	525
S M.....	379	W F.....	475
T H.....	498	MacDougal, A C.....	256, 510
T W F.....	212	A.....	180
Miss V M.....	455	B R.....	199
W.....	389	B R, 97th Regt.....	376
W, 101st Regt.....	384	D H.....	336
W B.....	342	Miss E.....	459
W C.....	194, 494, 569	H B.....	256
W H.....	415	J C, 10, 39, 50, 68, 114, 515, 537, 569	569
MacDonald, A E.....	206	E A.....	102, 192, 569
A F.....	260	K W A.....	102, 141
A L.....	250	N E.....	431
Miss C.....	448	R E.....	247
C B R.....	513	Miss S M.....	448
C S.....	205	Macdowall, H C V.....	363, 512
C W.....	382	MacDowell, T W.....	304
D G.....	480	M W.....	304
D J.....	121, 180	MacEchen, F A.....	371
F C.....	423	MacEachern, Miss G.....	462
F G.....	351	Macey, Miss E F.....	458
F J T.....	370	Macfarlane, B C.....	247
F S.....	283	W G.....	381
G A.....	175	Miss M.....	443
G H.....	384	A C.....	296
Miss H H.....	447	D H.....	234
Miss H C.....	449	G S.....	242
J A, C S C I.....	479	Miss I.....	446
J A, w.o.....	484	R A.....	349
J A.....	194	R B.....	341
Miss J A.....	457	MacFarlane, J N R.....	167
Miss J McG.....	445	S S.....	285
Miss J B.....	462	W H.....	156
J C.....	220, 225	Macfie, G H.....	525
J C, 32nd Regt.....	294	T G.....	55
Rev J H.....	126, 341	MacGachen, E.....	164
J F.....	440, 466	Macgowan, H B H.....	320
J P.....	427	K C.....	391
J R.....	326	R.....	258
L C.....	285	MacGill, J H.....	259
L E.....	371	MacGillivray, A D.....	527
Miss M.....	460	C J.....	395
Miss M S.....	451	D J.....	243
N.....	425	G L.....	256

MacGillivray, L.....	208
Macgillivray, <i>Rev</i> J M.....	127, 205
<i>Rev</i> R.....	129
MacGillivray, D.....	504
MacGregor, G A.....	326
A.....	319
A E.....	260
E R.....	407
G E.....	162
J D.....	370
H P.....	323
R C.....	249
Machaffie, W A.....	353
Machell, G.....	314
Machin, R H.....	230
H A C.....	51
Machum, R S.....	330
MacInnes, D S.....	509, 519, 569
C S.....	6, 52, 264
C W.....	384
<i>Miss</i> F L.....	451
M A.....	392
Macintosh, R D.....	473
A T.....	382
W C.....	392
MacIntosh, <i>Rev</i> C C.....	126, 371
<i>Rev</i> D C.....	125, 305
L D.....	433
<i>Miss</i> M C.....	457
<i>Miss</i> M I.....	448
MacIntyre, <i>Miss</i> I C.....	441
W, W. O.....	484
Macintyre, D E.....	327
H R.....	427
J D.....	371
R W.....	424
MacIver, G A.....	320
A A J.....	390
J F.....	419, 465
MacIvor, R S P.....	513, 520
Mack, J C O.....	20, 80, 117, 145
<i>Miss</i> B H.....	454
R T.....	477
Mackasay, W P.....	433
MacKay, A.....	120, 299
A H.....	6, 58
A T.....	194
C L T.....	121, 212
D C.....	121, 204
F.....	335
H A.....	365
<i>Miss</i> H A.....	446
<i>Miss</i> H B.....	451
J.....	352
J, 107th <i>Regt.</i> .....	395
J A.....	373
J C.....	329
<i>Ret</i> J.....	126, 343
J D.....	376, 569
J E.....	281
J J.....	231
J K.....	204
J St C.....	439
<i>Miss</i> M.....	447
<i>Miss</i> O R.....	461
<i>Hon</i> R.....	63, 255
R J E.....	362
W A.....	329
W B.....	281

Mackay, D A.....	492
A A.....	430
A F.....	348
<i>Rev</i> A W.....	127, 246
<i>Miss</i> A S.....	450
C.....	215
C M.....	281
C M.....	437
D S.....	121, 352
E G.....	367
F H.....	423, 465
F S.....	494, 570
G C.....	396
H.....	257
H B.....	508
J.....	116, 396
J B.....	427
J D, 10th <i>Bn.</i> .....	504
<i>Miss</i> K.....	450
K L.....	371
M.....	359
M, 62nd <i>Regt.</i> .....	330
<i>Miss</i> M H.....	458
T H.....	395
W F.....	425
W H.....	304
W R.....	245
Mackedie, A R.....	258
MacKeen, D W.....	103, 132, 135, 420, 516
<i>Miss</i> F.....	448
H P.....	204
R T.....	247
MacKeigan, M.....	371
G K.....	267
H C.....	238
H F.....	436
J M.....	59
R H.....	409
Mackenzie, J D B F.....	494
A A, 22nd <i>L H.</i> .....	173
A A.....	146
A C.....	481
A G.....	250
B H T.....	179, 513
A B.....	495
A J.....	120, 315
C H.....	372
D A.....	478
D N.....	386
<i>Miss</i> E M.....	459
G I.....	372
E B.....	306
Mackenzie, G L B.....	267
H P.....	204
I A.....	343
J A.....	351, 502, 512
J G.....	351
J G, 48th <i>Regt.</i> .....	314
J P.....	186
J S.....	256
K B.....	387
R F.....	315
K G.....	183
L H.....	351
M.....	285
P.....	252
T P.....	265
T R.....	320
<i>Sir</i> W.....	7, 58, 63, 310

Mackenzie, W	501,	509	MacLaren, D H	52, 118,	297
W M		306	I M		215
MacKenzie, C G G	512,	519	J F		250
A N		371	K F		265
C I		363	L D		215
D H		371	Maclaren, A		523
J		337	A R		514
E A	104, 133, 135,	516	C H	46, 116,	199
F A		344	H J		201
H H		425	I G		356
H S		378	J A		306
J A		267	J G	496,	570
Miss E M		447	K	502,	511
J A, 62nd Regt		330	K B		314
J A		365	M		497
J J		430	R T		437
Miss J M		444	MacLatchey, Miss K O	113,	142
K A		438	E B		195
L H	47, 122,	351	W F		440
M D		495	MacLauchlan, R F		330
Miss M E		460	MacLaughlin, C E		506
N		366	C		199
N D		289	Miss D F		461
R	12,	114	Miss F D		460
Miss R E		452	Miss H A		456
S G		378	MacLaurin, J L		283
W A		365	MacLaurin, N W T	315,	428
W J		433	MacLean, A B		167
Mackid, I S	120,	413	A P S		382
Mackie, E F	84, 117, 131, 540,	570	A S		295
H J		503,	Miss C M		449
H de F		373	C H	420,	464
W B		512,	D R		330
Mackinlay, C H	117, 355,	570	Miss E I		454
J B	230,	233	E L		394
MacKinnon, A W		382	Miss J		458
MacKinnon, D A, Esq	61,	356	G C		366
A		371	G M G		386
A G	230,	233	J A		242
A P		439	J B		499
C G		403	J D		195
D A, 3rd Bty		212	J N		433
I		353	Rev J R	127,	315
H		435	H	209,	417
J A		371	Miss M R		460
J L	121,	214	Miss M		462
J P		163	N B		242
W T M		416,	N D		191
MacKintosh, C	120,	179	S L		310
A E		435	V A		342
P		216	Maclean, J C		505
Mackintosh, A C		308	J C, 16th L H		165
A A		1	A		392
Miss M		453	A P		314
Macintosh, A		266	D		480
C St L		146	D G		407
D A		314	D R C		365
Macklem, T		525	L		351
J		180	G A		407
O T	33, 502,	511	G W		351
Macklin, G E		479	V W		256
A H		432	W L		417
F C A		255	W N		342
F E		397	Maclellan, E K		419
Macksey, H G		366	MacLennan, C C		510
MacLachlan, D C		381	G H		346
A J		431	J A		409
Miss E T		450	S J		438
W A		315	MacLennan, J D		525



Macleod, Miss M E.....	444	MacNutt, T E.....	356
—Miss C S.....	443	—L W.....	356, 417
—Miss M.....	448	Maconachi, C.....	475
—J E A.....	390	Macphail, A.....	123, 225, 540
—D D.....	315	—A.....	422
MacLeod, J R.....	121, 159	—W M.....	220
—A G.....	439	MacPhail, Rev D G.....	127, 300
—C T.....	194	MacPherson, D.....	523
—D A.....	436	—D, 95th Regt.....	373
—D A, A M C.....	438	—Rev D.....	128
—D D.....	384	—A R.....	191
MacLeod, G W.....	384	—Miss A.....	459
—H J.....	240	—A.....	183
—J D.....	390	—H W.....	101, 132, 134, 512
—Miss K A.....	445	—M A.....	178
—Miss M.....	460	—P A.....	370
—M.....	370	Macpherson, D.....	49, 50, 503
—Miss M C.....	441	—C K.....	295
—Miss N M.....	460	—C W.....	294
—N P.....	215	—G A.....	439
—R M.....	352	—H D.....	372
—Miss S.....	462	—J A C.....	245
—Miss W. G.....	450	—J D G.....	122, 186, 570
MacLoughlin, S.....	292	—J C.....	319
Macmahon, F B.....	60	—J S B.....	200, 513
MacMahon, H B.....	514	—J P.....	523, 570
—W H D.....	514	—O C.....	501, 509
Macmillan, A P.....	379	—R H.....	370
—A.....	386	—R J.....	365
—C.....	230, 232	—S H.....	288
—L.....	431	—V M.....	379
MacMillan, J.....	356	—W.....	326
—A J.....	326	—W M, Esq.....	61, 262
—A P.....	379	MacQuaig, Miss A D.....	443
—C E.....	435	MacQuarrie, J H.....	7
—J A.....	424	Macquarrie, J C.....	384
—J L.....	259	Macqueen, F W.....	525
—Rev J W.....	6, 58, 125, 333	MacQueen, C W.....	285
—Miss M.....	446	—J H.....	100, 144, 517
—P R.....	376	—L H.....	474
—R J.....	147, 416	—W N.....	60
—T D.....	297	Macrae, A E.....	511, 518
MacMilland, W J P.....	416, 466	—Miss M.....	454
MacMinn, E G.....	332	MacRae, Rev A O.....	126, 164
MacMurray, J A.....	344	—D A, 94th Regt.....	371
MacNab, D S.....	424	—D A.....	384
—R.....	245	—F B.....	356, 570
MacNachtan, N F.....	523, 539	—J N.....	289
—E A.....	203	—M J.....	371
Macnaghten, R F.....	266	Macreath, C M.....	318
Macnamara, Rev R.....	125, 350	MacRitchie, J J.....	436
—W B.....	490	—C W.....	287
—G P.....	289	MacRury, C W.....	423
MacNaughton, I R R.....	255, 513	MacTaggart, D D N.....	497
—Miss C L.....	449	—R M.....	382
—J D K.....	345	MacTier, W S M.....	255
—Miss M.....	446	Macvicar, A F.....	440, 466
Macnaughton-Jones, Miss C.....	458	MacVicar, W W.....	122, 287
Macnee, W H.....	272	—M G.....	392
—W K.....	271	MacWilliam, W L.....	262
—F H.....	272	—J J.....	291
Macneil, M.....	239	Madden, H B.....	234
MacNeil, Miss A B.....	447	—Rev A.....	128
MacNeill, G W C.....	172	—E D.....	451
—Miss M B.....	458	—E J.....	421
MacNevin, W G.....	469	Mader, H R.....	341
MacNichol, Miss I U.....	451	Madill, G W.....	355
MacNicol, J.....	487	—H H.....	27

Maddin, Miss C.....	460	Mallett, C F.....	479
—J W.....	371	Mallette, L J V.....	159
Magann, G L.....	157, 513	Malley, W J.....	117, 201
—A A.....	105, 133, 516	—A L.....	201
Magee, A A.....	52, 122, 234	Malloch, F G.....	157, 511
—C F.....	431	—E.....	305
—F C.....	121, 215	—W J O.....	430
—F A.....	246	Mallory, F R.....	468
—H W.....	267	—Miss C. E.....	445
—J K.....	521, 566	—D D.....	302
—J M.....	468	Mallory, T O.....	260
—R D.....	215	Malone, W P.....	293
—R H B.....	501, 509, 521, 566	—A P.....	285
—W C.....	525	—G M.....	315
Magladery, T.....	376	—M E.....	314
Magnan, J A.....	506	—R H.....	425
Magnus, J W.....	297	—T B.....	384
Magrath, C B.....	209	Manahan, R M.....	327
Magor, N A.....	256	Manby, E.....	185
—G A.....	161	Manchester, G H.....	391, 416
Maguire, C D.....	158	—C S.....	230
—Miss B O.....	455	—Miss S A L.....	448
—D A.....	365	Mandel, E F.....	183, 566
—E J.....	258	Manhard, W E.....	219, 225
—F.....	329	Manley, J F.....	342
—H C.....	277	Mann, A B.....	150
—J D.....	329	—A R.....	55
Magwood, W H.....	326	—Sir D D.....	7, 58, 61, 279
—S J N.....	425	—J F.....	171
Mahaffy, K A.....	282	—J A.....	234
—D R.....	282	—Miss J E.....	450
Maher, J, 65th Regt.....	322	—W L.....	423
—J.....	483, 566	Manning, J.....	504
Mahon, J K.....	279	—A E.....	479
—J F.....	291	—F C.....	389
Mahood, F K.....	271	—F W.....	422, 466
Main, W W.....	269	—H E.....	191
—C.....	313	—H K.....	431
—G E.....	367	—J H.....	330
—T H.....	260	—P W.....	347
Mainer, R G.....	381	—R H.....	355
Mainguy, H L.....	152	—T R.....	237
Mainwaring, A G M.....	304	—W.....	323
—L H.....	163	—V Z.....	266
Mair, W R.....	173	—W McC.....	370
—A K.....	297	Manseau, A.....	186
—J K.....	295	—E.....	329
Maitland, M L.....	294, 401, 402	Mandelsloh, A A.....	397
—G A.....	475	Mansell, M.....	122, 180
—O M.....	327	—R.....	180
Major, L H.....	363	Mansfield, E H.....	317
—A F.....	332	Mansley, T.....	491
—C S.....	348	Manson, A B.....	288
—F L.....	164	—Miss K.....	451
—H L.....	296	—S R.....	367
—H S.....	348	Mantle, A F.....	372
—R A.....	330	—G E.....	386
—W P.....	221	Manville, F G H.....	319
Makins, J C.....	288	—W B, 67th Regt.....	337
Malcolm, L.....	122, 219, 225	Maple, H E.....	220, 224
—Miss J M.....	458	Mapson, F W.....	389
—M.....	180	Mara, W H.....	299
Malcolmson, A S.....	277	Maranda, A.....	354
Malette, A.....	504	Marani, G R.....	315
Malhiot, J B E.....	384	Marcellus, F N.....	238
Malins, A.....	411	March, R A.....	156
Malkin, E F.....	282	—A C.....	372
Mallalue, M.....	266, 566	—J E.....	330
Mallandaine, E.....	396	Marchand, B.....	361

Marchildon, C.....	334	Marshall, R W.....	412
Marchington, W.....	60	— V C W.....	469
Marcy, W J M.....	433	— W.....	525
Margeson, J W.....	347	— W A J.....	342
Margison, A A H.....	119, 337	— W R.....	14, 41, 48, 121, 270, 540, 566
Marion, J J.....	357, 418	— W S.....	338
— G.....	385	Martel, J B.....	263
— N J.....	340	Martell, Rev W R.....	126, 347
Mark, W A R.....	310	— Rev G R.....	127, 355
— Miss A M.....	459	Martin, C, 82nd Regt.....	356
Markham, A.....	523	— A.....	334
— A J.....	48, 118, 156	— A, 8th Bde.....	199
— H V O.....	166, 473	— A, 103rd Regt.....	390
— R W.....	388	— A C.....	424
Marks, E W.....	277	— C C.....	199
— A T O.....	281	— C K C.....	192
Marlatt, K D.....	157	— Miss E.....	457
Marler, H M.....	247	— E A H.....	249
Marling, T W B.....	312	— E O C.....	363
Marlow, F W.....	14, 116, 413, 463	— E T.....	363
— F C.....	434	— F R.....	389
— R H.....	265	— G.....	276
Marois, Rev O V.....	125, 329	— G B.....	525, 566
Marquis, L J D.....	115, 275	— G E.....	232
— G E.....	275	— G E, C of G.....	230
— N L.....	472	— H.....	503
Marr, F H.....	336	— H C.....	431
— B B.....	436	— H J.....	165
— A W.....	205	— H M.....	386
— B H.....	162	— H W.....	282
— D.....	283	— I E, Esq.....	33
— G.....	260	— J A E.....	362
— J H.....	346	— Rev J C.....	128
Marrion, A H.....	479	— J E.....	429
Marriott, G W.....	47, 119, 169	— J F.....	152
— H B.....	178	— J J.....	396
— W C N.....	319	— Miss J M.....	452
Marryatt, W R.....	218	— J L T.....	234
Mars, A.....	391	— J R.....	149
Marsan, L.....	525	— J S.....	389
— G A M.....	357	— L.....	357
Marsden, M A M.....	230, 233	— M M.....	491
— H M.....	395	— Miss M P.....	444
Marsh, G H.....	209	— M C.....	161
— D.....	260	— O M.....	477
Marsh, J L.....	523	— O M, 37th Regt.....	300
— J P.....	260	— R B.....	430
— F W.....	260	— R H.....	385
— L W.....	115, 273	— S.....	317
Marshall, H W.....	271	— S H.....	161, 416
— A.....	56	— V C.....	317
— A T.....	327	— W E.....	367
— D M.....	395	— W G B.....	385
— F J.....	363	— W H.....	238
— F R.....	203	— W M J.....	31, 38, 44, 94, 144
— G A.....	289	— W W.....	525, 566
— H A.....	204	— W.....	352, 495
— C J.....	346	Martindale, C J.....	300
— Miss E A.....	456	Martineau, J A.....	263
— G L.....	314	Martinson, J H.....	185
— G R.....	478	Martyn, G H de W.....	289
— H S.....	339	— D B.....	391
— J A.....	115, 214	— E M.....	282
— J A P.....	285	— H L.....	294
— J S.....	339	Masecar, B R.....	392
— K R.....	314	Mason, E F.....	504
— N.....	59	— A A.....	480
— N A.....	292	— A B.....	270



Mason, A D A.....	53,	410	Matthews, F J.....	423
—A E.....		270	—F K.....	287
—C G.....		220	—G S, 57th Regt.....	324
—D H C.....		251	—G S.....	301
—E G.....	50, 120,	389	—H H.....	47, 120, 183,
—G R.....		388	—H R.....	122,
—H D.....		312	—H S.....	513
—J.....	61, 298, 522,	567	—J E.....	229, 233,
—J B.....		220	—J E, 99th Regt.....	380
—J C.....	15, 117, 264, 540,	567	—J S.....	259
—J C, 83rd Bn.....		357	—R A.....	433
—J L D.....	430,	465	—S C.....	405
—L B.....		421	—S G.....	245
—Miss M.....		461	—W L.....	506, 510
—P L.....	494,	539	Mathewson, C H.....	208
Masse, A E.....		321	—H.....	255
—Miss E.....		461	—J A.....	256
Massey, F.....	523,	567	—Rev J W.....	127,
—C V.....	57, 237,	251	—K.....	258
—R H.....		193	—S J.....	256
Massiah, C H.....		495	Mathieson, D M.....	502,
Massicotte, E.....		254	Mathieu, V.....	362
Massie, J.....	523,	567	Mattice, Miss B F.....	445
—J C.....	46, 117, 287,	567	—G L.....	8, 53,
—J M.....		250	Maturin, D C P.....	163
—A E.....	27, 116,	403	Maund, F C G.....	313
—R F.....		203	Maunder, J F C.....	199
Masson, J C.....		421	Maunsell, G S.....	8, 10, 70, 114, 136, 137,
—H V K.....		303	—E St J.....	509
—R G.....		306	—J Q.....	245
Massy, Miss G A C.....		445	—T St. G.....	106, 136, 137,
—Miss D H.....		450	Maurice, Rev J O.....	127,
Mastin, Miss H M.....		462	—J K.....	365
Masuret, E J.....		405	Mavety, A F.....	430
Matchett, L LeR.....		410	—Miss G H.....	456
Mather, H R.....		165	—J L.....	432
—E F S.....		374	Mavor, W.....	314
—N L C.....		314	—J.....	317
Mathers, W R.....		215	Mawhinner, W L.....	395
—F G.....		353	Maxey, W M.....	164
Matheson, A J, r m c.....	501,	509	Maxfield, W E.....	119, 160,
—A J, r o.....	523,	567	—W R.....	356
—A S.....		480	Maxner, E R.....	347
—F A.....		379	Maxwell, W.....	525
—G M.....		269	—C M.....	521
—Miss J.....	450,	457	—D J.....	214
—J F.....		430	—G H.....	122,
—J K.....		164	—H B.....	419
—J S.....	120,	160	—J R.....	351
—J N.....		155	—M W.....	221
—Rev J W.....	127,	395	—R G.....	122, 266,
—R D.....		305	—R J.....	341
—Rev S P.....	126,	366	—T P.....	481
Mathews, R G.....		174	—W H.....	505
Matte, J B.....	119,	263	May, E G.....	32, 47, 51, 120,
—J S.....		263	—B H.....	174
—L.....		263	—F.....	174
Matthew, A S.....		412	—F F.....	330
—R G.....		474	—F R.....	211
—R T.....		283	—G.....	385
Matthewman, J P.....		307	—G H.....	230,
—A S.....	520,	520	—G G.....	245
—G B.....		520	—L W.....	422
Matthews, A E.....		496	—R G.....	163
—A C.....	264	264	—W T.....	376
—A J.....	365	365	Mayall, W.....	403
—A R.....	408	408	—C.....	406
—C.....	218	218	Maybee, A.....	440,
—E W.....	242	242	—F R.....	281



Mayberry, T R.....	115,	175	Menzie, J J.....	323
Mayes, H G.....		54	Menzies, P K.....	416
Mayhew, F H.....	54,	317	—A F.....	433
—Miss G B.....		459	—A P.....	296
Mayhood, F H.....	52,	416,	—J A.....	316
Maylor, V R.....		287	—J M.....	391
Maynard, F H.....	510,	520	Mephram, C F.....	319
—J C.....		433	Mercer, M S.....	46, 114, 249,
—J W.....		404	—A E.....	529
—Miss M L.....		453	—Miss E C.....	441
Maynes, J.....		523	—H de B.....	229,
Mayrand, R.....		415	—J L.....	174
—C.....		170	—R E.....	174
Meade, S A.....		198	—W D.....	293
—J C.....	220,	222	Mercier, P E.....	228, 232,
Meadows, C H.....		280	—J A.....	276
Meakins, C W.....		525	—J E.....	340
—J C.....		424	—L P.....	495
—W G.....		269	—S M.....	220
Medcalfe, W B.....		336	Mereweather, H D.....	525
—G A.....		214	Meredith, C P.....	18, 116,
Medd, S T.....	119,	150	—E.....	258
—A W.....		150	—E R C.....	203
—W H B.....		474	—A P O.....	352,
Medhurst, N.....	54, 483,	567	—J F.....	317
—C E H.....		298	—J R.....	250
Medland, E C.....		366	—P R.....	56
Medley, C.....	230,	233	Meredith-Jones, H D.....	216
Meek, E E.....	373,	415	Merkley, D C.....	152
—J F.....		234	Mermagen, E W M.....	365
—M W.....		284	Merrett, E S.....	410
—V M.....		221	Merrick, R C.....	291
Meekison, C M.....		343	—G R.....	246
Meech, L R.....		434	Merrill, H.....	335
Meeres, H.....		187	—W A.....	159
Megaffin, D W.....		267	Merriman, Miss B A.....	461
Megan, G W.....		235	Merrison, Lt-Col J G.....	492
Megloughlin, W B.....		306	—Capt J G.....	148
Meighen, F S.....	114,	247	Merritt, W H, Brig Com.....	492,
Meikleham, R W.....		289	—A S.....	344
Meiklejohn, A J.....		306	—G G.....	346
—H M.....		395	—W H, 2nd Brig C A.....	122,
—Miss N.....		445	—J O.....	278
Meikle, A U.....		200	—T R.....	192
Melanson, J L.....		346	—W.....	421
Meldrum, G E.....		327	Mersereau, C J.....	46, 117, 228,
—G W.....		495	—C J S.....	344
—J A.....		259	—C R.....	344
—J J.....		334	—F H.....	344
Melhuish, G W.....		258	—G W.....	26,
—Miss J M.....		456	—H C.....	424
Mellen, Miss P.....		442	Mess, J.....	314
Mellet, Miss H.....		440	Messervey, H A.....	212
Mellish, A J B.....	496,	567	Messier, A E.....	321
Meloughlin, W B.....		306	Messett, H.....	496
Melville, W W.....	120,	219,	Metcalf, J.....	171
—T W.....		354	—A E.....	284
Melvin, W D.....		230	Metcalf, G A.....	520
Meloche, H G.....		334	Metherall, V.....	356
Melrose, W.....	120,	177	—G T.....	356
—J P.....		300	Methot, L D.....	354
—T M.....		177	Metler, C L.....	300
Menard, G.....		357	Metzler, H.....	346,
Membery, G G.....		421	Meurling, H F V.....	161
Meneray, W H.....		160	Meyers, B H.....	321
Menger, E W.....		283	—D C.....	122,
Menish, J S.....		235	—G N.....	349
Menpes, C.....		234	—J S.....	281
—W.....		314		

Mewburn, F C.....	527	Miller, G G.....	395
— A F.....	198	— H B.....	53, 198
— F H H.....	209	— H E.....	395
— F H.....	434	— H J.....	523
— J C.....	269	— H H.....	249, 250
— S C.....	14, 15, 33, 46, 114	— H I.....	187
Miall, E.....	178	— H W.....	162
Michael, D.....	186	— J B.....	115, 282
Michell, W C.....	122, 249	— J C.....	475
Michie, J F.....	315	— J M.....	257
— V.....	178	— J R.....	330
Michaud, J H.....	364	— J W.....	523, 567
— Miss F.....	460	— J W A.....	105, 141
— J A.....	329	— L H.....	390
— J P P.....	359	— L W.....	187
— L G.....	217	— Miss M V.....	456
— M A.....	276	— R.....	218
Mickleborough, K G.....	349	— R L.....	428
Mickles, L G.....	146	— S C.....	235
Micklewright, F W.....	355	— S L.....	356
— W.....	389	— S N.....	527
Middlemast, E L.....	165	— T.....	418
Middleton, C de C.....	521	— T H.....	301
— A Z.....	55	— V L.....	439
— H J.....	60	— W.....	266
— Miss J.....	457	— W, 3rd Reg.....	252
— J J.....	430	— W, 38th Reg.....	301
— J J, 15th Regt.....	273	— W C.....	220
Midwinter, C A.....	395	— W J.....	164
Mieville, A L.....	219, 223	— W M.....	100, 136, 138, 512, 516
Might, J.....	527, 567	— W St J.....	172
— P G.....	479	Miles, W R.....	504
Mighton, H V.....	392	— E A.....	404
Mignault, A.....	116, 413	— F G W B.....	209
— L J A.....	424, 467	— G E.....	395
— L.....	369	Millett, R M.....	347
— L O.....	321	Millette, N A.....	359
Milburn, T H H.....	418	Millican, G W H.....	389
— H R.....	178	Milledge, D de B.....	195
— W W.....	428	Milligan, H L.....	11, 47, 52, 285
Milette, G E.....	438	— A.....	60
Millen, L H.....	367	— C N.....	317
— J A.....	350	— Miss M.....	451
Millar, F G.....	262	Milliken, J B.....	504, 567
— F D.....	411	Millman, F.....	281
— A D.....	372	— N C.....	56
— H G.....	250	— P Mc. K.....	260
— D J.....	433	— W H McK.....	260
— H.....	408	Mills, C E.....	500, 568
— H I.....	124	— A.....	525, 567
— J R.....	415	— A L S.....	255
— Miss M M.....	457	— Miss A M.....	449
— R M.....	384	— A S.....	391
— T R.....	232	— B O.....	382
— W J S.....	230, 425	— C F.....	267
Millard, W S.....	349	— Miss E.....	462
Miller, A A.....	52, 314	— E R.....	287
— A F.....	385	— F J.....	192
— C B.....	339, 567	— Miss G D.....	461
— C E.....	496, 567	— G G.....	193
— C P.....	230, 233	— G S.....	470
— C T.....	297	— H M.....	285
— A P.....	316, 511	— J, 21st Regt.....	280
— D C S.....	257	— J.....	116, 324
— D J.....	219, 222	— J E.....	34, 45, 82, 117, 132, 133, 134
— E L.....	214	— J R.....	152
— F R.....	432	— L G.....	264
— F W.....	121, 162	— Miss M M.....	441
— F W, 38th Regt.....	301	— R.....	386

Mills, R S.....	407	Mitchell, J H.....	385
— S G.....	421, 464	— J H, <i>27th Regt.</i> .....	287
— W H.....	374	— J H, <i>2nd Bgde.</i> .....	46, 115, 192, 567
— W Y.....	123, 271	— Miss J M.....	454
Millward, J H.....	327	— J P.....	414
Milot, J A.....	120, 357	— J R.....	388
Miln, A.....	157	— J W.....	164
Milne, J C.....	374	— P V G.....	59
— C.....	52, 258	— R B.....	426
— C N G.....	219, 222	— R M.....	365, 366
— G F.....	281	— R O.....	291
— G W.....	372	— Miss S I.....	442
— J.....	315	— V E.....	503
— N L.....	294	— W A, <i>CFA</i> .....	208
— Miss S.....	456	— W A.....	121, 408
— W H.....	282	— W A.....	437
Milner, C W.....	38, 259	— W E.....	440, 465
— H R.....	386	— W G.....	120, 249
— W B.....	330	— W J.....	509, 520, 568
Milroy, R C.....	353	Mitchener, H L.....	470
Milsom, G C.....	52, 98, 141, 517, 521, 568	— J R.....	237
— R A.....	333	Mix, H W.....	476
Milson, J E.....	332	Moberley, G.....	120, 182, 525
Miltimore, J McN.....	119, 161	Moffat, J W.....	318
Milton, Miss C.....	444	— T E.....	316
— Rev C.....	128	— F P.....	501, 511
— C H.....	297	— A B.....	434
Milward, E P.....	185	— L M.....	365
Minard, B B W.....	279	— W J.....	352, 511
— A R.....	299	Moffatt, R.....	501, 511
Minchen, J K.....	350	— C F.....	424, 465
Minchin, L H J.....	259	— H B.....	439
Minchinton, G E.....	395	— G G.....	396
Ming, E.....	115, 151, 472	— G S.....	397
Mingie, F H.....	325	— J F.....	326
— W J E.....	434	— N R.....	492
Mingo, E W.....	348	— W G.....	158
Minnes, A L.....	201	— W H.....	483
Minns, E H.....	56	Moffitt, Miss T.....	461
Minogue, H T.....	469	Mogg, C H B.....	363
Mintern, T.....	176	— C K B.....	363
Miquelon, P A.....	187	— H B.....	363
Mire, D.....	159	Moir, A.....	525
Misener, G D.....	386	Molesworth, G N.....	158
Misner, C H.....	489	— A C V.....	216
— C E.....	318	Molleur, G O.....	496
Mitchell, A M.....	520	Molloy, J.....	486, 568
— Miss A F.....	456	Moloney, P J.....	118, 326
— A J.....	374	Molony, F R.....	369
— A J, <i>48th Regt.</i> .....	314	Molson, F S.....	255
— C G.....	167	— H W.....	252
— C H, <i>30th Regt.</i> .....	291	— H.....	255
— D A.....	291	— J H.....	256
— E F.....	219, 227	— K.....	262
— Miss E G.....	459	— P.....	234
— E S.....	55	— W.....	234
— F L.....	267	— W H.....	256
— G G.....	247	Molyneaux, H A S.....	279
— G G, <i>48th Regt.</i> .....	314	Monaghan, G.....	229
— G L.....	382	Moncreiff, N H.....	181
— G W, <i>COTC</i> .....	242	— G G.....	287
— G W.....	500	— J G.....	280
— I G.....	382	Monds, W.....	221, 223
— J B.....	116, 381, 568	Money, G L.....	119, 287
— J C, <i>6th Bty</i> .....	208	— K E.....	242
— J C.....	394	Monfette, G.....	354
— J F.....	395	Monk, W M C.....	146, 512
— J G.....	306	— A D B.....	382
		— H C.....	199



Monk, Miss M J.....	448	Moore, J.....	436
— T B.....	216	— J, 52nd Regt.....	319
Monkman, H S.....	529	— J A.....	356
Monks, K C H.....	220, 224	— J C.....	121, 187
Montagnon, B C.....	269	— J H.....	425
Monro, D H C.....	258	— J M.....	285
— A S.....	425	— L.....	478
Monsarrat, C N.....	50, 122, 255	— L A.....	188
— L.....	364	— P A.....	32, 48, 120, 163
— C A L L.....	514	— M.....	120, 411
Montague, P J.....	186	— Miss M M.....	448
— F F.....	186	— M W.....	440
— W H.....	367	— N C.....	270
Montbriant, R R.....	335	— R I.....	310
Monteith, R G.....	317	— T W.....	421
— A H, 25th Drgs.....	176	— W A, 9th Horse.....	157
— S W N.....	496	— W A.....	53, 178, 518
Montgomerie-Bell, J.....	164	— W A, 28th Regt.....	288
Montgomery, E.....	525	— W F.....	479
— C C S.....	317	— W J.....	374
— D S.....	342	— W P.....	523
— Miss J.....	449	Moores, Miss B A.....	443
— W E.....	266	Moorhead, E S.....	507
— W T.....	376	— A S.....	432
Montizambert, H St J.....	342	— C A.....	363, 568
— H B.....	365	— Rev W H.....	127, 198
Montminy, N A.....	275	— W J.....	209
— G H.....	362	Moors, W W.....	277
Montreuil, Y.....	47, 119, 196	Moran, P R.....	358
— A.....	420	— J F.....	220, 224
Montserrat, C M.....	381	— O T.....	405
Moodie, R.....	206	— P J.....	258
— J D.....	367, 525	— W J.....	352
— J R, Esq.....	63, 367	Moray, E G.....	525
— W H.....	388, 568	Moorehouse, W A.....	523, 568
Moody, F H.....	251	Moorhouse, W N.....	157
— Miss E K.....	447	— B L.....	395
Moon, P J.....	327	— V H K.....	427
— A A.....	433	Moorman, D J.....	382
— J B.....	291	Morash, C C.....	347
Mooney, D.....	351	Morden, W S.....	273
— F J.....	201	— B D.....	199
— G A.....	525	— Miss L A.....	442
— E.....	179	— R C.....	274
— I.....	60, 436	— W G.....	7, 58, 63, 154
— M J.....	113, 155	Mordy, A G.....	352
— R B.....	204	More, G.....	431
— W C.....	211	Moreau, F P, 61st Regt.....	329
Moore, A H.....	63, 260, 523, 563	— F P.....	433
— Miss A.....	460	Moreault, L.....	364
— A E.....	293	Morell, H.....	416
— Rev A H.....	126, 177	— J A.....	291
— C A, 15th L H.....	164	Moren, J A.....	508, 520
— C A.....	260	Morency, A I.....	360
— C F.....	158	Morewood, Miss A S.....	451
— C H.....	469	Morfitt, G W.....	51, 389
— Rev C W G.....	127, 187	Morgan, H A.....	18, 116
— D M.....	338	— A.....	395
— Rev E B.....	125, 339	— A D.....	164
— E C H.....	304	— B G.....	193
— E F.....	122, 414, 465	— C J.....	330
— E E W.....	15, 115	— E.....	339
— Miss E L.....	443	— E S.....	183
— F A.....	201	— F C.....	256
— Rev F J.....	129	— G W.....	270
— F S.....	522	— H.....	256
— F W L.....	31, 40, 52, 95, 568	— H J G.....	394
— H E.....	265	— H W.....	286
— H S.....	432	— J D.....	257, 416



Morgan, J H	297	Morris, W O	53, 157
— M T	315	Morrison, A	279
— R C	192, 512	— A, 45th Regt.	310
— T G	256	— A B	477
— W C	439	— A S	303
— W E	359	— A T	440
— W J	116, 201, 568	— C	292
Morin, J	525	— C R	229, 232
— A	275	— Miss D	459
— A N	329	— D A R O	505
— C	362	— D A	423, 437, 568
— J A	26, 72, 115, 144	— D J	353
— J H G	415, 467	— D W	265
— L E A	359	— E G	378
— L S R	358	— E W B	8, 39, 50, 70, 114, 541, 568
— Rev L J	125, 357	— J G S	252
— N	420, 467	— F S	91, 123, 130, 568
— P H	359	— F G	265
— T	489	— G F	251
— T P	528, 568	— G P	104, 133, 134, 516
Morison, F	118, 346, 541	— J B	293
— F, 91st Regt.	367	— J F	469
— J B	469	— J L	293
— J B, 18th Co, CASC	411	— K	178
— J L	242	— L P	501, 509
— R W	346	— L S	261
Morkill, R F	219, 224	— M A	469
— F E	282	— Miss M E	442
Morkin, Miss M	448	— M H	371
Morley, A W	47, 52, 122, 365	— Miss M S	450
— G B	371	— W A	326
— P K	283	— W G	259
— R B	158	— W J	410
Morphy, A H A	252, 513	— S A	477
— C R	208	— T	269, 270
— H B	208	— T A	419
— J A	296	— T F	336
— J M	325	— T E	511
— R S	322	Morrissey, T S	257, 512
Morrell, A	479	— G	179
Morres, S H	1	Morriss, G G	120, 180
Morrice, Miss J A	455	Morritt, H L	170
Morrill, B B	492	Morrow, H A	500, 509
Morrin, W A	474	— J C M	179, 513
Morris, E M	509, 519, 563	— J J	474
— A H, DSO	117, 537, 541, 568	— T P	394
— B M	335	Morse, F B	339
— C	394	— C O	305
— Miss E	441	— E D	256
— C H	414, 465	— E P	477
— C H, 77th Regt.	350	— G P	220
— C P	163	— H H	339
— E C	56	— J E	27, 47, 122, 339
— E R	318	— L R	118, 339
— Miss F	446	— Miss M E	442
— F W	55	— W H	477
— G C	117, 161	Morson, W A D	525
— G E	325	Mort, A J	122, 172
— H C	318	Mortimer, G C	493, 512
— H C, 31st Horse	183	— A B, 2nd Bde	193
— Miss J	456	— G	110, 144
— J M	247	Mortimore, A R	261
— J R	305	Morton, C E H	264
— O	181, 422	— C P G	285
— R C	509, 518	— A E B	280
— R H	339	— A C	405
— R S	514	— A McD	415, 465
— S C W	421	— A R C	333
— T W	188	— A W	411, 569

Morton, D C.....	280	Moyer, L C.....	373
— D R.....	314, 315	Moyle, W A.....	149
— G H.....	363	— H B.....	437
— G P.....	269	Moynes, V C.....	273
— G V.....	397, 468	Mundell, J A.....	291
— J K.....	395	Muckle, J E.....	271
— L M.....	438	Muckleston, H M.....	501, 509
— N T.....	486	— H S.....	52, 415, 465
— R F.....	477	Mudge, E W.....	525
— R M.....	280	Mudie, J M.....	501, 510
— R O G.....	103, 132, 134, 516	— W B.....	272, 511
— R S.....	367	Muir, M F.....	116, 176
— S A.....	477	— A D.....	176
Morwick, J H.....	269	— J G.....	525
Moscrip, W R.....	288	— J M.....	267
Moses, H F.....	288	— Miss M M.....	444
— E N.....	300	— Miss M M.....	446
— J D.....	300	— R S.....	273
Mosgrove, R St P.....	520	— W K.....	119, 176
Moseley, J F.....	194	— W L.....	417, 465
— F A.....	201	— W W.....	280
Mosher, Miss L T.....	444	Muirhead, W H.....	495
— Miss E M.....	451	— G B G.....	374
— Miss F A.....	461	— J B F.....	374
— C M.....	347	— R G.....	215
Moshier, H H.....	415	— S C E.....	471
Moss, H S.....	349	— T.....	317
— C.....	394	— W R.....	170
— C A.....	264	Muise, J B.....	477
— E W.....	480	Mulcahy, A.....	107, 133, 135, 569
— H.....	394	— D J.....	478
— J H.....	51, 122, 157	Muldoon, H J.....	304
— T.....	105, 130	Muldrew, G.....	451
— W P.....	353	Mulhall, Miss A.....	456
Mossman, D G.....	121, 347	Mulhall, A A.....	203
Motherwell, G V.....	500	— G B.....	295
— Miss C M.....	443	— J E.....	274
— J A.....	391	— P C.....	172
— W.....	389	Mullaly, E J.....	322, 421
Mothersill, G S.....	121, 366	Mulligan, C V.....	310
— B J.....	280	Mullin, I M.....	479
Mott, G L.....	355	Mullin, A E.....	468
Mouck, E.....	313	— E V.....	151
— W A.....	313	Mullins, H A.....	59
Moulden, J D.....	394	Mulloy, L W R.....	33
Mount, G N.....	384	Mulock, T A.....	116, 347
Mountifield, H R.....	170	— W L.....	347
Mountjoy, Miss M B.....	455	— W P.....	193
Mousette, O.....	525, 569	Mullowney, Rev H S.....	129
Mowat, J McD.....	272	Mulvey, V C.....	468
— A M.....	385	Muma, A E.....	205, 473
— O A.....	195	Mumford, C A.....	123, 332
— G A.....	344	— R R.....	405
— G D.....	324	Muncaster, W H.....	128
— H A.....	397	Mundell, D E.....	17, 118, 401
— N M.....	325	— D K F.....	151
— R H.....	344	Mundie, Miss J.....	462
— Miss W.....	449	Mungell, A N.....	341
Mowatt, T F.....	344	Munn, F J.....	414, 463
Mowbray, J A C.....	493	— D E.....	391
— Miss C M.....	453	Munnoch, Miss A B.....	454
— T.....	523	Munns, C D.....	327
— W.....	283	Munro, G H.....	297, 569
Mowry, Miss B M.....	456	— A M.....	386
Moxam, J.....	410	— D R.....	162
Moxley, R.....	308	— C B.....	390
Moxsom, W J H.....	348	— D J C.....	119, 308
Moxon, A.....	392	— F.....	300
— H A.....	397	— G R.....	324

Munro, H E.....	397	Murray, A E.....	322
—Miss I.....	460	—A F.....	385
—J.....	479	—A H.....	308
—J.....	392	—A M.....	437
—J A, 93rd Regt.....	370	—A R.....	195
—J C.....	221, 227	—D.....	423
—J H.....	420	—A W.....	408
—J H, Eng.....	220	—Miss C A.....	456
—J J.....	353	—C G.....	509
—J R, 5th P L D G.....	118, 152	—C H.....	481
—J R, 24th Regt.....	49, 50	—C H.....	260
—J W.....	293	—Miss E.....	160
—J Y.....	160	—E F.....	506, 569
—L.....	231	—F J.....	50, 121, 394, 569
—M J.....	292	—F J S.....	342
—W A.....	116, 365	—G A.....	341
—W G.....	296	—G B.....	336
—W H.....	324	—G M.....	250
—W I.....	379	—G W.....	123, 336
—W M.....	315	—H.....	256
Munroe, W L.....	302	—H A.....	234
—A R.....	426	—H G.....	439
—E B.....	157	—H S.....	344
—H E.....	393, 415	—H W.....	314
—F.....	326, 417	—J.....	350
—F A.....	149	—J A, 2nd Regt.....	250
—R N.....	394	—J A, A M S.....	351, 414
—J E R.....	324	—J A.....	525
Munsee, J C K.....	151	—Miss J B.....	456
Murchie, J C.....	104, 133, 134, 516	—J E.....	59
Murdie, R.....	327	—J G.....	473
—Miss M J.....	442	—J G, v s.....	175
Murdoch, R L.....	344	—J J.....	260
—J A M.....	438	—J J, 37th Regt.....	300
—M D.....	265	—Rev J O.....	126, 366
Murdock, D R.....	330	—K A.....	476
—A E.....	158	—K A, 90th Regt.....	366
—P McA.....	404	—L R.....	118, 156
Murdy, H C.....	260	—L M.....	315, 507
Murison, W J H.....	363	—N.....	169
—G W.....	279	—N R.....	260
—W L P.....	317	—R H.....	372
Murphy, D M.....	490	—R M.....	346
—Miss A.....	461	—R R.....	219, 227
—A E B.....	212	—R S.....	175
—A H.....	260	—R St E.....	423
—C E.....	362	—T A.....	174
—F M.....	315	—T F.....	260
—G B.....	59, 418	—T H.....	151
—G G D.....	165	—W D.....	431
—G H.....	421	—W E.....	525
—G P.....	18, 114, 403	—W H.....	23, 115
—H.....	410, 473	—W H D.....	220
—J A.....	271	—W P.....	500
—J A, CSCI.....	478	Murtagh, F V.....	306
—J H R.....	352	Murton, Miss E E.....	448
—J M.....	514	—J C.....	203
—J W.....	347	Mussell, J C.....	168
—Miss M.....	460	Muse, J W.....	185
—O W.....	419	Musgrave, E C.....	501, 509
—P W.....	306	Musgrove, G H.....	293
—T J F.....	80, 117, 142	—W W L.....	425
—T J.....	260	Mussen, H B.....	496
—Rev T W.....	127, 188	Musson, G.....	415, 466
—V P.....	347	Mustard, H R.....	423
—W A.....	365	—J J.....	423
Murray, D.....	116, 370	—W J A.....	385
—A.....	207	Mutrie, J.....	523
—A A.....	55	—J T.....	181

Maurie, R J.....	120,	181
Mutter, J A.....		301
Muttlebury, C R.....		366
Myatt, A E.....		389
Myers, C R.....		55
R M.....		382
Myles, R.....		525
F P.....	265,	521
R G.....		157
Mylks, G W.....	120,	271
L E.....		430
Mylne, J M.....		509
Mynott, F.....		60
Myrand, S J.....		263
R.....		362

## Mc.

McAdam, S.....	297
T H.....	318
W A.....	273
McAfee, L C.....	165
McAfee, Miss M.....	454
McAlister, W J.....	420
McAllister, D.....	489
A B.....	391
Miss C.....	456
McAllister-Thompson, D S B.....	164
McAnn, H H.....	346
McAlpine, R D.....	422
D.....	386
B.....	481
T K.....	435
McAndless, W H.....	365
McAndrew, J B.....	277, 423
J.....	279
McA'Nulty, A.....	199
McAra, J.....	373
McArthur, D D.....	330
A D.....	422
A S.....	264
A W.....	430
Miss H J.....	455
C S.....	348
Miss J.....	448
R J.....	386
McAskill, J E.....	431
McAughey, J.....	392
McAulay, D A.....	434
McAuley, M B.....	523
E D.....	155
McAvity, J L.....	494
A G.....	252
P D.....	330
R A.....	330
T M.....	330, 512
A M.....	291
McBain, E A.....	171
D.....	378
W.....	58
McBane, D.....	378, 417
McBean, A.....	252
W G.....	478

McBeth, A.....	496
Miss E W.....	450
W L C.....	416, 466
D S.....	367
McBirnie, R C M.....	367
McBride, Hon Sir R.....	62, 183
A.....	379
A C.....	323
J B.....	187
J T.....	525
Miss M.....	457
Miss M P.....	446
R P.....	269
S H.....	164
W F.....	259
McBrien, W C.....	312
McBurney, J.....	282
H A.....	372
McCabe, R V.....	404
L J.....	285
McCafferty, Miss E.....	447
McCaffrey, H.....	354
P F.....	322
McCaghey, N F.....	262
McCalder, W A.....	212
McCalla, A I.....	426
McCall, E H.....	520
McCallum, C.....	213
A H K.....	317
C T.....	419
D N.....	201
D P.....	479
E E N.....	317
Miss F E M.....	441
G H.....	220
J M.....	382
J S.....	433
J A.....	159
Miss L.....	457
M R.....	282
McCammon, Miss L.....	446
J A.....	413
E E.....	151
J A.....	117
McCamas, J A.....	281
McCann, J A, Esq.....	4
W S.....	201
McCargar, D M.....	404
McCarley, R V.....	433
McCarney, Miss C.....	461
McCarrey, J J.....	473
McCarron, T M.....	192
McCarter, G A.....	105, 133, 135, 516
McCarthy, J F H.....	157
A W P A.....	313, 417
C M.....	376
D H.....	372
D L.....	499
J A.....	419
J M.....	58, 186
L M.....	186
Miss M C.....	456
P.....	153, 570
R B.....	382
R K.....	259
Rev T.....	129
W E C.....	296
McCartney, G E.....	433



McCarville, C H.....	480	McCormack, C A V.....	249
McCaskill, <i>Rev</i> J J.....	129, 257	— E D.....	203
McCaughy, J.....	525, 570	— V W.....	424
McCaul, <i>Miss</i> E T.....	447	— W L.....	487
— J G.....	193	McCormick, E.....	146
McCaughrin, D.....	279	— A B.....	308
McCausland, M.....	372	— B J.....	308
— A J.....	298	— J.....	173
— A.....	428	McCort, <i>Miss</i> M.....	452
— <i>Rev</i> H.....	129	McCoubrey J.....	390
McCharles, F J.....	371	McCoy, S H.....	118, 278
McClafferty, F S.....	207	— D B.....	273
McClellan, C C.....	180	McCracken, J F.....	438
McClelland, S.....	122, 381	McCrae, J.....	500, 570
— H E.....	174	— C H.....	310
— J.....	308	— T.....	500
— J C.....	281	— J McN.....	505, 570
— W A.....	438	McCrea, N A.....	154
— R J.....	228, 232	— F D.....	102, 139
McClearyk L B E.....	309	— G E.....	381
McCleave, A R.....	26, 47, 322	McCready, C A.....	29, 401, 402, 570
— H A.....	348	McCreary, A W.....	365
McClenaghan, S L.....	514	— <i>Miss</i> E M.....	462
McClenahan, D A.....	417, 466	McCrimmon, A A.....	507
— H D.....	309	— J D.....	120, 288
— R R.....	417, 466	— K H.....	294
McClinton, W S.....	237	— M.....	506
McCloskey, <i>Miss</i> L E.....	450	— W A.....	11, 41, 116
— S F.....	386	McCrummon, A M.....	294
McClung, <i>Miss</i> J M.....	456	McCrory, M J.....	322
McClure, J H S.....	317	— P J.....	322
— J A B.....	490	McCrosson, P A.....	268
McColl, R.....	508	McCrum, H U.....	492
— E L.....	120, 146	— J R.....	386
— L C.....	305	— W T.....	386
— S.....	303	McCuaig, D R.....	47, 122, 255
McColm, J A.....	488	— C J.....	63, 320
— <i>Miss</i> H.....	459	— C N.....	255
McColough, R W.....	221	— J S.....	55
McComb, T.....	525	— K L.....	252, 513
— H A.....	384	— G E.....	255
McCombe, G.....	122, 252	— J C.....	229, 232
— J.....	103, 420	— <i>Miss</i> M C.....	455
McConaghy, C E.....	386	— R E.....	250
McCone, E E.....	198	McCullagh, G A.....	169
McConechy, A W.....	379	— <i>Miss</i> A J.....	444
McConkey, T C.....	53, 197, 511	McCulley, S U.....	523
— B B.....	191	McCulloch, J.....	311, 418
— T W.....	382	— A E.....	430
— W A.....	432	— <i>Miss</i> G.....	457
— W R.....	510	— J A.....	382
McConnan, D B.....	500	— J M.....	434
McConnell, H B.....	316	— R J P.....	428
— A W.....	237	McCullough, W.....	119, 150
— C A.....	186, 570	— D.....	384
— A D.....	440, 464	— H.....	303, 570
— <i>Miss</i> E E.....	446	— H, C V C.....	474
— H J.....	294	— C R.....	53, 368
— J M.....	392	— <i>Miss</i> G B.....	443
— M A.....	398	— J A.....	207
— <i>Miss</i> R.....	449	— J L.....	479
— S G.....	187	— J R.....	304
— <i>Rev</i> W F.....	128, 154	— J W S.....	52, 418
McCord, G.....	395	— W L.....	432
McCordick, F C.....	15, 46, 117, 277	McCully, A.....	110, 144, 570
McCorison, L G.....	371	McCurdy, <i>Miss</i> E E.....	412
McCorkill, J O.....	525	— W H.....	239
— I J J.....	296	McCurry, J H.....	376
— J E.....	273	McCurdy, L B.....	332

McCusker, H J.....	165	McEachern, J S.....	421
McCutchan, E H.....	374	— P A.....	268
McCutcheon, W S.....	320	McEachran, C.....	58
McDermid, J.....	372	McEachren, Miss L.....	452
— C.....	371	McElhinney, W J.....	508, 570
McDiarmid, D.....	525	McElhoes, Miss M B.....	460
— Miss A.....	451	McElroy, H M.....	378
— B.....	317	— Miss I G.....	453
— C.....	415	McEvoy, A M.....	285
— H O.....	429	— J.....	53
— J H.....	496	— Miss M.....	452
— Miss J M.....	457	McEwan, F A.....	187, 473
McDonagh, W S H.....	149	— J A.....	394
McDonald, A.....	525	McEwen, A B.....	493, 512
— A D.....	326	— C F.....	148
— A J.....	371	— D.....	356
— A K.....	379	— F A.....	479
— A P.....	378	— Miss F I.....	461
— A R.....	297	— H A.....	305
— C.....	319	— L.....	282
— D.....	119, 371	— R.....	494
— D J.....	326	— R J.....	417
— D L.....	500	— W H.....	372
— D W.....	392	— W J.....	367
— E F.....	157	McFadden, H S.....	379
— F A.....	322	McFarland, G F.....	16, 52, 121, 293
— Rev F W.....	129	McFarlane, A S.....	341
— G C.....	234	— A.....	367
— H.....	359	— A T.....	404
— H D.....	215	— D H.....	42
— H F.....	352	— G W.....	392
— J C.....	415, 466	— J R.....	239
— J A, 6th Regt.....	258	— P A.....	146
— J A, 94th Regt.....	371	— P G.....	478
— J M, 29th L H.....	180	— W O.....	440
— J M.....	370	— W T.....	341, 511
— J W.....	469	McFarren, F B.....	250
— M A J.....	371	McFatridge, J.....	336
— R M.....	371	— H S.....	26, 122, 204, 472
McDonell, A.....	502	McFaul, H E.....	274
— J A E.....	250	— Miss A.....	449
McDonnell, Hon A.....	258	— A.....	353
— W.....	327	McFee, J.....	525, 570
McDougal, D J.....	153	— A C.....	273
— C H.....	293	McGaffin, Rev C S.....	128, 251
— S G.....	221	McGanity, A J.....	434
McDougald, J B.....	167	— A J.....	434
McDougall, J A.....	115, 156, 570	McGarry, J H.....	309, 415
— A.....	220, 224	McGaw, A R.....	353
— A C.....	220	McGee, J C.....	525, 570
— A W.....	344	— F C.....	306
— C H.....	417, 467	— H E.....	474
— D H.....	314	— J B.....	321
— E M.....	234	— P.....	321
— E S.....	234	— W R.....	306
— H A.....	376	McGhie, W G.....	277
— J C.....	220	McGibbon, G D.....	122, 255, 256
— J G.....	384	— D L.....	63, 197
— J L.....	373	— F T.....	343
— P N.....	256	— J O.....	279
— R I.....	266	— J W.....	373
McDowall, R J.....	408	— P.....	429
McDowell, G.....	302	— R H.....	417, 465
— F C.....	481	— S.....	438
— J.....	366	— S R.....	252
McEachern, J.....	353	McGiffen, R B.....	219, 226
— I W T.....	432	— G A.....	298
— J M.....	353	McGill, D.....	325
— J N.....	194	— G A.....	170

McGill, G W.....	477	McInerney, R.....	356
— H W.....	390, 420	McInnis, A D.....	326
— J A.....	382	— A J.....	371
— J N.....	150	— C J.....	346
— J T.....	248	— H L.....	351
— Miss M H.....	447	— T J.....	372
— R I.....	395	— W S.....	372
— R L.....	289	McIntosh, Rev C C.....	371
— S C.....	523	— D A.....	345
— T C.....	271	— Rev D C.....	125, 305
— W A.....	474	— D G.....	397
McGillis, J D.....	8	— Miss E.....	457
McGillivray, T A.....	116, 296	— F B.....	437
— D.....	265	— G.....	370
— D.....	343	— H H.....	431
— J D.....	474	— J A.....	289
— P C.....	404	— J I.....	292
— T H.....	318	— J M.....	380
McGilney, W C.....	179	— J P.....	490, 570
McGilvray, Miss M C.....	460	— P D.....	397
McGimsie, C S.....	378	— W.....	172
McGivern, F A.....	219, 223	— W A.....	121, 302
McGlennon, A C.....	438	— W G.....	342
McGonigle, Rev T G.....	127, 268	— W L.....	168
— R H.....	267	McIntyre, J M.....	346
McGoun, A.....	513, 519	— A J.....	344
— A F.....	325	— D B.....	379
McGovern, A L.....	374	— G C.....	434
— J J.....	429	— J D.....	385
McGowan, J T.....	120, 215	— R A.....	381
— J R.....	250	— V S.....	397
— C.....	291	— W.....	570
McGrath, J K.....	195	— W E.....	262
— C J.....	339	— W H.....	423
— Miss K.....	449	McIsaac, J.....	371
— Miss M T.....	446	McIver, R L.....	155
McGreer, Miss L.....	449	— A E.....	187
McGreevy, H S.....	497	McIvor, R S P.....	520
McGregor, J A.....	499	— D A.....	382
— A R.....	314	— E.....	405
— D A.....	379	— J H.....	371
— D K.....	378	McKague, E V.....	230, 232
— D C.....	343	McKay, A C.....	305
— D G.....	292	— A E.....	295
— H R.....	256	— A E, 35th Horse.....	1
— J B.....	185, 416	— Miss A L.....	441
— Miss M M.....	457	— Rev A W.....	127, 246
— W L.....	280	— D G S.....	323
McGuffin, C F.....	121, 414, 464	— D J.....	427
— W H.....	436	— D R.....	529
McGuinness, W A.....	211, 570	— E.....	295
McGuire, H B.....	298	— E K.....	332
— G A.....	385	— J A.....	171
— J F.....	304	— J B.....	344
— J F, 101st Regt.....	385	— J F.....	319
— M V.....	181	— J H.....	119, 285
McGuirl, W H.....	305	— K D.....	281
McHaffie, G A.....	410	— M A.....	351
— J W.....	269	— M G.....	351
McHarg, R J.....	121, 177	— N C.....	344
McHenry, C R.....	304	— R A.....	438
McHugh, T G.....	280	— R R.....	367
— J.....	391	— S.....	285
McIlhenny, W J.....	520	— V N.....	415
McIlmoyle, W D.....	432	— W A.....	365
McIlree, J R.....	541	— W D.....	440
McIlwaine, W R.....	327	— W M.....	504
McIlwraith, D G.....	415, 466	McKean, J W.....	505
— A H.....	268	— F T.....	121, 409



McKean, H S.....	221, 227	McKerron, W.....	525
McKeand, D L.....	363	McKessock, R R.....	123, 376
McKechnie, W.....	525	McKibban, J H.....	386
—D W.....	421	McKibbin, R S.....	338
—M A.....	433	—A E.....	437
—N K.....	282	McKibbon, R E.....	439
—Miss P T.....	450	Mckie, Miss G E.....	443
—V A.....	294	McKie, J G.....	438
—W B.....	432	McKiel, Miss T A.....	415
McKee, T H.....	528	McKillip, T H.....	419, 466
—Miss A.....	444	McKillop, T H.....	355, 383, 541
—CS, AMS.....	431	McKim, Rev C W.....	126, 378
—CS.....	230, 232	—L H.....	424, 465
—G L.....	159, 419	McKimm, E F.....	305
—H E.....	494	McKinery, J W H.....	51
—J L.....	243	McKinlay, J M.....	279
—N F.....	376	—A S.....	478
—Miss S B.....	459	McKinley, D F.....	505
—S E.....	376	—A F.....	277
—S H.....	120, 414, 465	—J F.....	306
—W A.....	195, 570	—W W.....	433
McKeen, H E.....	220, 223	McKinney, D J.....	485
McKeever, C J.....	288	McKinnon, D A.....	174
McKendrick, D R.....	337	—C F.....	194
McKenna, J A.....	121, 219, 224	—C J.....	433
—J E.....	322	—D.....	371
—L R.....	323	—A G.....	155
—Miss S A.....	451	—A L.....	291
—V.....	317	—D L.....	405
—W H.....	177	—Miss E.....	461
McKenney, F C V.....	384	—E W.....	52
McKenzie, A E G.....	344	—F L.....	434
—A P.....	237	—F W.....	426
—B S.....	220	—H B.....	407
—C M.....	321	—J.....	123, 213
—D, maj.....	371	—J L.....	371
—D.....	371	—M W.....	371
—D C.....	115, 378	—R W.....	291
—D H.....	379	McKitrick, C W.....	505
—D R.....	337	McKnight, A W.....	219, 225, 512
—Miss E M.....	457	—Miss B I M.....	443
—G E.....	431	—G, 73rd Regt.....	344
—G W.....	478	—G.....	341
—H D.....	351	—H D.....	341
—Miss J T.....	458	—J G.....	344
—J P.....	392	—R C.....	229, 233, 511
—J V.....	305	McLachlan, J S.....	291
—K G.....	420	—A H.....	386
—K N B.....	374	—A L.....	326
—L H.....	46	McLachlin, A F.....	503
—Miss M A.....	441	—E.....	245
—P.....	371	—E H.....	152
—R J O.....	481	—J H.....	408
—R W.....	229, 232	—M H.....	284
—R Y.....	120, 371	McLagan, P D.....	183
—S A.....	525	McLaglan, F C.....	198
—W.....	523, 570	McLane, Miss M E.....	457
—W, 98th Regt.....	378	McLaren, F G.....	269
—W W.....	433	—A F.....	417, 465
McKeon, H J.....	322	—A J.....	395
McKeough, W S.....	283	—C.....	268
McKeown, W, 47th Regt.....	313	—G H.....	314
—W.....	430	—G H, ret.....	597
—W J.....	475	—H D.....	160
—A M.....	482	—Miss H G.....	455
—J D.....	197	—J W.....	495
McKergow, C M.....	42, 122, 234	—J W, 27th Regt.....	287
—J.....	63, 325	—J F.....	249
—P S.....	325	—J I.....	115, 367
McKerrell, R J M.....	352		



McLaren, P D.....	495	McLean, R J.....	394
— P.....	527	— R Y.....	295
— R J.....	520	— S C.....	199
— W F.....	263	— T M.....	347
— W H, C A D C.....	469	— T P.....	392
— W S, <i>ret.</i> .....	525	— W.....	523
— W H.....	367	— W C.....	374
McLarty, J S.....	285	— W J.....	305
— G A.....	437	— W T.....	417, 464
McLatchey, A C.....	162	McLeay, D.....	292
McLauchlan, D.....	103, 497	McLeish, S.....	374
— C G.....	337	— Miss E A.....	452
— G D.....	293	— H E.....	259
McLaughlin, A E.....	17, 47, 119, 150	— Miss R.....	459
— C E.....	468	McLelan, A W.....	52, 266
— E G.....	8	— A G W.....	266
— H J.....	250	— T G.....	266
— L T.....	122, 312	McLellan, D.....	421
— W W.....	250	— G S.....	256
McLaurin, H J.....	352	McLennan, W D.....	385
— C C.....	481	McLelland, R A.....	504
McLaws, D D.....	385	— W H.....	209
McLay, S M.....	423	McLennan, B.....	256, 509
— J F.....	432	— A G.....	306
McLea, K W.....	198	— C C.....	521
McLean, A.....	325, 523, 570	— D.....	289
— A C.....	221	— D, <i>3rd Regt.</i> .....	252
— A D.....	352	— J A.....	259
— A M.....	260	— J A B.....	326
— A P.....	123, 324	— J D.....	388
— A T.....	156	— J L.....	512, 520
— A W.....	371	— P A.....	431
— C E.....	432	— J S.....	421
— C E, <i>59th Regt.</i> .....	326	McLeod, A.....	356
— C G.....	266	— Miss A D.....	453
— C H.....	120, 179	— Miss A M.....	446
— C W.....	121, 161	— Miss C.....	452
— C W W.....	518, 570	— D D.....	397
— D.....	115, 394	— Miss E A.....	458
— D B.....	421	— Miss F H.....	446
— D J.....	326	— G B, <i>101st Regt.</i> .....	384
— D R M.....	164	— G B.....	501
— E B.....	220	— G E S.....	106, 141, 517
— Miss E F.....	452	— G B.....	509
— E M.....	260	— H A.....	351
— D H.....	119, 245	— H F.....	494
— D N.....	119, 326	— H G.....	529
— F J.....	180	— J D.....	338
— G A.....	192	— J G.....	427
— G O.....	329	— J H.....	338
— G E.....	297	— J W.....	410
— Miss G M.....	458	— Miss L F.....	449
— H C, <i>33rd Regt.</i> .....	295	— N.....	415, 465
— H C.....	504	— N G M.....	379
— H H.....	53, 114, 179, 570	— N M.....	237
— H H, <i>u.</i> .....	179	— N M.....	155
— H J G.....	301	— R D.....	203
— J H.....	174	— R C.....	439
— J L.....	316	— W.....	121, 228, 233, 571
— J R.....	289	— W A.....	437
— J R.....	318, 422	— W M.....	523
— J S.....	495	McLerie, R D.....	476
— Miss M E.....	458	McLernon, J R S.....	247
— N.....	310	McLoughlin, J J.....	382
— N B.....	501, 509	McLurg, J E.....	318
— N J.....	410	McMane, C.....	425
— Miss R.....	445	McMahon, T W.....	475
— R C.....	341	— B M.....	475

McMahon, F.....	385	McNaught, W K.....	7, 58
McMann, T E.....	287	W C.....	250
McManus, W J.....	258	McNaughton, D.....	119, 345
D T.....	54	A G L.....	121, 197
J H.....	473	A S.....	344
Miss L.....	448	F M.....	262, 328, 570
Miss L T.....	460	G A.....	326
R L.....	173	J.....	256
McMaster, R H.....	252	J W.....	344
McMeans, V A V.....	186	M A.....	345
McMeekin, R.....	347	M W A.....	197
McMehan, C E.....	423	P.....	384
McMicking, A E T.....	428	McNee, F A.....	404
McMillan, A, 30th Regt.....	291	E W.....	285
A, 62nd Regt.....	330	McNeel, R E.....	294
A, D S O.....	91, 123, 130, 541, 571	McNeil, A J.....	371
C.....	499	D G.....	165
C R.....	178	E F.....	115, 339
Miss C S.....	448	E R.....	306, 307
Sir D H.....	62, 160, 523, 537, 571	G.....	171
E G.....	250	G M.....	371
H.....	338	J, 12th Regt.....	267
J G.....	221	J D.....	371
R E.....	344	N J.....	284
McMillen, Rev W V L.....	127, 209	S L.....	339
A R.....	419, 466	W.....	479
McMinn, A W.....	306	W A.....	351
McMordie, H C.....	352	McNeill, T L.....	185
S P.....	338	E.....	469
McMullin, T.....	337	J.....	266
J H.....	124, 338	J H.....	221
W B.....	291	N M.....	436
McMullen, W T.....	116, 281	McNeilly, S E.....	349
G B.....	274	McNeilage, N.....	219, 224
C B.....	348	McNeily, A R G.....	411
Miss A.....	444	McNish, Miss A.....	442
R G.....	281	McNicol, J M.....	171
McMurdie, E A.....	378	G L.....	499
McMurdo, W T.....	173	F W.....	491
McMurray, J S.....	219, 226	McNichol, O A.....	430
J D.....	259	H V.....	281
W L.....	186	J.....	431
McMurrich, J B.....	420	McNicoll, D.....	7, 58
McMurtry, A O.....	197	McNicol, Miss A H.....	444
C A.....	518	McNiven, D.....	6, 40, 99
E O.....	252, 513	McNulty, Miss J A.....	453
R O.....	197	McNutt, C E.....	188
S O.....	436, 465	McParland, J F.....	201, 510
W J.....	425, 571	McPhail, J.....	525
McNab, J.....	60	H.....	219
McNabb.....	324	C.....	295
McNair, G O.....	279	J A.....	318
D.....	164	McPhatter, M.....	474
E M.....	229, 233	McPeake, J P.....	341
T K.....	267	McPhedran, W F.....	237
McNairn, W W.....	351	J H.....	430
S S.....	514	McPhee, J B.....	503
McNally, A W.....	294	A.....	339
A.....	423	M N.....	384, 511
Miss F H.....	460	McPherson, A W.....	431
G J.....	507	A J.....	219, 222
Miss M.....	459	A N.....	178
P B.....	469	C D.....	116, 168
R.....	291	D W.....	115, 413
T J.....	427	G.....	378
T R.....	341	G B.....	323
W.....	258	J A.....	426
W H.....	352	J A, 93rd Regt.....	370
		W H.....	395

McPhun, F.....	313
McQuaid, A F.....	194
McQuarrie, J H.....	59
A L.....	391, 421
D A.....	400
W G.....	391
McQueen, H R.....	502, 511
A A.....	192
A R.....	480
Rev D G.....	126, 387
J.....	384
J E.....	374
J D.....	419, 464
McQuillan, Rev P.....	127
McQuire, C F.....	406
McRae, A D, 94th Regt.....	63, 117, 258
A D, CASC.....	117, 371
A D, CASC.....	403
A D, 94th Regt.....	371
A F.....	27, 114
C E.....	297
D A, capt.....	371
D J.....	245
D P.....	371
F.....	174
J A.....	296
J D.....	371
J D, RO.....	494
J D, lieut.....	371
J P.....	152
Miss M B.....	444
W G.....	371
McRobbie, J H.....	492
J D C.....	215
McRobie, F M.....	51, 123, 252
McSloy, J L.....	192
McSorley, H S.....	438
McSpadden, W.....	525
G.....	116, 266
G S.....	266
McSweeney, J L.....	497
McSweyn, Miss V.....	461
McTaggart, M D.....	295
G D.....	519
H J.....	267
J A.....	186
W B.....	205, 513
McTavish, F C.....	119, 413, 571
G B.....	434
M G.....	386
R B.....	381
S A.....	187
McVean, H G.....	219, 222
McVey, W B.....	424
McVicar, C S.....	57, 237
C S.....	286
McVicker, E H.....	434
McVittie, J.....	315
A J.....	279
McWilliam, J.....	527
McWilliams, V H.....	422
Miss C A.....	455
R F.....	242

## N.

Nadeau, J A.....	362
P E.....	369
Naftel, Rev L J R.....	126, 292
K E.....	295
Nagle, F W.....	429, 465
J W.....	475
N R.....	395
Nagy, G G.....	394
Naismith, A M.....	209
Nancarrow, F R.....	390
Nangle, H G.....	181
Nantel, E J.....	334
J M.....	335
Nanton, H C.....	508, 519, 571
Napier, R R.....	229, 233
L P.....	352
Napper, H G.....	174
Nase, O.....	470
Nash, J F P.....	183, 184
C E.....	336
C R.....	410
Miss A H.....	442
G E.....	349
P D.....	280
P S.....	327
Nasmith, G G.....	116, 467
D W.....	250
Nasmyth, W W.....	435
R D.....	425
Nation, A F.....	363, 512
H T.....	363
Naubert, A F.....	369
Naylor, L.....	381
J H.....	388
R W.....	434
S D.....	374
Neal, C W.....	245
Neale, J B.....	264
P.....	372
W.....	379
Neales, Rev S.....	126, 346
Nealon, H A.....	180
Neate, R.....	111, 144
Needler, G H.....	237
Neelin, Miss A E F.....	451
Neel, F E E.....	55
Neeland, R H.....	375
Neelands, A R.....	220
C A.....	366
R E K.....	376
Neelon, M A.....	267
J H.....	250
Neely, M J.....	474
D B.....	435
F L.....	435
Neff, W A.....	479
E A.....	384
Neil, F W.....	148
F S.....	178
Neill, W J.....	7, 50, 76, 116, 143
H J.....	221, 224
J A.....	163
N G.....	173
N.....	220

Neilson, J L H.....	527,	571	Newton, F G.....	124,	280
— H S.....		303	— F Y.....		185
— M A.....		245	— J O.....		365
— R H.....		298	— M A.....		313
— R M.....		433	— N F.....		285
— W.....		396	— R.....		195
Neily, B L.....		468	— W E.....		55
Neimeier, O W.....		419	Ney, F A.....		365
Nelles, C M.....	10, 34, 76, 116, 130,	571	Neyland, M W.....		508
— A T.....		208	Niblett, E R.....		270
— D A H.....		302	Niblock, D A B.....		163
— E B.....		260	Nichol, F T.....	381,	382
— E H.....		260	— E C.....		376
— H W.....		271	— C O.....		480
— L H.....		260	— J H.....		294
— R L.....	63, 300, 523,	571	Nicholl, W.....		523
— S B.....	52,	372	Nicholles, J.....		525
— W K.....		247	Nicholls, E M.....		263
Nelligan, C L.....		478	— A G.....		437
Nelson, J.....		504	— F.....		58
— C.....		174	— J W E.....		338
— E B.....		152	— R F.....		426
— G V.....		250	— W H.....		292
— G W.....		294	— W N.....		249
— H F.....		269	Nichols, G E.....		214
— J S.....	417,	465	— Miss F M.....		445
— Miss M W.....		441	— J U.....		175
— Miss A H.....		442	— M L.....		496
— P H.....		185	— M P.....		477
— S B.....		269	— R H.....	440,	464
— W E.....	20, 248,	416	— R W.....		306
— W J.....		209	Nicholson, W F.....	417,	467
Nesbitt, H A, C A D C.....		470	— A C.....		296
— Miss V C.....		444	— C.....		349
— Hon W.....		59	— Miss E S.....		449
— W J, 40th Regt.....		303	— F.....		282
— W J.....		480	— F A.....		341
Nettleton, J M.....		424	— F J.....		435
Nevile, H S.....		165	— G W.....		158
Neville, T A.....		495	— H M.....		423
— B A.....		404	— M J.....		356
— C D.....		300	— N.....		367
Nevitt, R A.....		251	— R A V.....	221,	224
New, J A.....		303	— R W.....		480
— J W.....		376	— R W B.....		392
Newby, J H L.....		309	— W B W.....		376
Newcomb, J N.....		508	— W F.....		467
— F J.....		346	— W J.....		269
Newcombe, G W.....		505	— W W.....		371
— E F.....		306	Nickerson, J D.....		388
— H K.....		185	Nickle, M A.....	171,	416
Newcomen, T R G.....	103,	130	— O.....		291
Newlands, J C.....		271	— W.....		56
— G F.....		271	— W R.....		260
Newman, C P.....		508	Nicol, A G, 12th Regt.....	116,	267
— E H.....		301	— A C.....		173
— F R.....		249	— H L.....		183
— H.....		256	Nicoll, J.....		315
— J L.....	121,	323	Nimmo, T J.....		312
— L.....		379	Nisbet, A G.....		295
— M F.....		315	— F J.....		330
— P W.....		382	— P S.....		330
— W.....		282	Nivin, E T.....		438
— W F.....		301	Nixon, A W.....	120,	279
Newmeyer, Miss M E.....		457	— A K.....		279
Newnham, T F.....	484,	571	— Miss C I.....		444
Newton, W S.....		412	— H L.....		330
— C H C.....		382	— S.....		352
— C S.....		299	Noall, T.....	219,	224



Nobbs, P E.....	235
Nobert, J C.....	254
—C B.....	254
Noble, A L.....	116, 279
—D A.....	54
—R E.....	274
Noblett, W.....	239
Nodwell, W E.....	291
Noel, J O.....	354, 416
Noffke, W E.....	245
Noice, J C.....	496
Nolan, J E H.....	201
Noland, F E.....	172
Nops, A S.....	410
Nordbye, F A.....	187
Nordheimer, R.....	103, 130
—A V S.....	98, 130
Normandeau, E D.....	263
—J E B.....	103, 357
Normandin, R.....	335
—G.....	335
Norquay, J T.....	379
—A J.....	366
Norris, J A.....	183
Norsworthy, S C.....	255
—A J.....	256
Northey, R K.....	372
Northcombe, D M.....	239
Northcote, R S.....	264
Northover, A W.....	220, 222
—H R.....	56
Northup, J A.....	499
Northwood, H B.....	306
Norton, Miss L.....	441
Notman, W R.....	230
Nott, J F.....	525
—J J.....	172
Nowlan, A.....	219, 224
Noxon, G C.....	264
Noy, J P.....	356
Nugent, J A.....	316
—W L.....	316
Nunn, Miss M.....	456
Nunns, H.....	354
Nurse, W S.....	273
Nuttall, T.....	394
Nutter, A G.....	167
—W E.....	353
Nyblett, H G.....	414, 464

## O.

Oakes, H K.....	529
—C E.....	323
Oakley, W A.....	8
Oates, W F.....	171
Oatman, Miss C M.....	447
O'Brian, N E.....	391
—G S.....	146
O'Brien, A H.....	503
—A E.....	355
—A M.....	194
—C.....	396
—C L.....	55

O'Brien, C M.....	17
—E C.....	497
—E G.....	322
—G S.....	146
—J E.....	485, 571
—J L.....	374
—J V.....	195
—L J.....	435
—M C.....	119, 421
—O C.....	355
—T H.....	195
—W J, 29th Regt.....	289
—W P.....	124, 322
O'Brien-Twohig, M J.....	252
O'Callaghan, R H L.....	390, 425
O'Connor, C G.....	385
—F De S.....	435
—F X.....	435
—J F.....	510
—J P.....	322
—T S.....	201
O'Conor-Fenton, C.....	303
Odell, J W.....	46, 117, 213
—E G.....	369
—H G.....	329
—L K.....	403
Odette, T C.....	283
Odum, V W.....	121, 266, 571
O'Donahoe, J V.....	122, 252
—J A.....	384
O'Donnell, J.....	491
—Miss A B.....	459
—G T.....	427
O'Donoghue, H D.....	279
O'Donohue, D J.....	306
O'Donoughue, E.....	486
O'Donovan, M.....	523
O'Flaherty, Miss E.....	449
—Miss M.....	449
O'Flynn, D E.....	273
O'Gallagher, D I A.....	229, 232
O'Gogerty, M G.....	473
Ogden, W E.....	158, 418
—A L.....	265
Ogilvie, A T.....	31, 57, 78, 117, 132, 571
—A E.....	255
—A L.....	306
—G.....	38, 44, 89
—G H.....	17, 39, 45, 68, 114, 508, 515, 571
—G L.....	255
—N C.....	253
Ogilvy, J.....	509
Ogletrec, C A.....	168
—C J.....	289
O'Gorman, V K.....	434
O'Grady, G F deC.....	365
—G W deC.....	365
—G deC.....	281
—W A deC.....	365
O'Hagan, T F.....	426
O'Halloran, M.....	199
O'Hanley, R.....	391
O'Hara, F C T.....	246
—B L.....	23, 47, 121, 223, 232
—W.....	56
Oke, H.....	148
—C S J, Rev.....	129
—F G.....	376
Okell, S H.....	216

O'Kelly, C P J.....	366	O'Reilly, J.....	410.	512
Oland, G B.....	214,	— W H.....		514
— S C.....	214	— Miss L H.....		458
Oldfield, H L.....	365	— Miss M E.....		446
Oldham, E.....	118,	Orme, R A.....		259
— J H.....	265	Ormon, H F.....		348
O'Leary, Rev P M.....	125, 262,	Ormond, D M.....	120,	168
— F A.....	344	— L E.....		370
— F J.....	392	Ormsby, J A N.....		264
— G R.....	392	— G Y.....		265
— H.....	344	O'Rourke, J E.....		169
Oliphant, J.....	409	— Miss E R.....		460
— G Le R.....	386	Orok, R D.....		439
Oliver, A J.....	115,	Orr, G M.....		250
— A.....	200	— H.....	172,	416
— A G.....	209	— R E.....		473
— A R.....	289	— J O.....	117,	213
— C B.....	283	— J P.....		176
— Rev D.....	129	— J R.....		503
— D R.....	263	— J E.....	118,	349
— Miss E M.....	456	— L D.....		55
— F W.....	374	— Miss M M.....	453,	454
— H A H.....	521	— W F.....		267
— J (col).....	58	Orsali, T J.....		358
— J.....	220	Osborn, R E.....		173
— J N.....	161	— A J.....		287
— M.....	378	— E C.....		319
— K D.....	394	Osborne, A B.....		506
— Miss M E.....	454	— B.....	122, 175,	572
— Miss M G.....	451	— C C.....		264
— W L.....	386	— E.....		264
— W M.....	292	— F A.....	116,	384
Olivier, J A.....	357	— G F F.....	509,	519
— L A.....	321	— H C.....	14, 123,	264
— V H.....	321	— H P.....		341
Olle, R A C.....	292	— J E K.....		314
Olmsted, R I.....	192	— J W.....		510
O'Loane, Miss N C.....	444	— Miss M E.....		458
O'Loughlin, H M.....	376	— Rev T A.....		125
Olsen, J M.....	386	— W J.....	123,	341
Olver, E A.....	307	— W P.....		262
O'Malley-Quin, Miss F.....	448	Osgood, G D.....		346
O'Malley, C A.....	523,	Osler, F B.....		509
— Miss J.....	461	— F N.....		501
O'Mara, J.....	398	— E F.....		521
O'Meara, J S.....	116,	— H F.....	120,	352
— D A.....	506,	— R.....		60
Omond, Rev M N.....	128,	— S H.....	8, 90, 122, 136, 137 511,	515
O'Neil, F.....	118,	Osmond, H.....		152
— C.....	112,	Ostell, J T.....	115, 335,	572
— C J.....	327	Ostiguy, P.....		497
— J F.....	496,	— P E.....	236,	359
— W C.....	152	Ostrandder, T C.....		327
— W E.....	295	Ostrom, W R.....		273
O'Neill, G.....	262	O'Sullivan, E.....		495
— Miss M.....	460	— Miss A.....		456
— Miss M.....	459	— J.....		505
Oram, W P.....	60	— J O.....		362
— Miss A M.....	452	— P M.....		430
— Miss E F.....	456	— R B.....	230,	233
Orchard, W H.....	525	Oswald, J M.....		426
— J W.....	282	Otter, Sir W D.....	62, 228, 249, 522, 534, 539,	572
Ord, G L.....	200	Otton, C E.....		353
— Miss E.....	453	Otty, G N D.....		156
— L C.....	211	Ouellet, J P G.....	24, 47, 48,	118
O'Regan, W H.....	525	— J E.....		364
— A R.....	245	Ouellette, A E.....		340
— J B.....	411	Quimet, Hon J A.....		533
O'Reilly, E B.....	119,	— H.....		340

Ouimet, J A.....	122,	359
Oulster, G D.....		381
Oulton, G R.....	121,	370
—J R.....		318
—M.....		477
Outhit, W E.....	32, 41, 120,	162
Outerbridge, L C.....		264
Outerson, J.....		382
Overend, S A.....		300
Ovsianitsky, <i>Rev</i> J.....		128
Owen, <i>Rev</i> C C.....	259,	572
—A W.....		384
—D.....		162
Owen, H E L.....		374
—H H.....		258
—J C F.....		408
—Miss M E.....		442
Owens, T S.....		256
—D O.....		382
Owens-Jones, J.....		320
Ower, J J.....	416,	465
Oxenham, H W.....		356
Oxley, F H.....	58,	500
—E D B.....		519
—J M.....	54,	157
Oxtaby, W G.....		489

P.

Pace, W A.....		395
Paddell, H W.....		433
Paddon, A E.....	280,	572
Page, E N.....		366
—A A.....		220
—A S.....		165
—C A.....		270
—F P.....		298
—F R.....		475
—H C.....		173
—H R.....		495
—H V S.....		520
—J C.....	164,	572
—J D.....		59
— <i>Rev</i> J E.....	127,	362
—J E.....		479
—J L H.....		429
—J P.....		478
—C B Z.....		254
—L F.....		187
—L S.....		394
—R W.....		174
Paget, R E.....	183,	572
—A E.....		366
—H L.....		479
—R J.....		365
Pageot, A.....		362
Pagnuelo, T.....		494
Paige, G W.....	123,	198
Pain, A.....		421
Pallister, P E.....		153
Palmatier, L B.....		274
Palmer, A Z.....	6, 39, 84, 117, 515,	521
—A E P.....		269
—A W.....		268
—B M.....		301

Palmer, C.....		245
—C A.....	228,	232
—C H.....		519
—C R.....		170
—E E.....		162
—E G.....		387
—F.....	121,	160
—F A.....	35, 108, 136,	138
—G A.....		480
—G E H.....		343
—G G.....	259,	572
—J.....		269
—J C.....		274
—L C.....		420
—R H, <i>38th Regt.</i> .....	118,	301
—R H.....		384
Panet, A E.....	509, 519,	572
—C L, <i>Esq.</i> .....	4, 51,	58
—A H.....	26, 77, 116,	144
—E de B.....	23, 48, 45, 82, 117, 132, 510,	515
—A de L.....	14, 77, 117,	144
—H A.....	34, 74, 115, 132, 134, 509, 515, 541,	572
—H de L.....		519
Panton, W.....		525
—A M.....	121,	173
—K D.....		415
—L A C.....		417
Papineau, D B.....	49, 85, 117, 139,	140
—E E M.....		357
—J R.....		359
Papst, W.....		148
Paquet, E T.....	20, 23, 41, 47, 120,	275
—C.....		275
Paquette, <i>Rev</i> A.....	125,	340
—A A.....		354
—G H.....		475
—V H.....		354
Paquin, J L.....		357
— <i>Rev</i> J.....		129
—J H E.....		335
Paradis, D.....		525
—J A.....		419
—J E.....		369
—L.....		525
Pare, A A.....	197,	511
— <i>Rev</i> A J V.....	126,	263
—J A.....		426
—J E.....		275
—L E.....		527
—O.....		275
Parent, P E.....		505
—P A.....		263
—J A.....		334
Parenteau, J A.....		321
Pares, T E.....		183
Parisault, G E.....		364
Pariseau, L E.....		429
—P E.....		154
Park, M H.....		324
—F S.....		420
—J E.....		429
—Miss M F S.....		448
Parke, W T.....		527
—H.....		367
—J R.....		367
—R W.....		269
Parker, E T.....		477
—A E.....		245
—A H D.....		392

Parker, B W.....	325	Pascoe, A W.....	327
— C E.....	258	Passy, P de L D..8, 91, 123, 136, 137, 511,	515
— C T.....	229	Patch, F S.....20, 123, 414,	465
— C J.....	232	— H H.....	256
— C W.....	355	Patchell, R T.....	215
— C S.....	403	Paton, G M.....	186
— E D.....	379	— J R.....	356
— Miss E J.....	448	— R W.....	158
— G M.....109,	141	Paterson, N F.....	523
— H J.....	525	— A H.....	249
— H S.....200,	513	— A T.....197,	513
— J.....	146	— C W.....	265
— J R.....	366	— E R.....	211
— L H.....229,	232	— G I.....	373
— Miss M L.....	441	— H V.....	294
— M S.....123,	339	— J B.....	256
— R R.....	299	— L L.....	366
— S D.....502,	512	— M H.....420,	466
— T H.....	221	— R H.....422,	466
— Rev W F.....	128	— R W.....	186
Parkins, Miss M F.....	444	— S L.....	509
— F A.....	404	— W A.....	56
— T C.....	366	— W L.....	346
Parkinson, R F.....	306	— W M.....	301
— G S.....	292	Patrick, L M.....	210
— H S.....	145	Patterson, A T, r m c.....	503
— R H.....	388	— A E.....	359
— R W.....	250	— A M.....	304
— S.....	148	— C C.....	199
Parkman, T L.....	332	— C E A.....523,	572
Parks, J H.....156, 510,	541	— C S.....	278
— A J R.....	56	— F E, 10th Bgde.....	203
— Miss M.....	445	— F E.....306,	510
— W J.....	277	— F P.....266,	422
Parlee, W S.....	155	— Miss G.....	453
Parlour, W D.....	270	— G G.....	149
Parmelee, G W.....6,	58	— G H.....	409
— J G.....	408	— H E.....	291
Parmiter, F.....	474	— H M.....	288
Parnell-Smith, M S.....220,	224	— H W S.....	306
Parr, C B.....493,	512	— J C.....	260
Parrish, W L.....	366	— J H 101st Regt.....	385
— F W.....	365	— J H.....122,	167
Parry, J R.....	437	— Miss L E.....	457
— J L R.....496,	572	— N L.....	311
— R Y.....	497	— N T.....	199
— W.....	372	— T.....	525
— W W.....	405	— R E.....	174
Parson, J M.....	469	— R W.....116,	186
Parsons, J L R.....121, 228,	233	— Rev T A.....	129
— A M.....	162	— W A.....	298
— C St C.....	230	— W H.....	297
— D A G.....	287	— W J.....	373
— G R.....	162	— W R.....	176
— H C.....	425	— W W.....	176
— H E.....	319	Patteson, J C.....	314
— H G.....	162	— T E.....	394
— H M S.....	287	Pattillo, H M.....	347
— H S.....	240	Pattinson, R R.....	365
— J D.....	289	Pattison, H M.....	273
— L H.....	406	Patton, J A.....	60
— Miss M.....	461	— H E.....	353
— N H.....115,	162	— J B.....	483
— R S.....	355	— J H.....	273
— W R W.....	209	— K L.....	352
Partington, C T.....	388	— R.....	327
Partridge, F.....	313	— W D.....	432
— H S.....	313	— W W.....	432
Partt, A C.....	51		



Pattullo, G R.....	526,	572
— J B.....		342
Paul, J H.....		489
— H E.....		428
— R A.....		291
— R.....		433
— R R.....		434
Paul, F H.....		260
Paulin, A H.....		302
— G G.....		315
— S.....	.52, 416,	467
Pauline, J M.....		298
Pauze, F.....		335
Pavey, H L.....		418
Pawlett, F.....	.51, 122, 165,	572
Pawson, H E.....		319
Payette, A.....		340
Payne, Rev. A B.....	127,	323
— C H.....		245
— G E.....	308,	309
— J B.....	116,	198
— R A.....		183
— R N.....		324
— R W.....		165
— Miss S.....		450
Paynter, Miss E T.....		447
Payzant, H R.....	.510,	520
— G P.....		470
Peach, P W.....		394
Peaker, C H.....		152
Peadie, A B.....		280
Peake, A G.....	115,	212
— J P.....		435
— E DeB.....		212
— H W.....		212
Peaker, W J.....		200
— C H.....		152
Peacock, M B.....	122,	389
— F A.....		211
— H D.....		280
— J R.....		279
— W E.....		206
Pearce, W M.....		512
— A.....		172
— D M.....		146
— H J L.....		339
— J A.....		237
— L F.....		342
— W K.....		381
— J H.....		176
— S J S.....		423
— S K.....		221
Pearse, R H.....		303
— R.....		430
— W G.....	221,	226
Pearson, A E.....		346
— G L.....		392
— H A.....		59
— J.....		484
— H C.....		420
— H E.....		384
— N B.....		389
— R.....		390
— R W.....		392
Peart, M B.....		373
— G A E.....		309
Pease, H M.....		255
— E R.....		255
Peat, G B.....	337,	415

Peak, J A.....		287
— O D.....		367
Peck, C W.....	116,	338
— G W.....		404
— J D.....		201
— L S.....		211
Pedbody, H S.....	161,	422
Peden, T R.....		471
Pedley, W H.....		478
— H S.....		256
Pedlow, W LeR.....		430
Peebles, J M.....		367
Peek, R L.....		410
Peel, E M.....		523
— Miss F.....		448
— W.....		482
Peele, S B.....		438
Peer, Miss R I.....		447
Peerless, A N.....		394
Peers, T S.....		178
Pellatt, Sir H M.....	1, 7, 15, 63, 114, 249,	539
— R.....	47, 51, 249,	250
Pellerin, J R.....		357
Pelletier, E A.....	.56, 506,	572
— F.....		504
— Rev F.....	6,	58
— J.....		527
— J P.....	494,	572
— Hon L P.....	63,	362
— Miss M J.....		445
— O C C.....	522,	572
— V G.....		492
Peltier, E J.....	119,	335
— E.....	119, 359,	467
Pelton, H A.....		323
Pemberton, F D.....		201
— T B.....		363
— W C.....		317
— W P D.....	54,	317
Pembroke, H E.....		293
Pendergast, F T.....		326
Penfold, Rev R.....		127
Pengelley, C A.....		404
— O R.....		240
Penhale, J J.....		493
— M H S.....	104, 133, 134,	516
Penhorwood, S L.....	117,	318
Pennefather, J P.....	209, 527,	573
— E T B.....		245
Penniman, R B.....		374
Pennington, E D.....		349
— R N.....	239,	232
Pennock, H P.....		353
— W B.....		220
Pennoyer, A R.....	418,	465
Penny, E G T.....		256
Pense, E H.....	272,	510
— Miss E F.....		441
— H E.....		271
Pentecost, R S.....	415,	464
Pentland, C A.....		526
— Miss E.....		448
Pentreath, H E A.....		258
Pepall, H G.....		279
Pepin, Miss E P.....		451
Pepler, E.....	219,	223
— H B.....		249
— S B.....		250
— S H.....		158

Pepler, S J.....	230	Petrie, D C.....	505
Peppiatt, W J.....	279	—A B.....	115, 191
—C E.....	279	—H I.....	269
—F C.....	279	—P.....	220, 226
Pequegnat, A.....	59	Pettet, W V.....	274
Percival, M B.....	148	—G A.....	143
Percy, Miss L D.....	459	Pettigrew, W A.....	338
Percy-Smith, V.....	408	Pettman, F E.....	430
—C.....	296	Pettit, H W.....	174
Perdue, M M.....	366	Pettypiece, W G H.....	148
Perkin, W J.....	152	Peuchen, A G.....	495
Perkins, C C.....	526	—G A.....	514
—F H.....	526	Peverley, H A.....	247
—G A.....	177	Phalen, R U.....	243
—G D.....	523	Phelan, F J.....	477
—J F.....	287	—A G.....	408
Perks, A J.....	336	—F R.....	408
—J V.....	216	—J M.....	273
Perley, H.....	117, 330	Phelps, R C.....	426
—A G.....	245	Phemister, G M.....	309
—Sir G H.....	63, 167, 537	Philip, E B.....	304
—G O.....	330	—A O.....	194
—G W H.....	351	—Miss C S Y.....	451
Perodeau, H.....	235	—G R.....	415, 464
Perras, F.....	428	Philbick, B R.....	372
Perraton, F A.....	240	Philips, A T.....	526, 573
Perreau, C N.....	33, 38, 87, 573	—J.....	490
Perrett, T E.....	123, 372	—T N.....	365
Perreault, W.....	354	Phillipps, H.....	122, 365
—J R C.....	357	Phillips, A E.....	365
Perrigo, J.....	406	—A C.....	435
Perron, Miss M.....	446	—A J R.....	221
—Miss M.....	452	—E M.....	404
Perrott, H E.....	301	—F G B.....	245
—F R.....	306	—G.....	266
Perrin, G St C A.....	204, 511	—G N.....	326
Perrt, J.....	52	—Miss L F E.....	454
Perry, A B.....	508, 521, 573	—H.....	485
—A R.....	292, 417	—R W.....	436
—Miss E R.....	451	—T B.....	315
—F V.....	474	—W H.....	405
—Miss F E.....	445	Philp, C C.....	303
—J.....	182	—F H.....	312
—J.....	118, 154	—J H.....	242
—K M.....	255	Philpott, G M.....	237
—N D.....	314	Philps, A L.....	337
—Miss O R.....	451	Phin, R P.....	149
—R L.....	341	Phinney, E C.....	332
—R T.....	411	—H A.....	339
—W D.....	288	—J C.....	339
Petar, E T.....	388	Phippen, J H, 2nd Bgde.....	193
Peterkin, W V.....	331	Phipps, T R.....	437
—Miss R G.....	452	Picard, L P O.....	263
Petermann, W F.....	376	—H.....	428
Peters, C A.....	51, 497	—R E.....	277
—F H.....	219, 222, 511	Piche, M A.....	20, 115, 472
—H.....	229, 233, 512	Pick, G H.....	523
—H H.....	330	—H.....	173
—J.....	510, 520, 522, 573	Pickard, W A.....	496
—J B.....	8	—C W.....	156
—J B.....	481	Pickel, G H.....	161
—J D.....	409	—T R.....	161
—L W.....	122, 330	Pickett, D W.....	505
—W.....	271	—H D.....	117, 327
Peterson, G L.....	520	Pickering, A E.....	318
—C A.....	379	—Miss E I.....	462
—C T.....	213	—H V.....	288
—W G.....	42, 53, 101, 139, 140	—W.....	526
Petitclerc, J L.....	418		

Pickford, <i>Rev</i> E W.....	128,	303	Pittman, B C.....	395
—G C.....		332	Pitt, W W.....	323
Picking, F J.....		283	Pitts, H J.....	154
Pickles, F W.....		204	—C H.....	363
Pickup, W.....	440,	463	Piuze, P A.....	121,
—W S.....		427	—A.....	364
—W W.....		339	Plaford, <i>Miss</i> M.....	457
Picotte, P E.....		469	Planche, H H.....	433
Picard, J.....		437	Plant, E C.....	306
Piddington, A G.....		521	Plante, C A.....	275
Pidgeon, D B.....		409	—L N.....	335
—D F.....		215	Plato, R A.....	395
— <i>Miss</i> L.....		451	Platt, J M.....	527,
Pierce, L.....		409	—G A.....	433
—B C.....		312	—H E B.....	249
— <i>Miss</i> E.....		442	Player, V.....	349
—H J.....		385	Playfair, A W.....	159
—J F.....		325	—S B.....	315
—R M.....		394	Plimsoll, A R W.....	211
Piercey, J G.....		194	Plumb, W E.....	173
Piercy, H E.....		376	Plumbly, L B.....	388
Piers, <i>Sir</i> C P.....		342	Plummer, M V.....	33, 38, 52, 95, 511,
Pierson, A.....	170,	573	—H L.....	157
Pigott, A C D.....	124, 168,	573	—P W.....	146
Pike, J M.....		283	—W E.....	277
—A W.....		250	Plunkett, M W.....	60
—C M.....		411	Pocock, P.....	261
—C W.....		280	—H G E.....	363
—H H.....		384	Pococke, R.....	491
Pilcher, N C.....		320	Poirier, I A.....	254
—J W.....		421	Poisson, E.....	354
Pitkey, M.....		474	—A.....	420
—E M.....		283	—P.....	416,
—J G.....		237	Poitras, P E.....	236
Pilley, F.....	60,	487	Poliot, N.....	275
Pillow, H W.....		252	Poliquin, E L.....	360
Pilon, <i>Miss</i> E.....		453	Pollard, <i>Miss</i> F M.....	442
Pinard, A A, <i>43rd Regt.</i> .....	123,	306	—E F.....	287
—A A.....		506	Pollen, C H.....	124,
Pinault, J.....		364	Pollock, J R.....	479
—J E.....		364	—R.....	293
—L A.....		364	—W J.....	323
Pincombe, M B.....		285	Polson, S M.....	428
—C G.....		179	Pomeroy, A L.....	499
Pinder, G Z.....		384	—G W.....	161
Pinder-Moss, J.....		386	Ponsford, H E.....	284
Pineo, H H.....		162	—G E.....	284
—C M.....		160	Pontifex, B.....	407
—R St C.....		497	Ponting, <i>Miss</i> E A.....	442
Pingle, C S.....		172	Ponton, W N.....	502
Pinhey, <i>Miss</i> R V.....		450	—G M.....	389
Pink, W G.....		267	—J R.....	327
Pinkerton, W E.....		165	—R D.....	273
—G M.....		291	Pook, G G.....	475
— <i>Miss</i> M.....		456	Poole, B R.....	472
Pinkham, E F.....		389	—E G.....	510
Piper, <i>Rev</i> F C.....	125,	300	—F C.....	481
—C W H.....		398	—H R.....	510,
—W A.....		470	—L O G.....	326
—W W.....		389,	— <i>Rev</i> S G.....	125,
Pirie, E.....		573	Pooley, C R.....	258
—A H.....		504	—C F.....	355
Pirt, W W.....		434	Pope, F M.....	523,
Pitblado, C B.....	255,	513	—C A.....	234
—E B.....		207	—E W.....	23, 49, 93, 123,
Pitcairn, J K.....		388	—F.....	385
Pitfield, W C.....		198	—F S.....	432
Pitman, J D.....	110,	144	— <i>Miss</i> G.....	113, 142, 543,
—R C.....		392	—H W D.....	406

Pope, J A	105, 139,	517	Powell, R B	317
— J G		177	— R C	381
— J H		220	— R E	418, 465
— J K		260	— R H W	527
— M		253	— R W	219, 226, 512
— M A		220	— S H	316
— M P		260	— V H deB	193
— O L		499	— W	522
— W W	526,	573	— W B	289
Popham, R E		167	— W D	220
— C H		381	— W G	230, 232
— E C		404	Power, J, 41st Regt.	113, 304
Portelence, E		359	— C G	262
— R R		359	— E R	339
Porteous, J C E	501,	511	— F	262
— B H		235	— J M	183
— C F C		252	— J W	526
— D V		363	— L J	484, 573
— G, 3rd Regt.		252	Powers, Miss A M	444
— G	220,	233	— T E	122, 401, 492
— H W		185	— J B	337
— R W		323	Powis, P P	149
Porter, C H		496	— G D	384
— A T		310	Powis-Herbert, H	93, 145
— Miss B R		455	Powley, A B	363
— E W		235	Poyser, B D	323
— C G		330	Pragnell, G S T	120, 183, 541, 573
— G D		424	Prall-Pierce, H A	373
— G F		373	Prat, G A	172
— J H	121,	264	Pratt, F R	305
— J P		57	— A W	296
— L E		296	— B	385
— R E	42,	310	— H H	289
— W A		204	— J C	408
Porterfield, G A		193	— F M	220
Post, H H	150,	472	— W J	289
Postans, Miss E S		449	Pratte, G	340
Poston, H B	102,	139	Pratten, F H	427, 466
Pote, C S		398	Precious, J F	269
Pott, M		388	Preece, J	119, 297
Potter, J L	6, 82, 117,	142	Preuter, C H	288
— A D		386	Prentice, N A	410
— J L, 30th Regt.		292	Prescott, J H	250
— E A	27,	115	— T H	390
— Miss H		449	Press, W J	211, 573
— H B		370	Preston, J A V	46, 494, 573
— Miss M A		456	— H B	301
— T D	112, 145,	573	— J F	102, 132, 135, 513, 516
— W M		392	— G J M	382
Potticary, H M		256	— W J	299
Potts, W F S		143	— C E	199
— G H		310	Preudhomme, J	382
— J W		374	Prevost, H	437, 502, 573
— T A		164	— E M	335
— T M P		265	— J M E	424
Potvin, A		329	— St D	263
— L E		358	— W	486, 573
Poulin, L		472	Price, A J	492, 573
Pouliot, J N		526	— C B	252
Pouncey, R		389	— E E	146
Poupoire, A G		157	— E H	35, 108, 145, 146, 573
Poussette, G F C	116,	403	— G O	156
Povah, F S		157	— H	156
Powell, A H H	26, 39, 84, 117,	573	— H	388, 573
— A T	53, 502,	511	— H J	376
— C H E		199	— H N	156
— Miss E H M		445	— J H	514
— J O N		297	— H S	193
— L C		195	— I F	156



Price, J S	207
— J W	195
— K A	165
— Miss M B	461
— P R	150, 573
— V W	265
— S L	372
— Sir W	116
Prikler, L	490
Prideaux, P E	17, 90, 123, 144, 573
Pridham, E A	394
Priestman, H	341
Prime, A V	164
Primrose, P C H	508
— A	430
— H P	264
Prince, A C	280
— A E	242
— C	172
Pring, F C	277
Pringle, J	341, 573
— A F	269
— J A S	313
— Miss M	446
— T S	374
— T J	367
— W G	313
Prinsen, Miss P G H	441
Prior, Hon E G	499
— B G	183
— F W	277
Prismall, E	59
Pritchard, J	224, 422
— A	408
— R T	291
— Miss M A	443
Prittie, S J	382
Pritty, J	373
Procter, R	438
Proctor, A D	422
— A P	432
— F T	146
— H	378
— J A	296
— J E	406
— J F	389
— W W	296
Prosser, A D	385
Proud, W A	424
— W	431
Proudfoot, W C	26, 401, 402
— J A	415, 465
— J G	351
— G A	351
— W	295
Proulx, R	354
— Miss M F	416
Prouse, F K	279
Prower, J E	523, 573
— J M	47, 183
Prowse, W B	212
— G L	212
Prud'homme, J M	523
Pryce, C R	207
Pryce-Jones, R E P	389
— A W	52, 164
Ptolemy, T C	118, 349
— R H	514
— W H	15, 46, 115

Publow, C A	274, 418
Pue, W	163
— F J	163
Pugh, T	110, 144
— Miss F	456
— Miss L E D	443
— Miss M M	441
Pugsley, H J	195
— Rev E E	129
— J A	330
Pullen, E F	376
Pullinger, Rev B W	126, 393
Punnett, H G	318
Purcell, W A	526
— A W	169, 141
— J A	151
Purdy, W	118, 359
— B	433
— C C	338
— F H	271
Purney, W P	497
Purnode, L	334
Pursel, H L	309
Purver, W H	484
Purves, G	353
— T D A	371
Purvis, H M	282
— E R	266
— M C	146
— S A	313
Putman, H E	503
— A A	501, 511
Pye, F	396
Pyke, Miss H G	459
Pym, A F	280
— E A I	363
— H	55
Pyman, C K L	181
Pyne, Hon R A	117, 413
— F H	405

## Q.

Qua, R P	382
Quackenbush, G	323
Quain, R T	199
Quantury, J H	163
Quarry, V C	481
Quayle, V C R	382
Quenneville, A R	276
Quigley, J P	428
— Miss M E	458
Quilter, R	485
Quilty, C R	391
Quine, J D	181
Quinlan, R J J	172
— J	388
Quintal, H	335
Quinn, M J	262
— F J	279
— F P	417, 465
— Miss R M	454
Quinton, S	382
Quirk, F G D	327

## R

Raby, R S.....	408
Race, J.....	467
Racey, G W.....	437
Rackham, G K.....	150
Raddal, T H.....	54, 488
Radford, C W.....	186
Rae, W.....	122, 342
—V G.....	332
Raikes, R.....	119, 297
Rainboth, E C.....	245
—E L.....	245
Rainey, Miss L V.....	449
Rainnie, A G.....	409
Rainville, G R.....	359
—G H.....	408
Ralay, G S.....	209
—G G.....	391
Ralph, A J.....	188, 416
—Miss E K.....	457
Ralston, G H.....	117, 203
—I S.....	247
—J L.....	370
Ramage, J D.....	526
Ramsden, Miss G.....	444
—G A.....	297
Ramsay, A M.....	514
—Miss A.....	462
—K A.....	220
—G A.....	428
—Miss I V.....	459
—L C.....	367
—P B H.....	391
—T B.....	435
—J A.....	367
—R A M D.....	317
—W A.....	325
—W B.....	256
Ramsey, G A S.....	419, 465
—A R.....	315
—C W P.....	50
—G.....	318
Rance, H T.....	119, 295
Rand, E A.....	391
—A E.....	304
Randell, H A.....	180
Randolph, W L C.....	287
Raney, J.....	526
Ranger, P E.....	335
Rankin, A D.....	494
—F S.....	179, 513
—A.....	417
—H.....	526
—J P.....	118, 288
—J S.....	328
—N S.....	390
—R D.....	439
—R J.....	283
—R R, 23rd Regt.....	282
—W M.....	348
—A B.....	55
—A F.....	405
—J.....	429
—R R.....	330
Ranney, A E.....	435
Ransford, H.....	385
Rant, N W F.....	189

Raphael, F G.....	384
—F M.....	342
Rasberry, S J.....	409, 473
Rathbone, G H.....	268
Rathbun, H McM.....	501, 510
—E W.....	46, 115, 201
—H B.....	202
Rathburn, L M.....	314
Rathwell, W G.....	379
Rattee, C E.....	356
Ratray, J G.....	115, 171
—A C.....	373
—E E B.....	262, 574
—J H.....	301
—N.....	201
Ratz, J H.....	119, 290
Ravenhill, E L B.....	160
Rawlinson, W L.....	146
Ray, S W.....	523
—Miss V.....	444
—W J.....	523, 574
—W M.....	214
Raymond, A J.....	503
—A B.....	214
—E H.....	260
—F C.....	260
—F D.....	326
—J A.....	326
—J G.....	354
—L C.....	502
—R P.....	359
—S J.....	316
—T K.....	156
—Rev W O.....	125, 215
Raynes, S H.....	258
Rayner, F A.....	169
Raynor, M.....	418
Rayside, Miss E C.....	447
Rea, J R.....	306
—J.....	385
—K G.....	247
—W.....	385
Read, L A.....	505
—C E.....	512
—H.....	123, 312, 574
—Miss H L.....	448
—J E.....	204
—R H.....	372, 373
—S.....	339
—Miss W.....	462
—W M.....	374
Reade, G G H.....	376
—G S.....	199
—H T.....	352
Readman, O.....	116, 254
Reaney, J E.....	440
Reason, A E.....	148
—C H.....	47, 119, 148
Reaume, R A.....	148
Reavley, E.....	436
—Miss E R.....	459
Reay, J L.....	167
Reazin, H L.....	421
Reburn, W G.....	315
Redden, C H.....	313
—R D.....	355
Reddin, D O'M.....	188
Reddy, E B F.....	197
Redman, D L.....	389

Redford, G A	409	Reid, L A	56
—A S	395	—L A A	519
Redmayne, J F S	60	—R	63, 397
Redmond, J H	323	—R H, 2nd Bde	192
—F B	353	—R R	327
—R M	252	—R W W	391
Redner, H E	150	—T E	477
Redpath, S J	317, 574	—W	374
Redway, E H	496, 574	—W C	510, 520
Reeb, T A A	151	—W J	172
Reed, H	526	Reiffenstein, N O 34, 97, 132, 133, 134, 512,	526
—C E	408	—G P	313
—D V	474	—H A	245
—E H	416, 464	Reilly, W H	414
—F H	373	—H A	165
—J H	528	—J A B	308
—L G	52, 157	—J R	308
—P E	373	—Miss L P	442
—Miss R F	442	Reitchel, L G	183
—T A	238	Relph, H S	384
—T C	314	Relyea, J D	323
Reedman, W E	242	Remillard, J A	340
Rees, H	247	—A L H	334
Reesor, F M	172	Renaud, E J	44, 98, 144, 512, 517
Reeve, A S	374	—L H	359, 416
—P R	390	Renault, J B A	329
Reeves, S E	371	Rendall, E G	169
—F S	309	Rendell, H	343
—S J	158	Render, M	171
Reford, A D	493, 574	Rennie, G S	115, 206
—L L	421, 465	—J	526
Refoy, Miss M L	448	—J S	392
Regan, J L	29, 95, 145	—R	115, 249, 539
—Miss E	455	Renouf, E M	115, 198
—W J	496	—E	258
Rehder, L H	301	—E C	53, 325
Reh fuss, W N	422	Renton, W	494
Reid, F D	509	—G W	260
—A E	294	—T H	471
—A M	221	Renwick, H F	302
—A P	295	Restall, S A	395
—A W	217	Retallack, J L	363
—C de W	325	Rettie, J E	495
—D	395	Revell, D G	423
—D A	280, 574	Revill, J A	385
—E N	105, 144, 517	Rexford, I P	122, 247
—E N L	319	—V G	60
—F	503	Reymes, H	303
—F A	193	Reynolds, H M	102, 132, 135
—F S	304	—E	269
—G A	318	—E K	389
—G E	262	—E T	322
—G M	381	—G G	392
—Miss G F	446	—H F	160
—G F	279	—H W	161
—G S	55	—J S	310
—G T	398	—J W	313
—H A	291	—J W, C A D C	470
—H G	520, 574	—L C	250
—H H	163	—Miss M W	458
—H S	249	—N G	326
—J	59, 247	—P K	389
—J A	436	—W H C	378
—Hon J D	63, 323	Rhea, L J	428
—J G	220	Rhoades, W	110, 574
—J H	234	Rhodes, G D	511, 519
—J M	342	—B A	342
—J P	279	—E N	370
—J Y	123, 352	Rhys, J G	198

Rice, G S.....	166	Richardson, T B.....	51, 118, 413
—A G.....	415, 466	—T R.....	829
—A L.....	337	—W A.....	437
—J M.....	395	—W F.....	388
—L M.....	425	—W H.....	229
—Miss F A.....	447	—W S.....	152
—R S.....	242	Richer, P L.....	358
—S G.....	193	—P.....	429
—V.....	386	Riches, C H R.....	14, 47, 119, 158
Rich, J L.....	155, 473	—C S R.....	157
Richard, L L.....	305	Richmond, W G.....	490
Richardes, K G.....	381	—A G.....	180
Richards, C C.....	500	—Miss E L.....	452
—A.....	386	—J A L.....	260
—E G.....	349	—J E L, 52nd Regt.....	319
—E N.....	280	—J S.....	398
—G E.....	431	—L A.....	434
—J S.....	389	Ricketts, E.....	332
—J.....	486, 574	Ricks, L J.....	163
—J N.....	439	Riddall, J K.....	527, 574
—J V.....	473	Riddell, J J A.....	510
—K B.....	212	—A R.....	434
—L.....	385	—J.....	283
—Miss S C.....	441	—J A.....	256
—S C, C V O.....	473	—P J.....	317
—S H.....	405	—R.....	472, 574
—Miss V F L.....	454	—W.....	266
—W.....	404	—W R.....	6, 58
—W L.....	56	Riddle, Miss S A.....	450
—W R.....	354	Rideout, C W.....	172
Richardson, E K.....	52, 192	—A A.....	195
—Miss A.....	444	Ridewood, H E.....	423
—A H L.....	530	Ridgway-Wilson, W.....	51, 118, 216
—A S.....	440	—G A.....	363
—A S, 90th Regt.....	365	Ridley, Rev J.....	125, 290
—A W.....	17, 46, 116, 228, 232	—Miss E B.....	444
—B H.....	316	Ridout, D H.....	503, 519, 574
—B H.....	207	—C M.....	53, 337
—B P.....	325	—G L.....	502, 511
—C L, 101st Regt.....	385	—G S.....	519
—C L.....	220	—H E.....	410
—C S.....	220, 226	—N S.....	510
—E A.....	426	—J Y H.....	510, 518
—F, 50th Regt.....	317	Ridout-Evans, G W F.....	262
—F.....	396	Rierdon, W R.....	120, 202
—F T.....	430	Rietchel.....	183
—G P.....	299	Rife, S H.....	294
—G T.....	271	—J S R.....	164
—H.....	574	Rigg, J.....	379
—H A.....	282	Riggs, H W.....	431
—H R.....	185	Rigsby, R W.....	287
—H W.....	232	Riley, J J.....	492
—J.....	430	—C S.....	207
—J H.....	527	—F.....	183
—J H, 1st Regt.....	247	—H J.....	381
—J R.....	168	—H W H.....	390
—J M S.....	388	—G C.....	197
—L M.....	391	—J H.....	381
—L N.....	204	—O.....	372
—Miss M I.....	452	Rimmer, A B.....	285
—Miss M P.....	441, 574	Rinfret, J F T.....	47, 51, 118, 362
—M W.....	293	Ring, R A.....	53, 215
—P H.....	256	Ringwood, T D J.....	98, 132, 134, 512, 516
—P M.....	312	Riordan, Miss A P.....	444
—R B.....	17, 418	Rioux, L I.....	116, 364
—R R.....	291	—V E.....	115, 321
—S A.....	325	Ripley, A.....	209
—S D.....	411	—R E.....	480
—T.....	270	Risdin, E F.....	430



Rising, H W.....	330	Robertson, A I.....	363, 574
— P M.....	330	— A E.....	216
Rispin, D E A.....	283, 513	— A H.....	269
Ritcey, D G.....	526	— A K.....	342
Ritchie, A B.....	435	— A M.....	55
— C F, 10th Regt.....	265	— A R.....	379
— C F.....	252	— A R.....	418
— Miss C G.....	457	— A R, 109th Regt.....	398
— D.....	390	— A S.....	208
— F A.....	220	— A S.....	356
— F I.....	123, 361	— B G.....	271
— G E.....	212	— C E.....	56
— G F.....	292	— C H D.....	258
— H.....	31, 203, 509	— C G.....	374
— H O.....	170	— C R.....	305
— J A.....	370	— D, 11th Hrs.....	159
— J N.....	336	— D, ret.....	526
— J D.....	504	— D, 98th Regt.....	378
— J T A.....	266	— D B.....	255
— W B A.....	162	— D C.....	389
— W G.....	207	— D E.....	251, 423
Ritson, C W.....	230, 233	— Rev D E D.....	127, 396
Rivard, A H.....	527	— D F.....	199
Riverin, S O.....	263	— D M.....	63, 314, 494, 539
— Miss M U.....	444	— E A.....	198, 418
Rivet, A M.....	438	— E M.....	386
Rivington, Miss E.....	462	— F A.....	216
Rix, Rev G A.....	125, 338	— F G.....	355, 574
— L R.....	385	— F H.....	334
Rixon, A W.....	297	— F N.....	432
Rivers, C W.....	199	— F V H.....	398
Roach, H R.....	163	— G B.....	332
— T F.....	390	— G R.....	252
Roadhouse, Miss F M.....	460	— G W.....	477
Roaf, J R.....	31, 229, 233	— H A.....	394
— J H.....	258	— H D.....	404
Robb, J M.....	376	— H H.....	297
— C W.....	480	— H J.....	419
— Miss E.....	455	— H M.....	216
— T.....	59	— Miss I.....	453
— W A.....	326	— I G.....	262
— W H.....	218	— J E.....	365
— W M.....	433	— J G.....	373
— P E.....	275	— Miss J H.....	444
Robbins, C A.....	316	— Miss J M.....	459
Roberge, Rev L O.....	126, 358	— J J.....	437
Roberson, W H M.....	487	— J S.....	494
Robert, F.....	154	— L B.....	420
Roberts, J A.....	14, 115, 413, 574	— L F.....	288
— A B.....	432	— Miss M.....	459
— A J.....	374	— N R.....	219, 225
— A R.....	211	— P.....	428
— C M.....	47, 122, 317, 574	— R A.....	51, 123, 269
— G E.....	355	— R B.....	428
— H A.....	518	— R K.....	512
— H L.....	47, 118, 367	— R N M.....	346
— H L, 88th Regt.....	363	— R W.....	526
— J, AMC.....	422	— Miss S.....	450
— J G.....	386	— S G.....	47, 119, 351
— J H.....	102, 132, 134, 513, 516	— V A.....	365
— McC.....	268	— W B.....	285
— Miss P E.....	454	— W D.....	514
— P T.....	378	— W G M.....	499
— Miss S J.....	462	— W H.....	205
— W H.....	313	— W H M, w. o.....	487
Robertson, C A.....	510, 520	Robichaud, P A.....	429
— A A.....	429	Robichon, A.....	429
— A A, C F A.....	211	Robidoux, J E.....	359
— A C.....	123, 414	Robie, H J.....	121, 390

Robillard, L.....	359	Robitaille, J E.....	495
Robins, J C.....	320	— G S F.....	361
— A S.....	281	— J C J.....	119, 275
— D W.....	219, 222	Robley, Miss S J.....	451
— T E E.....	188	Roblin, W L.....	186
Robinson, A L.....	219, 222	— C D.....	381
— A.....	385	— H K.....	303
— A B.....	381	— Sir R P.....	63, 394, 537
— B S.....	285	Robson, A M.....	505
— Rev C B.....	128	— B.....	115, 285
— C B, 38th Regt.....	301	— C H.....	423, 465
— C C.....	237	— N L.....	178
— C S.....	233	— S.....	207
— C W.....	163	Roche, F J.....	528
— C W, C S C I.....	478	— C J.....	332
— D A.....	280	— H F.....	193
— D S.....	410	— Hon W J.....	63, 185
— C M.....	221	Rochester, H C.....	382
— Miss E.....	442	Rochfort, D'O T.....	317
— Miss E.....	446	— W D'O.....	317
— E A.....	177	Rock, W S.....	175
— E R.....	379	Roeke, H P.....	169
— E V.....	242	Roden, A J.....	398
— F A.....	323	Rodd, Miss J M.....	442
— F G.....	325	— R S.....	376
— F G, 59th Regt.....	326	— Miss M F.....	444
— F G, 16th Horse.....	52, 163	Rodden, W.....	59, 253, 575
— Miss F K.....	448	— W T.....	124, 325
— F R.....	256	Roddick, T G.....	527, 575
— G.....	166, 575	— R J M.....	271
— G K.....	325	Rodger, Miss M A W.....	460
— G R.....	482	Rodgers, G R.....	297
— G R, 56th Regt.....	323	— D A R.....	149
— G S.....	230	— F A.....	279
— H B.....	255	— W R.....	470
— H K.....	216	Rodgerson, J S.....	164
— H P.....	215	Roe, R L.....	508
— H S.....	206	— W E.....	57
— J A.....	295	Roenijk, W H.....	482
— J B.....	146	Rogatian, R.....	459
— J D.....	379	Roger, A.....	152
— J E G.....	298	Rogers, C H.....	46, 115, 150
— J L.....	490	— A S C.....	512, 520
— J M.....	118, 215	— B.....	188
— J W G.....	313	— B D.....	219, 225, 513
— Miss K F.....	453	— C E.....	56
— M.....	297	— C H.....	324
— M H.....	265	— D F.....	250
— M M.....	349	— E G.....	394
— P A.....	474	— Miss E K.....	461
— P L.....	481	— G H.....	520, 575
— P S.....	287	— G M.....	304
— R C.....	421	— G O.....	204
— R J.....	271	— G R.....	150, 201
— R M.....	165	— H B.....	437
— R S.....	123, 376, 575	— H G.....	.....
— R V.....	404	— H P.....	434
— R W.....	173	— H S.....	509, 520, 575
— S.....	29, 160, 472	— J, 35th Regt.....	526
— S C.....	117, 280	— J, 1st Regt.....	526, 575
— S D, 2nd Drag.....	149	— J A.....	300, 511
— S D.....	221	— J A, res.....	504
— Rev S F.....	125, 286	— J B, 2nd Regt.....	251
— S I.....	478	— J T.....	424
— W G W.....	313	— J E.....	123
— W H, Eng.....	221, 226	— K F.....	323
— W H.....	410, 508	— K S.....	401, 402
— W N.....	346	— Hon R.....	63, 186
— W W.....	234	— R B.....	356

Rogers, R P, <i>res.</i> .....	376,	509	Rose, W.....	486
— R Z.....	523,	575	— W S.....	183
— S M.....	494,	575	Rosenorn, P E M.....	215
— S O.....		436	Rosenbaum, J.....	430
— T B.....		356	Ross, A B.....	508
— W.....		354	— A.....	56,
— W M.....		332	— A, <i>32nd Horse</i> .....	185
— W T, <i>12th Regt.</i> .....		267	— A, <i>95th Regt.</i> .....	120,
— W T, <i>P V O.</i> .....		472	— A, <i>ret.</i> .....	526
— W W.....		194	— A C.....	245
Rohr, S L.....	53,	211	— A C <i>101st Regt.</i> .....	385
Rolland, S A.....		252	— A E.....	115, 413, 464,
Rollins, J.....		324	— A H.....	496
Rolph, T T.....		526	— A H, <i>100th Regt.</i> .....	382
— A H.....		428	— Miss A J.....	453
— H J.....		146	— Miss A K.....	448
— J H.....		308	— A M.....	118,
Rolston, J M.....	266,	510	— A M S.....	121, 186,
— H W M.....	229,	233	— A M, <i>76th Regt.</i> .....	348
Romeril, W.....		319	— B.....	220
Rommel, E.....		427	— Sir C.....	41, 50,
Ronan, M F.....	120,	194	— C G.....	118,
Rondeau, C W H.....		470	— C H.....	149
Rooke, A G.....		372	— C M.....	221
Rooker, G G.....		374	— C R.....	495
Rooks, L G.....		171	— D, <i>ret.</i> .....	526,
Roome, W F.....		527	— D A.....	123,
Rooney, W J.....		249	— D E.....	186
— F J.....		397	— D E A M C.....	526
— H E.....		249	— Rev. D G.....	439
Roop, R.....		344	— D G.....	128,
Roper, J S.....		239	— D G, <i>32nd Regt.</i> .....	502,
— W H.....		312	— D H.....	294
Rorison, W D S.....		183	— D H, <i>79th Regt.</i> .....	478
— A R.....		327	— D H.....	352
— H U.....		327	— Miss E B.....	446
Rorke, E.....		523	— Miss E C.....	450
— H V.....	119,	293	— Miss E E.....	443
Rosa, L J A.....		528	— E E.....	262
— C H.....		173	— E G.....	229,
Rosamond, A G.....		305	— E H.....	406
— A.....		55	— E J.....	477
— Miss L J.....		456	— F.....	337
Rosborough, C J.....		166	— F A.....	430
— H E.....		220	— F L B.....	403
Roscoe, W E.....		523	— F M.....	315
— M E.....	97, 139,	140	— F B.....	46,
— B.....		162	— F R.....	386
Rosconi, Rev C.....	126,	360	— G.....	117, 476,
Rose, G C.....		388	— G A.....	161
— D A.....		439	— G A R.....	149
— E L.....		353	— Miss G B.....	460
— F.....		397	— G B.....	309
— F A.....		391	— G H.....	352
— G A.....		474	— G H, <i>15th Horse</i> .....	163
— G G.....	501,	509	— G K.....	252
— H A.....	116,	308	— G T.....	527
— Miss H B.....		442	— H.....	469
— H C.....		191	— H L.....	505
— H E.....		297	— H M.....	317
— H G.....		365	— H O.....	169
— J A.....		436	— H R.....	215
— J B.....		343	— I A.....	256
— Miss L.....		455	— J M.....	119, 175,
— Miss M M.....		445	— J, <i>6th Regt.</i> .....	258,
— Miss M S.....		441	— J.....	343
— Miss P.....		457	— J, A M S.....	115, 413,
— R C.....		305	— J A.....	252
			— J A.....	348

Ross, J C, 6th Regt.....	258	Rousseau, J A.....	63, 254, 523,	575
— J G, 5th Regt.....	115, 255	— L A.....		504
— J G, res.....	504	— M.....		254
— J G.....	327	— M C.....		392
— J H 7th Regt.....	260	Routh, J R.....	118,	153
— J H.....	258, 575	— P G.....		181
— J H D.....	520	Routhwaite, A H.....		207
— J J.....	224	Routier, A E.....		196
— J K L.....	255	— A G.....		329
— Miss J M.....	444	— C H.....		329
— J W.....	506	Routledge, A.....		256
— J W, r m c.....	193, 512	— A R.....		286
— L.....	47, 51, 120,	Routley, F S.....		397
— Miss M B.....	453	— T C.....		434
— M N.....	209	Rowan, A.....	121,	258
— M V.....	196	— D H.....		398
— O W.....	149	Rowand, Miss E.....		459
— R A.....	366	Rowat, D W.....		291
— R B.....	121, 228,	— T A.....		376
— R O.....	417, 464	Rowe, C D.....		526
— R S.....	391	— A.....		281
— Rev R W.....	128, 239	— Miss B E.....		453
— S.....	422	— C E.....	490,	575
— S A.....	415	— C S.....		523
— S G.....	422, 465	— F H.....		346
— T U.....	169	— H M.....		281
— V.....	416, 467	— J E D.....		266
— Miss W.....	443	— J S.....		301
— W.....	392	— K C.....		323
— W, AMC.....	425	— P J.....		494
— W A.....	69, 220	— Miss S E.....		455
— W B.....	162	Rowland, T P T.....	51,	318
— W C.....	317	— J W.....		294
— W G, 19th Drag.....	169	Rowles, B H.....		173
— W G.....	259	Rowley, H H.....		504
— W G.....	348	— C W.....	6, 59, 63,	381
— W H.....	193	— H C.....		156
— W L.....	120, 149	— H E.....		363
— W M.....	317	Rowson, W.....	11, 99, 111,	145
— W T.....	526, 575	— Miss A E.....		457
— W W.....	505	Rowswell, A C.....		421
Rosser, G L.....	237	Roxborough, E S.....		330
Rossignol, J E.....	494	Roy, A, M V O.....	522, 539,	575
Rossiter, H P.....	279	— Miss A.....		452
Rosson, H L.....	392	— A, 78th Regt.....		351
Ross-Ross, T E V.....	256	— A V.....		529
Roth, A L.....	180	— A V.....	118,	217
Rothera, C F.....	376	— Rev E J.....	125,	364
Rothnie, G.....	183, 575	— F L.....		324
Rothwell, B H.....	526	— F X.....		526
— J E P.....	277	— G P.....		526
— R.....	308	— H O.....	115,	362
— T G.....	246, 575	— J.....		468
Roue, W J.....	493	— J A.....		504
— J F LeM.....	246, 575	— J A.....		475
Rough, A C.....	193	— J A, 5th Bgde.....		196
Rougvie, A.....	205	— J E.....		386
— N D.....	287	— J D.....		475
Rouleau, J C.....	122, 358	— J E.....		196
— J A.....	427	— J G E.....		196
Roulston, W D.....	300	— J H.....		196
Rounding, L A.....	372	— J L.....		526
Rounds, H C.....	289	— J N.....	46, 116,	329
Rous, C C.....	53, 219	— L A G O.....	84, 117, 132,	134
— H L.....	407	— R.....		335
Rouse, O C.....	302	— R M.....		520
Rousseau, E, 64th Regt.....	334	Royal, K G A.....		297
— Miss E.....	461	Royce, G C.....	120,	249
— J B A.....	523, 575	Royds, Miss D.....		457



Royer, J A.....	369
Rubbra, T C.....	187
Ruddick, W W.....	422
—Miss M C.....	455
Ruddlesden, E.....	382
Rudell, A E.....	397
Rudland, J A.....	26
Rudlen, G W.....	481
Ruel, L J.....	217
Rugh, H B.....	220
Rugg, F S.....	320
Ruggles, A J.....	78
—L.....	477
—H L.....	339
—N C.....	504
—W T.....	339
Rumball, J R.....	268
Rumsey, A P.....	119, 162
Rundle, T R.....	295
—A C.....	246
—C D.....	284
Runnells, Rev A E.....	127, 151
Rupp, L E.....	168
Rush, F C.....	483
—H.....	575
Russel, A M.....	501, 510
—C K.....	424
—Miss M.....	441
Russell, C B.....	31, 94, 123, 136, 138, 511, 516
—A.....	389
—B W.....	204
—C.....	378
—C.....	388
—Miss E.....	458
—H C.....	367
—H S.....	283
—H W.....	347
—J.....	374
—L A.....	406
—Miss M W.....	450
—R E.....	161
—S.....	374
—S B.....	274
—T A.....	7, 9
—W H, 40th Regt.....	46, 116, 303
—W H, 13th Drag.....	118, 161
—W R, L S H.....	42, 96, 131
—W R.....	281
—W S.....	362
Rutherford, R W.....	26, 39, 44, 45, 66, 114, 576
—T J.....	293
—F H.....	367
—G.....	352
—G C.....	283
—G F A.....	388
—J.....	289
—Miss M D.....	461
Rutledge, J.....	526
—G E.....	479
Rutley, F G.....	261
Ruttan, A C.....	365
—H N.....	20, 30, 46, 57, 115, 576
—C M.....	409
—F S.....	417, 466
—H A.....	374
—F N.....	242
—J D.....	186
Rutter, G W.....	157
Ruwald, H E.....	288

Ryan, J W.....	526, 576
—Miss D M.....	445
—E J W.....	266
—Miss E M.....	460
—F H.....	271
—H A.....	373
—H J.....	408
—J.....	523
—J A.....	211
—J B.....	374
—J G.....	104, 141
—J R.....	322
—M.....	112, 482
—Miss M A.....	453
—M J.....	310
—M K.....	385
—R H.....	50, 118, 162, 576
Ryder, G P.....	341
—G S.....	341
—T E.....	215
Ryding, S S H.....	299
Ryerson, A C.....	54, 193, 513
—E E.....	264
—E S.....	237
—G H.....	301
—G S.....	506, 576
—J E.....	250
—Y S.....	502, 511
Ryley, A St C.....	207
—C J S.....	158
Ryrie, E.....	314
—H S.....	221, 226

## S.

Sabourin, N A.....	115, 428
Sadler, W J.....	21, 116, 403
—G S.....	439
—L W.....	172
Sadlier, J F.....	434
Saer, E H.....	267
Sage, G.....	342
—W M.....	389
Sager, G H.....	301
Saindon, M E.....	196
Saint Jacques, E.....	429
Saint Onge, Miss A.....	446
—G N.....	299
Sale, C E.....	295
Sales, E S.....	390
Salmon, M C.....	436
—H N L.....	373
—J F.....	156
Salter, F.....	336
—G L.....	394
Saltmarsh, G H.....	394
Salton, W F.....	152
Salway, J L.....	277
Sambrooke, A W.....	180
Sampson, H A.....	320
—G A.....	249
—H M.....	250
—Miss M B.....	441
—Miss V E.....	445

Samson, J A.....	527	Sauvey, C E.....	283
—A.....	479	Savage, J F.....	167
—Rev C.....	126, 369	—A.....	475
—J E A.....	275	—D L.....	514
—M.....	217, 362	—E B.....	197
—R.....		—G H.....	154
Samuel, Miss C F.....	445	—H M.....	197
Sancton, F G.....	331	—I L.....	294
Sandercrook, F E.....	470	—R G.....	294
Sanders, G E.....	499, 508, 541, 576	Savard, D.....	254
—A T.....	400	—A.....	196
—C W.....	422	—E.....	118, 276, 576
—F A.....	308	—G M.....	276
—J H.....	379	—Miss L A.....	446
—N.....	57	Savary, J E.....	24, 115
—T S C.....	320	Saville, T H.....	300
—W.....	178	Savoie, F X R.....	236
Sanderson, H H.....	507	—J.....	254
—A G.....	105, 141	Sawell, E S.....	349
—A M.....	264	Sawers, Rev F J.....	127, 150
—C J L.....	230, 233	—F.....	374
—F C.....	160	—N C.....	342
—F G.....	288	Sawley, H.....	174
—J A.....	469	Sawlor, R H.....	370
—L T.....	176	Sawyer, R H.....	388
—T.....	208	—H R J.....	56
Sandham, J H.....	277	Sawtell, G W.....	281
Sands, W W.....	119, 201	Sayers, B D.....	299
Sandwith, B A.....	422	Sayre, J E.....	215
Sanford, A G.....	273	Scammell, J K.....	179
Sanford, C F.....	330	Scandrett, H B.....	265
Sang-ter, H W.....	391	—J H.....	54, 208
—Miss G G.....	455	Scardfield, H W.....	267
—Miss I C.....	442	—L B.....	298
—W A.....	469	Scarlett, E.....	367
—W J.....	162	Scarfe, J T, W O.....	487, 576
Sankey, N V.....	374	Scarrett, G H.....	338
Sanson, J E.....	503	Scarth, C G.....	384
Sansom, E W.....	341	—H C.....	206
Santo, A E, 7th Regt.....	261	Scatchard, D C.....	327
Sapte, W T.....	104, 139, 517	Scatcherd, J L.....	208
Sara, R A.....	220	Schaffner, E C.....	339
Sare, Miss G I.....	481	—A A.....	115, 413
—H F.....	247	Schnarr, C N.....	120, 378
Sargeant, H.....	318	Scharschmidt, H B.....	258
—Miss A C.....	461	—G H.....	391
Sargent, P H.....	323	Scatchard, E C.....	327
Sargison, A G.....	526	Scharff, C R.....	363
—A E.....	216	Schell, C A.....	398
Saucier, T J.....	335	Schinbein, A B.....	432
Sauder, P M.....	230, 233	Schingh, E.....	340
Saulter, W W.....	426	Schjelderup, V.....	412
Saunders, B J.....	63, 384, 499, 576	Schmalz, W H E.....	122, 175, 512
—A L.....	381	Schmidlin, E J C. 8, 98, 136, 137, 511, 516,	521
—C F.....	514	Schneider, W H.....	20, 115, 576
—C G.....	192, 472	—N C.....	397
—C W.....	176	Schofield, G P.....	503
—Miss E.....	447	—E A.....	197
—Miss E G.....	454	—H U.....	183
—E H.....	431	—J.....	401
—G H.....	487	—J D P.....	146
—H C.....	288	—R G.....	330
—R G.....	230, 232	—S J.....	220
—R McK.....	347, 422	—W A.....	480
—R P.....	264	Schreiber, C B.....	216
—T B.....	264	Schreve, C D.....	204
—T F.....	432	Schryer, H O.....	344
—W L.....	302	Schupe, C M.....	347
Sauva, H.....	303		

Schurman, Rev S W.....	126,	337	Scott, J D, 2nd Regt.....	249
—K V.....		204	—J D.....	475
—Miss W D.....		450	—J D.....	372
Schutte, W P.....		172	—J F.....	380
Schwab, W C.....		309	—J F, 21st Hussars.....	172
—C D.....		308	—J H, r m c.....	520
Schwartz, G B.....	229, 232,	513	—J H.....	502
—A.....		479	—J M.....	359
Schweitzer, V E.....		379	—J R.....	365
Slater, J.....	47, 121,	258	—J S.....	196
—J L.....		258	—L G.....	385
—A N.....		440	—Miss J T.....	449
—J L.....		258	—Miss M.....	443
Scobell, S B.....	122,	277	—M A.....	502,
Scobie, T J.....		423	—M H.....	216
Scoble, Miss C.....		442	—N M.....	220
Scofield, J.....		385	—P J.....	506
Scott, B A.....		494	—R A.....	308
—A G.....		305	—R J.....	478
—A C.....		427	—R K.....	509, 520,
—A J.....		358	—R R.....	429
—A L.....		146	—R T M.....	245
—A N.....		221	—Miss S D.....	446
—A M.....		310	—S M, 32nd Regt.....	294
—Miss A W.....	441,	576	—S M, 100th Regt.....	382
—B E.....		287	—S W.....	327
—B S.....		276	—S W C.....	269
—C A.....		346	—T.....	523
—C C.....		262	—W.....	326
—C E.....		250	—W A.....	116, 413, 464,
—C E A.....		276	—W A, lt.....	419
—C D.....		390	—W B.....	262
—C G W.....		204	—W B, C F A.....	209
—C M.....	29, 121,	499	—W E.....	250
—C M, A M C.....		439	—W F.....	295
—C R.....		305	—W H, 40th Regt.....	303
—C W.....		291	—W H.....	421
—D E.....		430	—W J.....	430
—D F.....		363	—W T.....	526
—D L.....		523	Scovil, H E.....	499
—D S.....		295	—M A.....	179
—E.....		211	Scrandrett, J H.....	208
—E L.....	230,	233	—W L.....	208
—F G.....		192	Scrase, A E.....	387
—Rev F G.....	125,	262	Scrimger, F A C.....	211, 417,
—F W.....		55	Scripture, A W.....	267
—G.....		379	Scriver, Miss M.....	444
—G E.....		388	Scroggie, J.....	353
—G C.....		296	—G E.....	280
—G W.....		256	—G T.....	282
—G H.....		172	Scruton, F D.....	381
—G O.....		439	—H W.....	397
—H A.....		152	Scudamore, T V.....	258,
—H C.....		235	—G E.....	291
—H E.....		410	—W E.....	148
—H E, 15th Horse.....		163	Scullard, F B.....	283
—H E, 87th Regt.....		362	Scully, W G.....	122,
—H G.....		187	—Miss F.....	447
—H H.....		247	—H D.....	250
—H N.....		372	Scythes, W G F.....	372
—H M.....	54,	235	—R L.....	299
—H M, 5th Regt.....		256	Seaborn, W E.....	327
—H R.....		310	Seager, J.....	418
—H T.....		359	Seago, S W.....	301
—Miss J.....		444	Seagram, T W.....	397
—J.....		391	Seagram, H C.....	404
—J A.....		492	Seale, J E.....	115,
—J B.....		432	—B C.....	167
—J C.....		327	—A J.....	499



Seale, D C G	355	Shannon, S L	382
Seaman, C G	333	— W L	425
— A T	212	Shapley, H W	250
— L N	214	Sharing, A E	154
Searles, J G	392	— J	410
Sears, J W	508, 519, 576	Sharman, C H L	47, 121, 476
— A A	326	— F D	430
— F T	60	— H A	207
— Miss P A	456	— W H B	437
— W	121, 202	— W J	214
Searson, Miss M W	456	Sharpe, F B	312
Seath, D	528, 576	— A E	308
Seaton, W F	389	— H A	462
— W B	437	— Miss I	149
Seccombe, H C	529	— J	424
Secord, R E	301	— N C	404
— C F	301	— N E	293
— D W	176	— S S	51, 118, 174
— J C	372	— W J	149
— M A	290	Sharp, D	165
— W H	435	— A H D	265
Seddon, R H	60	— Rev C E	258
Sedgewick, Miss J M	448	— G L T	484
Sedgwick, F B	404	— J, W O	188
— S W	386	— J L	267
Seler, Miss A M	453	— J M	390
Seeley, T M	116, 204	— J R	518
— Miss E	444	— M C E	326
— P H L	181	— W J S	478
Seifert, Miss F M	456	— W H	134
Seim, A	473	Sharples, J J	52, 108, 133, 164
Selbie, R J	367	— E A	446
Selby, W J P	147	Shatchard, Mrs	253
— E R	420	Shatford, Rev A P	326
— H L	302	Shaver, R R	405
Seldon, G E	431	— F D	405
Selfe, H R	401, 402, 576	— J P	281
Sellar, R	381	— W W	252
Seller, L E	389	Shaughnessy, A T	454
Sellers, G E	182, 183	— Miss N	322
Sellon, E M	255, 576	— W J	523, 576
Sellwood, R A	381	Shaw, G A	442
Semmens, J N	381	— Miss A B	122, 252, 576
Semple, W H	348	— A C	131
— H A	470	— A E	235
Senecal, L R	334	— A N	135
Senkler, J H	258	— C C	97, 100, 132, 356
Sennett, Miss F	456	— D E	378
Sergant, E G	395	— E A	220
Servais, Rev A H	128	— E F	469
Severn, V N	395	— F P	363
Sewell, Miss V A	447	— G E	527
— H M	299	— G F	137
— Miss H	450	— G H	99, 136, 390
Sexton, B	162	— G H	398
Sey, L C	42, 52, 269	— G M	508
Seybold, J C	60	— G W	352
Seymour, W H	367, 368	— H B	247
— G E	8	— H le R	429, 465
— H C	308	— H S	117
— R A	343	— J A	193
Shand, A E L	185	— J D H	318
Shanklin, W R	337	— J F	431
Shanks, G	416, 465	— J G	289
— W R	174	— J J	298
Shanly, C N	81, 117, 145, 229, 232	— J S	390
Shannon, L W	11, 39, 57, 77, 116	— J T	247
— T E	480	— J W, 1st Regt	118
— E G	116, 319	— J W	



Shaw, J W, M D.....	295	Sherwood, H L.....	220, 511
—Miss K d'O.....	447	—L.....	493, 510
—L D.....	252	—L H.....	326
—M F.....	164	—L P.....	121, 152
—N D.....	38, 343, 276	Shewan, D R.....	425
—R M.....	421	Shewell, Miss F M.....	458
—R N.....	437	Shewen, E T P.....	526
—T P.....	419	Shibley, G R.....	281
—S E.....	427	Shields, R L.....	426
—S S.....	395	—E C.....	239
—W B.....	216	—J D.....	299
—W E V.....	203	—J D.....	437
—W F.....	437	—H J.....	430
Shea, Miss C R.....	443	—M S.....	158
—W J.....	361	—W A.....	187
Sheard, R H.....	419	Shiell, A G.....	295
—P.....	406	—R.....	314
Shearer, G W.....	197	Shiels, E W.....	220, 223
—Miss H D.....	460	Shier, W E.....	296
—J G.....	161	Shillinglaw, W H.....	379
—O F.....	349	Shillington, A T.....	115, 413
—R.....	428	—J W.....	116, 413
—Miss V M.....	454	—R N W.....	421
—W C.....	173	—W R.....	313
Shedden, C R.....	281	Shilstra, A J.....	436
Shee, J D.....	329	Shink, A J.....	275
Sheffield, W N.....	163	—G H.....	275
—E.....	434	Shipley, W J.....	421
—G.....	252	Shipman, C S.....	381
—Miss W E.....	449	—G W S.....	230, 232
Sheldon, C C, 43rd Regt.....	306	Shires, Rev R J.....	127, 174
Shellard, E.....	374	Shirley, C E.....	154, 577
Shenstone, N S.....	425	Shirreff, W T.....	426
Shepard, C W.....	526	Shirreffs-Gordon, W T R.....	372
—D.....	410	Shirres, G T.....	245
—Miss L R.....	447	Shirton, G K.....	300
Shepherd, L E.....	323	Shoenberger, W H.....	314, 513
—E C.....	376	Shonk, A C.....	191
—F H.....	192	Shook, J D.....	324
—M L.....	326	Shore, H B.....	265
—E G.....	256	Shorey, F C.....	118, 154
—O G.....	376	—A H.....	252
Shepley, E E.....	432	—A K.....	505
Sheppard, H C, 2nd Drag.....	149	—S B.....	303
—C B.....	398	Short, J A.....	52, 411
—C M.....	301	—E C.....	167
—D C.....	370	—S H.....	209
—E C.....	342	Shorten, J H.....	155
—H L.....	206	Shortreed, W J.....	384
—J.....	526	Shortt, A.....	271
—R F.....	230	Shouldice, F L.....	389
—J J.....	523, 576	—D G.....	390
Shergold, C.....	109, 136, 137, 576	Shoultz, J E.....	174
Sheridan, J.....	503	Showler, E E.....	260
—Miss F M.....	461	—F K.....	260
—Miss M.....	445	Shreve, C D.....	204
Sheriff, F W.....	527	Shrigley, J G.....	506
Sherin, O M.....	310	Shultis, P A.....	301
Sheringham, C J de B.....	352	Shurtleff, M.....	477
Sherman, G H.....	504	Shute, J F.....	469
—F J.....	60	Shuttleworth, E H.....	260
—N C.....	111, 144	—H R.....	260
Sherrren, P C.....	330	Sibbald, H M.....	319
Sherriff, W H.....	398	—Miss H.....	452
Sherring, F G.....	374	Sibbit, E M.....	151
Sherritt, Miss E D.....	442	Sibbitt, C E.....	305
Sherry, J C.....	385	Sicotte, E.....	503
Sherwood, A P.....	1, 63, 306, 502, 537, 539	Sidenius, H G.....	221
—C H.....	346	Sievwright, G W.....	169, 170

Sifton, J W.....	10, 122, 229,	232	Simpson, R C.....	260
—Sir C.....	7, 58,	537	—R M.....	117, 413
—C.....		193	—R S.....	307
—L S.....		327	—R W.....	509
—V.....		157	—S B.....	356
—W B.....	229,	232	—S H.....	468
Sihler, A T.....		302	—T H.....	270
Silcox, W L.....	419,	467	—T J.....	434
—Miss E A.....		446	—W.....	122, 191,
—S.....		288	—W A.....	394
Sills, J H.....	316,	511	—W C.....	392
—R.....		316	—W D.....	332
Silver, H R.....		500	—W J.....	382
—H St C.....	496,	577	Sims, A H.....	526
—H E.....	512,	520	—E S.....	481
Simard, J N.....		495	—H B.....	221
—J P.....		276	—H H.....	252
—J R.....		364	—H L.....	426
—J W.....		335	—R F M.....	51, 59, 541,
—P A.....		254	—R P.....	52
Sime, A W.....		267	—T C.....	384
Simeon, L B.....		317	Simson, W A.....	17, 83, 117,
Simes, A B.....		424	Sinclair, A J.....	528
Simmie, R W.....		294	—A J, 48th Regt.....	314
Simmonds, R B.....	121,	336	—A C.....	418
—S H.....		189	—A W R.....	314
Simmons, S.....	483,	577	—C, 6th Bde.....	197
—Miss E.....		447	—D C.....	351
—F W.....		384	—D C, 103rd Regt.....	390
—G A.....		433	—D H.....	401, 402
—H A.....		470	—G R.....	202
—H C.....		330	—G W.....	419
—R A.....		343	—H B.....	56
—W E.....		201	—I M R.....	314
Simms, H.....		504	—J A.....	280
—G.....	108, 141,	577	—J D.....	123, 352
—Miss J.....		452	—J M.....	315
—S.....		330	—K Y.....	238
Simon, W H.....		156	—N T.....	295
—J P.....		486	—R M.....	337
—K M B.....		430	—W H.....	352
Simpkin, G J.....	485,	577	—W E.....	434
Simons, A M.....	110,	144	—W M.....	382
—R W.....		350	Singer, W H.....	308, 309
Simpson, C P B.....	499,	577	Single ton, G H.....	285
—A.....		260	Sinnamon, R G.....	319
—A B.....		173	Sipperell, R L.....	331
—A F.....		392	—A R.....	337
—B.....		256	Sippi, W G.....	148
—B M.....		206	Sircom, S J R.....	26, 74, 115,
—B R.....	313, 401,	402	—O R.....	54, 103, 141,
—C A.....		241	—G C.....	332
—E A.....		146	—J E.....	362
—E H.....	104, 139,	517	Sise, C F.....	247
—F I.....		381	—P F.....	234
—H E.....		285	Sisler, W J.....	366
—H S.....		365	Sisman, G.....	112, 145
—J.....		475	Sisson, K P.....	312
—J C, COTC.....		234	Sissons, F E.....	372
—J C.....		291	—F O.....	492
—J D, 27th LH.....	120,	178	Sitwell, L H.....	40, 52, 92, 123,
—J D.....		277	Sixby, H.....	526
—J D, G G F G.....		146	Sjoquist, C E.....	388
—J F.....		395	Skaling, E E.....	355
—J H.....		180	Skead, E S.....	153
—J I.....		266	Skeaff, J M.....	315
—Miss M A.....		453	Skedden, E.....	505
—R.....	302, 521,	577	Skeel, A A.....	435
—R A.....		431	Skelhorne, F A.....	379

Skelton, C H.....	211	Smith, A.....	171
—A R.....	285	—A A, 77th Regt.....	349
—C E P.....	379	—A B.....	392
—H F.....	363	—A D.....	155
—H R.....	373	—A E, 11th Hus.....	159
—R.....	211	—A E.....	374
—R T.....	474	—A E, 40th Regt.....	303
Skene, J C.....	315	—A E, RMC.....	520
Skidmore, P.....	349	—A G.....	317
Skill, A T.....	376	—A G E.....	300
Skinner, F St D.....	508, 519, 544,	—A H.....	405
—A.....	374	—A H r o.....	494, 577
—D C.....	234	—A H C.....	423
—E W.....	271	—A L.....	250, 527
—H T.....	520,	—A M ret.....	523
—J S.....	502	—A M.....	63, 260, 577
—J W.....	185	—A O.....	287
—R H L.....	330	—B.....	337
—R S.....	252	—Miss B A.....	449
—S S.....	120, 215	—B H.....	336
—T C.....	508, 519	—B S.....	390
—W B.....	118, 272	—Miss B S C.....	454
Slack, L W W.....	355	—C A.....	260
Slade, J.....	484, 577	—C B.....	260
Sladen, C St B.....	221	—C D.....	300
—J D.....	55	—C F.....	59
Sladen, R L.....	514	—C H V.....	436
Slaght, A G.....	376	—C J, 5th Regt.....	255
—J O.....	395	—C M.....	258
Slater, A I.....	302	—C P.....	344
—C P.....	408, 513	—C R.....	403
—G L.....	165	—C W.....	327
—J H.....	208	—D.....	418
—N.....	367	—D, res.....	496
—R K.....	306	—D., 90th Regt.....	366
—S H.....	350	—D A.....	198
—W St C.....	260	—D K.....	315
Slatter, A W.....	491	—D R.....	481
—J.....	482	—D R, 53rd Regt.....	320
—A M.....	315	—D T.....	495
Slayter, J M.....	108, 133, 135	—D W.....	347
Slemin, C C.....	176	—E.....	260
—J A D.....	301	—Rev E B.....	126, 180
Slessor, J E.....	252	—Mrs E.....	443
Sloan, R R.....	295	—E A.....	419
—G W.....	372	—E A S.....	35, 93, 123, 139, 140
—M R.....	283	—E E.....	337
—T R.....	149	—E J.....	288
Sloane, S F.....	265	—E M.....	146
—J G M.....	436	—E N.....	382
Slocum, L W.....	339	—E O.....	519, 577
Slous, J.....	526	—E J, 14th Bde.....	207
Sly, R J S.....	230, 232	—E O.....	508
Small, A.....	124, 412	—E J.....	183
Smallpiece, V N.....	250	—Miss E M E.....	450
Smallwood, L J.....	487	—E S.....	332
Smart, C A.....	114	—F A.....	428
—A.....	325	—F B.....	291
—D A B.....	245	—F B G.....	154
—E J A.....	353	—F D.....	396
—J A N.....	509	—F D.....	475
—R S.....	219, 224	—F D, 39th Regt.....	302
—R W.....	116, 312, 577	—F E.....	197
—V I.....	124, 255	—F F, 90th Regt.....	366
Smeaton, J L.....	154	—F F.....	419, 465
Smellie, Miss B L.....	443	—F G.....	347
Smiley, Miss J B.....	455	—F H.....	249
Smillie, H M.....	55	—F J.....	314
Smith, A A.....	53, 123, 468		



Smith, F J.....	303
FL.....	273
Miss F M.....	446
FP, 26th Regt.....	285
FP.....	471
G.....	146
G.....	489
GA.....	146
GG.....	173
GJ.....	47, 119, 176
GJL.....	283
GL.....	478
GM.....	237
GO.....	237
GS.....	273
GW M.....	431
H.....	10, 39, 50, 62, 67, 114, 295, 577
H, 16th L H.....	165
HA.....	172
HB W.....	267
HC.....	519, 544, 577
HC, 5th P L D G.....	152
HD, 19th Drgs.....	163
HD, 24th Regt.....	11, 46, 116, 283
HD, C A V C.....	29, 117, 472
HD St A.....	219, 222, 512
HE.....	296
HE, 2nd Regt.....	249
HF.....	250
HF.....	303
HG.....	146
HH.....	247
HJ.....	331
HL.....	405
N L, 28th Drgs.....	179
Miss H M.....	445
H M G.....	176
HP.....	55
Miss H N.....	457
HR.....	1, 62, 271, 523, 537, 542, 577
HR.....	430
HR W.....	243
HS.....	319
Miss I.....	458
Miss I B.....	442
Miss I L.....	450
JA.....	120, 171
JA, 12th Drgs.....	160
J C.....	372
J C, C A V C.....	475
Miss J C.....	447
JE.....	320
Miss J F.....	450
J F.....	526, 577
J F, 7th Regt.....	260
J G.....	292
Miss J I.....	457
J L.....	298
Miss J M.....	443
J N.....	438
J P.....	489
J R.....	120, 348
J R.....	373
JA.....	120, 171
J W.....	342
L.....	431
LA.....	46, 116, 152
LA, 20th Horse.....	171
L H.....	313

Smith, Miss L V.....	445
Miss M.....	441, 577
Miss M A.....	453
Miss M E.....	449
Miss M E.....	454
M G.....	514
Miss M R.....	457
MT.....	437
MT.....	280
N.....	47, 122, 283
N, 53rd Regt.....	320
Miss N G.....	450
Miss N S.....	462
OG.....	264
PG.....	348
PH.....	391
R.....	349
R.....	503
RE.....	251
RE, 18th Rifles.....	168
RB.....	296
RG.....	306
RH.....	423
RK.....	370
RS.....	391
RS, r m c.....	501, 511
R W.....	406
S.....	327
SA.....	417, 464, 541
SB.....	119, 215
Miss S C.....	462
SE.....	123, 167
SF.....	116, 146
SM.....	330
SW.....	337
SH.....	490
SS.....	382
TH, 26th Regt.....	285
TH.....	391
Miss W.....	457
W.....	523, 577
WA, AMS.....	427
WA.....	505
WC.....	258
WD.....	406
WD M.....	293
WE.....	356
WF.....	201
WH.....	293
WH, 3rd Regt.....	150
Rev WH.....	128, 341
WH, 75th Regt.....	347
WH, A V S.....	473
WJ.....	381
WL.....	316
WR, C E.....	220
WR, 12th Regt.....	268
WR, 101st Regt.....	385
WR.....	285
WS.....	495
WT.....	250
WW B.....	381
Smun, B H.....	336
Smyter, A E.....	280
Smyth, J F.....	289
AT.....	376
ES.....	220
FC.....	287
GM.....	277



Smyth, H H	425	Southey, E C	312
— R E	308	Sowden, F M	404
— R L	103, 123, 134, 516	Sowter, Miss I M S	459
— W H	325	Spackman, R B	163
— W O	116, 178	Spafford, E	320
— W R	53	— C H N	312
Smythe, F A	271	Spalding, E G	407
— C	199	— Mrs. G	448
— E B	271	— L T	191
— J C	271	Spain, G A R	511, 520
Snaddon, A J	381	Spankie, W E	436
— E	372	Spanner, Miss G L	452
— G H	372	Sparham, T W	524
— R G	221	Sparkam, B T J	305
— T D	150	Sparkes, G A S	493
— T H	250	Sparks, J F	416, 578
Snelgrove, H P	303	— E	123, 271
— J C	282	— Miss E	448
Snell, A E	11, 96, 142	— J R	483, 578
— H	116, 327	— N A	306, 513
— H W	289	— G L	425
Snetsinger, H A	428	— R L	151
— R	149	— Rev. W H H	128, 398
Snider, O M	293	Sparling, H C	256
— B	60	— A W	392
— B K K	154, 577	— H H	55
— C H	379	Sparrow, W F	198, 510
— E C	312	— C H	398
— E E	400, 477	— C J	436
— I R	116, 379, 578	— M	475
— H E	122, 157, 511	Spaulding, H B	300
— H M	271	Spear, R E	242
— W J	151	Spears, W J	181
Snively, S C	314	Spearing, E H	108, 141
— A C	314	— R J	21, 115
Snow, A B	26, 41, 117, 228, 233	— V R C	320
— C H	348, 401, 492	Spearman, B S	154
— Miss E	460	Speer, G A	326
— G A	314	Speirs, C S	268
— G B	314	— C W	398
— R N	173	Spelman, J	508
Snowdon, J H	168	Spence, D	524
Snyder, A E	499	— D J	154
— C H	397	— F A	480
— F C H	397	— C F	494
— N	279	— F R	282
Solloway, I W	305	— J C	282
Solmes, T W	316	— J O	193
Soltau, W G	389	— J C	481
Somers, T S	495	— J E	298
— J R	193	— P M	389
Somer, T A	423	— W A	298
Sommerville, F B	384	— W J	242
Somerville, J	368	Spencer, A C	148
— A E	53, 63, 285, 578	— A F	398
— D L	310	— A G	258
— H A	397	— C R	312
— J N	395	— G J	238
— K I	260	— J	281
— R A	282	— J N V	411
Sootheran, H C	295	— R A	293
Soper, W E	221	Spendlove, A E	365
Soucy, J H	275	Sperber, M M	334
Soulis, P O	214, 578	Spero, W L	285
Souillard, P P	159, 473	Spetz, G T	290
Soutar, Miss M G	456	Spicer, E C	380
— A C, 97th Regt.	376	— J F	180
— E S	473	— R H	486, 578
Southam, G H	192	Spidell, J D	162

Spidle, G.....	339	Stalker, Miss G E.....	446
Soiers, J R.....	497	—G F.....	396
Spinder, G S.....	319	—R A.....	338
Spink, B J W.....	60	Stamers, Miss A I.....	449
Spinks, R C.....	258	Stammers, C L B.....	305, 420
—Miss E L.....	456	—J G.....	171
Spinney, T H.....	339	Stanbury, J G S.....	295
Spittal, W.....	122, 260	—F G.....	284, 578
—C D.....	117, 403	—N H McK.....	330
Splane, H M.....	389	Standen, D E.....	403
Sponagle, J A.....	497	Stanfield, J, Esq.....	63, 348
Spooner, C N.....	524	Stanford, J A.....	475
Sprado, F E.....	168	Stanley, J W.....	212
Sprague, D E.....	121, 146	—C D D.....	514
—A E.....	274	—H P.....	256
—H S.....	202	—J R C.....	411
Spratt, H B.....	387	—P C.....	296
Spread, E J W.....	511, 519	Stansell, N R.....	481
Sprenger, A R.....	330	Stanton, E A.....	1, 544, 578
—H.....	382	—F M.....	196
Spriggs, W A G.....	274	Stanway, G H.....	356
Springle, H A.....	280	—A G.....	299
Sprinks, W D.....	267	Staples, J H.....	504
Sproatt, A.....	180	—C O.....	396
Sproston, H.....	474	—C W.....	341
Sproul, J H.....	346	—G J.....	221
Sproule, C J.....	526	—R C H.....	469
—J R.....	59	—S J.....	427
—F R.....	403	Stapleford, R H.....	287
—G.....	366	Stapleton, C.....	526
—M F.....	207	—J J.....	477
Spry, F McL.....	52, 260	Stares, H A.....	491
—D W B.....	121, 381	Stark, Miss A.....	451
Spurgin, K B.....	189	—T R.....	373
Spuro, W C.....	162	Starke, G R.....	502
Spurr, S.....	524	—G R, 3rd Regt.....	252
—E S.....	162	—R.....	21, 115, 234
Squire, R.....	285	Starkey, T A.....	424
—Rev F W.....	129	Starr, Rev G L, 14th Regt.....	125, 271
—Miss L G.....	348	—D A.....	406
Squirrell, J E.....	405	—G L.....	505
Srale, E McK.....		—H G.....	502, 511
Stacey, J.....	502	—R K.....	277
—G.....	504	—W E B.....	104, 133, 135, 516
—Miss H O.....	446	Starratt, H.....	47, 162
—W.....	480	State, F G.....	195
Stacpoole, H B.....	429	Statham, H.....	55
Stafford, R.....	489	Staunton, J R.....	146
—A B.....	209	Stavely, Miss M A.....	443
—R.....	385	Stavert, R E.....	256
—R W.....	357	Stayner, R W.....	186
Stagg, J W.....	271	—B.....	304
—Miss W J.....	441	—C St C.....	355
Stairs, H B.....	503, 541, 578	—D S.....	206
—D.....	336	Steacy, B N.....	272
—G L.....	332	—Rev R H.....	6, 59
—G S.....	122, 247	—W E.....	98, 132, 134, 512, 516
—G W, 66th Regt.....	336	—W J F.....	201
—H, M, 1st Regt.....	214	Stead, G.....	228, 232
—H M.....	204	—A H S.....	186
—J A.....	351, 510	—F.....	53, 411
—J C.....	336	—J H.....	417
—P B.....	214	Steadman, H B.....	390
—W G.....	508	Stech, H J.....	332
—W J.....	333	Steck, F A.....	348
Staitt, C A.....	306	Stedman, W G.....	174
Stalker, A.....	495	—E F.....	178
—A G.....	504	Steed, G.....	121
—C H.....	146	Steel, F M.....	381

Steel, P J.....	179
— S B.....	10, 39, 62, 65, 114, 396, 534, 539, 578
— Rev A.....	128
— B.....	218
— M B.....	474
— S C.....	408
— E E.....	419
— H E R.....	381
— J A.....	407
— L D.....	373
— Miss M F.....	448
— T.....	183
Steer, E A.....	105, 130
Steeves, E O.....	119, 346
— C M.....	230
— R P.....	479
— R R.....	173
Stefanso, B.....	160
Stein, C R S.....	106, 136, 138, 516
Stenning, C B.....	177
Stenson, J.....	491
Stenstrom, E L.....	400
Stephen, A R.....	521
— C M.....	510, 520, 578
— F L.....	336
— F N.....	478
— J.....	367
— J M.....	271
Stephens, G F.....	421
— G W.....	501
— F C.....	54, 255
— H J.....	422, 467
— J A.....	291
— L de K.....	256
— M H.....	349
— P J.....	171
— T.....	487
Stephenson, J.....	526, 578
— G J.....	173
— WEB R.....	511
Sterling, A.....	123, 341
— E G.....	394
— W C.....	298
Stern, P T.....	216, 578
Sterne, E T.....	219, 225
Sterns, H H.....	493
— J F.....	194
— S S.....	180
Stethem, G A.....	378
— H.....	101, 130
Steven, R O W.....	346
— E A.....	260
— J O B.....	346
— L A W.....	156
— P O D.....	346
— R C.....	252
Stevens, F W.....	333
— F V.....	169
— G W.....	178
— H G.....	161
— Miss L C.....	446
— Miss L M.....	449
— L E D, 59th Regt.....	326
— Miss M E.....	453
— R C J.....	438
— S A.....	526
— V S.....	285
— W A.....	277
— W H, 81st Regt.....	355

Stevens, W H.....	365
— W R.....	492
Stevenson, A.....	494
— A R.....	324
— C A.....	474
— C F.....	284
— C H.....	382
— G H A.....	468
— G T.....	507
— H A, 26th Regt.....	122, 285
— H I.....	116, 185, 578
— Miss H N.....	113, 142
— J, A M S.....	52, 415
— J, ret.....	526
— J A.....	352
— J L.....	325
— J M.....	392
— J R.....	526
— J W.....	203
— L.....	350
— Miss L C.....	456
— Miss L M.....	452
— R H.....	433
— R W.....	376
— S J.....	306
— V M.....	318
— Miss V A.....	455
Stewart, A.....	510
— Miss A.....	443
— A D.....	375
— A E.....	220
— A F.....	220
— A G.....	300
— A G, 45th Regt.....	310
— A G.....	407
— Miss A M.....	448
— A R.....	103, 132, 134, 516
— A W O.....	407
— C.....	118, 253
— C B.....	374
— C C.....	374
— C D.....	474
— C E.....	306
— C H.....	188
— C H T.....	146
— Miss C I.....	450
— C I.....	349
— C J.....	429
— C J C.....	356
— C L.....	267
— C R.....	470
— C W.....	123, 150
— D.....	376
— D.....	524
— D, A M C.....	123, 414
— D A.....	475
— D E.....	262
— D D.....	504
— D F.....	291
— D K.....	291
— D L.....	346
— D P.....	306
— D W.....	291
— Miss E.....	453
— E E.....	297
— E K.....	326
— F C.....	435
— F H.....	353
— F H.....	398



Stewart, G.	526	Stimson, G A.	503
G, 12th Bgde.	205	Stirling, R A.	262
G F.	372	— Miss A M.	452
G S.	407	Stirrett, A N.	410
H A.	119, 161	— J T.	298
Miss H L.	456	Stobie, J A M.	250
H S.	520	Stock, J J.	221
J, A M C.	438	— A P.	324
J.	381	— V F.	434
J, Eng.	219, 224	Stockdale, C H.	178
J A.	53, 122, 188	— T N.	480
J A, 32nd Regt.	294	Stockler, N J.	382
J A, A M C.	439	Stockton, J H.	491
J A.	426	Stockwell, R F.	120, 159
J B.	376	— H P.	177, 416
J C, 5th Regt.	256	Stoddart, G W.	299
J C, CFA.	201, 512	— K B.	353
J D.	421	— W O.	310
J H, 12th Dgns.	160	Stoker, H B.	405
J L.	479	Stokes, H.	171
J M.	423	— C.	397
J R F.	383	— S G.	287
J S.	50, 119, 209, 578	Stone, F.	494
J W.	63, 342	— C B.	433
K P.	477	— E J.	398
L.	495, 579	— E L.	419, 464
Miss M J.	453	— G K.	185
M S.	512, 520	— H D.	259
P D.	180, 415	— J D.	283
R.	526	— J G R.	433
R, 103rd Regt.	389	— J R.	282
R A W.	297	— R E.	374
R B.	351	— R S.	221, 223
R B, 30th Regt.	292	— T S H.	318
R D.	502, 511	— W E R M.	103, 132, 134, 516
Miss R E.	458	Stoneham, F W.	186, 579
R E.	303	Stoneman, J.	524, 579
R G, 1st Hrs.	118, 148	Storer, J C H.	410
R G, 43rd Regt.	116, 306, 579	— C W.	398
R H.	386	— J H.	173
R T.	343	Storey, D S.	119, 282
R W.	505	— W E.	439
S P.	372	Storms, T H D.	431
T.	524	— D H.	269, 513
T C.	105, 131, 515	Story, E D.	440
W, COTC.	234	Stothers, J B.	524
W, 87th Regt.	300	— J H.	200
W D.	489	Stott, S H.	265
W F.	356	— S J.	265
W G.	404	Stovel, W C.	265
W J.	20, 39, 79, 117	— E L.	395
W J, r m c.	508	Stover, C B.	280
W S.	159	— Miss A B.	451
W T, ret.	527	— E.	328
W T.	117, 398	Strachan, K G.	255, 256
W W.	51, 123, 367	— W C.	154
Stewart-Bailey, C.	262	— A K.	327
Stickley, R C.	386	— T H G.	493
Stickney, W G.	266	— W H.	500
Stikeman, H F C.	47, 253	Strith, L J.	280
Still, J.	60	Straight, R.	479
Stillwell, E C.	323	Strang, H B.	352
Stinson, T H.	269	— C S.	55
— Miss A E.	448	Strange, C M.	51, 124, 325
— A R.	310	— A W.	579
— C R.	365	— H B.	508, 520, 579
— E J L.	288	Stratford, A H.	519
— Miss L K.	461	— H J.	301
— R H.	308	— J B.	176



Strathern, E J.....	180	Stuart, K.....	99, 136, 138, 512, 516
Strathy, J H G.....	158	— <i>Rev</i> J G.....	125, 148
— E G.....	267	— L J.....	312
— G B.....	340	— R J.....	514
— G S.....	265, 420	— W G M.....	495
— H E de B.....	410	— W M.....	161
— H S.....	268	Stubley, J T.....	297
— <i>Miss</i> I D.....	445	Studd, R F.....	336
— R L A.....	197	Stull, W P.....	118, 149
Stratton, D P.....	469	Stupert, F G.....	267
— C M.....	428	Sturdee, E T.....	503
— J R.....	519	— E A.....	330
— W W.....	324	— H E C.....	330
Strawbridge, G S.....	274	Sturdy, A F.....	395
Street, G W.....	526, 579	Sturgeon, W J.....	396
— A W.....	266	Sturgess, F.....	317
— D R.....	18, 115	Sturley, A A.....	241
— J.....	382	Sturrock, D F.....	372
Streight, J E L.....	146, 579	Stutt, G.....	350
— S J.....	428	Styles, A G.....	372
Stretton, <i>Miss</i> S B.....	453	Suckling, <i>Rev</i> W T.....	127, 162
Strickland, R H.....	501, 509	— H D.....	325
— J C.....	308	Suddaby, N E.....	396
— J F.....	324	Sugden, J L.....	404
— L F.....	398	Sugden-Evans, V D.....	209
— N E.....	326	Sullivan, W H.....	501, 509
— R D.....	319	— A.....	353
Stringer, W C.....	288	— A O.....	219
— A W.....	294	— <i>Miss</i> E.....	442
Stronach, R S.....	306	— E A.....	476
Strong, O F.....	334	— E V.....	433
— <i>Miss</i> A C.....	113, 142	— W F C.....	20, 83, 117, 144
— C M.....	420	Sully, W P.....	154, 579
— C V.....	513, 519	Summers, <i>Rev</i> D J.....	129
— E H.....	481	— H.....	386
— F T.....	298	Sumner, F R.....	346
— G M.....	167	— F.....	325
— G P.....	104, 136, 138, 516	— G.....	365
— H B R.....	303	Sumption, J F.....	247
— <i>Rev</i> J I.....	127, 319	Sunderland, E J.....	151
— J L S.....	178	Sunley, <i>Miss</i> M E.....	457
— L P.....	374	Sussex, <i>Miss</i> R K.....	442
— N W.....	433	Suteliffe, C E.....	310
— Z.....	474	Suter, G W.....	349
Strood, P S.....	529	Sutherland, A M.....	169
Stroud, A M.....	401	— C G, AMS.....	420
— C W.....	325	— C G.....	351
— W A, 4th Hrs.....	120, 151	— D M.....	51, 120, 175
Stroyan, W W.....	381	— E D.....	528, 542
Strubb, G A.....	354	— F D, 4th Bde.....	195
Struthers, W E.....	424	— G G.....	434
— <i>Miss</i> F.....	345	— G H.....	524
Strutt, D H.....	184	— G W.....	371
Stuart, D E M.....	503, 579	— H.....	351
— C H.....	150	— J, 90th Regt.....	365
— <i>Miss</i> C M.....	443	— J.....	489
— D.....	180	— J, 95th Regt.....	372
— <i>Miss</i> E J.....	461	— J A.....	507
— F R.....	343	— J B.....	174
— H B.....	220, 222	— J L.....	277
— H J.....	301	— J T.....	405
— H L.....	56	— J W, AMS.....	429
— <i>Miss</i> H. M.....	443	— J W.....	484
— <i>Miss</i> J. B.....	447	— K.....	366
— J C.....	288	— M E.....	351
— J D, 23rd Bgde.....	31, 46, 50, 115	— M W.....	370
— J D, r m c.....	103, 131, 515	— N McL.....	219, 222, 512
— J M.....	474	— R.....	374

Sutherland, R D.....	493
—R D, 14th Regt.....	271, 512
—R H.....	370, 416
—Miss S S.....	461
—T.....	382
—V R.....	216
—W.....	514
Sutton, D.....	499
—A E.....	437
—C A.....	325
—C E.....	471
—C J.....	186
—G E F.....	392
—J.....	491
—J H.....	490
—H C.....	437
—L V.....	299
—N H.....	417
—P V S.....	480
—S H.....	168
—T P.....	278
Suydam, H C.....	48, 251
—J C.....	265
Svendsen, L O.....	164
Swabey, H W B.....	54, 55
Swain, L R.....	174
Swaine, H.....	272
—W E.....	271
Swan, W G.....	391
—A J.....	425
—W E.....	250
Swanson, P J.....	477
—J K.....	162
Swanston, J B.....	178
Swayne, Rev W G.....	126, 323
Swayze, F J.....	118, 149
Sweeney, R C L.....	510, 520
—D.....	438
—S C.....	342
Sweeny, S F C.....	512, 519
Sweet, G E F.....	301
—J H.....	342
Swezey, R O.....	33
Swenerton, W C.....	431
—L D.....	475
Sweny, W F.....	509, 519
Sewtman, H J.....	60
Swift, A E.....	8, 29, 79, 117, 579
—C.....	490
—C J.....	502, 512
—R D.....	205
—T L.....	287
—V M.....	191
Swinburne, J E.....	374
Swindene, J B.....	436
Swinford, H.....	524, 579
—A S.....	411
Swinnerton, F A.....	250
Switzer, W G.....	504
—S Le R.....	374
Syer, G H.....	492
—E C.....	426
—H H.....	510, 520, 579
Sykes, E G.....	486
—A.....	367
—F.....	380
—H H.....	250
Sylvester, G M.....	332
—J M P.....	527

Sylvester, K B.....	310
—N.....	526
Sylvestre, C J.....	359
—Rev J A.....	127, 335
Syme, J J.....	477
Symes, J A.....	230, 233
Symington, J B.....	287
Symons, J H.....	146, 512
—H L.....	146
St. Amand, G.....	433
St. Arnaud, J E.....	254
—N.....	524
—Miss R A.....	444
St. Clair, I.....	59
St. George, H.....	429
—F T.....	256
St. Germain, A C.....	321
St. Jacques, R.....	526
St. James, Miss R.....	451
St. John, F. A.....	432
St. Louis, J C.....	236
St. Laurent, J O J B.....	513
St. Onge, J W.....	358
—E D.....	358
St. Pierre, J.....	236
—A.....	364
—J C.....	321
—C E.....	426

## T.

Taggart, W J.....	379
Tait, J G.....	367
—B J.....	367
—E S.....	469
—H S.....	435
—J E.....	382
—J J.....	490
—J S, 28th Drgs.....	179
—J S.....	52, 116, 342
—W D.....	26, 229, 232
—W E.....	388
—W T.....	59
Talbot, O E.....	494
—Miss C L.....	342
—G C.....	340
—J H.....	409
—L A.....	196
—W E H.....	520
Tamblyn, D S.....	209, 473
—W J.....	479
Tamlin, C S.....	122, 208, 472
Tanch, J W.....	478
Tanguay, Rev E C.....	125, 321
Tannahill, T A.....	356
Tanner, J H.....	174
—A W.....	29, 165, 423
—C E.....	493
—F I.....	351
Tanton, F.....	285
—J.....	296
Tapley, W E.....	317
Tapson, L. B.....	312

Tardif, A V.....	335	Taylor, J A.....	191
Tarr, W C.....	291	— J B F.....	501, 509
Tarte, Miss M A.....	446	— J D.....	116, 391, 579
Tarzwel, K C M.....	291	— J E.....	180
Taschereau, G A.....	85, 117, 144	— J E.....	221, 223
— A.....	369	— J H.....	216
— M J H L.....	104, 139	— J H.....	524, 579
— T J De M.....	86, 117, 143	— J M, 30th Regt.....	291
Tassie, J S G.....	349	— Miss J M.....	458
— B B E.....	283	— J M, 95th Regt.....	372
Tate, H G.....	320	— J M.....	384
— E R.....	150	— J N.....	435
— H W.....	220, 226	— J R.....	199
— Miss M E.....	444	— J S.....	53, 291, 292, 579
— Miss A M.....	444	— J T.....	260
— R C.....	320	— J McW.....	421
— S M.....	384	— K C C.....	266, 511
Tatlow, J G.....	103, 131, 515	— K E.....	271
Tattersall, H C.....	410	— L.....	289
Taunton, R A.....	381	— L W.....	478
— A W.....	385	— Miss M F.....	449
Taylor, G S.....	274	— Miss M H.....	455
Taylor, A E.....	121, 146	— N B.....	432
— A.....	349	— N W.....	410
— A, 6th Regt.....	258	— P B.....	117, 246, 579
— Miss A A.....	455	— R A.....	155
— A C.....	60	— Rev R B.....	125, 257
— A H, 71st Regt.....	341	— S.....	165
— A H.....	424, 464	— S E.....	386
— A J, 91st Regt.....	367	— S J.....	372
— A J.....	489	— T A H.....	258, 512
— A R.....	425	— T E L.....	338
— A L.....	319	— T W.....	352
— A T H.....	376	— W.....	333
— A W.....	169	— W, W O.....	490
— B A.....	332	— W B.....	252
— B H.....	384	— W F.....	423, 466
— C B.....	284	— W H, C of G.....	230, 233
— C C.....	348	— W H, 9th Bgde.....	201
— C E.....	159	— W H, 12th Regt.....	267, 579
— CH, C of G.....	230, 233	— W H, 15th Hrs.....	163
— CH.....	119, 337	— W H, A M S.....	421
— E P.....	349	— W J, capt.....	261
— E T.....	508, 519	— W J, 7th Regt.....	122, 260
— F.....	383	— W J, 22nd Regt.....	281
— F G.....	123, 379	— W W.....	283
— F A.....	148	Teahan, J P.....	148
— F A.....	332	Tebbutt, H J.....	361
— F K.....	359	— J T.....	361
— G.....	7, 58	Tedman, H M.....	249
— G, 9th Horse.....	157	Teed, H M.....	179, 513
— G H.....	186	— D L.....	201
— G I.....	260	— W H.....	330
— G M.....	346	Tees, F J.....	439
— G O.....	425	Teeter, E W.....	149
— G R.....	219, 226	Telfer, H A.....	53, 157
— G V.....	192	Telford, J P.....	524
— G W.....	179	— J L.....	431
— H.....	403	— Miss K.....	455
— H A.....	474	Tellier, E.....	83, 117, 144
— H G.....	421	— J E.....	362
— H M.....	381	— R.....	357
— H P.....	272	Tempest, W S.....	163
— H S.....	174	— Miss M.....	459
— H T, 19th Dgs.....	169	Temple, A.....	181
— H T.....	277	— C A.....	430
— J, ret.....	526	— E E.....	220, 224
— J.....	208	— F L.....	500



Temple, R H M.....	506,	579	Thomas, Miss L E.....	462
Templeman, Miss J.....		455	— L J.....	391
Templeton, C P.....	52, 415,	464	— L M.....	148
— E W.....		259	— O.....	50,
— J F.....	501,	511	— O J.....	266
Tench, C E.....	106, 136, 137,	516	— O L.....	285
Tennant, W G.....		296	— R H.....	420
— H F.....		370	— R T.....	100
Tennent, R W.....		416	— S A.....	215
— C.....		317	— S G.....	197
— G H.....		260	— T G.....	317
Terhune, A R.....		288	— T R.....	141
Terrault, G A.....		335	— W R.....	492
Terroux, L.....		167	Thompson, A E S.....	147,
— R de V.....		247	— Miss A A.....	450
Terry, S D.....		216	— A E.....	177
Terwilliger, N L.....		426	— A B.....	297,
Tessier, G H.....		494	— Miss A F.....	461
— J C.....		359	— A G.....	303
— R.....	417,	467	— A H.....	297
Tetrault, A O.....		335	— A P.....	172
Tett, A H.....		271	— A R, 37th Regt.....	300
Teviotdale, D J.....		386	— A T.....	494
Thacker, H C.....	10, 34, 45, 70, 114, 132, 135,	579	— B.....	99, 111,
— P E.....	43, 75, 115, 131, 509, 515, 544,	580	— Rev B W.....	129
— R T.....		305	— C C.....	146
Thackray, R G.....	135,	200	— C C, 82nd Regt.....	356
— C C.....	105, 133,	516	— C F, 15th L H.....	164
— W C.....	105, 133,	516	— C F.....	475
Thairs, G.....		524	— D S.....	403
— E F.....		277	— D S M.....	300
Theoret, J A.....		473	— C G B.....	342
Therault, A.....	219,	223	— C W.....	280
— P N.....		362	— E.....	56
Therien, E H.....	121,	334	— Miss E A.....	461
— O.....		334	— E L.....	469
Thexton, R D.....	219,	224	— E P.....	366
Thibaudeau, W B.....	526,	580	— E V.....	191
— J R L.....		499	— F A.....	283
Thibault, J A.....		340	— F L.....	436,
— J P.....		429	— G.....	327
Thimm, F.....		277	— G A.....	151
Thoburn, A H.....		496	— G F.....	279
Thom, J S.....		526	— G H.....	221
— Miss E A.....		454	— G H, 107th Regt.....	396
— E C.....		163	— G W F.....	487
— E J.....		222	— H.....	386
— J B.....	221,	436	— H A.....	493,
Thomas, E A.....		179	— H B.....	309
— Miss A M.....		454	— H B R.....	230,
— A P.....		161	— H E.....	303
— C C.....		185	— H K.....	299
— G D.....		398	— H N.....	373
— A M.....		192	— H P.....	469
— C E H.....		277	— Rev J.....	126,
— Miss E.....		454	— J.....	526
— E J.....		382	— J B, 96th Regt.....	374
— F C.....		301	— J B.....	526
— F C H.....		148	— J C.....	480
— Rev. H E.....		128	— J J T F.....	161
— H D.....		349	— J M, CFA.....	195
— Rev, H J.....		129	— J M.....	247
— H M.....		391	— J T C.....	152
— H M.....		378	— J T.....	503,
— H I.....		246	— Miss M J.....	445
— J E.....		327	— N A.....	198
— J L.....		389	— Rev T J.....	125,
— L.....		526	— R.....	194
			— R B.....	319



Thompson, R C.....	181
— R F.....	193
— Miss R L.....	446
— R M.....	392
— S A..... 33, 38, 51, 88,	580
— W C, 22nd Regt.....	281
— W C.....	524
— W C, 40th Regt.....	303
— W.....	386
— W, ret..... 524,	527
— W E..... 26, 239,	332
— W F.....	485
— W G, a m s.....	470
— W H.....	337
— W H, 37th Regt.....	300
— Miss W I.....	458
— W P.....	373
— W W.....	497
Thomson, A T.....	298
— A C M.....	262
— A P.....	165
— A R.....	430
— B K.....	168
— C A.....	298
— D C, 21st Hrs.....	172
— D C.....	524
— D C, 36th Regt.....	299
— E M.....	327
— F C..... 187,	270
— G B.....	396
— G M.....	366
— G K.....	468
— G J.....	343
— G J.....	296
— G M.....	374
— H R.....	269
— J.....	319
— J H.....	327
— J J..... 225,	416
— J L.....	245
— Miss L I.....	448
— M F.....	266
— M G.....	438
— P A.....	296
— R.....	176
— R B C..... 209,	418
— R B.....	367
— R G O.....	314
— R M..... 46, 63, 352, 494,	580
— R R.....	294
— W D.....	392
— W G.....	330
— W R.....	186
— W G.....	325
Thorburn, H B.....	514
— C.....	301
— W C.....	165
Thorn, J O..... 250,	580
— J C.....	266
— W J.....	310
Thorne, A O.....	158
— A W.....	179
— S L..... 119,	157
— S M.....	221
— S O.....	355
Thornley, J H.....	308
— F.....	374
Thornewill, G S.....	474
Thornsteinson, Miss B.....	459

Thornton, F P.....	491
— A E.....	468
— E..... 30, 121, 165,	580
— G S.....	381
— Rev. W.....	129
— W W.....	283
Thorpe, H W.....	198
— J S.....	266
Thouret, F R.....	161
Thrasher, A E.....	273
Threlfall, M S.....	56
Throop, A R C.....	242
Thrush, C A M.....	436
Thurber, S W.....	478
Thurgar, E J.....	440
Thurlow, A A.....	281
Thurrolt, L A H.....	341
Thurston, E C..... 122,	194
Thwaite, W.....	326
Thynne, F.....	374
Tibbs, J W..... 398,	580
Tibert, W K.....	477
Tidball, W E..... 123,	163
Tidy, F O W.....	249
— P C.....	314
Tidmarsh, W H.....	356
— C J.....	247
— F W.....	429
Tidmus, R.....	381
Tidswell, W F H.....	518
Tierney, D F.....	481
Tigert, J H.....	479
Tilbrook, C W.....	221
Till, R H.....	469
Tilley, L P De W.....	156
— A R..... 424,	465
— G.....	310
— W F..... 508, 520,	580
Tillson, V H.....	281
Tilson, F L.....	170
Tily, P C.....	314
Timmis, H H..... 60,	486
— R S..... 101,	130
Timpson, G J.....	491
Tindall, M L.....	408
Tingley, A J.....	346
— F H.....	195
Tingling, G E.....	519
— C B.....	234
Tipton, J W.....	169
— T R.....	385
Tisdall, C P..... 502,	511
Tite, J R..... 31, 118,	259
Titus, M P.....	346
— E B.....	376
— H D.....	497
— L L.....	478
— R C..... 408,	472
Tobey, H U.....	274
— W F.....	281
Tobin, H S..... 117, 345, 510, 521,	580
— Rev C E..... 127,	179
— W..... 527,	580
Tobutt, F W.....	384
— T.....	289
Tod, P H.....	410
Todd, T..... 526,	580
— B G.....	247
— G F.....	405

Todd, G M.....	247	Trahan, S.....	354
— J H.....	158, 416	Trall, W A.....	46, 117, 277
— J J.....	220	— W M.....	319
— J L.....	234, 425	Trainer, H A.....	246
— J S.....	386	Trainer, C.....	356
— J S E.....	167	— H A.....	237
— O.....	199	Trapp, T D.....	54, 391
— R G.....	289	Traquair, R.....	256
— P A S.....	514	Trask, J L.....	478
— W H.....	386	Travers, R G H.....	313
Tofft, P G.....	529	— O.....	385
Toller, F.....	524, 580	— H P.....	469
— O C.....	245	Travis, C W.....	269
Tolmie, Rev J C.....	125, 280	Treynor, S.....	438
Tomkins, F.....	483, 580	Treadgold, W M.....	237
Tomkinson, H.....	351	Treadwell, N H.....	199
Tomlin, H U.....	267	Trebilcock, P.....	150
Tomlins, A F.....	324	— A J.....	269
Tomlinson, A T.....	8, 53, 508, 580	Treble, J H.....	169
— G N.....	475	Trees, S L.....	296
— Miss K E.....	442	— A G.....	299
— P R.....	277	— C F.....	299
— W M.....	526	Trefry, J H.....	477
Tompkins, J R.....	27, 115, 219	Tregilgas, Miss B H.....	452
— M, Rev.....	129	Tregillus, C A.....	406
— S R.....	187	Treleavan, G W.....	420
Tompsett, D A.....	428	Trelford, W G.....	469
Toogood, W A.....	480	Tremain, H S.....	493
Tooke, F T.....	438	Tremaine, A V.....	97, 132, 134, 512, 515
Tooker, N L.....	220, 225, 510	— H B.....	61, 355
Toole, A J.....	389	— H S.....	47, 493
— L H.....	169	— Miss V A.....	442
— D F J.....	163	Tremayne, H E.....	418, 580
Tooley, E R.....	31, 80, 117, 145	— H E, 68th Regt.....	338
Toombs, B L.....	169	— H A.....	404
Topp, C B.....	55	Tremblay, T L.....	119, 196, 511
Torney, F W.....	327	— E.....	276, 420
Torrance, R D.....	291	— A J.....	386
— E.....	295	— J R.....	429
— K S.....	519	— J U H.....	362
Torrie, A E.....	478	— J W.....	362
Totton, C R.....	430	— S.....	217
Toupin, Miss C.....	443	— T A V.....	369
Touringy, O.....	497	Trenaman, H C.....	409
Tousignant, J A.....	354	Trench, W W A.....	478
Tower, J L.....	423	— W T.....	163
Towers, R I.....	494	Trenchard, Miss M B.....	458
— A St C.....	176	Trenholme, W S.....	211
— G F.....	406	Trenouth, R H.....	287
— N E.....	374	Tresham, A C.....	491
— T L.....	397, 425	Tresidder, T A.....	253
— W C.....	301	Tretheway, C J.....	327
Town, P C.....	295	— A T.....	288
Townley, T O.....	500	— Miss M E.....	445
Townsley, W A.....	191	— R S.....	347
Townsend, J W.....	120, 302	— W R.....	376
— E J D.....	518	Trevaille, William T.....	221
— H.....	171	Trihey, H J.....	117, 322
— J H.....	260	Trimble, N G.....	433
— R T.....	38, 317	— J G P.....	398
Townshend, R C.....	349	Trimingham, J H.....	234
Towse, G W.....	287	Trimmer, A.....	384
Toye, W T.....	476	Trinque, J A.....	358
Tozer, D H A.....	187	Tripp, Miss A M.....	457
Trace, Miss L N.....	441	Tritsch, A A.....	159
Tracy, A W.....	12, 472, 580	Tronsdale, T.....	313
— T H.....	524, 580	Troop, W J.....	303
— T L.....	220	Troostwyk, O.....	375
— W.....	489, 580	Trotter, H L.....	500, 501, 510

Trotter, C T.....	219, 224,	511
Trottier, Miss F.....		452
— J P.....		321
— A C.....		313
— F H.....		419
Trout, H B.....		376
Trudeau, G A H.....	104,	139
— J A H.....		357
— L N.....		468
Trudel, H.....		527
— C P.....		526
— H A.....		474
— J J.....		427
— J R.....		263
— L.....		254
— L H.....	118,	354
— P.....		524
— P E.....		263
Trueman, C D.....		297
— W B.....		390
Trumbell, O E.....		379
Trump, E.....	54, 112,	145
— L T.....		60
Trumpler, S A H.....		258
Tryon, F C H.....		256
Tubby, H A.....		165
Tuck, D C.....		391
— C E.....		350
— C R.....		406
— Miss S E.....		461
Tucker, G N.....		260
— Miss A L.....		459
— E R.....		318
— J J.....		330
— J R G.....		374
— Rev L N.....	129,	261
— P B R.....		166
— T.....		277
Tuckett, G J.....		270
Tuckwell, A.....		382
Tudball, T B D.....		315
Tudhope, W O.....		157
— A H.....		297
— J E.....		297
Tudor, L P O.....		183
Tufts, G H.....		172
Tulk, A E.....		183
Tull, J C.....		436
Tuller, P W.....		435
Tulloch, J E.....		440
Tummonds, W H.....		475
Tupper, J H.....		339
— C.....		342
— C S.....		353
— Mrs A L.....		445
— F G.....		258
— F W.....		405
— Rev J F.....		128
— M LaM.....		339
— R H.....		342
— T S.....		423
Turbett, E A W.....		221
Turcot, J M.....		527
— G G.....	36,	497
— G H.....		526
— L.....		526
— P.....		262
Turcotte, L H.....	119,	354
— Miss A.....		444

Turgeon, J.....	528
— J, 92nd Regt.....	119,
— J A.....	369
— J N, 17th Regt.....	275
— J N.....	369
— L.....	369
— L F.....	369
Turley, Miss A R.....	454
Turnbull, J F.....	522,
— A.....	314
— A L.....	260
— B W.....	215
— Miss D F.....	458
— D R.....	333
— E H.....	215
— F L.....	392
— F W.....	372
— K.....	320
— P H.....	287
— R E.....	258
— R H.....	314
— T T.....	524,
— W.....	54,
— W B.....	274
— W J.....	207
— W R.....	119,
— W W.....	520
Turner, H A.....	118,
— A, 25th Regt.....	284
— A.....	363
— A, 74th Regt.....	346
— A B.....	367
— A C.....	157
— A E R.....	55
— A G.....	54,
— A J.....	262
— A M.....	410
— C.....	99,
— C S.....	381
— E M.....	324
— F C.....	183, 541,
— H, 3rd Drg.....	527
— H, 59th Regt.....	326
— Miss H G.....	459
— H G.....	385
— H J.....	186
— J.....	60,
— J A.....	52, 229, 233,
— J J.....	484
— J S.....	506
— J W.....	291
— Miss N.....	452
— Miss M.....	448
— Miss M G.....	458
— M W.....	207
— R E W 1, 63, 114, 161, 404, 530, 534, 541,	580
— T.....	580
— W D.....	384
— W G.....	234,
— W L.....	411
— W R.....	324
Turpin, T J.....	112, 482,
Turrill, V L.....	436
Tutill, G H.....	184,
Tutt, W R.....	426
Tuttle, C E.....	320
Tuxford, G S.....	115,
Tweddell, R N.....	178
—	382
Tweed, L T.....	359



Tweeddale, C.....	229,	233
Tweedie, L J.....		526
—A C.....		317
—A G.....		318
—A H.....		344
—W J V.....		409
Tweedley, H.....		475
Twigg, J F.....		298
Twining, P G.....	508, 519,	581
—R S.....		352
Twiss, E O.....		480
—R D.....		319
Tyerman, P D.....	319,	418
Tyers, Miss K.....		457
Tylee, A K.....		56
Tylor, H E.....		284
Tyndale, O S.....		159
Tyner, C.....		183
—Miss M.....		449
Tyrer, E R.....		439
Tyrrell, W G.....	510,	519
—H I.....		382
—W C.....		367
—J D.....		367
—J W.....	122,	228
Tyrwhitt, R E.....		509
—R.....		298
Tytler, W H.....	415,	466

## U.

Uglow, H W.....		151
—R H L.....		152
Ulens, W T.....		285
Ullman, V R.....		319
Ullvott, A A.....		316
Ulph, A W A.....		343
Underhill, J D.....		524
—E Le R.....	281, 401,	402
—F C.....	220,	225
Underwood, G W.....		409
Unjacke, J B.....	510,	519
—C D W.....		518
—C J.....		176
Unsworth, A D.....		423
Upper, R C.....		163
—F.....		149
—L W E.....		300
Upton, Miss E F.....		443
—Miss F H.....		455
—H M.....		298
—W W.....		421
Urie, G N.....		422
Urquhart, H M.....		252
—Miss G E.....		445
—G A.....		280
—Miss J.....		450
—Miss L.....		454
Urquhart, T C.....		410
Urton, W A.....		180
Usborne, G C O.....		267
Ussher, J F H.....	118, 158,	581
Utton, F W.....	485,	581

## V.

Vacher, H W S.....		265
Vadnais, Miss M.....		453
Valade, L A.....		462
Vaillancourt, J.....	415,	465
—J J J E.....		335
Vallée, E M.....		358
Valin, J A.....		340
—R E.....		439
Valiquet, M U.....		426
Valiquette, J H.....		357
—A.....		429
—J A.....		357
Vallance, M A.....		269
—A B.....		367
—H W.....		269
Vallentyne, H J.....		479
VanAllen, W.....		178
—G H.....		386
Vance, Miss M A.....		456
—Rev W H.....	128,	266
Van, H R.....	118,	155
—C P.....		267
—Miss G.....		453
vanBockstale, Miss I.....		457
Van Buskirk, W E.....		508
—L E.....		336
Van der Byl, R I.....		338
Vandersluys, J A.....	528,	581
—C H.....	47,	308
Vander Smissen, W H V.....	249,	513
—J J.....		308
—R.....		164
Vandervoort, C E.....		470
Vanderwater, R.....		316
Vandusen, A.....	526,	581
Vanetta, Miss K M.....		457
Van Every, W W.....		318
—A A.....		390
Van Egmond, W G.....		373
Van Horne, A K.....	52,	204
Vanier, G P.....		354
Van Kleeck, S B.....		388
VanLoon, W C.....		300
VanLuven, R M.....	48, 118, 151,	581
—R M, 9th Bgde.....		201
—F C.....		313
Nan Norman, K H.....		437
Van Nostrand, A J.....	115, 228,	232
—C I.....	230,	232
Van Petten, E J.....		386
Vansittart, G E.....	501,	511
Vansickel, G W.....		297
Van Somern, A P.....		149
Van Stone, C G.....		295
Van Straubenzee, A H.....	508,	520
—A B.....	512,	518
—B W S.....	508, 520,	581
—C C.....	518,	581
—C T.....	34, 82, 117, 130,	581
Van Tuyl, L G.....	35, 90, 123, 136, 138, 511,	516
—T W.....		509
VanWagner, H P.....		524
Van Wart, H H.....		341
—D H.....		163
—G C.....	440,	465
Vanwart, G C.....		465



Varcoe, J A S.....	524,	581
—J R.....		295
Varley, J E.....		504
Vassie, W.....		215
Vaughan, C A.....		347
—B.....		485
—G E.....		181
—J E.....		296
Vaughen, J W.....		526
Vautelet, H E J.....	335,	513
Vaux, F L.....	29, 78, 117, 142,	581
Velae, K B.....		277
Veilleux, C A.....		275
Veness, J C.....		344
Veniot, W L.....		344
Venus, H.....		396
Venne, S.....		438
Venner, Miss G M.....		444
Vercoe, F H.....		509
Verge, E.....	416,	465
—J W.....		480
—H B.....		347
Verity, M F.....		391
Verley, S L K.....		186
Vermilyea, S E.....		273
Verner, J F.....		258
—H C.....		371
—J D.....		353
—L.....		429
—N A.....		395
Verrall, W S.....		431
—H C H.....		181
Verret, H B.....	123,	245
—E A.....		476
Verth, J.....		300
Verville, J T F.....		476
Vesey, E M.....	414,	464
Vessey, E J.....		325
Viau, J A.....		473
Vicars, J R.....	115,	388
Vickers, R J.....		474
—S.....		173
—T N.....		173
Vickery, E J.....		204
—A V.....		181
Vidito, I W.....	116,	332
Vidler, A G.....		274
Vien, G S.....		524
—L S.....	49, 96,	135
—Rev M J L.....	126,	275
—T A.....	47, 119,	217
Viets, R B.....		306
—Miss C W.....		449
Viger, J A.....		429
Vigneault, Miss B.....		452
Vigneux, M J.....		434
Villard, J A.....		486
Villeneuve, Miss E M.....		454
—T E V.....	116,	276
Villiers, P F.....		317
Vince, E R.....	105,	136
—A N.....	121, 179,	581
Vincent, A.....		504
—A G.....		51
Vining, R L.....		350
Vipond, C W.....		424
Virtue, N LeR.....		176
—A G.....		209

Vogan, R G.....	481
—S M.....	281
Vohl, H.....	409
Vokes, F.....	109, 136, 137
—F P.....	193
Vollick, C W.....	285
Volume, D A.....	435
Von Eberts, E M.....	429,
Von Holstein-Rathlou, C F E.....	319
Von Iffland, W A F.....	508
Von Hugel, N G.....	508,
Von Osten, E.....	330
Von Wurstemberger, F.....	164
Von Zuben, F.....	288
Vosnack, E A.....	332
Vossnack, E A.....	332
Voyce, T A.....	288
Vradenburg, P S.....	294
Vrooman, J P.....	438
—J B H.....	514

## W.

Waddell, J A.....	149
—J C.....	287
—R H.....	271
—W H.....	230, 233
Wade, D.....	526
—B H.....	341
—Miss E N.....	454
—P H.....	493
—T K.....	407
Waddington, F J F.....	245
—M W.....	193
Waddy, R.....	473
—C E.....	474
—Miss M A.....	449
Wadlin, L N.....	406
Wadsworth, D R.....	282
Wagar, E G.....	291
—S D.....	313
Wahlroth, C.....	193
Wain, C L.....	388
Waine, M L.....	406
Wainwright, G.....	524,
Wainwright, S F A.....	341
—A C S.....	192
—E F.....	247
Wait, S A.....	479
Wakelin, A R.....	311
Wakeling, B M.....	392
Wakfer, W J.....	291
Walbank, W M.....	202
Walcot, H C.....	353
Waldie, W S.....	297
Waldron, J.....	482
—S M.....	201,
Waldie, D E.....	372
Walgate, H G.....	374
Walkem, H C C.....	501,
—H C.....	124,
Walker, A H.....	255
—A H.....	371
—A D.....	513,
—A L.....	519

Walker, A A.....	264	Wallace, H E.....	437
Miss A R.....	453	H L.....	273
CC.....	202	I.....	423
CG.....	269	J G.....	304
CW.....	437	J H, 101st Regt.....	386
D.....	116, 324	J H.....	306
D W B.....	191, 414, 512	J H.....	60, 355
Miss E.....	459	J H G.....	267
E.....	297	J R.....	262
E B.....	506	J W, 18 Mtd Rifles.....	168
E T.....	265	Rev J W.....	126, 311
F J.....	269	Rev J M.....	126, 171
F J, 100th Regt.....	382	K L.....	296
F M.....	420	L M.....	151
G M.....	406	Miss M M T.....	443
H C.....	146	N C, A M C.....	429
H E.....	279	N C.....	267
H F.....	255	N E.....	192
H L.....	149	M W.....	237
H V.....	146	S R.....	301
H W.....	235	R A.....	411
J, 35th Hrs.....	297	R C.....	242
J.....	6, 58, 63, 522	R E.....	296
J B.....	476	T G.....	504, 581
G C J.....	121, 185	Rev T G.....	129, 223
H H.....	374	T J.....	324
H W.....	23	W, 109th Regt.....	398
J C E.....	391	W.....	494, 581
J C W.....	281	W H.....	388
J J.....	256	W J.....	301
J S.....	164	W S.....	237
J S, A M S.....	439, 466, 581	W W.....	316
Miss L K.....	455	Wallbridge, C F.....	273
J T.....	146	C T.....	418, 465
Miss M.....	442	J D.....	385
M H.....	384	Wallbridge, F G.....	435
N E.....	146	Waller, L V.....	175
P.....	381	E G.....	160
R.....	267	R de W.....	160
R G.....	367	Wallington, Miss V O.....	447
R H.....	249	Wallis, P R M.....	317
S.....	478	F G.....	382
S A.....	281	N J.....	220, 222
S A, A M S.....	434	Walls, G E.....	296
S L.....	435	Walmesley, F T.....	112, 145
T.....	527	Walmsley, J H.....	439
T A.....	526	Walrond, G W.....	281
T D.....	116, 413	Walsh, R E E.....	493
T M.....	318	Miss E B.....	459
T W.....	435	F.....	191, 416, 473
W.....	400	G V.....	252
W, 30th Regt.....	292	H L.....	301
W A B.....	386	J.....	526, 581
W P.....	428	J P.....	418, 465
Rev. W R.....	127, 390	Miss M D.....	462
W S.....	487, 581	T M.....	165
Wall, J T.....	430	S Y.....	431
S L.....	474	W C.....	419
Wallace, C L.....	147	Walt, C F.....	468
Miss A C.....	459	Walter, A B.....	425
CC.....	377	Walters, P K.....	474
Miss E.....	456	Miss E J.....	462
E D.....	296	J J.....	434
E O.....	164	J J.....	397
FW.....	120, 127	P R.....	252
G A.....	344	Walton, T J.....	187
G H.....	439	B S.....	384
H D.....	193	E.....	325
H E.....	177	F C A C.....	366, 424

Walton, J L.....	282	Warren, J W.....	327
—W W.....	497	—G M.....	527
Walwyn, W M.....	299	—N.....	276
Wanamaker, P.....	274	—R D.....	279
—H M.....	303	—T H.....	303
Wandless, J. F.....	298	—W.....	485
Wanklyn, F A.....	512, 518	—W.....	310
—F L.....	63	—W H.....	389
—A A.....	234	—W S.....	499
Wanless, G A.....	294	Warrender, Miss J.....	460
Wansbrough, C.....	398	Warnica, R W.....	481
—C C.....	249	Warnock, E G.....	289
Warburton, J.....	118, 356	Warriner, F E.....	282
—J H.....	285	Warrington, J S.....	299
Ward, H A.....	524	Warwick R D.....	146
—A L.....	281	—G G.....	181
—A T.....	231	—W.....	438
—C E.....	211	Washburn, R G.....	397
—C W.....	97, 145	—R T.....	438
—Sir E W D.....	62, 141, 403, 534, 539, 581	Washington, F C.....	121, 171
—R G.....	391	—F P L.....	269
Ward, G.....	355	Wasson, H J.....	419
—G A.....	301	Watchorn, W.....	167
—H.....	372	—R.....	499
—H B.....	342	Wate, G S.....	481
—J.....	490	Waterbury, F.....	285
—J.....	524, 582	Waterfield, H C.....	388
—J E.....	53, 219, 225, 581	Waterous, C L.....	206
—J E, 53rd Regt.....	320	—D M.....	301
—J S.....	440	—J B.....	206
—J W.....	392	—R J.....	206
—M E St C.....	247	Waters, W B.....	496
—P.....	54, 219, 225, 582	—D M.....	202
—W D.....	403	—Miss G B.....	460
—W J.....	524	Waterston, D.....	429, 465
—W R.....	9, 74, 115, 145	—E J.....	235
Warde, L St C.....	395	Watkins, Miss S A.....	444
Warden, J W.....	258, 582	—E J.....	56
Warder, A.....	483	—G C.....	162
Wardrope, M J.....	370, 415	—L P.....	56
—G.....	411	—Miss V M.....	447
—W H.....	103, 130, 515	—W.....	373
Ward-Whate, Rev F C.....	128	Watling, Miss C M.....	449
Ware, F B.....	47, 260	Watson, A J.....	478
Wark, L J.....	303	—A H.....	172
—C.....	440	—Miss B I.....	445
—J.....	435	—B P.....	429
Warmington, W H.....	180	—C H.....	203
Warner, J T.....	499, 509	—C L.....	407
—A M.....	419	—C R.....	316
—C G.....	267	—C S S.....	229, 233, 582
—E L.....	424	—D.....	50, 114, 262
—G L.....	383	—E A.....	209, 472, 582
—G LeR.....	285	—E C.....	481
—H B.....	297	—F J.....	353
Warrell, L L.....	376	—G A.....	186
Warren, E D.....	157	—G B.....	260
—C A A.....	14, 119, 413, 466	—G E.....	158
—D A.....	416	—G K W.....	365
—D L.....	147, 582	—H C D.....	312
—F A.....	514	—H G.....	176
—F K.....	500	—H J.....	157
—H D.....	514	—H N.....	421
—H D, 74th Regt.....	346	—J B.....	528
—J D.....	41	—J B, 103rd Regt.....	389
—J E.....	334	—J C.....	256
—J E, 101st Regt.....	386	—J G.....	314
—J H.....	392	—Miss R.....	446
—J L.....	339	—R M.....	305



Watson, S B.....	299	Webb, E S.....	273
— S W.....	256	— F A S.....	382
— W.....	169	— H A.....	365
— W A.....	385	— H J.....	252
— W A, A M C.....	437	— Miss M M.....	445
— W H, 45th Regt.....	310	— P F.....	213
— W H.....	279	— R H.....	407
— W L.....	385	— S M.....	353
— W W.....	245	— Miss V T.....	450
Watt, R P.....	324	Webber, R C.....	367
— E J.....	305	— Miss B M.....	449
— F.....	191	— H F.....	257
— F J.....	289	— J C.....	178
— G D.....	301	— L H.....	52
— G L.....	157	— R S C.....	265
— I W.....	256	— W J.....	245
— J A.....	221	Weber, G R.....	367
— J M.....	260	Webster, H B.....	527
— Miss M J.....	458	— A C.....	320
— W L, 73rd Regt.....	344	— A V.....	431
— W L.....	47, 119, 413	— B.....	528
Wattam, R J.....	367	— D.....	392
Watters, F L.....	327	— D B.....	196
— Miss E.....	449	— F.....	310
— J A, 63rd Regt.....	332	— H.....	196
— J A.....	354	— H W.....	410
Watterson, T A.....	436	— J A.....	212
Watts, A D.....	501, 511	— J C.....	314
— A.....	582	— L H.....	188
— A F.....	366	— L O.....	311
— A H.....	165	— R D.....	201
— A T J.....	40, 109	— T N.....	381
— C A L.....	277	— W.....	119, 383, 413
— E M.....	493, 512	Wedd, W B.....	249
— F E.....	422	— I C.....	396
— G W.....	8, 58, 582	Wedderburn, F V.....	48, 492
— Miss I M.....	447	Weeks, W A.....	493, 582
— L H.....	502, 512	— G A.....	310
— R E.....	277	— W S.....	495
— W A.....	280	Weekes, G N.....	11, 47, 228, 232
— W H.....	387	Wehrley, F H.....	296
— W J, r m c.....	519	Weillbrenner, Miss E.....	452
— W J.....	301	Weir, A.....	11, 114
Wattsford, G H.....	404	— C.....	208
Waugh, J B.....	288	— C H.....	478
— Mrs. K M N.....	448	— D.....	405
— O S.....	428	— G P.....	183
Way, J B.....	318	— G S.....	382
— J H.....	318	— H V.....	332
Wayland, E R.....	50, 118, 374	— J C.....	526
Wayling, J, lt col.....	62, 267, 524, 582	— J G.....	367
— J, maj.....	41, 118, 268, 582	— N B.....	163
Wayman, Rev J W.....	129, 159	— R.....	373
Wayne, J G.....	121, 319, 582	— R A.....	388
Weart, A J.....	436	— W J.....	480
Wear, J S.....	280	— W M, 55th Regt.....	322
Weatherbe, D.....	501, 510	— W M.....	526
— K.....	219	Weiss, D H.....	172
— W.....	510, 518	Welch, J H.....	408
— P, RCE.32, 72, 114, 136, 138, 509, 516	516	— E H.....	330
— P.....	498, 582	— F P.....	408
Weatherbie, S S.....	36, 44, 79, 144	— H J.....	398
Weatherup, Miss M B W.....	450	— J W.....	431
Weatherston, G.....	349	— T B.....	12, 115
Weaver, C Y.....	169	Weld, G H.....	365
— K.....	319	— D S.....	261
— R L.....	397	— W E.....	245
Webb, A G.....	109, 139	Weldie, V E K.....	216
— Miss D S.....	459		



Weldon, E A.....	383
—A.....	148
—D B.....	195
—Miss F M.....	442
—H S.....	221
—R W.....	344
—Miss O E.....	459
Welford, A B.....	281
Welland, J F.....	289
—F J.....	289
Wellard, R E.....	332
Wells, Rev G A.....	127, 186
—N L.....	372
—W H.....	170
Weller, J L.....	503, 508, 582
—H B.....	273
—R D.....	304
—W H.....	278, 512
Wellington, Miss M.....	458
Wells, N L.....	372
—R M.....	463
Wellwood, B.....	180
—J A.....	425
—H.....	301
Welsby, G H.....	100, 111, 145
—G C, G F A.....	207
Welsh, J P B.....	274
—J W.....	475
—L A.....	103, 131, 515
—L A, 103rd Regt.....	390
Welstead, W A.....	149
Welter, L D.....	178
Welton, J S.....	162
Wemyss, R H.....	382
—D N.....	412
Wensley, J H.....	379
Wentz, C H.....	392
Wentzel, J S.....	347
Werden, F A.....	146
Werminlinger, J.....	491
Wesbrook, F F.....	396
Wescott, V D.....	470
West, G M.....	249
—A M.....	221
—Miss F C.....	443
—H A.....	215
—J P.....	220
—Miss M M.....	443
—P H.....	319
—R D.....	365
Westaway, H N.....	284, 582
Westbrook, J W.....	176
—F F.....	396
Westbrooke, H H.....	332
Westcott, L A.....	281
Westmore, C H.....	174
Westmorland, H.....	104, 141
Weston, B A.....	502, 582
—A W F.....	122, 336
—C L L.....	334
Westover, D.....	526, 582
—H N.....	246
Wetherby, W H.....	495
Wetmore, A R.....	508
—A H.....	330
—C B.....	195
—C T.....	346
—G B.....	215
—J A.....	209

Wetmore, J S C.....	337
—N H, 8th Hrs.....	156
—O W.....	116, 346
—P W.....	215
—S S.....	122, 346
—W E S.....	489
Weyland, W W.....	526
Weyman, E C.....	346
Whaley, S D.....	271
Wharton, A H.....	245
Wheadon, T R.....	388
Wheatley, O J.....	171
—L A.....	394
Whebell, W F.....	299
Wheeler, H S B.....	177
—E O.....	512, 519
—F H.....	52, 425
—H J.....	171
—R E.....	182
—T D.....	242
—W B.....	279
—W H.....	386
Wheelock, F E.....	243
Whelan, Miss M.....	448
Whelen, O G.....	306
Whetham, J D.....	390
Whidden, G L.....	370
—W H.....	370
Whillans, H A.....	428
Whillier, C J.....	123, 379
—C T.....	379
Whitcomb, A J.....	177
Whimster, P.....	168, 582
Whitaker, L J.....	50, 119, 169
—G S.....	389
—H A.....	389
Whitchelo, F J R.....	379
White, A A.....	499
—A E.....	386
—A F.....	273
—A F.....	315
—A G.....	259
—A H.....	173
—A O.....	213
—A M.....	386
—A P.....	305
—B C.....	89, 122, 144
—Miss C L.....	453
—C S B.....	252
—C H.....	312
—D A.....	199, 512
—D B.....	309
—D V.....	215
—F.....	524, 537
—F J.....	506, 582
—F W, r m c.....	508
—F W.....	320
—G C.....	479
—G E.....	160
—G G.....	381
—G R.....	522, 582
—G V.....	305
—H E.....	229, 233
—H G.....	341
—Miss H St. C.....	451
—J, r m c.....	508
—J.....	63, 281, 524
—J A G.....	229, 232
—J B.....	123, 167

White, J E.....	344	Whittaker, H F.....	387
— J F.....	277	— C K.....	209
— J H.....	431	— L R.....	330
— Rev. J H.....	128	Whittemore, W L.....	424, 464
— J R.....	287	Whittick, Miss F K.....	449
— J W.....	440	Whittle, J R.....	157
— L.....	481	Whitton, D A.....	116, 413, 582
— L F.....	277	— E.....	386
— Miss M.....	450	Whitworth, G E.....	496
— P.....	251	— Miss L I.....	454
— P R.....	326	Whyte, E F.....	478
— R B.....	425	— F.....	524
— R E.....	518	— G H.....	220, 222
— R W.....	305	— H E.....	412
— S B.....	247	— J T.....	437
— W J.....	485	— M K.....	259
— W P.....	337	— R B.....	40, 100
— W T.....	230, 233	Whytock, H W.....	434
— W W, res.....	500, 524	Wickens, H G.....	249
— W W, C A S C.....	5	Wickerson, C H.....	148
— W J.....	173	Wickett, T H.....	281
— W J, 29th L H.....	180	— H A.....	201
— W J B.....	497	Wickham, J C.....	425
White-Fraser, G.....	317	Wickson, E A.....	146, 147, 583
Whitehead, A.....	155	Wickware, E H.....	305
— C R.....	117	— L.....	421
— E A.....	252	Wickwire, H H.....	497
— E A, r m c.....	509	— F W.....	409
— A B.....	262	Widdifield, C R.....	324
— C R.....	361	Wideman, L C.....	526, 583
— F W F.....	255	— M E.....	292, 583
— G V.....	252	Widery, J.....	157
— G.....	475	Wigg, C.....	171
— H H.....	389	Wiggins, M C.....	178
— L W.....	529	— F W.....	325
— T P.....	177	— R H.....	514
— T R.....	256	— W J.....	313
— W J.....	130, 515	Wiggs, C W.....	262
— W H N.....	165	— E A.....	272
— W J.....	104, 515	Wightman, H D.....	271
Whitehouse, E C.....	433	— J F C.....	243
— G C.....	436	Wigle, E S.....	46, 115, 280
Whitelaw, W A.....	431	— D St J.....	283
— W T.....	386	— G W.....	269
Whiteley, P B.....	323	Wilband, E S.....	266
Whitelock, C K.....	438	Wilby, A W R.....	501, 510
Whiteman, F H.....	175	— W J.....	229, 232
— H.....	59	Wilcox, J R.....	118, 177
Whiteside, A F.....	363	— A E.....	371
— H S.....	391	— C L.....	490
Whitford, W L.....	347	— E R C.....	378
Whitley, H T C.....	199	— E A C.....	378
— Rev F L.....	125, 161	— S C.....	382
Whitby, A.....	297	— Miss E M.....	456
— Miss O C.....	449	— P L.....	355
Whitlow, F M.....	338	Wilgar, W P.....	52, 219, 225
Whitman, A.....	526, 582	Wilgress, A T.....	230
— C N.....	336	— G K.....	529
— G W.....	426	Wilkes, G S.....	219, 510, 518
— J A.....	119, 339	— A.....	297
Whitmore, G R.....	373	— A J.....	524
— L H.....	267	— F H.....	176
Whitney, B F.....	274	— G H.....	222
— Miss E M.....	443	— N B.....	180
— P B.....	304	— W A.....	526, 583
Whitside, J L.....	220, 222	Wilkie, A B.....	510, 519
Whitsitt, J T.....	148	— C S.....	48, 500, 593
Whitt, J C.....	174	Wilkin, F A.....	228, 233

Wilkins, A A S.....	265	Williams, Miss M E.....	462
— H O D.....	513, 519	— M W.....	306
— J F.....	198	— O H.....	405
— W A.....	430	— P E.....	158
— W F.....	198	— R D.....	258
— W L.....	170	— R G.....	421
Wilkinson, A I.....	319	— R H.....	56
— A H.....	486, 583	— R N M.....	474
— Miss A M.....	456	— R W H.....	56
— C T.....	116, 304	— S.....	54, 317
— E H.....	396	— S H.....	186
— G H.....	280	— S L.....	201
— J E.....	385	— T J, 15th L H.....	164
— J T.....	392	— T J, 2nd Bgde.....	193
— K E.....	400	— T J, 19th Drags.....	169
— Miss M E.....	447	— T J.....	282
— T.....	388	— V A S.....1, 3, 6, 39, 50, 68, 114, 515,	583
— W R.....	262	— V G.....	424
Will, Miss M.....	444	— V H.....	316
Willard, W H.....	267	— W A.....	287
— E F.....	470	— W E T.....	406
Willcock, R.....	281	— W H.....	397
Willcocks, M F.....	256, 583	— W G.....	152
Willets, C R E.....	93, 123, 139, 516, 583	— W G, C A S C.....	406
Willett, J G.....	330	— W G, 13th Regt.....	269
— Miss E E.....	455	— W L K.....	398
— J A C.....	339	— W M.....	163
— J H.....	365	Williamson, A, 45th Regt.....	311
Willgoose, F L.....	285	— A R B.....	118, 413
William, A C.....	250	— A D.....	197
Williams, A C, 18th Mtd Rifles.....	120, 163	— A E.....	265
— Miss A.....	460	— A S.....	300
— A D.....	287	— D.....	394
— A J.....	124, 310	— F.....	273
— A P B.....	252	— F H H.....	404
— B.....	178	— F L.....	471
— B H.....	313	— G.....	526
— B L.....	181	— H J.....	418
— Miss B M.....	458	— J A.....	311
— C E.....	337	— J L.....	268
— C G.....	310	— Miss J M.....	457
— C M.....	188	— J W.....	496
— C S.....	403	— R B.....	325
— C V.....	269	Willis, J W.....	118, 214, 583
— D H.....	101, 136, 138, 512, 516	— C B.....	386
— E A.....	121, 155	— F W.....	381
— E E.....	411	— G C.....	398
— E J.....	52, 415, 464	— Miss M.....	444
— E L.....	250	— R B.....	26, 41, 52, 506, 583
— E M.....	185	— W F.....	186
— E M W.....	345	Willis-Nicholson, G S.....	216
— E R.....	382	Willis-O'Connor, H.....	8, 41, 47, 245
— Miss F A.....	442	Willison, Miss E McD.....	450
— F B.....	180	— W T.....	250
— F E.....	149	Willman, Miss P.....	448
— G F.....	337	Willmott, W E.....	273
— Rev. G H.....	125	— L E.....	273
— G S.....	433	Wills, P H.....	273
— H H.....	503, 509	— A D.....	382
— H C.....	316	— A E.....	435
— H R.....	269	— D C.....	277
— J A.....	497	— J R O.....	169
— J E.....	475	Willoughby, A E.....	98, 139
— J P F.....	283	— Miss B J.....	441
— J S.....	327	— H A G.....	283
— J W.....	262	— W B.....	63, 327
— K F.....	403	Willox, H.....	191
— L E.....	431	Willson, H L.....	384
— Miss M G.....	441	— H G.....	421



Willson, M P.	185	Wilson, J A.	526
— N C.	169	— J A, G G F G.	245
— W H.	434	— J C.	422
Wilmot, L A.	266, 512	— J D.	384
— A N.	258	— J D C A S C.	405
— H.	434	— J D, 27th L H.	178
— Le B B.	432	— J E.	287
Wilson, A, R O.	494	— J H, P V O.	11, 117, 472
— A, 3rd Regt.	252	— J H, 1st Horse.	148
— A.	435	— J H.	342
— A, 51st Regt.	318	— J M.	158
— A, 29th Horse.	180	— J M.	468
— A A.	430	— J R.	274
— A A C.	439	— J S.	388
— A D.	342	— J T, Engineers.	219, 224
— A E.	389	— J W.	53, 179
— A J.	242	— Miss K M.	453
— A K.	295	— L G.	274
— A L.	201	— L M.	365
— B A.	197	— Miss L M.	445
— C A.	411	— L R Z.	220, 224
— C B.	256	— Miss M K.	441
— C E.	313, 415	— M M.	283
— C E, A M C.	437	— Miss M S.	457
— C L.	265	— M W.	212
— D C.	437	— N.	344
— D D, 49th Regt.	316	— N R.	242
— D D.	469	— N K.	121, 433
— Du B L.	367	— Miss N M.	448
— E E.	309	— O M.	415, 465
— E H.	305	— P B.	318
— Miss E J.	458	— R.	224, 419
— E L.	361	— R B E.	337
— Miss E M.	447	— R G.	475
— E W.	20, 33, 114	— Rev R J.	127, 258
— E W, 3rd Regt.	252	— R H.	258, 259
— Miss F.	458	— R P.	310
— F C.	260	— R P.	220
— F B.	500, 509	— R S.	122, 314
— F C S.	428	— S H.	394
— F H.	365	— S H, 8th Bde.	199
— F J.	313	— S H W S.	374
— F K.	186	— S I.	315
— F L, 108th Regt.	397	— S Y.	333
— F L.	320	— Rev T A.	127, 187
— F N.	159	— T H.	366
— F W E.	120, 414	— W T.	262, 427
— G B.	178	— W A.	425
— G E.	430	— W A S.	185
— G E R, 40th Regt.	119	— W B.	295
— G E R.	526	— W D.	192
— G H.	498, 583	— W de S.	406
— G R J.	149	— Rev W G.	192, 327
— H.	385	— W J.	220
— H B.	385	— W R.	281
— H A.	332	— W S.	293
— H H.	374	— W S R.	384
— H J.	325	— W W.	354
— H J.	305	— W W.	310
— H M.	314	Wilson-Smith, F.	211
— Miss H M.	451	Wilton, Miss J G.	450
— H R.	17, 47, 52, 316	Wimperley, C C.	296
— H S.	313	Winans, B G.	252
— H T.	51, 123, 183	Winbush, Miss E M.	448
— Miss I.	446	Winch, R F.	53, 411
— I D.	434	Winchester, M M.	268
— J.	394	Windeat, E W.	526
— J, 29th L H.	180	Windebank, E.	220
— J A, 57th Regt.	324		



Windeler, H S.....	326,	512
—E C H.....	420,	465
Windell, A J.....	123,	289
Winder, J B.....	418	
Windrum, B F.....	186	
Windsor, Miss E.....	450	
—A B.....	288	
Windeyer, R C.....	48, 115,	298
—W F N.....	299	
Wingate, E T.....	249	
Winnett, F.....	122, 251,	583
—A W.....	468	
Winsby, W.....	216	
—W N.....	116,	216
Winser, F S.....	385	
Winslow, A C F.....	312	
—D B.....	209	
—J A.....	341	
—R H.....	342	
Winter, C F.....	2, 39, 71, 114, 545,	583
—A A.....	302	
—D E.....	426	
—Miss D E.....	443	
—F B.....	330	
—W A.....	220	
—W V R.....	104,	141
Winterbourne, Miss M W H.....	455	
Winters, G A.....	120, 414,	466
—Miss E.....	454	
—R G.....	303	
Wise, H E.....	508	
—H A.....	366	
—J.....	317	
Wishart, G F.....	187,	583
—D E S.....	431	
—Miss I K.....	455	
Wiseman, Rev J F.....	129,	388
—W D.....	386	
Wiswell, G B.....	423	
—D M.....	241	
Withers, J.....	351	
Withrow, O C J.....	417,	466
—L.....	327	
—W J.....	221	
Witten, Rev W.....	125,	297
Witthun, W.....	490	
Wodehouse, R E.....	122,	467
—A W G.....	8	
Wolfe, C E.....	474	
Wolfenden, F C.....	122,	388
Wolf-Merton, B G.....	258	
Wolff, A J.....	583	
Wolfrain, J F.....	123,	303
Wollaston, F.....	263	
Wolley-Dod, A G.....	119,	363
—W R.....	187	
Wolthausen, F D.....	304	
Wolverton, H A.....	434	
Wonch, E E.....	376	
Wonham, H E.....	405	
Wood, A.....	356	
—A V.....	342	
—C C.....	510	
—C G.....	514	
—C L, RCR.....	104,	139
—C L.....	477	
—C O.....	306	
—C S.....	292	

Wood, C T.....	174	
—E E.....	122	
—E E, 74th Regt.....	346	
—E E, A S C.....	122,	408
—E P.....	313	
—E R.....	394	
—F A, C A S C.....	406	
—F A.....	146	
—F H.....	250,	466
—F O G.....	60	
—F T.....	306	
—Rev G.....	126,	345
—G.....	386	
—G O.....	438	
—H A.....	230,	232
—H B, 2nd Regt.....	250	
—H B.....	514	
—H G.....	330	
—J A.....	221	
—J F.....	436	
—J F, 1st Hussars.....	148	
—J F, C V C.....	473	
—J G.....	287	
—J G C.....	342	
—J H, A M S.....	416,	366
—J M.....	250	
—I.....	526	
—L M.....	157	
—L P.....	304	
—Miss M.....	452	
—M.....	365	
—M A.....	173	
—P A.....	199	
—Miss P E.....	441	
—R F.....	264	
—R W.....	177	
—S.....	385	
—S T.....	512	
—S W.....	306	
—T C.....	193	
—T H.....	264	
—W B.....	29, 381, 382,	583
—W C H.....	503	
—W S.....	306,	307
—W T.....	156	
—W W.....	183	
—Z T.....	508	
Woodbridge, H F G.....	341	
Woodbury, F V.....	26,	415
—K F.....	469	
Woodcock, Rev H F D.....	126,	176
—F F.....	390	
—F S.....	392	
—G D.....	304	
—R E.....	158	
—W.....	160	
—W A.....	267	
Woodhead, T W.....	479	
Wooding, A.....	301	
Woodiwiss, E S.....	440, 464,	583
Woodley, J W.....	418,	467
—Miss M P.....	460	
Woodman, J.....	508	
—F V.....	381	
—H J.....	512	
Woodside, H J.....	499,	583
—E H S.....	262	
—Rev J H.....	128	

Woodroffe, A E.....	281	Wright, F R.....	484, 584
Woodrow, J B.....	426	— G A.....	419
Woodruff, S. De V.....	277	— G B.....	511
Woods, J W.....	115, 245	— G C.....	229, 232
— J R, GGFG.....	245	— G C, 13th Regt.....	269
— J R.....	250	— G H.....	230, 232
— J S.....	384	— G S.....	285
— Miss M J.....	447	— H G.....	269
— T Z.....	410, 472, 583	— H G.....	343
— W.....	180	— H P.....	422, 465
— W B.....	250	— J E.....	274
Woodward, A C.....	283	— J E, AMS.....	468
— J A.....	477	— J G.....	52, 398
— J H C.....	56	— J J.....	52, 314
— J S.....	319	— J R.....	440, 465
— N P.....	163	— J S.....	493, 512
— W A.....	258	— Miss M.....	451
Woodyatt, J B.....	320	— Miss M I.....	490
— C F K.....	301	— N R.....	146
Wookey, H W.....	430	— P A.....	378
Wooler, G R D.....	258	— P H.....	152
Woolison, H H.....	121, 216	— R P.....	52, 414, 465
Woollard, C.....	416, 583	— S S.....	60
Woolman, E.....	327, 467	— T M.....	382, 584
Woolsey, E C.....	496, 583	— T W.....	120, 165
— Miss M.....	449	— W.....	490
— A G.....	326	— W G, 36th Bty.....	210
Wootton, W G.....	287	— W G.....	440
Wootten, G B.....	347	— W H.....	292
Worden, O O.....	480	— W J.....	206
— W J.....	403	— W J T.....	193
Workman, S F.....	342	— W W.....	470
Worksnop, C B.....	496	Wrightmeyer, W H.....	273
World, T A E.....	439, 466, 583	— E W.....	273
Worrell, Rt Rev C F.....	33	— L H.....	273
— C A.....	179	Wrong, Miss L H L.....	451
Worsley, P W.....	522, 584	Wurtele, E F.....	24, 33, 114, 508
— R S.....	181	— A A G.....	508
— G S.....	520	— H A S.....	512, 518
Worsnop, C A.....	502, 584	— J F.....	300
Worth, G W.....	112, 145	— W F.....	200
— E.....	324	Wyatt, N J.....	161
— T.....	484	— F M.....	320
— W G.....	324	Wyeth, A E.....	490
Worthington, E B.....	23, 114	Wygle, E P.....	187
— A N.....	264	Wykesmith, W A.....	287
— Sir E S.....	584	Wylde, G.....	152
— R L.....	365, 366	Wylde, C F.....	115, 413, 465
Worts, J G.....	250	Wylie, Miss F H.....	441
Wotherspoon, H C.....	53, 312	— A H.....	326
Wragge, E C.....	396	— I C.....	178
Wray, W L.....	319	— J A.....	367
Wrenshall, C M.....	327	— J E.....	285
Wreyford, J C.....	296	— J G.....	352
Wright, A E.....	502, 511	— N A.....	250
— Miss A A.....	455	Wyndham, A.....	524
— A M.....	299	Wynn, S A.....	489
— A S.....	45, 93, 123, 132, 134, 515	— A R.....	308
— B.....	157	Wynne, J H.....	526, 584
— C F.....	283	— C S.....	426
— C H.....	297		
— C H C.....	238		
— C V.....	277		
— D C.....	158		
— D R.....	285		
— E R.....	312		
— E V.....	496		
— E W.....	146		
— F C.....	260		

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	508
— C R.....	497
— H B.....	116, 413
— J.....	341
— W M.....	122, 178

Yeigh, E H.....	219,	226
Yellowlees, N J L.....	415,	464
Yeo, I J.....	52, 351,	466
—H.....		478
—R J.....		471
Yewdall, H B.....		186
Yorath, C J.....		392
Yorgan, J.....		322
York, I E.....		524
—Miss E M.....		446
—Miss T.....		447
Yorke, R L.....		398
Yorston, F P.....		505
—W G.....		508
Youell, L L.....		205
Young, C F.....		526
—A A.....		352
—A.....	54, 485,	584
—A H.....		395
—A L.....	116,	160
—A V.....		270
—C A.....	415,	465
—C H.....		288
—C R.....		237
—C R.....		434
—D D, <i>lt col.</i> .....	86, 117, 130, 524,	584
—D D, <i>lt.</i> .....		342
—E J.....	220,	224
—E T.....		480
—F A.....	186,	414
—F B.....		330
—F V.....		180
—G R.....		162
—H C.....		293
—H G.....		299
—Miss J.....		455
—J.....		256
—J B.....		497
—J B.....		315
—J C.....		339
—J C, <i>w o.</i> .....		486
—J D.....		374
—J G.....		352
—J H.....		258
—J J.....		339
—J M.....		285

Young, J V.....	269,	512
—J W.....		281
—L B.....	221,	222
—N M.....		297
—R.....		163
—R H.....		352
—R A C.....		256
—Miss R O.....		454
—R T.....		199
—R W.....		421
—S C.....	120,	374
—Miss S E.....		442
—S L.....		281
—T R.....	219,	223
—T W H.....	116,	203
—W.....		503
—W B.....	352,	510
—W H.....	376,	377
Younghusband, Miss C L.....		445
Youngman, F T H.....		398
—W.....		160
—A, <i>w o.</i> .....		485
Youngs, J L, <i>capt.</i> .....		288
Younie, A R.....		474
Yuile, J W.....		255
Yuill, R.....		348
Yule, L B.....		478

## Z.

Zavitz, O H.....		283
Zealand, E.....		312
—E G.....		526
—E L.....		514
—L.....		420
Zeigler, E H.....		260
—R P.....		245
Ziegler, K W.....		285
—E H.....		260
Zimmerman, A F.....	121,	269
—A L.....		206
Zryd, O J.....		290
Zurbrigg, J M.....		480

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

Acton.....	279
Alberton.....	356
Alexandria.....	152
.....	326
Algonquin.....	323
Allan.....	180
Alliston.....	298
Almonte.....	305
Altamont.....	168
Ameliasburg.....	274
Amherst.....	370
Amherstburg.....	148
Ancaster.....	349
Ancienne Lorette.....	362
Andover.....	337
Antigonish.....	194
.....	243
Arden.....	313
Armstrong.....	388
Arnprior.....	305
Arthur.....	291
Aurora.....	146
.....	267
Aylmer.....	205
Ayr.....	289

## B.

Baddeck.....	371
Baie St. Paul.....	362
Baie Verte.....	346
Bancroft.....	316
Barrie.....	167
.....	297
Bartonville.....	348
Bass River.....	348
Battleford.....	173
Bear River.....	339
Beauharnois.....	334
Beaumont.....	275
Beaverton.....	296
Becancour.....	354
Belleisle.....	339
Belleville.....	202
.....	273, 316
Berlin.....	175
.....	397
Big Intervale.....	370
Binbrooke.....	349
Black River.....	344
Black River Bridge, N.B.....	344
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	274
Blackstock.....	312

Blenheim.....	283
Blockhouse.....	347
Bobcaygeon.....	310
Bracebridge.....	282
Bradford.....	298
Brampton.....	298
Brandon.....	160
.....	379
.....	464
Brantford.....	176
.....	206
.....	301
Bridgeburg.....	308
Bridgewater.....	347
Brighton, Ont.....	303
Britannia.....	152
Brockville.....	304
Bromptonville.....	159
Brookfield.....	356
Brussels.....	295
Buctouche.....	344
Burford.....	176
Burlington.....	279
Burtts Corners.....	341
Bury.....	155

## C.

Caledonia.....	300
Calgary.....	163
.....	222
.....	233
.....	389
.....	410
.....	464, 476
Calumet.....	167
Cameron.....	310
Campbellcroft.....	312
Campbellford.....	303
Campbellton.....	344
Campbellville.....	279
Canning.....	162
Cannington.....	296
Cap Sante.....	254
Cap St. Ignace.....	329
Carnduff.....	171
Cardston.....	174
Carleton, N.B.....	215
Carleton Place.....	305
Castleton.....	303
Cayuga.....	300
Centreville.....	337
Charlottetown.....	188
.....	212
.....	356
.....	466
Chatham, Ont.....	283



Chatham, N.B.....	344
Chesley.....	294
Chester.....	347
Chicoutimi.....	276
Chilliwack.....	391
Clarenceville.....	154
Claresholm.....	174
Clarksburg.....	293
Clifton.....	346
Clinton.....	295
Coaticook.....	177
.....	198
Cobalt.....	376
Cobourg.....	203
.....	213
.....	303
Cochrane.....	376
Colborne.....	150
.....	303
Collingwood.....	297
Cookshire.....	155
Cornwall.....	326
Cote St. Paul.....	359
Covehead.....	356
Covey Hill.....	154
Cowansville.....	161
Cranbrook.....	396
Creston.....	396
Crossfield.....	163

D.

Dalhousie.....	344
Danville.....	159
Dauphin.....	185
Delhi.....	302
Debec.....	337
Deep Brook.....	339
Delorimer.....	359
Digby.....	294
Doaktown.....	344
Drayton.....	291
Dresden.....	283
Dundas.....	349
Dungannon.....	295
Dunville.....	300

E.

Edmonton.....	169
.....	240
.....	384
Edmonton South.....	169
Edmundston.....	337
Elbow River.....	163
Elk Lake.....	376
Elmvale.....	297
Elora.....	281
Emo.....	378
Enderby.....	181
Eramosa.....	291
Erin.....	291
Esquesing.....	279
Estevan.....	171
Exeter.....	295

F.

Fairground.....	302
Fenelon Falls.....	310
Fergus.....	291
Fernie.....	396
Finch, Tp. of.....	326
Forest.....	287
Fort Frances.....	378
Fraserville.....	196
.....	364
Fredericton.....	179
.....	244
.....	341
Freelton.....	349

G.

Gagetown.....	179
Galt.....	289
Gananoque.....	201
Gays River, Ont.....	348
Georgetown, Ont.....	279
Glencoe.....	285
Goderich.....	205
.....	295
Grafton.....	303
Granby.....	198
Grand Forks.....	400
Grenfell.....	165
Grimsby.....	398
.....	149
Guelph.....	191
.....	291
.....	407

H.

Hagersville.....	300
Haileybury.....	376
Ha Ha Bay.....	276
Hainsville.....	151
Halifax.....	194, 204
.....	214
.....	218
.....	227, 232
.....	239
.....	332, 336
.....	463, 465, 472, 476
Hamilton.....	149
.....	192, 206
.....	222
.....	269, 367
.....	409
.....	466, 467
Hampton.....	346
Hanover.....	293
Hantsport.....	355
Harriston.....	291
Hartland.....	337
Haydon.....	312
Hébertville.....	276
Hemmingford.....	154
Hespeler.....	289
Hopewell Hill.....	346
Hull.....	340

## I.

Ingersoll.....	175
Inverary.....	313
Inverness, N.S.....	371
Iona.....	371
Iron Mines.....	37
Irvine.....	172

## J.

Janetville.....	312
Jonquiere.....	276
Joliette.....	357

## K.

Kamloops.....	183
Kearney.....	388
Kearney.....	282
Kelowna.....	181
Kelowna.....	388
Kemp Shore.....	355
Kemptville.....	323
Kennetcook.....	355
Kenora.....	378
Kentville.....	162
Kentville.....	409
Kincardine.....	294
Kingslake.....	302
Kingston, Ont.....	151
Kingston, Ont.....	201, 202
Kingston, Ont.....	225
Kingston, Ont.....	232
Kingston, Ont.....	242
Kingston, Ont.....	269, 271, 313
Kingston, Ont.....	402
Kingston, Ont.....	408
Kingston, Ont.....	464, 472, 476

## L.

Lachute.....	167
Lakefield.....	312
Lancaster.....	326
Langley Prairie.....	183
Laprairie.....	334
Lashburn.....	173
Leitche's Creek.....	371
Les Eboulements.....	362
Les Saules.....	362
Lethbridge.....	209
Levis.....	217
Levis.....	275
Limoilou.....	362
Lindsay.....	310
Listowel.....	288
Little York.....	356
Lloydminster.....	173
London.....	148

London.....	208
London.....	226
London.....	232
London.....	240
London.....	260
London.....	402
London.....	411
London.....	467, 472, 476
Loring.....	282
Lovat.....	351
Lumby.....	181
Lunenburg.....	347
Lyn.....	323

## M.

Maccan.....	370
Madoc.....	316
Magog.....	177
Magrath.....	174
Maisonneuve.....	359
Malton.....	298
Manotick.....	323
Maple Creek.....	178
Markdale.....	293
Marmora.....	316
Martin's River.....	347
Maxville.....	326
McKellar.....	282
Meaford.....	293
Medicine Hat.....	172
Merrickville.....	323
Merritt.....	183
Metcalfe.....	323
Middle River.....	371
Middle Sackville.....	156
Middleton.....	162
Middleton.....	339
Midland.....	297
Milford Station.....	355
Millbrook.....	150
Millbrook.....	312
Milltown.....	341
Milton.....	279
Minnedosa.....	160
Mitchell.....	288
Moncton.....	195
Moncton.....	348
Mono Road.....	298
Montmagny.....	329
Montreal.....	154, 167
Montreal.....	197
Montreal.....	211
Montreal.....	218
Montreal.....	224
Montreal.....	232
Montreal.....	234, 236
Montreal.....	247, 252, 255, 322, 335, 359
Montreal.....	408, 410
Montreal.....	465, 467, 472, 476
Moosejaw.....	178
Moosejaw.....	327
Moosomin.....	165
Moraviantown.....	285
Morden.....	168
Morin Heights.....	167
Morrisburg.....	326

Morse Road.....	339
Mount Forest.....	291
Muncey.....	285

## N.

Nanaimo.....	400
Napanee.....	151
.....	313
Nelson, B.C.....	396
Newcastle.....	195
.....	344
New Glasgow.....	351
New Hamburg.....	289
New Liskeard.....	376
Newport Station.....	355
New Ross.....	347
New Westminster.....	391
Niagara Falls.....	308
Nicolet.....	354
Nictaux South.....	339
Noel.....	355
Norland.....	310
North Battleford.....	173
North Bay.....	282, 376
Northport.....	274
North Toronto.....	267
North Vancouver.....	225
North Winnipeg.....	186
Norval.....	279
Norwood.....	303
Nyanza.....	371

## O.

Oakville.....	279
Odessa.....	313
Ohswéken.....	300
Omeme.....	310
Orangeville.....	298
Orillia.....	297
Orono.....	312
Oshawa.....	296
Osnabrock Centre.....	326
Ottawa.....	152
.....	199, 200
.....	224
.....	228
.....	245, 306
.....	403, 408
.....	465
.....	468, 472, 476
Owen Sound.....	293
Oxford.....	370

## P.

Paisley.....	294
Paris.....	176
Parkdale.....	267
Park Hill.....	285
Parrsborough.....	370
Parry Sound.....	282
Pembroke.....	305
Pennant.....	178

Penticton.....	388
Perth.....	305
Peterborough.....	150

.....	203
.....	324
Petrolia.....	287
Pictou.....	274
Pictou, N.S.....	204

.....	351
Pincher Creek.....	174
Pine Lake.....	187
Pipestone.....	171
Port Arthur.....	374
Port Credit.....	298
Port Elgin.....	294
Port Hope.....	312
Portland, N.B.....	215
Portage la Prairie.....	168

.....	379
Porter's Hill.....	295
Port Perry.....	296
Pottersburg.....	285
Powassan.....	282
Pownal.....	356
Preston.....	289
Prescott.....	151

.....	323
Prince Albert.....	180
.....	319
Prince Rupert.....	338
Princeton.....	175
Pugwash.....	370

## Q.

Quebec.....	196
.....	217
.....	232
.....	326
.....	262, 263
.....	409, 411
.....	465, 472, 476

## R.

Rainy River.....	378
Red Deer.....	187
Rednersville.....	274
Regina.....	165
.....	209
.....	372
.....	412
Renfrew.....	305
Reston.....	171
Revelstoke.....	388
Richmond.....	159
Ridgetown.....	283
Rimouski.....	364
River Hebert.....	370
Riverside.....	267
Riviere Ouelle.....	329
Roberval.....	276
Roblin.....	185
Rockton.....	349

Rosetown.....	180
Roundhill.....	339
Russell .....	185

## S.

Sackville.....	346
Salmon Arm.....	243
Salmon Arm.....	183
Salt Springs.....	388
Sarnia.....	351
.....	287
.....	466
.....	466
Sarnia Reserve.....	285
Saskatoon.....	180
.....	392
Sault Ste. Marie.....	318
Sayabec.....	364
Scotstown.....	155
Seaforth.....	295
Seaton Village.....	267
Selkirk.....	300
Shawinigan.....	357
Shelburne.....	298
Sherbrooke.....	193
.....	320, 321
.....	408
.....	464
Sidney, Ont.....	3. 6
Sillery.....	362
Simcoe.....	302
Smith's Falls.....	305
Souris, Man.....	160
Southampton.....	294
South Winnipeg.....	186
Spa Springs.....	339
Spencerville.....	323
Springfield.....	156
Spring Hill.....	370
Stanbridge East.....	161
Stanley.....	341
Stanstead.....	177
Stellarton.....	351
Stewiacke.....	348
Stirling.....	316
Stony Creek.....	349
Stratford.....	238
Strathroy.....	285
Sudbury.....	376
Summerside.....	188
.....	356
Sussex, N. B.....	156
.....	346
Swift Current.....	178
Sydenham.....	313
Sydney.....	194
St Alexandre.....	329
St. Ambroise.....	362
St. Anne.....	276
St. Anne de la Pocatière.....	329
St. Anne de la Pérade.....	254
St. Arsène.....	364
St. Anselme.....	369
St. Basile.....	254
St. Boniface.....	210

St. Catharines.....	149
.....	192
.....	277
Ste. Cecile du Bic.....	364
Ste. Claire.....	257
Ste. Cunegonde.....	359
St. David.....	275
St. Eloi.....	364
Ste. Elizabeth.....	357
Ste. Emilie de L'Energie.....	357
Ste. Flavie.....	364
St. Felicien.....	237
St. François.....	354
St. Gabriel de Brandon.....	357
Ste. Geneviève.....	254
St. Germain de Rimouski.....	364
Ste. Gertrude.....	354
St. Gervais.....	275
Ste. Hénédine.....	369
St. Henri.....	275
St. Henri de Montréal.....	359
St. Henry.....	359
St. Hyacinthe.....	358
St. Isidore.....	369
St. Jean.....	334
St. Jean Baptiste.....	359
St. Jean Port Joli.....	329
St. Jérôme.....	276
.....	357
St. John, N. B.....	179
.....	215
.....	330
.....	402
.....	403
.....	466
St. Joseph.....	275, 369
St. Justin.....	357
Ste. Justine.....	369
Ste. Marie.....	369
Ste. Marie de Blandford.....	354
Ste. Marthe.....	334
St. Mary's, N. B.....	341
St. Narcisse.....	254
St. Octave de Metis.....	364
St. Pascal.....	329
St. Philippe.....	329
St. Pierre les Becquets.....	354
Ste. Philomène.....	334
St. Prospere.....	254
St. Raphael.....	275
St. Raymond.....	254
St. Rémi.....	334
St. Sebastien.....	369
Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....	354
St. Stephen.....	341
St. Thomas, Ont.....	284
St. Tite.....	254

## T.

Tamworth.....	313
Tara.....	294
Tatamagouche.....	348
Thessalon.....	274
Thorburn.....	351



Thorold.....	308
Three Rivers, Que.....	361
Toronto.....146,	157
.....	192
.....223,	226
.....	232
.....	237
.....249, 264, 267, 314, 398,	399
.....	402
.....407,	410
.....463, 464, 466, 472,	476
Toronto Junction.....	267
Tory Hill.....	310
Trenton.....	316
Truro.....	348
Tryon.....	356
Tyendenaga.....	316

## U.

Utterson.....	282
Uxbridge.....	296

## V.

Valleyfield.....	334
Vancouver.....	241
.....258, 266,	342
.....	411
.....	467
Vegreville.....	169
Vernon.....	181
.....	388
Verona.....	313
Victoria, B.C.....	189
.....	216
.....	233
.....317,	363
.....412, 472,	476
Victoriaville.....	354
Ville St. Louis.....	359
Virden.....	160

## W.

Walkerton.....	294
Wallaceburg.....	283

Waterdown.....	349
Waterford.....	302
Waterloo, Que.....	161
Watford.....	287
Welland.....	149
.....	308
Wellington.....	150
Wellington, Ont.....	274
Wentworth.....	370
Westmount.....	197
.....	325
Westport.....	313
Westville.....	351
West Winnipeg.....	186
Wetaskiwin.....	187
Weyburn.....	171
Whitby.....	296
Wiarton.....	294
Williamstown.....	326
Williamston.....	339
Wilmot.....	337
Windsor, Ont.....	280
Windsor, N.S.....	162
.....	241
.....	355
Wingham.....	295
Winnipeg.....	186
.....	207
.....	222
.....	233
.....	242
.....352, 365, 381,	394
.....409,	411
.....464, 472,	476
Wolfville.....	239
Woodstock, Ont.....	281
Woodstock, N.B.....	195
.....	223
.....	337

## Y.

Yamachiche.....	357
Yarmouth.....	204
Yorkton.....	165
Yorkville.....	267
Youngstown.....	172

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

	PAGE
Aberdeen (No. 560) Moncton, N.B.	751
Acadia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.	675
Acadie (No. 61) Church Point, N.S.	611
Academie de St. Sauveur (No. 448)	728
Academie Piché (No 190) Lachine.	653
Academy de Fraserville (No. 430)	724
Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.	686
Ahuntsic (No. 71) Montreal.	613
Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.	691
Alexander (No. 622) Alexander, Man.	750
Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.	637
Alexandria (No. 498)	739
Alix (No. 628) Alix, Alta.	765
Almonte (No. 373)	704
Alvinston (No. 536)	747
Amherst Academy (No. 272)	677
Ancaster (No. 502)	740
Annapolis Royal School (No. 264)	675
Appleby School (No. 440) Oakville.	727
Arcola (No. 519)	743
Arnprior (No. 499)	739
Arthur High School (No. 87)	619
Arthur Public School (No. 409)	719
Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.	637
Aurora (No. 558)	750
Avon Public School, (No. 412) Stratford, Ont.	719
Aylmer (No. 276) Ont.	677
Aylmer (No. 485)	736
Balaclava Street (No. 636) St. Thomas, Ont.	766
Baldur (No. 157)	641
Banff (No. 541)	747
Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52)	604
Bassano (No. 521)	744
Battleford Mounted (No. 305)	686
Battleford High School (No. 570)	753
Beauceville Industrial College Cadet Bn., (No. 619) Beauceville, Que.	763
Beauport (No. 376)	704
Belleville (No. 351)	693
Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.	598
Berlin and Waterloo (No. 644) Berlin, Ont.	767
Berthier College (No. 239)	669
Big River (No. 606) Manitoba.	760
Biggar (No. 586) Biggar, Ont.	755
Binscarth (No. 64) Binscarth.	612
Bird's Hill, (No. 617) Bird's Hill, Man.	762
Birtle (No. 65) Birtle.	612
Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.	585
Bishop Pinkham College (No. 496) Calgary.	738
Blackfalds (No. 548)	749
Blackville (No. 574) N.B.	753
Blairmore (No. 535)	746
Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.	694
Boissevain (No. 486)	737
Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.	586
Boys' Farm and Training School (No. 231) Shawbridge.	668
Boys' Home (No. 488) Hamilton.	737
Bow Island (No. 573) Alta.	753
Bowmanville (No. 544)	748
Brampton (No. 557)	750

	PAGE.
Brandon (No. 168).....	644
Brantford Boy Knights (No. 302).....	685
Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....	602
Brantford (No. 391).....	708
Bridgeburg School (No. 89) Bridgeburg.....	619
Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....	657
Brighton (No. 546).....	748
British Columbia Horse (No. 368).....	703
Brittania School Cadet Battalion, (No. 437) St. James, Man.....	726
Brockville (No. 336).....	693
Brockville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....	628
Brooklands (No. 598) Dickens, Man.....	759
Brooks (No. 523).....	744
Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....	613
Bury (No. 296).....	687
Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....	614
Cadet Corps, 109th Regiment (No. 621) Toronto, Ont.....	763
Caledonia (No. 179).....	647
Calgary Cadet Regiment (No. 134).....	633
Campbellford High School (No. 314).....	688
Campbellford Public School (No. 445).....	728
Campbellton (No. 415).....	720
Canadian Cadet Ambulance Corps (No. 97) Toronto.....	622
Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....	630
Canning School (No. 265).....	675
Cannington (No. 512).....	742
Canso High School, (No. 620) Canso, N.S.....	763
Carberry High School (No. 460).....	731
Cardston School (No. 278).....	678
Carleton Place (No. 591).....	756
Carman (No. 347).....	697
Carmangay (No. 556) Alta.....	750
Caron (No. 554).....	750
Carp (No. 146).....	639
Carstairs (No. 571).....	753
Cataragui (No. 245) Kingston.....	671
Cartwright (No. 284).....	680
Catholic High School (No. 474) Montreal.....	734
Central School (No. 426) Chatham.....	724
Central School (No. 477) Kingston.....	735
Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....	683
Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....	707
Central St. Paul's (No. 462) Bird's Hill.....	731
Champlain School (No. 193) Montreal.....	654
Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....	611
Chesley Avenue School (No. 639) London, Ont.....	766
Chebucto School (No. 319).....	689
Chesley High School (No. 358).....	701
Chester High School (No. 273).....	677
Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....	710
Church Lads Brigade (No. 25) Montreal.....	593
Claresholm (No. 294).....	685
Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....	694
Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....	620
Cobalt Public School, (No. 616) Cobalt, Ont.....	762
Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....	619
Cochrane (No. 594).....	758
Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....	645
Collège Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....	586
Collège de L'Assomption (No. 23).....	592
Collège Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q.....	645
Collège Commercial (No. 22) St. Cesaire.....	592
Collège Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....	616
Collège de Levis (No. 220).....	663
Collège de Montreal (No. 471).....	733
Collège de Nominigüe (No. 405).....	717
Collège of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....	585



	PAGE.
Collège de St. Jean (No. 401).....	716
Collège St. Remi (No. 28).....	595
Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....	673
Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....	604
Connaught (No. 530) New Westminster.....	745
Connaught (No. 542) Walkerville, Ont.....	748
Continuation School (No. 446) Lakefield.....	728
Cornwall High School (No. 159).....	641
Courtenay (No. 442).....	727
Cowansville Academy (No. 99) Cowansville.....	623
Cowichan Valley (No. 429) Duncan.....	724
Crystal City (No. 331).....	692
Cumberland (No. 203) Parrsboro.....	657
Dalhousie (No. 418).....	720
Danville (No. 367).....	703
Dauphin Battalion (No. 122).....	630
Dawson (No. 213).....	661
De La Salle (No. 269) Toronto.....	676
De La Salle Academy (No. 211) Ottawa.....	660
De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....	711
Deziel, (No. 618) Levis, P.Q.....	762
Didsbury (No. 377).....	705
Digby Academy (No. 287).....	681
D'Israeli (No. 470).....	733
Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....	692
Douglastown (No. 178).....	646
Dresden Public School (No. 645) Dresden, Ont.....	767
Dugald (No. 495).....	738
Dundas High School (No. 58).....	611
Dundas Public School (No. 229).....	668
Dunnville High School (No. 93).....	621
Earl Grey School (No. 461) Lachine.....	731
Ecole des Frères (No. 425) Quebec.....	723
Ecole Sault au Recollet (No. 164).....	643
Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....	656
Edmonton College (No. 490).....	737
Edmonton Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180).....	647
Edson (No. 443).....	727
Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....	598
Elkhorn (No. 417).....	720
Elm Creek (No. 151).....	640
Elmvale (No. 93) Elmvale.....	623
Elora (No. 359).....	701
Empress Avenue School (No. 635) London, Ont.....	766
Engineer Cadet Corps (Toronto).....	768
Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....	697
Essex High School (No. 15).....	590
Estevan High School (No. 322).....	690
Etonia (No. 56) Toronto.....	610
Fergus (No. 361).....	701
Field Engineer Cadet Co., Toronto.....	768
Fort Frances (No. 588).....	756
Fort Qu'Appelle (No. 521).....	744
Fort Saskatchewan (No. 518).....	743
Fort William Collegiate Institute (No. 126).....	632
Fort William (No. 527).....	745
Fredericton High School (No. 242).....	670
Frontenac (No. 479) Kingston.....	735
Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....	592
Gananoque (No. 492).....	738
General Brock (No. 513) South Vancouver.....	742
General Wolfe (514) South Vancouver.....	742
George Jay School (No. 609) Victoria.....	761
Gilbert Plains (No. 63).....	612



	PAGE.
Gladstone (N. 100) Gladstone.....	623
Gleichen (No. 529).....	745
Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....	674
Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....	603
Govan (No. 575) Sask.....	754
Grammar School (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....	627
Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....	697
Grand Forks (No. 381).....	706
Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....	671
Grandview (No. 493).....	738
Granum (No. 565) Alta.....	752
Grattan (No. 593) Regina.....	758
Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....	638
Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....	670
Guards (No. 500) Ottawa.....	740
Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....	591
Guelph Central School (No. 313).....	687
Gull Lake (No. 356).....	700
Hagersville (No. 185).....	651
Haileybury High School (No. 176).....	646
Halifax Common School (No. 206).....	658
Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....	598
Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....	611
Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....	695
Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt.....	696
Hamilton Separate School (No. 362).....	701
Hamlet School (No. 414) Stratford.....	720
Hampton (No. 140).....	637
Handley (No. 578) Sask.....	754
Hargrave (No. 214).....	661
Harkin's Academy (No. 218) Newcastle.....	663
Harrison (No. 383).....	706
Harriston (No. 455).....	730
Hartney (No. 483).....	736
Hastings (No. 596).....	758
Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....	659
Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....	703
Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....	586
High School and Public School (No. 545) Kamloops, B.C.....	748
High School (No. 437) Athens.....	737
High School (No. 435) Carleton Place.....	726
High School (No. 498) Glencoe.....	719
High School (No. 385) Madoc.....	707
High School (No. 427) Parkhill.....	724
High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....	686
High School (No. 411) Walkerton.....	719
Hillsboro (No. 279).....	678
Hillsboro (No. 537) Hillsboro, N.B.....	747
Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....	662
Holland (No. 131).....	633
Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....	711
Holy Redcemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....	686
Hull Academy (No. 165).....	643
Humboldt (No. 572).....	753
Huntingdon (No. 370).....	703
Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....	672
Industrial School (No. 343) Lebreton.....	694
Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....	628
Inverness Public School (No. 288).....	681
Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....	698
Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....	694
Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74).....	614
Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....	615

	PAGE.
Kamloops (No. 545).....	743
Kaslo (No. 360).....	701
Keewatin (No. 298).....	684
Kelvin (No. 592) Winnipeg.....	756
Kemptville High School (No. 224).....	665
Kenora (No. 406).....	718
Kildonan (No. 553) East Kildonan, Man.....	750
Kincardine (No. 509).....	741
King Albert (No. 602) Nanaimo.....	760
Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....	675
King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312) Guelph, Ont.....	687
Kingston Collegiate Institute (No. 47).....	602
Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....	673
Lachine Academy (No. 153).....	640
Lacombe (No. 434).....	726
Lamont, Lamont, Alta. (No. 615).....	762
L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....	592
La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....	671
Leamington High School (No. 310).....	687
L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 117) Montreal.....	639
Lethbridge School (No. 301).....	685
Light Horse, 27th (No. 451) Swift Current.....	729
Lincoln's 19th (No. 510) St. Catharines.....	742
Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....	601
Listowel (No. 562).....	751
Little Current (No. 466).....	732
Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....	668
Lloydminster Mounted (No. 172).....	645
Lockeport (No. 244).....	671
London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....	588
Londonderry (No. 124).....	632
Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....	661
Longueuil (No. 337).....	707
Lord Selkirk (No. 611) S. Vancouver, B.C.....	761
Lorne Avenue School (No. 637) London, Ont.....	766
Lord Kelvin (No. 450).....	729
Louisburg School (No. 250).....	672
Louise (No. 478) Kingston.....	735
Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....	595
Lunenburg (No. 149).....	640
Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....	629
Macdonald (No. 476) Kingston.....	735
Mackenzie School, (No. 612) S. Vancouver, B.C.....	761
Macklin (583) Sask.....	755
Macleod (No. 282).....	680
Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....	683
MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....	695
Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....	680
Maisonneuve (No. 259).....	674
Magog (No. 568).....	753
Maple Creek (No. 463).....	731
Markdale (No. 248).....	672
Markham (No. 547).....	749
Marshall (No. 600).....	759
Massey (No. 286).....	680
Meaford High School (No. 320).....	689
Medicine Hat (No. 325).....	691
Medora (No. 581) Man.....	755
Meilleur School (No. 123) Montreal.....	631
Melfort (No. 447).....	728
Melville (No. 464).....	732
Melita (No. 482).....	736
Merrickville (No. 332).....	692
Metcalfe (No. 494).....	738
Mill Brook (No. 403).....	717
Midland (No. 452).....	729

	PAGE.
Miniota (No. 614) Miniota, Man.....	761
Minnedosa (No. 75).....	614
Missisauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....	704
Mitchell High School (No. 205).....	658
Model School, (No. 613) Winnipeg, Man.....	761
Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....	642
Montague (No. 416).....	720
Montealm (No. 119) Montreal.....	629
Mont Joli (No. 234) Ste. Flavie Station.....	669
Montpelier (No. 182) Halifax.....	651
Montreal High School (No. 26).....	594
Moosejaw Collegiate Institute (No. 120).....	630
Moosejaw Public Schools (No. 422).....	722
Morris (No. 277).....	678
Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....	590
Mount Allison Academy (No. 38).....	599
Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....	588
Mount Royal College (No. 135) Calgary.....	636
Mount St. Bernard (No. 191) Sorel.....	653
Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....	595
Mounted Cadet Corps of Wilkie (No. 634) Wilkie, Sask.....	765
Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....	707
Nanaimo (No. 372).....	704
Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....	602
Neepawa (No. 104) Neepawa.....	627
Nelson (No. 384).....	707
Neuville (No. 374).....	704
New Carlisle (No. 355).....	700
Newcastle High School (No. 129).....	632
Newmarket High School (No. 274).....	677
Niagara (No. 378).....	705
Niagara Falls Public Schools (No. 413).....	719
Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....	604
Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....	587
Norwich (No. 567) Ont.....	752
Normal Practice School (No. 317) Calgary.....	689
Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....	669
North Hatney (No. 525).....	744
North Sydney High School (No. 167).....	643
North Ward (No. 643) Victoria, B.C.....	767
North Wiltshire (No. 456).....	730
Norwood High School (No. 40).....	600
Norwood (No. 77) Norwood.....	615
North Vancouver (No. 125).....	632
North Bay (No. 204).....	658
North Bay (No. 534).....	746
Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....	712
Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....	680
Oak Bay (No. 489).....	737
Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....	673
Okotoks (No. 501).....	740
Olds High School (No. 324).....	690
Olds School of Agriculture (No. 583) Sask.....	755
Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....	618
Orangeville High School (No. 166).....	643
Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....	676
Orillia Central (No. 444).....	728
Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....	613
Orms town (No. 335).....	693
Oshawa Cadet Co. (No. 275).....	677
Oshawa (No. 585) Ont.....	755
Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....	621
Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....	600
Ouvriers (No. 419), Hull.....	721
Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....	600



	PAGE.
Palmer Avenue (No. 262) Toronto.....	674
Paris High School (No. 505).....	741
Paris Public School (No. 152).....	640
Parry Sound High School (No. 641) Parry Sound, Ont.....	767
Patronage St. Vincent de Paul (No. 199).....	657
Pembroke High School (607).....	760
Pembroke (No. 449).....	729
Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....	597
Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....	652
Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....	580
Petrolia High School (No. 236).....	669
Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....	680
Pictou Academy (No. 289).....	681
Pictou Highlanders (No. 219) New Glasgow.....	663
Pilot Mound (No. 183).....	651
Pincher Creek Public School (No. 210).....	659
Pipestone High School (No. 468).....	733
Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....	620
Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....	655
Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....	621
Ponoka (No. 528).....	745
Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....	591
Port Arthur Collegiate Institute (No. 133).....	633
Port Arthur (No. 561).....	651
Port Dover (No. 516).....	743
Port Hope High School (No. 192).....	653
Port Perry High School (No. 41).....	600
Prescott High School (No. 184).....	651
Prince Albert (No. 390).....	708
Prince Albert Public Schools (No. 459).....	776
Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	627
Prince Rupert (No. 432).....	725
Provencher (No. 323).....	690
Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....	627
Public School (No. 453) Camrose, Alta.....	729
Public School (No. 433) Norwood.....	726
Public School (No. 626) Port Hope, Ont.....	764
Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....	698
Quebec High School (No. 14).....	590
Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....	667
Queen Alexandra (No. 404) Belleville.....	717
Queen Esther (No. 473).....	734
Queen Mary School (No. 7) Belleville, Ont.....	588
Queen Mary (No. 622) Westville, N.S.....	764
Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	640
Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....	708
Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....	705
Querbers (No. 410) Outremont.....	719
Rathwell (No. 128).....	632
Raymond (No. 631) Raymond, Alta.....	765
Rectory St. School (No. 503) London.....	741
Redseliffe Public Schools (No. 156).....	641
Red Deer (No. 292).....	682
Red Deer (No. 579) Alta.....	754
Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....	641
Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....	644
Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....	689
Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....	645
Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....	674
Reston (No. 469).....	733
Revelstoke (No. 530).....	754
Rhodes Avenue (No. 540) Toronto.....	747
Richard McBride (No. 604) Vancouver.....	760
Ridgetown (No. 507).....	741
Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....	642
River du Sud (No. 421).....	721
Rivers (No. 624) Rivers, Man.....	764



	PAGE.
Roblin (No. 503).....	740
Roland (No. 315).....	688
Rosthern (No. 642) Rosthern, Sask.....	767
Rouleau (No. 472).....	734
Rosemount (No. 189) Montreal.....	652
Rosetown (No. 504).....	741
Rothsay College (No. 130).....	633
Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....	655
Royal Grenadiers (No. 333) Toronto.....	693
St. Alban's (No. 150) Prince Albert.....	640
St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....	633
St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....	638
St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....	617
Ste. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.....	665
St. Anne College (No. 453) Church Point, N.S.....	730
St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....	618
St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....	694
St. Arsène (No. 394) Montreal.....	710
St. Boniface College (No. 103).....	626
Ste. Bridget's (No. 197) Montreal.....	656
St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....	612
St. Catharines Public Schools (No. 497).....	738
St. Charles Borromée Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....	599
St. Charles School (No. 69) Montreal.....	613
St. Charles School (No. 353).....	699
St. Clement (No. 138) Beauharnois.....	637
St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....	677
St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....	709
St. Denis School Battalion (No. 160) Montreal.....	642
St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....	618
St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....	678
Ste. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....	658
St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....	704
St. Gabriel (No. 145) Montreal.....	639
St. George (No. 200) Montreal.....	557
St. George (No. 379) N.B.....	705
St. George's (No. 646) London, Ont.....	767
St. Gregoire (No. 420).....	721
St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....	595
St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....	660
St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....	585
St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....	684
St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....	629
St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....	666
St. John (No. 597) N.B.....	758
St. John Berchman (No. 392) Quebec.....	709
St. John's (No. 538) Winnipeg.....	747
St. John's Technical (No. 439) Winnipeg.....	727
St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....	711
St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....	666
St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....	684
St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....	686
St. Lambert (No. 441).....	727
St. Laurent (No. 291).....	681
St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....	637
St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....	669
St. Mary's Cadet Bn. (No. 467) Winnipeg.....	732
St. Mary's Collegiate Institute (No. 551) St. Mary's, Ont.....	749
St. Mary's School (No. 54) Toronto.....	604
St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....	695
St. Mary's School (No. 457) Kingston.....	730
St. Mary's School (No. 328) Calgary.....	691
St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....	703
St. Michael's School (No. 316) Montreal.....	688
St. Patrick's Academy (No. 402) Sherbrooke.....	717
St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....	619
St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....	618

	PAGE.
St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....	654
St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....	595
St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....	645
St. Stephen's Church (No. 589) Calgary.....	756
Ste. Thérèse College (No. 12).....	589
St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....	588
Sacré Cœur (No. 431) Lévis.....	725
Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....	664
Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....	626
Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion (No. 31) Montreal.....	596
Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....	692
Sault (No. 559).....	651
Seaforth Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....	616
Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72) Vancouver.....	613
Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....	702
Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....	597
Seminary of St. Charles Borromée (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que.....	599
Seminary (No. 233) Yarmouth.....	668
Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....	694
Shallow Lake (No. 539).....	747
Shaunavon (No. 629) Shaunavon, Sask.....	765
Shepody (No. 522) Albert, N.B.....	744
Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....	659
Sidney (No. 216).....	662
Simcoe High School (No. 144).....	639
Sir James Douglas (No. 632) Victoria, B.C.....	765
Smith's Falls (No. 354).....	700
Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....	673
Soughton Mounted (No. 230).....	668
Southampton Continuation School (No. 584).....	755
South Central (No. 549) Peterborough, Ont.....	749
South Park (No. 587) Victoria, B.C.....	755
South Vancouver (No. 438).....	727
Springfield (No. 154).....	641
Stamford (No. 260).....	674
Stanstead College (No. 256).....	673
Steeltown, No. 532).....	746
Stellarton (No. 237).....	669
Stirling High School (No. 188).....	652
Stone Wall (No. 296) Stonewall.....	683
Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....	665
Strathclair (No. 623) Strathclair, Man.....	764
Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....	674
Strathmore (No. 599).....	759
Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....	588
Streetsville (No. 290).....	681
Summerside High School (No. 311).....	687
Sundridge (No. 60) Sundridge.....	611
Sunny Brae (No. 506).....	741
Swan Lake (No. 334).....	693
Sydney (No. 202).....	657
Sydenham (No. 552).....	749
Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....	692
Talbot Street School (No. 115) London.....	629
Tamworth (No. 357).....	700
Tecumseh (No. 268) South Vancouver.....	676
Teeswater (No. 590).....	756
Teulon Consolidated School (No. 454).....	730
Theodore (No. 515) Sask.....	743
Thetford Mines (No. 382).....	706
Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....	587
Tignish (No. 369).....	703
Tilbury Continuation School (No. 475).....	735
Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....	670
Tillsonburg Public School (No. 263).....	675
Tofield (No. 625) Tofield, Alta.....	764
Tolmie (No. 569) B.C.....	753
Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....	602

Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....	604
Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....	605
Toronto University School (No. 337).....	693
The Trail (No. 627) Trail, B.C.....	765
Treherne (No 127).....	632
Trenton High School (No. 303).....	686
Trenton Public School (No. 647) Trenton, Ont.....	767
Trinity (No. 484) Toronto.....	736
Trinity Church (No. 517) Brantford.....	743
Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....	622
Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....	614
Tweed Public School (No. 640) Tweed, Ont.....	766
Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....	591
University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C.....	644
Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....	615
Vancouver Public School (No. 101).....	623
Van Horne (No. 531) Vancouver.....	746
Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....	610
Verdun Academy (No. 246).....	671
Vermilion Public School (No. 610).....	761
Vernon River (No. 601).....	759
Vegreville (No. 564).....	752
Viauville (No. 423).....	722
Victoria West (No. 608).....	761
Victoria (No. 480) Kingston.....	735
Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....	673
Victoria Fusiliers (No. 577) B. C.....	754
Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....	628
Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....	612
Victoria School (No. 638) London, Ont.....	766
Villeraie School Battalion (No. 186) Montreal.....	651
Virden Collegiate Institute (No. 481).....	736
Virden Public School (No. 163).....	642
V. S. A. (No. 436) Vermillion.....	726
Wainwright (No. 228).....	668
Wapella (No. 520).....	743
Waterloo Academy (No. 66) Waterloo.....	612
Waterloo Rifle (No. 114).....	629
Watford High School (No. 108) Watford.....	627
Watrous Mounted (No 116).....	629
Welland (No. 566).....	752
Wellington (No. 424).....	723
Wellington Street (No. 533) St. Thomas.....	746
Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....	636
Westville School (No. 309).....	687
West Hamilton Public School (No. 111).....	628
West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	591
Weyburn (No. 563).....	752
Weymouth (No. 603).....	760
Whitby (No. 491).....	737
Warton (No. 428).....	724
Williamstown (No. 177).....	646
Winchester High School (No. 181).....	651
Windsor Collegiate Institute (No. 24).....	593
Wingham (No. 543).....	748
Winnipeg (No. 400).....	712
Winnipeg Highland Cadets (No. 407).....	708
Winnipeg High Schools (No. 511).....	742
Winona (No. 363).....	702
Woodstock (No. 318).....	689
Woodstock College (No. 605).....	760
Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....	599
Wynyard (No. 465).....	732
Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....	628
Yarmouth Heights (No. 576) Ont.....	754
Yorktown (No. 550).....	749













400799  
Canada. Militia and Defence, Dept. of  
Militia list.  
January 1916.

Gov. Doc.  
Can  
M

**University of Toronto  
Library**

**DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



